🍕#PizzaGate Part 30: Madeleine McCann Case Goes Right To The Top! + Halligan PsyOp + Podesta Efits + MORE

Friday, July 28, 2017 5:24 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
View Video Notes on Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Follow My #FreeEnergy Video Series: https://mes.fm/freeenergy-playlist
Reuse of My Videos:

- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:

- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

Check out my Reddit and Voat Math Forums:

  - Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/AMAZINGMathStuff
  - Voat: https://voat.co/v/AMAZINGMathStuff

Check out my Reddit and Voat #911TruthMES Forums (FYI I'm banned from r/911Truth):

- Reddit: https://reddit.com/r/911TruthMES
- Voat: https://voat.co/v/911TruthMES

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem ←
- Watch the video in parts. ←

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections

Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 28: David Brock vs. William Grey "Blackmail" Lawsuit
Part 29: Luzzatto / Podesta Pool "Entertainment" Email
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 30

Topics to Cover

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Roger Stone with some stone cold tweets!
3. General Flynn has a list of high level pedos! #ReleaseTheList
4. PizzaGate Search Trends
5. Madeleine McCann Case Goes Right To The Top!
6. Revisiting the McCann/Podesta Efits
7. Ex-MI5 Agents Created the Efits
8. The Kevin Richard Halligen Storyline Likely Psychological Operation
9. The Washington DC Connection
10. The World's Elite Quickly Defend the McCanns… Why?
11. Why the Coverup? Ken Livingstone audio clip about MI5 Pedo Rings and Coverup
12. Acknowledgements
13. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Roger Stone Calling Out Dershowitz, Podesta, Epstein, Bill Clinton as Pedos as far back as 2015! #PizzaGate #PedoGate

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20pedophile&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/A8cOl

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
If **Pedophile** Jeffrey Epstein's secret illegal plea deal is over-turned Bill Clinton will be called to testify #rapist #Cosby
2 4 3

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
So Bill Clinton visited **pedophile** Jeff Epstein's private Island 10 times without Hillary - can't find it mentioned on #POLITICO ??
2 12 7

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
@BillClinton on **pedophile** Epstein's plane 17 times, visited his **pedophile** island 10 times what was he doing? Where was @HillaryClinton ?
2

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 10 Jan 2015
@billclinton visited Jeff Epstein's **Pedophile** Island TEN times- never with Hillary- what was he doing there?
1

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 9 Jan 2015
Replying to @StevenSimmons
@StevenSimmons @ali Dershowitz gets **pedophile** who raped girls as young as 11 off with wrist slap they negotiates immunity for HIMSELF
2 2

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20pedo&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ej8mI

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · Aug 5
I deny that this Russian vodka. It's all a lie spread by **pedo** John Podesta

187 662 1.8K

Gab follows

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 24 Jan 2015

"Dershowitz insisted that his relationship with Epstein had been entirely 'academic'"

hahahahahah #busted **#pedo**

1 11 11

General Flynn has a list of high level pedophiles???!! #ReleaseTheList

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Arogerjstonejr%20flynn&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/cYKhF

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · Aug 5
Gen **Flynn** has a list of high level pedophiles the release of which will decimate the Deep State dons #Netherlands
1.2K 5.5K 8.0K

Gab follows
Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 15 Jul 2016
Replying to @DanOBGYN
Gen. **Flynn**.....for CIA Director
2 18 32

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 8 Jul 2016
Replying to @Ian56789 @CleopattraUSA
Perhaps this is Vice President **Flynn** ? @realDonaldTrump
3 7 15

Roger Stone @RogerJStoneJr · 6 Oct 2012
Replying to @TookieW
@TookieW Pour **Flynn** an extra scotch--he'll annihilate him !

#ReleaseTheList

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Amflynnjr%20podesta&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/WRQMb

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 8
Ok @realDonaldTrump a good place to start would B @johnpodesta and sick art collector Tony **Podesta**. Forget the emails, look at the artwork.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> Got to do something about these missing chidlren grabbed by the perverts. Too many incidents--fast trial, death penalty.

122 1.1K 1.9K

#UcantHandleTheTruth Retweeted
Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 9
Replying to @mflynnJR
"Known 4 creatng art of minors in abusve situations, such as sado-masichism. Tony **Podesta** collects these paintings"

pizzagate.wiki/Biljana_Djurdj...

pizzagate.wiki/Biljana_Djurdj...

48 395 471

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · 26 Oct 2016
The Smoking Gun: Cheryl Mills Tells **Podesta** "We Need To Clean This Up - Obama Has Emails From Her" bit.ly/2eM3HXw #MAGA3X

7 33 43

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Amflynnjr%20pizzagate&src=typd

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Ew9rG

#UcantHandleTheTruth liked

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 24
And still NO proof @DCPoliceDept actually investigated **#pizzagate**

Have u seen a police rpt?

WTF IS GOING IN DC??

#missingdcgirls

351 860 1.2K

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Apr 11
Love how MSM STILL blames me 4 spreading **#pizzagate** as if I were 1 dumb enough to use "password" as my password
#PodestaEmails #fakenews

91 425 952

Michael Flynn Jr @mflynnJR · Mar 9
Let's clear up

#PizzaGate nvr abt JUST #cometpingpong

Abt a culture of SICK corruption among elites

Just explain the artwork n we'll STFU

David Seaman Online @davidseamanweb
Pizzagate / Pedogate PROTEST - Washington, DC - March 25th @ 11 a.m.: youtu.be/MrfCx-udAKo?a via @YouTube

256 713 1.0K

Those are actually tweets by Flynn's son!

Those are actually tweets by Flynn's son!

http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-38231532

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/FSxwJ

BBC | Sign in | News | Sport | Weather | Shop | Earth | Travel | M

NEWS

Home | Video | World | US & Canada | UK | Business | Tech | Science | Magazine | Ent

US & Canada

Trump aide Michael Flynn Jnr out after 'Pizzagate' tweets

7 December 2016 | US & Canada | Share

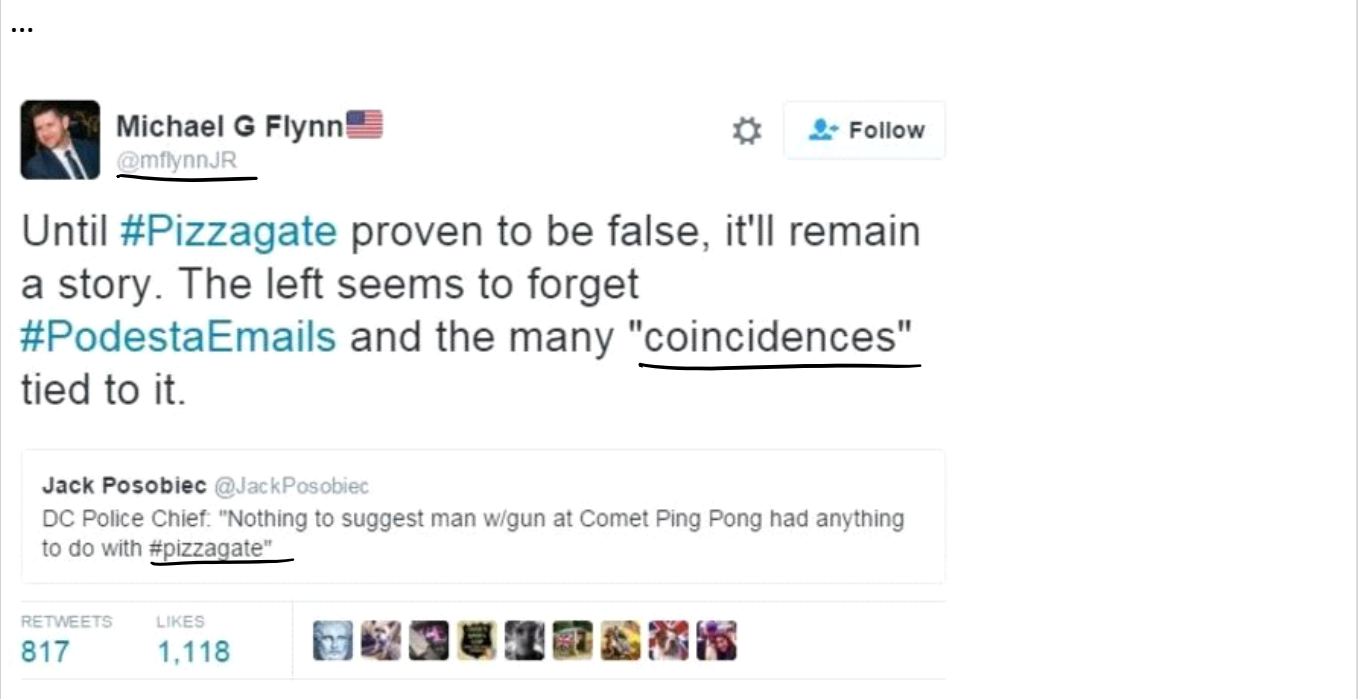
Michael Flynn Jnr (L) with his father, retired Lt Gen Michael Flynn Snr (R), at Trump Tower in New York

One of Donald Trump's aides has lost his job after fanning a conspiracy theory that climaxed at the weekend in gunfire at a pizzeria.

Michael Flynn, 33, left the US president-elect's transition team on Tuesday following his tweets about the so-called Pizzagate fake news story.

His father, Michael Flynn Snr, Mr Trump's pick to be US national security adviser, has also shared viral hoaxes.

...



Nothing like the disgusting weaponized propaganda outlet BBC, which gets about $4+ BILLION in yearly tax revenue, to smear people exposing pedo-blackmail corruption!

#DefundBBC

As for "hoaxes" and "conspiracy theories" why is BBC pushes the obvious staged "Comet Ping Pong Shooting"??

And why has BBC to this day pushed the Muslim "hijackers" **conspiracy theory** in regards to 9/11??

Where are the tax-payer money going towards??

9/11 was obvious, the towers turned to dust in mid-air! #FreeEnergy

- Watch my #911Truth video series: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/876310529844826112

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/2EQvg

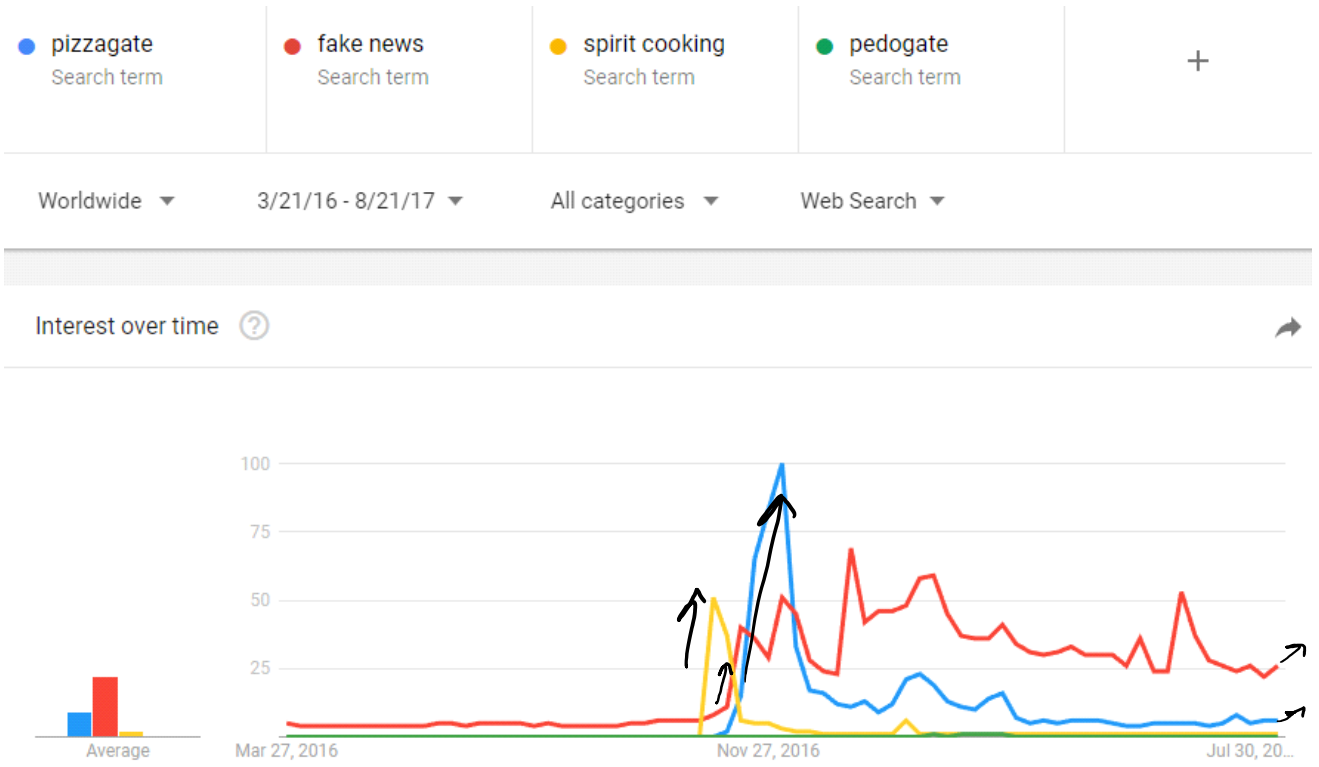
It needs exposure not cover-up... #DefundBBC #IdeologicalSubversion

PizzaGate Search Trends

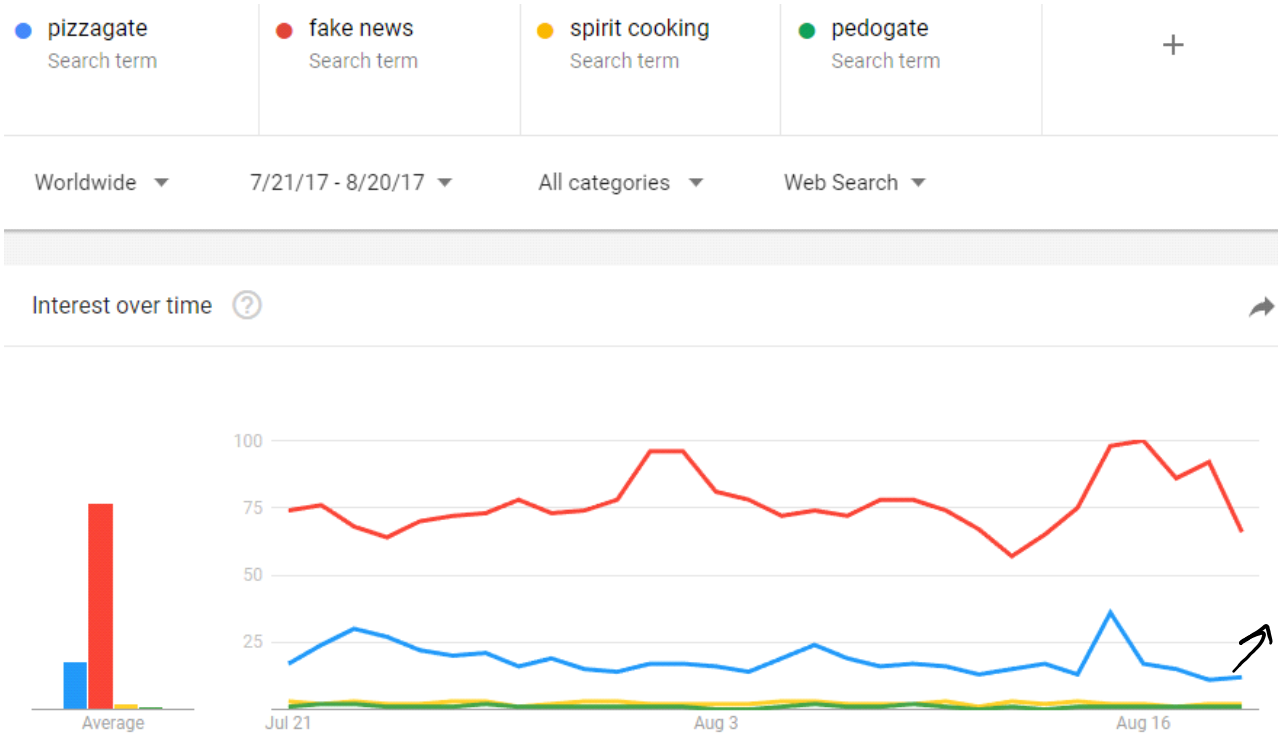
Google Search Trends:

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: Not Available

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-03-21%202017-08-21&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-07-21%202017-08-20&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner

Note: Google AdWords search data shows **"exact"** search results vs. the more **"broad"** results from the Public Google Search Trends

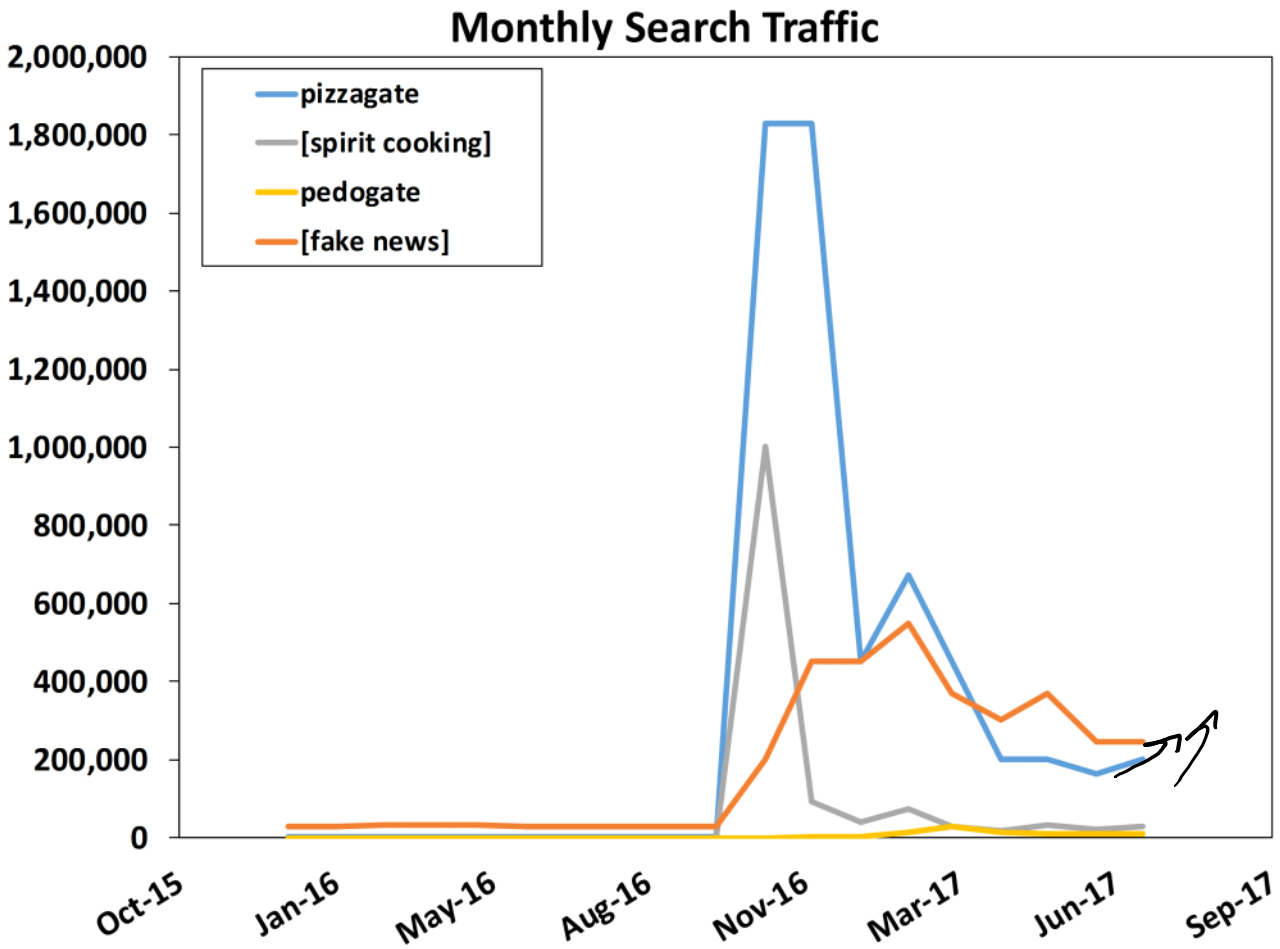
results from the Public Google Search Trends.

Also AdWords should be viewed as more reliable since Advertisers rely heavily on it to allocate billions in advertising spending to Google.

See #PizzaGate Part 24 for more info!

Download Excel Sheet: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhv5TOHgnC_kyyBLu2g

Retrieved: 21 August 2017



PizzaGate is picking steam!! Let's keep pushing it to the public conscious that pedophilia is a tool by the "intelligence" agencies (i.e. NWO) to keep politicians, media personalities, and celebrities in check!

The Madeleine McCann Case Reaches Right To The Top!

Recall in #PizzaGate Parts 1, 4-10, and 25 in which I covered the Madeleine McCann case, and showed some bizarre pedophilic "coincidences" and blatant mainstream media cover-up:

- Three-Year Old Madeleine Beth McCann reported "disappearance" on 3 May 2007.
- Gaspar Witness Statements suspect McCann family friend David Payne, and Gerry McCann himself, might be pedophiles.
- Yvonne Martin Witness Statement suspects David Payne may be a pedophile.
- McCanns "befriended" famous BBC Broadcaster Sir Clement Freud in July 2007, whom died in 2009 and in 2016 was exposed by the MSM to be a pedophile and serial sexual predator.
- Kate McCann states in her book she had horrible thoughts that Madeleine was being sexually abused by her "abductor" including making references to Madeleine's "perfect little genitals"…

The coincidences don't stop there:

- The e-fits of the supposed "abductor" looks exactly like John and Tony Podesta, including Tony's mole on his head.
- The efits look like 2 people, and look like they were created on 2 different computer programs.

Here is a recap of how the efits were come about, from #PizzaGate Part 4:

1. McCann disappearance reported in May 3, 2007.
2. The Smith family tell police they couldn't identify the man on May 26, 2007.
3. Efits produced by McCann's private investigators in 2008.
4. Efits given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009.
5. Efits given to Scotland Yard in August 2011.
6. Efits shown to the public (while not stating it was produced by the McCanns) on October 14, 2013.

Thus it appears that the efits most likely have been fabricated.

Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.

Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.

A more likely scenario is that Madeleine has been dead for quite some time and there is a massive cover-up going on, similar to the mainstream media coverage of #PizzaGate.

Martin Smith stated the following in his initial police witness statement:

States that it is **not possible for him to recognise** the individual in person or by photograph.

For a complete fine-combed forensic investigation into the facts of the Madeleine McCann case, how she almost certainly died before the reported disappearance, and how the Media and Government were complicit into the cover-up, please watch all 14+ hours of Richard Hall's amazing films!

http://www.madeleinefilms.net/

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/x9LXh

Back to the efits:

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 7 which referenced Part 1 & 4 in showing the strange coincidences of John Podesta's leaked emails and what appears to be deleted entries before Madeleine's "disappearance" and his assistant emailing on his behalf the day after.

> • Madeleine **almost certainly** died before the reported disappearance.
> • There were **almost certainly** no abductors.
> • The efits are **almost certainly** fabricated.
> • The efits were **almost certainly** purposely suppressed by the media and police.
> • The efits **almost certainly** look like two separate people.
> • The efits **almost certainly** were made from two separate computer programs.
> • The efits **look** like John and Tony Podesta (including the mole on Tony's head).
> • John Podesta's emails **appear** to be deleted prior to May 3, 2007.
> • John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley emailed on **his behalf** on May 4, 2007.
> • The media has **not** asked the Podestas or Cooley about this coincidence.
>
> …
>
> Thus some of the possibilities for the McCann / Podesta connection are the following:
>
> 1. The efits may be deliberately made to look like the Podestas as a form of blackmail for possible criminal activities engaged in Portugal and/or connected to Madeleine.
> 2. People that fabricated the efits knew of the Podestas and wanted to send them a warning message to keep to whatever agreement or agenda they have, even if the Podestas aren't directly connected to the McCanns or Portugal.
> 3. It is all just a coincidence that:
> - The efits were fabricated.
> - The efits look like the Podestas.
> - John Podesta's emails were deleted prior to Madeleine's disappearance.
> - John's assistant emailed on his behalf the day after Madeleine's disappearance.
> - The mainstream media ignores the fact that efits could not realistically have been made.
> - The mainstream media don't bother to ask the Podestas or even John's assistant about the missing emails or efits look-alike.
>
> If you have other possibly scenarios let me know.

My current speculation is that these **efits were deliberately fabricated and deliberately** made to look like the Podesta brothers.

To further illustrate this possibility, let's take a look at just "who" was behind the efits…

http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2013/10/27/madeleine-mccann-kate-gerry-mi5_n_4167645.html

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/96kFq

NEWS

Madeleine McCann Suspect E-Fit 'Produced By Former Spies In 2008 And Suppressed By Parents'

27/10/2013 14:59 | **Updated** 28 October 2013

390

Huffington Post UK

SEE ALSO: BBC Uses Porn Actor Mark Sloan For Madeleine McCann Crimewatch Reconstruction

Evidence recently presented as a "breakthrough" in the hunt for Madeleine McCann was reportedly produced for her parents by a group of former spies in 2008.

Kate and Gerry McCann **hand-picked a team of former MI5 agents** after becoming fed up with the pace and direction of the original Portuguese investigation.

The intelligence report was kept secret for five years as it was deemed "hyper-critical" of the McCanns and their friends, reports the Sunday Times.

The contents were only made public after Scotland Yard investigators requested a copy when conducting a fresh review of the case

E-fits of a man seen at the time of Madeleine's disappearance shown on a special edition of Crimewatch last week and presented as new evidence are in fact from the 2008 report.

…

Henri Exton, MI5's former undercover operations chief, who led the group, confirmed they had been silenced by the McCanns.

He said: "A letter came from their lawyers binding us to the confidentiality of the report."

Wow! The highly-likely fabricated images were done by former CHIEF of MI5's undercover operations unit! #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Thus if the e-fits were purposely fabricated to look like the Podestas, possibly as a warning message, then having the capability and foreknowledge is only possible with some sophisticated connections; and **MI5 is one of the few agencies** that can pull this off.

As the saying goes for the CIA/MI5/Mossad/etc. intelligence and spy agencies: **"Once a member, always a member"**.

Let's take a closer look at Henri Exton:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZMqS1

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

...

Oakley International
Further information: § Smith sighting

In 2008 Madeleine's Fund hired **Oakley International**, a **Washington, D.C.-registered detective agency**, for over £500,000 for six months.[229][234][235][236] (The company owner, **Kevin Halligen**, was arrested in 2009 in connection with an **unrelated fraud allegation**.[237]) **Oakley sent a five-man team to Portugal**. Led by **Henri Exton**, a former British police officer who had worked for MI5, the team engaged in undercover operations within the Ocean Club and **among paedophile rings** and the Roma community.[229]

Exton questioned the significance of the Tanner sighting of a man carrying a child at 21:15 near apartment 5A, and focused instead on the Smith sighting at 22:00—the sighting by **Martin and Mary Smith** of a man carrying a child near the McCanns' apartment that night. **The Oakley team produced e-fits based on the Smiths' description**. This was a sensitive issue, because in September 2007 Martin Smith had watched footage of the McCanns arriving in the UK from Portugal, and **believed he recognized Gerry McCann as the man he had seen** with the child in Praia da Luz. Smith came to **accept that he was mistaken**: at 22:00 witnesses placed Gerry McCann in the tapas restaurant. Nevertheless, publication of the Smith e-fits, which bore some resemblance to Gerry, would have fed the **conspiracy theories** about the McCanns.[59]

> **MES Note:** From #PizzaGate Part 4, Martin Smith had already made a written witness statement that he did not know how the suspect looked like and couldn't identify him from a photograph or in person!
>
> Why doesn't the Perception Management Fake News Wikipedia mention this??!!
>
> So this sudden recognition and then self-correction seems highly improbable and almost certainly **staged**.

Exton submitted his report to Madeleine's Fund in November 2008, but the fund told Exton that the report and its **e-fits had to remain confidential**. The relationship between the company and the fund had soured, in part because of a dispute over fees, and in part

because the report was critical of the McCanns and their friends; it **suggested that Madeleine may have died in an accident after leaving the apartment herself through its unlocked patio doors.**[59] The fund passed the e-fits to the police—the Polícia Judiciária and Leicestershire police had them by October 2009, and **Scotland Yard received them when they became involved in August 2011**[238]—but did not otherwise release them. **Kate McCann did not include them** with the other images of suspects in her book, *Madeleine* (2011), although she suggested that both the Tanner and Smith sightings were crucial.[59]

Scotland Yard released the **e-fits in 2013 for a BBC *Crimewatch*** reconstruction. After it had aired, *The Sunday Times* published that the McCanns had had the e-fits since 2008.[59] In response the couple sued the newspaper for having implied (wrongly) that they had not only failed to publish them but had **withheld them from the police**. The newspaper apologized and paid £55,000 in damages.[238][239]

Wow! Oakley International, the company hired by the McCanns for £500,000, were registered in **Washington DC**!!!

The Podestas-Efits connection gets even more plausible!

Thus Oakley International sent former MI5 spy division chief Henri Exton and crew to Portugal and produced the efits based on Martin Smith and family testimony, DESPITE their initial police witness testimonies indicating they did not know how the suspect looked like and COULDN'T identify the man from an image or in person!

Note that the Wikipedia page never mentions the Podesta / McCann efit connections as part of their "conspiracy theories" jab.

Why did the McCanns want the efits to be confidential??

Why did English and Portuguese Police not reveal the efits??

Why did Scotland Yard wait 2 years after obtaining the efits to finally make them public in 2013, a full 5 years AFTER they were originally created, which was 1 year after Madeleine's "disappearance"??

#SoManyQuestions

The "owner" of Oakland International, Kevin Halligen… #CIAAsset

https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/fraud-suspect-kevin-richard-halligen-allegedly-posed-as-a-spy-and-cheated-the-elite-on-both-sides-of-the-

atlantic/2012/06/09/gJQA3gdwQV_story.html?utm_term=.358df6996ca5

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/eX91w

Style

Fraud suspect Kevin Richard Halligen allegedly posed as a spy and cheated the elite on both sides of the Atlantic

Kevin Richard Halligen, who is imprisoned in London, fighting extradition to the United States, where he faces felony fraud charges stemming from his days of extravagant living in Washington high society. (Obtained by The Washington Post)

By Kevin Sullivan June 9, 2012

Most Read

1 A gay couple was told that their sharing dessert 'doesn't go with the ambiance' at a D.C. restaurant

2 Analysis
The rise and humiliating fall of Chris Cantwell, Charlottesville's starring 'fascist'

3 Analysis
Jon Snow and Daenerys Targaryen in love: Disgusting, awesome or

Some people knew him as Kevin. He told others he was Richard. Everyone could see he had money to burn, and **most people thought he was a British spy**. But nobody in Washington really knew Kevin Richard Halligen, not even the woman he pretended to marry.

Halligen now sits in a London prison, fighting extradition to the United States, where he faces felony fraud charges stemming from his days of extravagant living in Washington high society.

For about three years, until 2008, Halligen spent hundreds of thousands of dollars living large in Washington.

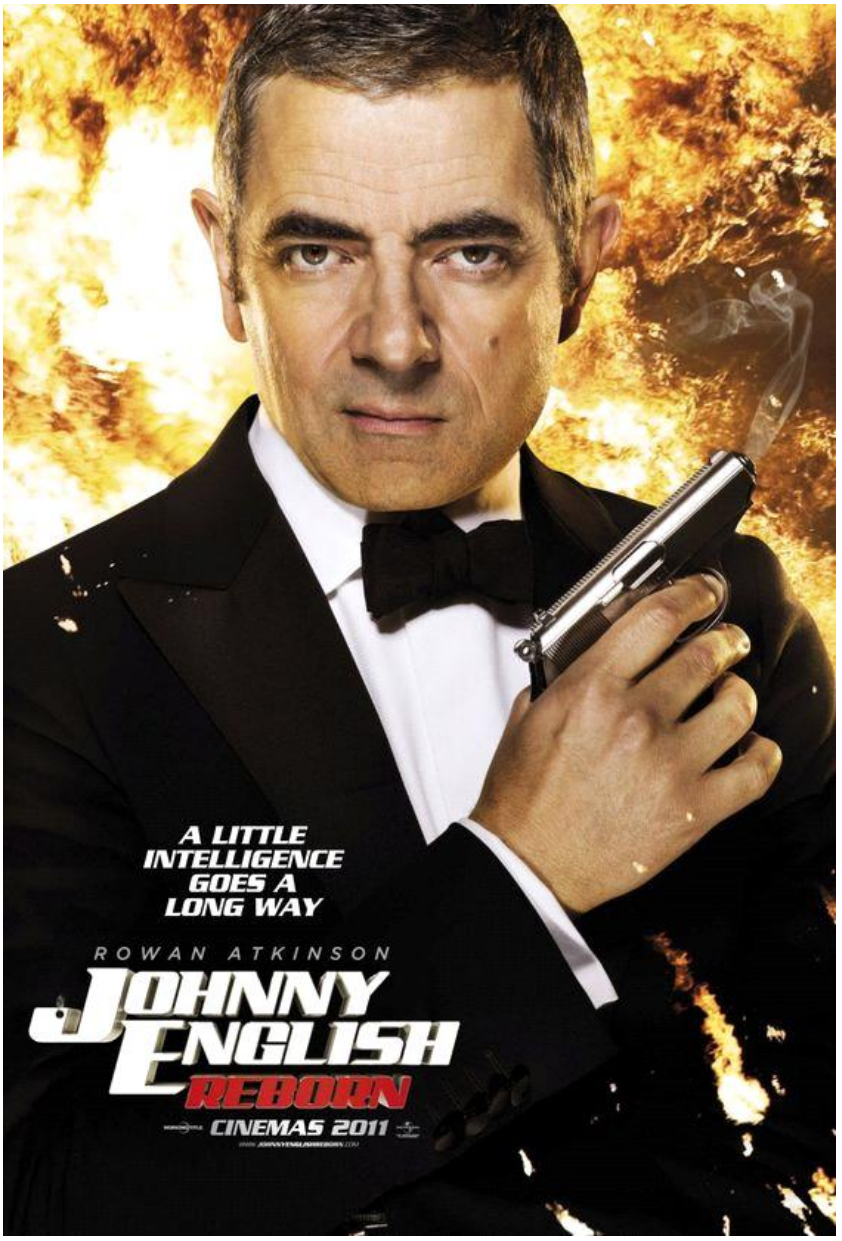
He stayed in a Willard Hotel suite for months at a time and drank the days away at pricey Georgetown restaurants. He traveled everywhere in a chauffeur-driven Lincoln Town Car,

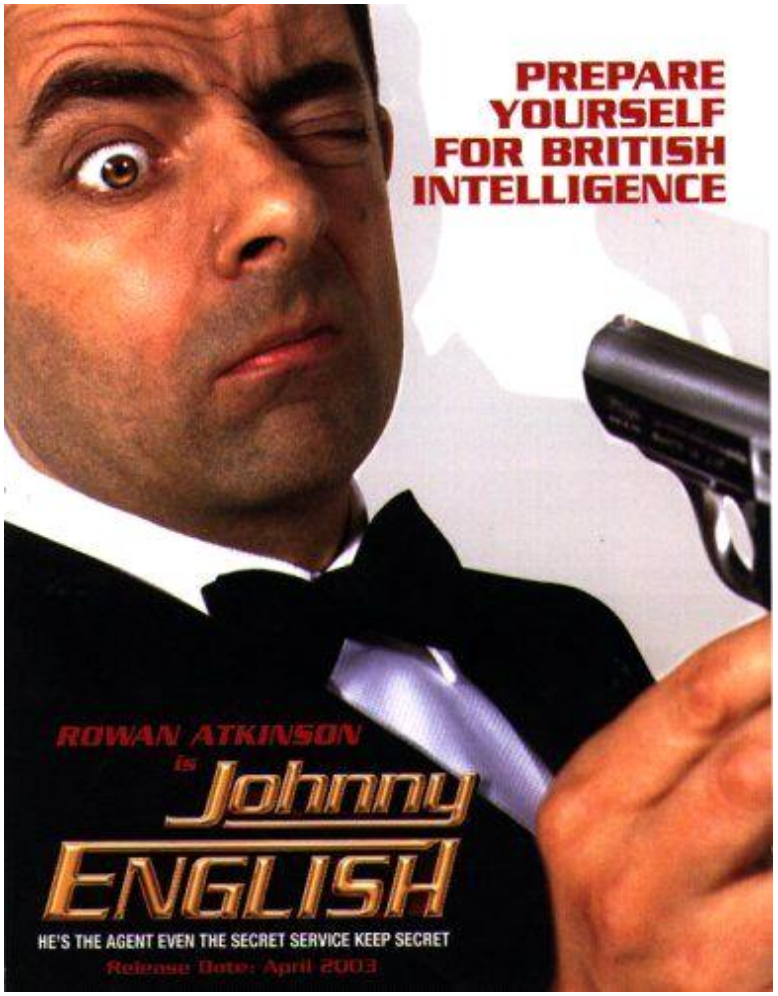
> set up high-tech offices in Herndon and bought a grand home in Great Falls.
> Smart, charming and favoring **black turtlenecks** and sunglasses, **Halligen told everyone that he was a spy, or a former spy, or connected to spies**. He told friends that he was under such deep cover that he took over his fiancee's place as a "safe house."
>
> **Virtually all of it, it turns out, was fabricated or exaggerated**, according to associates who have since investigated his background. But with amazing ease and a **perfect British accent**, the diminutive Halligen **schmoozed his way into Washington's intelligence elite — Pentagon officials, influential lawyers and lobbyists, former CIA operatives.**
>
> And he took their money.

I don't believe this **LITERAL real-life James Bond parody** for a second!

The intelligence agencies are not **"stupid"** by any stretch of the imagination, and you can just take a look at 9/11 for starters.

It's like the entire Kevin Halligen storyline is a rip-off from Mr. Bean!


A LITTLE
INTELLIGENCE
GOES A
LONG WAY
ROWAN ATKINSON
JOHNNY
ENGLISH
REBORN
CINEMAS 2011



HAHAHAHA this is actually Uncanny!!

Keep in mind that one of the biggest ongoing perception management strategies is making the intelligence agencies appear incompetent, which in reality they are anything but incompetent!

making the intelligence agencies appear incompetent, which in reality they are anything but incompetent!

Evil yes, incompetent no.

On the contrast, James Bond movies highly sensationalize the "spy" industry, when in reality I am of the view that it is mainly a propaganda, blackmail, and perception management tool to keep the population and politicians in check by the real shadow government.

Back to the Article.

…

The **U.S. government obtained an indictment against him in 2009 on criminal charges** of bilking a client out of $2.1 million, and judges in the District and Virginia have ordered him to pay $6.5 million to former partners who claim he fleeced them.

…

When Halligen breezed into Washington about 2005, **one of his first calls**, according to associates, was to **Patton Boggs**, the **heavyweight law firm**. He hired the firm to help set up his new U.S. business, **Oakley International**, which offered risk analysis and security advice to corporate customers.

A **key contact at Patton Boggs** was lobbyist **John C. Garrett**, a retired **U.S. Marine colonel** who serves as the firm's senior defense policy adviser. Garrett declined to comment for this article, saying Patton Boggs does not discuss former clients.

Halligen used each new contact to methodically build up a high-level network. Garrett introduced Halligen to a number of key Washington establishment figures, including **Noel Koch, who was a White House aide under President Richard M. Nixon and whom President Obama appointed deputy undersecretary of defense**.

"If John Garrett was vouching for him, that was good enough for me," Koch said.

…

By early 2008, court records show, London lawyer Mark Aspinall — who was his connection on the Trafigura case — had invested $750,000 in Halligen's Oakley International.

Halligen also received an enormous boost from the internationally known case of **Madeleine McCann,** a 3-year-old British girl who "**disappeared**" while on vacation with her family in Portugal.

In the spring of 2008, the Find Madeleine Fund **hired Oakley International on a six-month contract worth just under $1 million**. Halligen was supposed to use **high-tech surveillance and satellite imagery** and conduct interviews to help find the girl.

His bank accounts ballooned with **regular deposits of $200,000 or more** over the next few months. But Halligen's **carefully constructed life** was starting to unravel.

> **MES Note:** As I will explain later in this video, the one truly accurate statement by this article is that Halligen's life was indeed **"carefully constructed"** and in my view was a CIA/MI5 asset years before the Madeleine case was public.

Clarence Mitchell, a spokesman for the Find Madeleine Fund, said fund officials began questioning whether Halligen's work was worth those large payments, and they terminated his contract in August 2008.

…

Hollis, a lawyer who once worked as legal counsel to the **House of Representatives and as senior adviser to Afghanistan's Ministry of Counter Narcotics**, sued Halligen in Fairfax Country Circuit Court for $2.35 million.

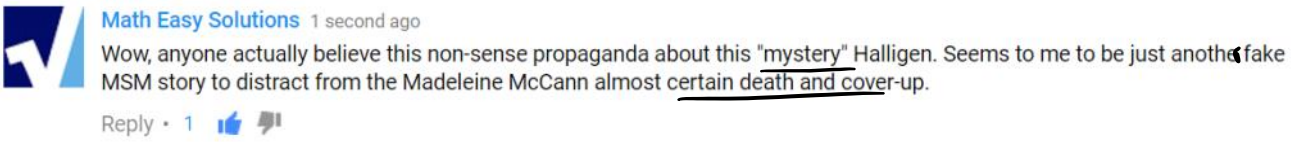
Hollis alleged that **Halligen hired him as chief executive of Oakley International** and that Hollis bought an ownership stake in the company. He said that the investment turned out to be worthless and that Halligen drained the company's accounts. A judge ordered Halligen to pay Hollis more than $5.7 million in damages.

As investigators pursued Halligen, they found yet another surprise. They unearthed documents suggesting that the **silver-tongued Brit** had actually been **born in Ireland**. In November 2009, after a year on the run, Halligen was jailed after being arrested at a luxury hotel in Oxford, England

While all these details about Kevin Richard Halligen are absolutely ludicrous, and just add more to the media cover-up circus that is the Madeleine McCann case, I suspect that this whole story, **and Halligen himself**, may just be a CIA/MI5 asset/actor that is used to just **distract from the Madeleine cover-up**.

https://youtu.be/-HRCWfPn_k4?t=28m2s

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-HRCWfPn_k4



After watching this documentary about Richard Halligan by the UK mainstream media outlet Channel 5, I **am convinced** that the entire Halligan story is just another CIA-Deep State **propaganda story** from its inception to serve as more **media fodder and distraction** from the **actual facts** of the Madeleine Case, that Madeleine almost certainly died before her reported "disappearance".

If you don't believe me, please watch all 14+ hours of Richard Hall's Madeleine Videos, and then watch this **disgusting piece of public relations propaganda trash by Channel 5** trying to make it look like Halligan, **portrayed as a blubbering idiot**, was able to fool the

CIA, MI5, Powerful DC Lobbyists, Military Personal, and Government Politicians, and con them of their money just with his "charm". #AbsoluteGarbage #DontYouBelieveIt

The entire set of pathetic actors, in my opinion everyone including the narrator are Deep-State actors, show signs of **duping delight** throughout the entire "documentary"!

Watch the entire documentary (and Richard Hall's brilliant videos) in #DoubleSpeed to save time and quickly see the difference in quality and accuracy! #TopSecretLifeHack

To give you an example of the almost certain staged documentary, take a look at the "interview" he gave trying to explain how he took a loan out to pay the expenses… after the **28:00** mark of the above video.

- HAHAHAHAHAHA They seriously expect us to believe that Halligen accepted an interview, and to be followed around by cameras, to "explain" his case, and he didn't know which loan company he borrowed from, and it took him a LONG pause just to realize he didn't remember it…. Hahahahaha #DontYouBelieveIt #PsyOp

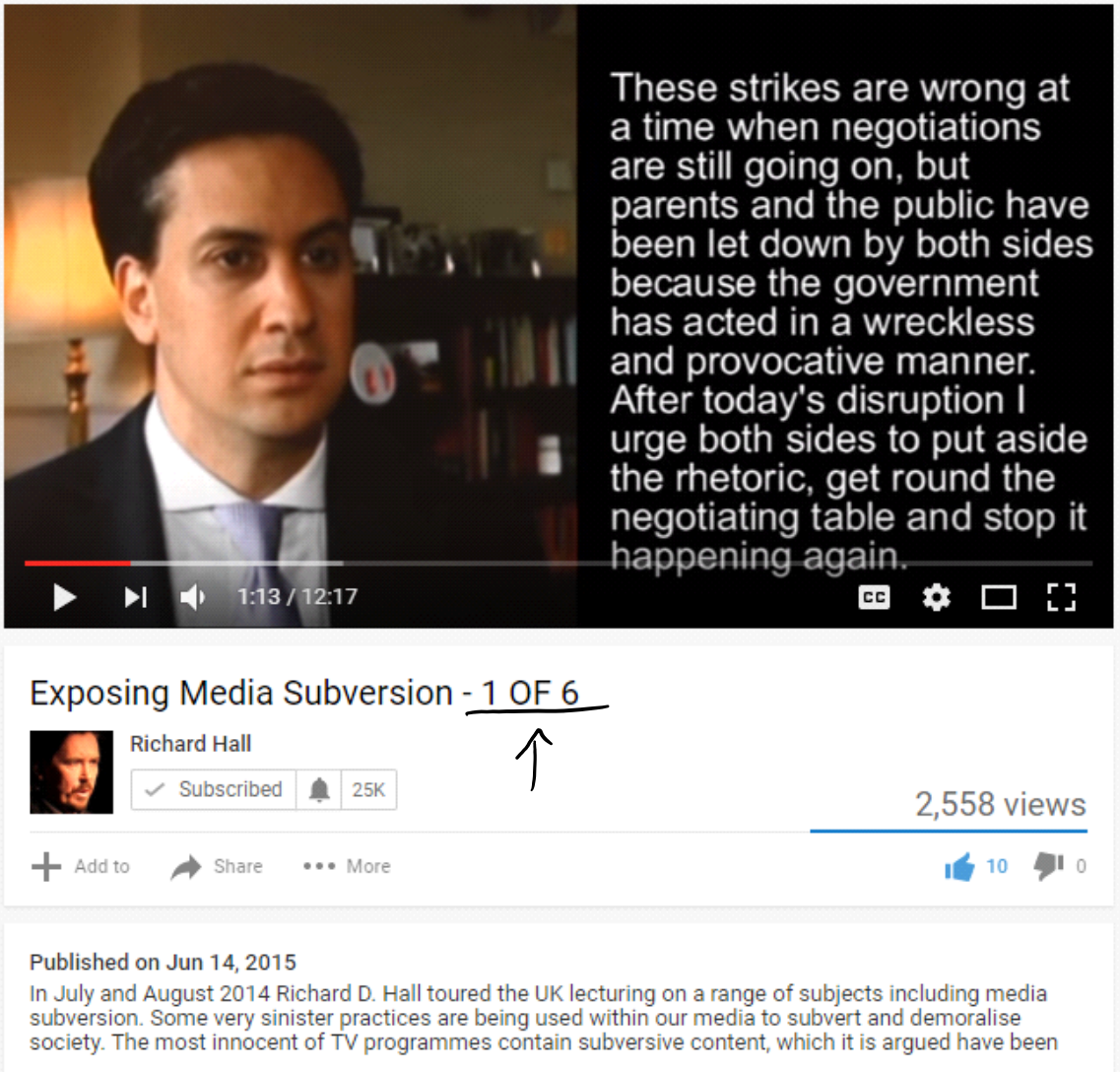
And to confirm that everyone is just an actor, they pretty much tell us that after the **36:56** mark of the video…. HAHAHAHAHA #PureComedy

They are literally **laughing at us** behind the scenes…

Still not convinced pathetic MSM stage interviews??

https://youtu.be/ecFjOul-eCE?t=28s

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/TjzSp



That is actually former UK Prime Minister candidate Ed Miliband literally repeating the same talking points in many different orders to every question that the pathetic BBC "reporter" asks, and the reporter never points out that Ed Miliband sounds like a robotic mind-controlled puppet!!!

This is almost certain a staged interview by BBC and "politician" Ed Miliband.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=ed+miliband+strikes+are+wrong&t=h_&ia=videos

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ptPXb

ed miliband strikes are wrong

Web Images Videos News

Videos for ed miliband strikes are wrong

These Strikes are Wrong - Ed Miliband

YouTube 85,355 views

These strikes are wrong

YouTube 170 views

David Cameron: 'Pen strikes are irresponsi

YouTube

These **Strikes are Wrong** - **Ed Miliband** - YouTube

A **strike** by teachers and other civil servants was held on 30th June 2011. This is opposition android and leader **Ed Miliband's** view on it in an interview ...

youtube.com/watch?v=wCem9EZb-YA

Ed Miliband: 'These **strikes are wrong'** - BBC News

The Labour leader **Ed Miliband**, has expressed his disapproval at both the unions and the government over the **strike** action taking place around the UK.

bbc.co.uk/news/av/uk-politics-13971770/ed-miliband-...

Ed Miliband tongue-tied on **strikes** - New Statesman

Ed Miliband thinks today's **strikes are wrong**. I know this because he said so repeatedly during an interview with the BBC this morning. No matter what question the ...

newstatesman.com/blogs/the-staggers/2011/06/strikes-miliba...

Ed Miliband These **Strikes Are Wrong** robot - YouTube

Owen Jones meets **Ed Miliband** | 'The Tories don't know what kind of Brexit they want' - Duration: 16:05. Owen Jones 87,907 views

Se youtube.com/watch?v=_g4ivlid12o

The **Ed Miliband** loop and the media reality deficit | Charlie Brooker...

The reporter asks him five different questions about the public sector **strikes**, and every time, **Miliband** says that he thinks the **strikes are wrong** ... Or an **Ed** ...

https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2011/jul/03/charlie-brooker...

Ed Miliband strikes the **wrong** note once more, says Virginia Black...

Ed Miliband strikes the **wrong** note once more, says Virginia Blackburn WHEN future historians come to mull over the death of Labour, there will no doubt be many ...

express.co.uk/comment/columnists/virginia-blackburn/791...

'These **strikes are wrong'**: UK opposition leader **Ed Miliband** ... - Sot...

Proof that **Ed Miliband** has finally lost the plot. During this BBC interview he gives a virtually identical answer to every question that the interviewer asks.

https://www.sott.net/article/230848-These-strikes-are-wrong-UK...

Initially I didn't believe this was an actual interview, and had thought it must be video-shopped

shopped…

Yup, it is real! "Politicians" and the media are nothing more than puppets! But for who??

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/895918003203719168

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/si5UU

#Politics

One of Halligen's Washington DC clients was Patton Boggs:

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/patton-boggs-to-merge-with-squire-sanders/2014/05/23/1981b1b8-e2ab-11e3-9743-bb9b59cde7b9_story.html?utm_term=.4fc3d02b1d64

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/SDTHN

Politics

Patton Boggs to merge with Squire Sanders

By Catherine Ho and and Holly Yeager May 23, 2014

Patton Boggs, the Washington legal powerhouse that helped pioneer modern-day lobbying, is merging with Squire Sanders, a large international law firm with roots in Cleveland, in a deal that marks the end of an era in the changing influence industry.

…

"Tommy Boggs was a trailblazer in the city of the law firm lobbying model," said Mike House, director of Hogen Lovell's legislative group. "He is a great strategist, and nobody in the city is cooler under fire than he is."

Tony Podesta, founder and chairman of the Podesta Group, called Boggs a giant in the field. "He's a brilliant guy who invented what a lot of us do."

Podesta Group is another lobbying firm in Washington DC, and thus Tony and John Podesta were well acquainted with fellow rival Patton Boggs and almost certainly about Halligen's Oakley International "firm".

http://thehill.com/business-a-lobbying/72683-lobbyist-tony-podesta-flies-high-in-obama-era

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/5A2H6

Lobbyist Tony Podesta flies high on K Street during the Obama era

BY KEVIN BOGARDUS - 12/17/09 11:00 AM EST

6 COMMENTS

2 SHARES

SHARE TWEET PLUS ONE

…

His firm, the Podesta Group, has **earned more in lobbying fees in nine months than it did in all of 2008**, has nearly doubled its staff and is expanding its office space by one floor.

It helps that **Podesta is arguably the most recognizable** Democratic name on the Washington lobbying scene.

…

It's a family name that carries substantial weight in the nation's capital.

"Tony and his group are the right people at the right time in the right place," said Nick Allard, **co-chairman of Patton Boggs**'s lobbying practice. An action-oriented White House, coupled with an economic crisis, has led to a huge demand for K Street's services, with Podesta at the forefront. Allard emphasized that Podesta is no "flash in the pan" and has "staying power."

"**Tom Boggs invented the lawyer-lobbyist model and Tony perfected it. They are probably the two giants of the modern practice. There is no one else in the same zip code**," Allard said.

Thus it appears that not only are Boggs and Podesta rival Washington DC lobbyist groups, but they are actually the BIGGEST of rivals! #ThisIsGettingInteresting

It gets more interesting/bizarre depending on how you look at it:

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-471365/After-long-months-daughter--McCanns.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/CveJd

Mail Online

Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts

After three long months without their daughter, what now for the McCanns?

By DAVID JONES
Last updated at 09:10 28 July 2007

On Wednesday evening, Gerry McCann flew back to Portugal after a hectic three day trip to Washington DC - the latest and farthest-flung staging post on his mission to champion the cause of abducted children and maximise publicity for his missing daughter, Madeleine.

Settling into his sleeper bed in Virgin Upper Class (mindful of the sniping about the £946,000 fund for Madeleine, of which £67,000 has been spent, he bought an economy ticket, but was given a complimentary upgrade), the 39-year-old heart consultant was exhausted.

But onlookers remarked that **he appeared buoyant for the first time** in the three months since his four-year-old daughter was taken.

…

This is despite the fact Mr McCann had encountered some **unexpectedly hostile questions**, notably from Chris Cuomo, the Good Morning America breakfast show anchor.

"Your story is pretty puzzling - it's tough to understand why you and your wife came to leave your children to go to dinner," Cuomo asserted, remarking that **no American parent would "leave their kids in that way".**

And yet, besides **highlighting Madeleine's abduction on all four networked TV channels** (ABC prefaced its coverage with clips of Britsofthe-moment **J. K. Rowling and David Beckham** making appeals for information, there were many other pluses.

Mr McCann visited a **world-renowned centre for missing children**, where he received advice and consoled himself with uplifting stories about abductions which ended fortuitously.

> **MES Note:** This was the **International Centre for Missing & Exploited Children (ICMEC**) or more specifically **National CMEC (NCMEC)** which as some online researchers have pointed out has its own extremely shady alleged history and malpractices…. I may cover this in detail in later videos so stay tuned!

He **lobbied senior statesmen on Capitol Hill**, including U.S. Attorney General Alberto

Gonzalez, who pledged to do all he could. He even **met close aides to First Lady Laura Bush.**

"Just about to go into the White House!" he texted his older sister, Philomena, 43.

…

Later, **he told relatives how he received a sloppy, wet "kiss" from Mrs Bush's Scottish terrier**, Miss Beazley.

"She must have known I was a fellow Scot," **he joked.**

…

Madeleine's case is also said to have been given unwarranted attention because her parents are middle class and have run a **slick PR campaign.**

So 3 months after Madeleine's reported disappearance, Gerry McCann is laughing it up at the Whitehouse and the political Washington DC elite… #SeriouslyWTF

Even the mainstream USA media and TV networks push the Madeleine "abduction" story, and famous celebrities such as J.K. Rowling and David Beckham gave a helping hand… #wow

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 10 that J.K. Rowling helped write Kate's book…

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375693/JK-Rowling-helps-Kate-McCann-write-book-Madeleines-disappearance.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/L6ZMc

Mail Online

Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money |

Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Discounts

JK Rowling helps Kate McCann write book on Maddy's disappearance in bid to raise £1m to find her

By DAILY MAIL REPORTER
UPDATED: 14:12 BST, 11 April 2011

Share

23
View comments

- **Heartbroken mother will not take part in celebrity-style signings because it would be 'in bad taste'**

It gets even more bizarre…

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-458217/Madeleine-The-McCanns-moment-hope-Pope.html

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/VcdN5

Mail Online

Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | M

Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | France | Pictures | Most read | Wires | Dis

Madeleine: The McCanns' moment of hope with the Pope

By PAUL HARRIS
Last updated at 00:30 01 June 2007

Wow! Less than 30 days after Madeleine's reported "disappearance" and the parents get to meet the Pope! #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://youtu.be/xNI5up44Nho

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive:
https://web.archive.org/web/20170823050756/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNI5up44Nho

I would like to make it on Oprah, how do I get on there??

How are they meeting all of these powerful people??!!

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

See all 3 images

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

Paperback – Oct 1 2012

by Kate McCann (Author)

★★★★★ 3 customer reviews

See all 7 formats and editions

Kindle Edition	Hardcover	Paperback
CDN$ 10.99	from CDN$ 0.16	CDN$ 9.32
Read with Our Free App	43 Used from CDN$ 0.16 6 New from CDN$ 22.89	23 Used from CDN$ 1.64 19 New from CDN$ 9.32

50% OFF AMAZON PRIME

amazonstudent Learn more

Kate McCann's personal account of the agonizing search for her missing daughter "The decision to publish this book has been very difficult, and taken with heavy hearts. My reason for writing it is simple: to give an account of the truth. Writing this memoir has entailed recording some very personal, intimate and emotional aspects of our lives. Sharing these with strangers does not come easily to me, but if I hadn't done so I would not have felt the book gave as full a picture as it is possible for me to give.

Read more

***Note:** The page numbers may not be exact as the original book because I am using the PDF Download from Bookzz.org. Please let me know if you have issues downloading the book.

Page 69 to 70

On Tuesday 8 May, we said an emotional goodbye to the family and friends who were leaving us, including my parents and Gerry's mum. It was so sad, but we all knew it was for the best. Later, I went down to sit on the beach for a while with Fiona. I still felt oblivious to everything around me; nothing whatsoever mattered except Madeleine. We talked and cried and held on to each other. It was like a horror movie that refused to end. But this was my life now, until Madeleine was found.

As we were walking up from the beach at about **5pm, I had a call from Cherie Blair, in her final days as wife of the prime minister (her husband Tony would announce his resignation two days later and leave office the following month)**. She was kind and helpful. She told me it was amazing but encouraging that **Madeleine was still the first topic on the news every night**. This was **only five days after the abduction**: as it turned out, our poor daughter would continue to headline the bulletins for some time to come. Cherie also warned me, **'Whatever happens, your life will never be the same again.'** She mentioned that a **friend of hers, Catherine Meyer, was the founder of PACT – Parents and Abducted Children Together** – and said she would get in touch with her on my behalf. Doubtless **I asked Cherie if there was anything the British government could offer the Portuguese in the way of resources to assist or expedite the search for Madeleine**. It wasn't my intention to make her feel uncomfortable by asking this, and I'm sure I didn't. We were just so desperate I couldn't let the opportunity go by.

WTF?!!! The UK Prime Minister's Wife Cherie Blair called Kate McCann 5 days after the "abduction", assumed it was an "abduction", assumed the McCanns were innocent, and gave words of encouragement to Kate… If you gave this script to any movie director, they would literally laugh in your face!

Also the UK Prime Minister Tony Blair resigned 2 days after that phone call??? What is going on?!!

Page 107

Another valuable source of information was Lady Catherine Meyer, the friend **Cherie Blair** had mentioned to me in her phone call. Catherine, the **wife of the former British ambassador to the US**, had set up PACT (Parents and Abducted Children Together) after her own two sons were abducted by her exhusband. She has fought tirelessly ever since for a better international response to such crimes. I so admire her commitment to and passion for protecting children. She is feisty, determined, has a good sense of humour and is not afraid to say what she thinks. Such qualities are essential in this field, where there is so much red tape to be dealt with.

At the end of June, Gerry spoke to Ernie Allen, CEO of the **National Center for Missing and Exploited Children (NCMEC)** in the USA. This organization was established in 1984, thanks to the lobbying of Congress by John and Revé Walsh. When their six-year-old son Adam was abducted and found murdered in Florida in 1981, they had experienced the same kind of pain and frustration at inadequate responses that we were suffering now. Today the NCMEC offers a vast range of resources to law-enforcement agencies investigating cases of missing, abducted and exploited children, as well as training and education for people working in this field.

I came into the sitting room just as Gerry was finishing this hour-long phone call to find my husband almost radiant and brimming with optimism. He was already **planning to fly out to Washington, DC at** the earliest opportunity to find out more about the work of the NCMEC for himself. It wasn't just Ernie's positive attitude and encouragement that had lifted Gerry, but the numerous examples he had cited of missing children who had been found, sometimes years later. There really was hope. I hadn't seen Gerry looking so inspired in two months.

Yup, Gerry McCann did indeed fly out to Washington DC to meet with NCMEC.

https://youtu.be/84zqo6jSprQ?t=20m58s

Retrieved: 22 August 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Nm5rX

Even Cristiano Ronaldo gave an appeal for the McCanns!!!! HAHAHA It's getting comical just how the media has spun this "abduction" to ludicrous levels!

Seriously WHO is giving them access to such high profile people?? Meet Clarence Mitchell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 21 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZMqS1

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

...

Media and PR

A Polícia Judiciária officer acknowledged in 2010 that the Portuguese police had been **suspicious of the McCanns from the start**, because of the **"media circus"**.[82] Gerry McCann told *Vanity Fair* in 2008 that he had decided to **"market" Madeleine** to keep her in the public eye. To that end, a string of public-relations people arrived in Praia da Luz,

deeply resented by the local police, who saw the media attention as counterproductive.[33] Alex Woolfall of the British PR firm Bell Pottinger, representing Mark Warner Ltd, dealt with the media for the first ten days, then the **British government sent in press officers**. This was apparently **unprecedented**.[83]

The first was Sheree Dodd, a former *Daily Mirror* journalist, then **Clarence Mitchell, director of media monitoring for the Central Office of Information.**[84]On 15 May the McCanns set up Madeleine's Fund, a limited company, to raise money; its website attracted **58 million hits in the first two days**.[85] The PR team arranged regular events to give the reporters a news peg. There was a visit to Fátima, where three children had reported a Marian apparition in 1917, as well as to Holland, Germany, Morocco and Spain. On 30 May, accompanied by reporters, the couple flew to Rome—in Sir Philip Green's Learjet—to meet Pope Benedict XVI.[33] [c] The following month **balloons were let off in 300 cities around the world**.[88] From early June journalists began to voice concerns.[89] The "sheer professionalism of it ... troubled journalists", according to Matthew Parris.[90]

When the **government withdrew Mitchell**, the McCanns hired Justine McGuinness, who was reportedly headhunted for the job. When she left, Hanover Communications took over briefly, headed by Charles Lewington, formerly John Major's private secretary.[91] [84] In September 2007 Brian Kennedy of Everest Windows stepped forward as a benefactor and offered to cover Clarence Mitchell's salary so that he could return. **Mitchell resigned from his government position and started working for the McCanns full-time**; he was later paid by Madeleine's Fund.[3][92]

Placing Madeleine on the front page of a British newspaper would **sell up to 30,000 extra copies**.[33] She appeared on the **cover of *People* magazine on 28 May 2007**,[93] on the **front page of several British tabloids every day for almost six months**, and became one of **Sky News's menu options**: "UK News", "Madeleine", "World News".[33][94][95] Between May 2007 and July 2008, the Portuguese tabloid *Correio da Manhã* published **384 articles about her**.[96] By June 2008 over seven million posts and 3,700 videos were returned in a search for her name on YouTube.[97]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Office_of_Information

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/DEDOg

Central Office of Information

The **Central Office of Information (COI)** was the UK government's marketing and communications agency. Its Chief Executive reported to

the Minister for the Cabinet Office.

Central Office of Information (COI)

Non-ministerial government department overview	
Formed	1935
Preceding Non-ministerial government department	Ministry of Information
Dissolved	30 December 2011
Superseding agency	Cabinet Office
Jurisdiction	United Kingdom
Headquarters	Hercules House, Hercules Road, London SE1 7DU
Minister responsible	Minister for the Cabinet Office

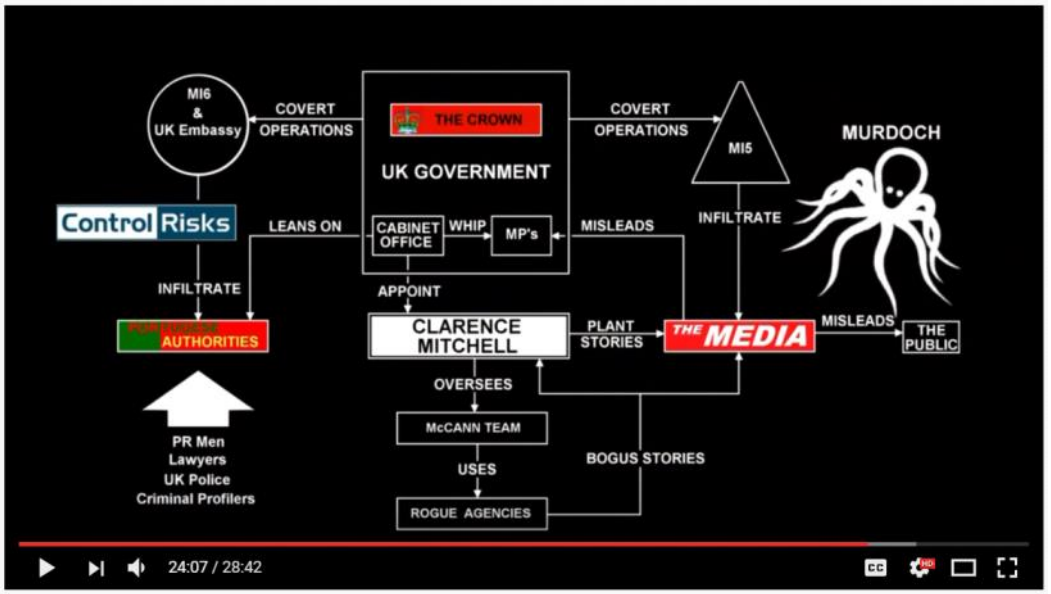
Quite literally the UK government stepped in right away to push the "abduction" scenario non-stop! Why?

My view is that they wanted a **quick trial by media** so that local Portuguese police would not only be hindered in their investigation but also discouraged from presenting any evidence implicating the McCanns in any wrong-doing that they do find…

Imagine knowing that the entire establishment propaganda media are pushing the "abduction" story and that any opinion to the contrary will be met with a sophisticated and coordinated media onslaught. #WeaponizedMedia

https://youtu.be/ArQ5U75Xhf0?t=24m7s

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ALQUI



Madeleine - Why The Cover Up? - PART 6 OF 6

Richard Hall

Subscribed 25K

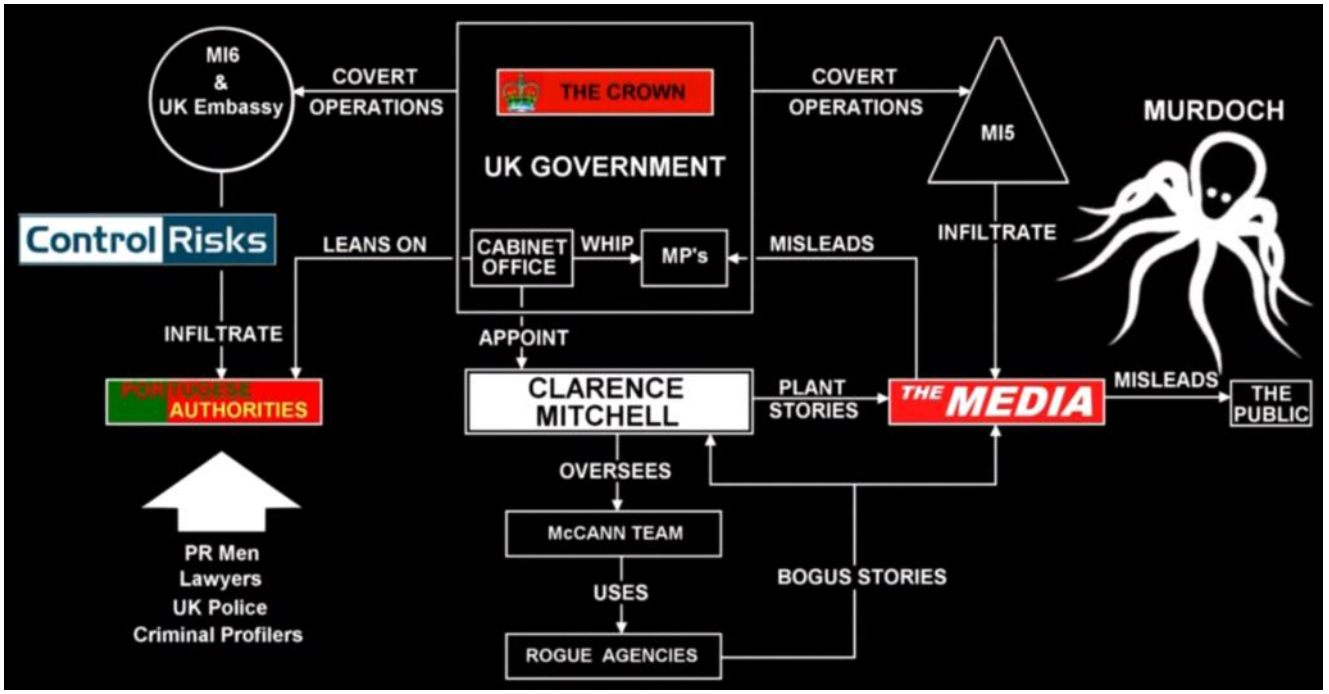
56,935 views

Add to Share More 1,255 26

Published on Apr 18, 2017

Following on from his previous films about the Madeleine McCann mystery, Richard D. Hall attempts to tackle the most difficult questions of all. Assuming Madeleine died, which Richard firmly believes is the case, how did she die? and why was the death covered up with the help of British government agencies?

This is a great chart by Richard Hall of the extreme sophistication of the McCann's PR and Global Perception Management Team!

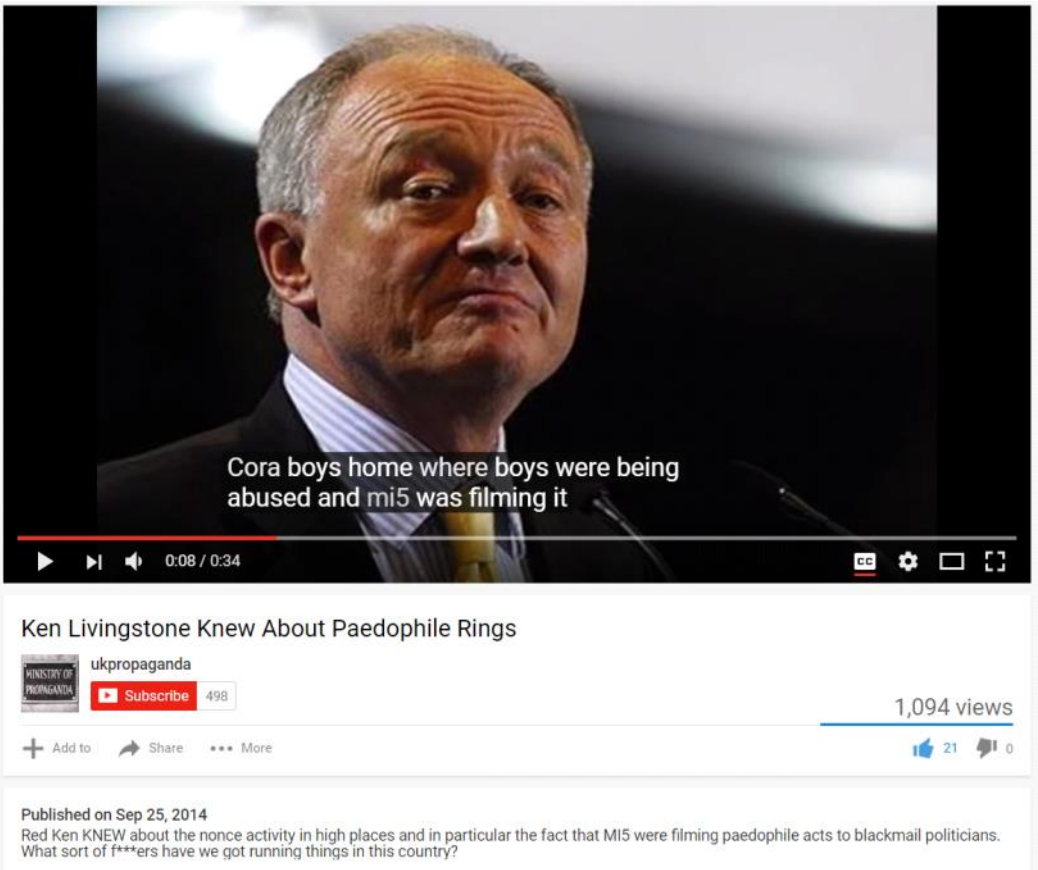


Why the Coverup??

Well this audio clip of former London Mayor Ken Livingstone during a radio interview with David Mellor may explain why…

https://youtu.be/jv9O0EZpIUs

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/xtCBx



Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone said:

"I was raising in parliament against Mrs Thatcher the Kincora Boys Home where **boys were being abused and MI5 was filming it** because they were hoping to be able to **blackmail senior politicians in Northern Ireland**.

They were hoping to catch one of Ian Paisley's MP's - and they never did - and give themselves some leverage. The truth is there's been an awful lot of **covering up of paedophiles and paedophile rings for decades and decades.**"

Why isn't Ken Livingstone being made to go to court and elaborate on this quote??

Why isn't the pathetic mainstream media blasting this on the headlines of every single newspaper, TV show, and online site until it is in the head of very citizen that their taxes go towards "intelligence" agencies that blackmail politicians??!

See more about Pedo Blackmail by watching my #PizzaGate Part 18 video.

Acknowledgments:

Much of the info I obtained for this video I first saw on Voat from the following user.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1611153

Retrieved: 22 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/WDYFO

Archived **Link between the Podesta Group and Madeline McCann, via Washington DC-based ex-spy/detective, Kevin Halligen** (pizzagate)
submitted 6 months ago by smokemirrors

Thanks for the post **smokemirrors**!!

Also, many thanks to Richard Hall and his brilliant Madeleine documentaries!

Summary and Conclusions

The theme of pedophilia is present in many circumstances surrounding the Madeleine McCann case:

- Madeleine McCann's reported "disappearance" was on 3 May 2007
- Gaspar and Yvonne Martin witness statements suggest McCann family friend David Payne and/or Gerry McCann might be pedophiles.
- Pedophile Sir Clement Freud "befriended" the McCanns.
- Kate McCann's book makes bizarre references to Madeleine's genitalia.

The Efits are almost certainly fabricated:

- The efits were allegedly produced 1 year after Madeleine's "disappearance".
- The efits were produced by McCann's ex-MI5 private investigators.
- The efits were produced based on an Irish Family, Martin Smith et al, all of whom made initial police witness statements that they couldn't identify the suspect in person or from a photograph.
- The efits were given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police **up to** 1 year after their production.
- The efits were given to UK's Scotland Yard police 3 years after their production.
- The efits were shown to public by BBC Crimewatch 2 years after Scotland Yard obtained them.
- BBC Crimewatch deceptively left out that the McCann team produced them.
- BBC Crimewatch highlighted the efits as vastly important in the Madeleine case.
- Thus the efits were kept from the public for 5 years after their alleged production, and 6 years after Madeleine's "disappearance".

- Thus the efits were kept from the public for 5 years after their alleged production, and 6 years after Madeleine's "disappearance".

There is a strong possibility the efits were made to look like John and Tony Podesta!

- The efits clearly look like two people and not one as alleged by the Smith family.
- The efits look like they were produced by two separate computer programs.
- The efits look IDENTICAL to powerful Washington DC lobbyists John and Tony Podesta!
- The "Tony" efit includes the mole on his forehead.

The company that produced the efits had strong connections to MI5, the CIA, Washington DC, and the Podesta Group:

- The efits were produced by a Washington DC based "detective agency" Oakley International.
- Oakley International sent a team of ex-MI5 agents led by ex-MI5 chief of covert opertions Henri Exton to Portugal to produce the efits.
- Oakley International was founded by Kevin Richard Halligen, a known fraudster, and in my opinion **an obvious CIA/MI5 asset** likely being used as a distraction from the McCann case by the pathetic mainstream media, and possibly a CIA tool to the launder money (possibly for blackmail).
- Halligen hired major Washington DC Legal and Lobbyist firm Patton Boggs in creating Oakley International.
- Patton Boggs is a major rival in the Washington DC lobbyist scene with the Podesta Group, founded by Tony Podesta.
- Patton Boggs and the Podesta Group are by far the biggest Washington DC Lobbyist firms.

Thus the possibility of the efits being purposely made to look like the Podesta brothers becomes more and more likely, but why?

- Halligen is almost certainly a CIA/MI5 asset.
- Patton Boggs almost certainly wouldn't be "fooled" by a "Mr. Bean" type character / "fraudster", such as Halligen.
- Patton Boggs and the Podesta Group are rivals, at least publicly.
- Thus a possible warning message was sent to the Podesta brothers in the creation of the efits…
- Please let me know your thoughts as to other possible reasons!

Why are the rich and powerful seemingly in the pockets of the McCanns??

- Gerry McCann visits the Whitehouse and pets First Lady Barber Bush's dog.
- USA, UK, and most of the world's TV networks all blast non-stop Madeleine "abduction" stories.

stories.

- J.K. Rowling helped write Kate McCann's book.
- David Beckham, Cristiano Ronaldo, Simon Cowell, and many others make pleas to "find" Madeleine.
- The McCanns appear on a whole show with Oprah.
- The McCanns meet with the Pope less than 30 days after Madeleine's "disappearance".
- Pedophile Sir Clement Freud befriends the McCanns.
- UK First Lady Cherie Blair called Kate McCann to encourage and give her advice, all while assuming an abduction and assuming the McCann's innocence, AND this was 5 days after the "abduction"!!!
- UK PRIME MINISTER RESIGNS LESS THAN 48 HOURS AFTER THAT PHONE CALL!!! #WTF!!
- Clarence Mitchell, former Director of Media Marketing for UK's Central Office of Information which was UK government's marketing and communications agency, RESIGNED from the government position to work FULL TIME for the McCanns!!
- I don't know anything anymore… I'm done…

Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone's comments on MI5 using pedophile blackmail, running pedo rings, and covering up pedo rings, might just be the best explanation as to why the entire establishment is covering up exactly what happened to Madeleine McCann…

Richard Hall put it best:

https://youtu.be/WoiOv6hdlxE?t=59m24s

Retrieved: 23 August 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/c5mIK

If the truth were to come out in a trial, the state would have to fall.

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 31…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 29: Pool Entertainment Tamera Luzzatto Email + WikiLeaks + 9/11 + MORE

Thursday, July 13, 2017 7:53 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
View Video Notes on Steemit: https://steemit.com/@mes ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
View Full Series: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺ https://mes.fm/donate
Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
Reuse of My Videos:

- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:

- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
    - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
- Read notes on Steemit #GetOnSteem
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare

Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
Part 28: David Brock vs. William Grey "Blackmail" Lawsuit
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 29

Topics to Cover

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Tamera Luzzatto Bizarre Pool Entertainment Email
3. Mainstream Media "Coverage"
4. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Amazing WikiLeaks Image Search Pro Tip + DISCLAIMER on WikiLeaks

https://steemit.com/wikileaks/@mes/top-secret-technique-for-searching-bulk-images-on-wikileaks

Archive: https://archive.is/D7WrU

TOP SECRET Technique for Searching Bulk Images on WikiLeaks

mes 55 in wikileaks 13 days ago

On WikiLeaks, there are plenty of emails and information, but the only issue I had was that the images were contained as attachments that needed to be downloaded to view them. This makes viewing a large number images very tedious.

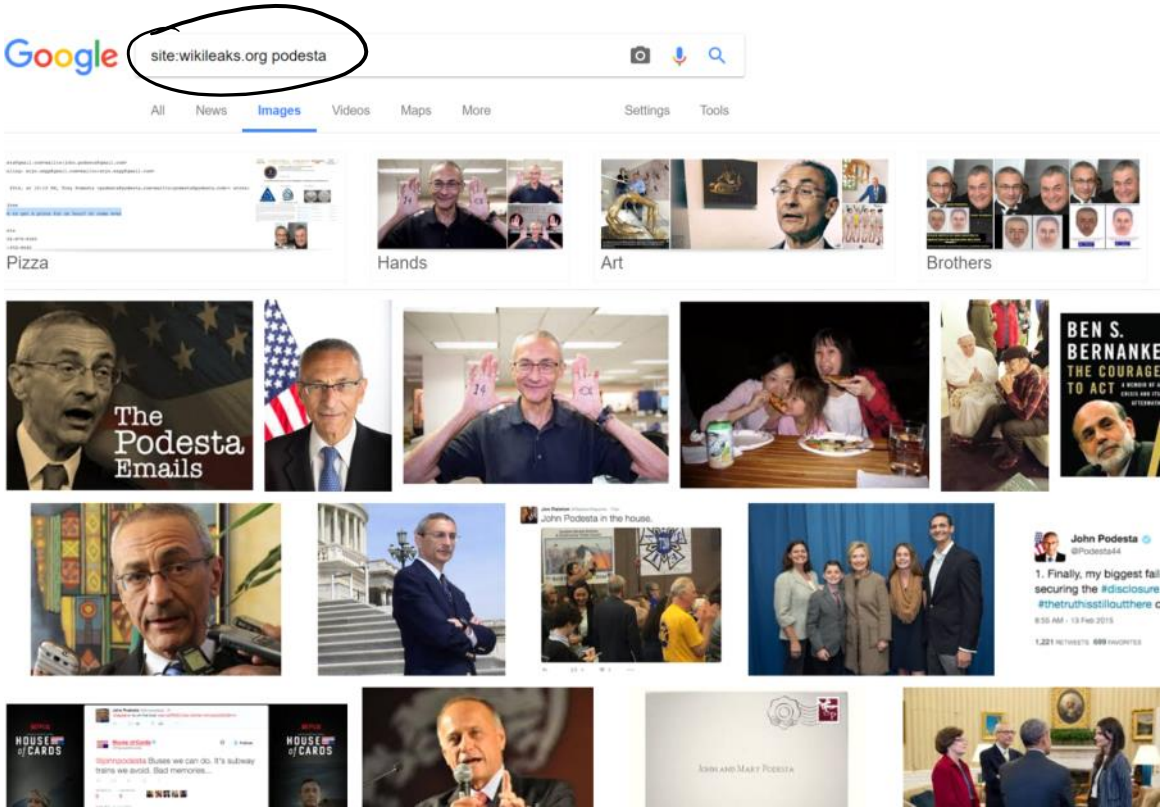
But luckily I realized that doing a site image search on Google actually fetches images WITHIN attachments! Thus saving plenty of time and giving the ability to view many images at once!

Try it for yourself!

Here is an example:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:wikileaks.org+podesta&source=lnms&tbm=isch

Retrieved: 13 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/giCO6



Try it yourself and let me know what you find!! :)

****DISCLAIMER:**** I believe WikiLeaks is likely controlled opposition so keep a critical eye: http://www.richplanet.net/starship_main.php?ref=240&part=1

http://www.richplanet.net/starship_main.php?ref=240&part=1

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/9pMMI

This is a great video by Richard D. Hall and Andrew Johnson going over Julian Assange's bizarre past and putting some question marks as to what WikiLeaks really is and what their motives are. #MustWatch

My view is that WikiLeaks is likely controlled opposition (**either knowingly or unknowingly**) mainly because **they fail my Dr. Judy Wood Litmus Test** and since Julian Assange has been quoted as saying 9/11 is a "false conspiracy"… #UtterGarbage

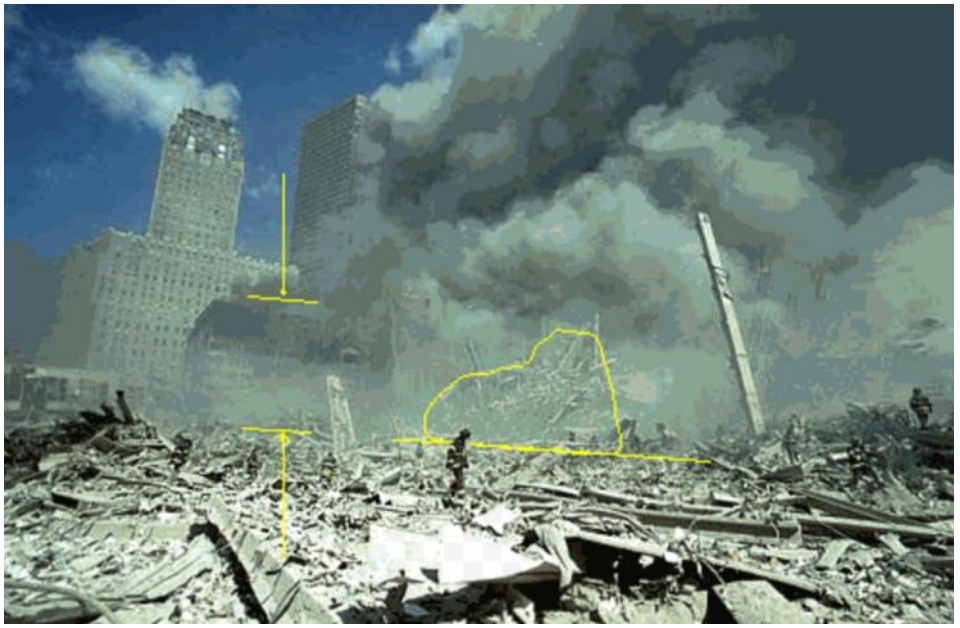
- See #911Truth Part 4 to learn more about: https://mes.fm/911truth-playlist
- Basically I am highly suspect of **ANY** organization, news outlet, politician, commentator, YouTuber, scientist, "expert", neighbor, friend, pastor, priest, imam, rabbi, husband, wife, human being, animal, and so on (including Alex Jones, David Icke, and even Stefan Molyneux who have all horribly failed my Litmus Test) if they do not know about what happened on 9/11, which is the towers turned to dust in mid-air!
- It's **impossible** to speculate about the past, present, and future of our world without fully understanding what happened on 9/11.
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook
- **#TheMostImportantBookOfOurLifetime #FreeEnergy**

I'm also banned from the Government Controlled subreddit r/911Truth after just two weeks on there for promoting Dr. Judy Wood's work… so I created r/911TruthMES! (See #911Truth Part 3)

Part 3).

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/877787595052273665

Archive: https://archive.is/Lv9ey



https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879147171441893376

Archive: https://archive.is/juLJs

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

WHERE DID THE TOWERS GO??!! Asking for a friend.... #TurnedToDust #DrJudyWood #911Truth #FreeEnergy #WakeUpPeople

6:19 PM - 25 Jun 2017

15 Retweets **31** Likes

5 15 31

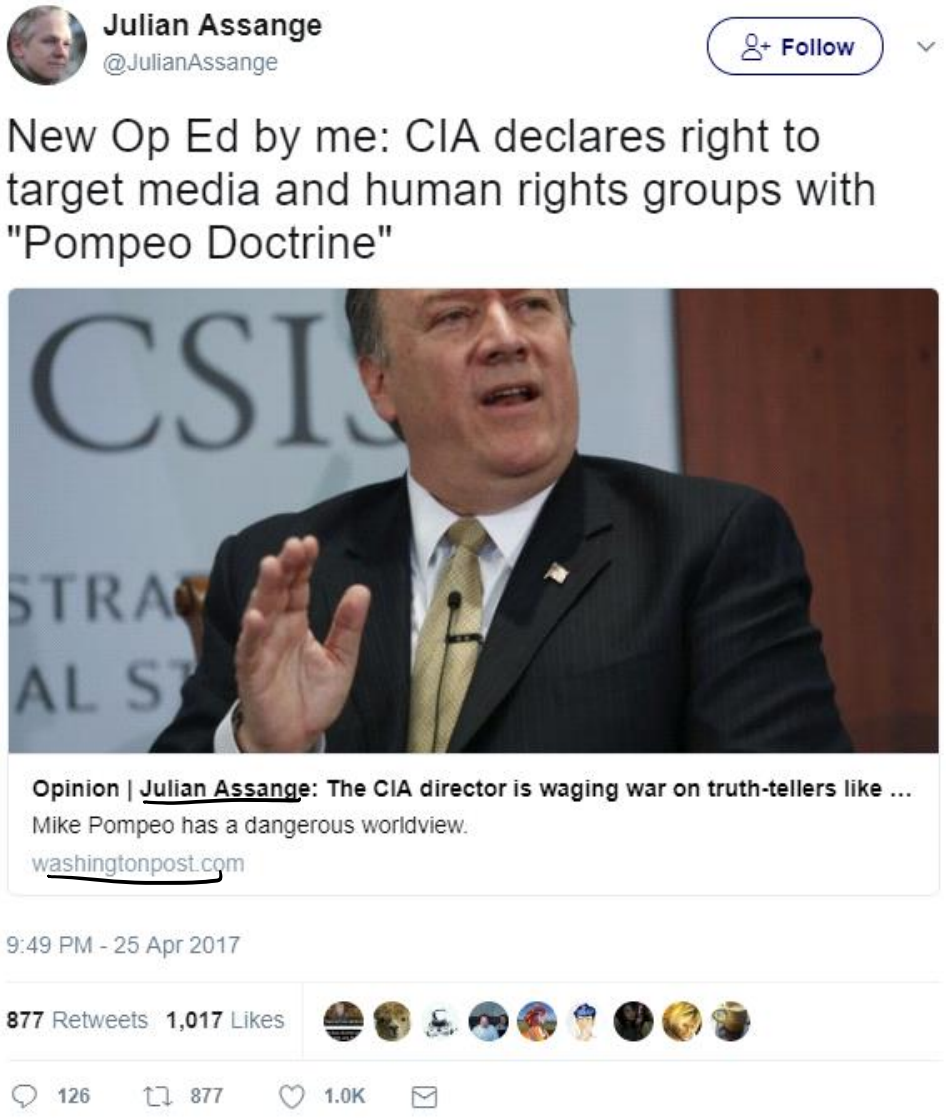
I'm working on a #FreeEnergy video series to try to create my own free energy device, so subscribe and stay tuned!

Back to WikiLeaks…

Also, Assange has opinion pieces published at the CIA Bezos Amazon Washington Post… #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/857094168132415491

Archive: https://archive.is/Fk1ag



https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/832734548882444293

Archive: https://archive.is/foXGy

Julian Assange
@JulianAssange

Follow

The Washington Post is in a $600m bed with the CIA. Over twice the value of the post itself ($250m).

Demonizing Russia: Fake News And The Conflict Of Interest Involving Amazo...
As the controversy over fake news rages on, a notable conflict of interest exists concerning one of the media outlets that has driven much...
medium.com

3:32 PM - 17 Feb 2017

6,540 Retweets 6,062 Likes

393 6.5K 6.1K

Tweet your reply

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 17
Replying to @JulianAssange
you're a little late to the party but #BetterLateThanNever

How to Spot Fake News: "Russia Hacked the U.S. E...
The mainstream liberal media, the Obama and Clinton campaign, and even the U.S. State and United Nations have been pushing the "fake news" narrative this ent...
youtube.com

2 12 17

My video was back in December 2016 where I explained the Washington Post Amazon Bezos CIA conflict of interest!

My view is that WikiLeaks publishes information that is **not too damaging to the establishment**, such as war crimes, corruption, and mass surveillance that many people have already known or aren't too surprised, but not daring to touch on issues such as fabricated terrors events, hidden technology, or even CIA blackmail techniques.

Basically I view WikiLeaks as the **Mainstream Media of Leaks**, whereas the **real whistler-blowers** are not given any free publicity (same for Edward Snowden being interviewed by propagandist and alleged comedian John Oliver… while Snowden was a "wanted" man by the United States… #Surrrrreee).

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/04/06/john-olivers-hilarious-interview-with-edward-snowden/?utm_term=.c9d0502d3384

Archive: https://archive.is/KGN1m

Morning Mix

John Oliver's hilarious interview with Edward Snowden

By Justin Wm. Moyer April 6, 2015

When Edward Snowden revealed the depth and breadth of the National Security Agency's domestic surveillance to journalists a few years ago, the **public was shocked — sort of**. On one hand, the idea that our government had a bottomless appetite for e-mails, phone calls and texts we once thought private was disturbing. On the other, it was really hard to understand what the NSA was doing and how it was doing it. PRISM? FISA? Somewhere in this alphabet soup was something contrary to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, it seemed, **if only the common man could bother to be outraged by it**.

This was a point driven home by John Oliver, host of HBO's "Last Week Tonight," in an interview with Snowden broadcast Sunday. Oliver traveled to Moscow to ask "the most famous hero and/or traitor in recent American history," as Oliver put it, why he had leaked sensitive government documents.

…

Oliver countered that the **NSA may be too technical a subject for the public** to get riled up about. He likened the debate about government surveillance to a visit from "the IT guy" at work who smells "like canned soup."

…

Oliver then offered a unique proposition: Handing Snowden a snapshot of what Oliver claimed to be his — Oliver's, that is — penis, he asked Snowden to explain which government programs would have access to the very private photo.

"This is the most visible line in the sand for people," Oliver said. "Can they see my d—?"

"The good news is there's no program named 'The D— Pic Program,'" Snowden said with a straight face. **"The bad news is that they are still collecting everyone's information, including your d— pics."**

…

This is one of the most pathetic and **purposely dumbed down** "interviews" I have ever seen!

John Oliver downplays the significance of the NSA spying on everyone by stating it's "too technical" for the public but jokes about how the NSA has access to people's personal photos…

Why doesn't John Oliver ask "if" the NSA uses the knowledge of everyone's personal lives

as a blackmail technique?

For example how did former Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert make it so high in politics when he was molesting boys as a high school teacher for decades (allegedly)?? Did the NSA not know this?? … I'm pretty sure they did and they used him (among many others such as Anthony Weiner) because they have blackmail control over them!

Why doesn't John Oliver raise the issue that by giving the government all your private information they now have a database where they can detect dissident groups that question the government or seek to expose state crimes, and thus these groups can be spotted, infiltrated, or prosecuted before getting too big.

These are issues that John should be asking and informing the public not pathetic dick pic jokes…

Now **regardless of what WikiLeaks is**, it is important to understand that it **can** be used by intelligence agencies such as CIA/MI5/Mossad, etc., to carry out Psychological Operations or "selective leaking".

A large portion of the population don't believe the mainstream media, so to be able to influence these people, information or "leaks" could be deliberately passed off to WikiLeaks because of their high reputation of providing accurate documents.

Thus what could appear as WikiLeaks releasing information the government doesn't want the public to know could in fact be exactly what the government wants released… #ReversePsychology

WikiLeaks can also be used as a weapon by intelligence agencies to keep certain powerful people in line.

For example, instead of the CIA leaking John Podesta's emails, which would then incriminate the CIA for withholding it AND leaking it, WikiLeaks could do so and few would suspect the CIA was actually behind it… #Impressive

- Keep in mind that the CIA also has the power to make it appear that DNC staffer Seth Rich was behind the leaks (which he may very well have been!)
- This is all **speculative** but we can't take any given story for granted, and we must never underestimate the sophistication of those that orchestrated 9/11 and lied about Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMDs) leading to millions killed/displaced…

Thus with **all sources of information**, including here at MES in case of some Mind Control attacks at me, make sure to **always keep a critical eye** on the information being given and any hidden agenda there may be…

hidden agenda there may be…

Why isn't Kurt Eichenwald in Jail yet??!!

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWins/status/888406919131561986

Archive: https://archive.is/qK0uR

Bill Moran
@BillMoranWins

Follow

Big News Guys: Newsweek has settled over Kurt Eichenwald's Trump-Russia articles falsely smearing me.

Newsweek Settles with Journalist Smeared by Kurt Eichenwald

After appearing to use bribery and threats, the Newsweek reporter settled with the Sputnik writer.

pastemagazine.com

7:34 AM - 21 Jul 2017

306 Retweets **603** Likes

92 306 603

Tweet your reply

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · now

Replying to @BillMoranWins

Great to hear Bill! Now the question remains as to why Kurt isn't thrown in jail for paying for production of C.P.! #LockHimUp

1 1

Recall from #PizzaGate Parts 15 and 17 that I covered the brilliant work of Bill Moran in uncovering the legal documents proving Kurt Eichenwald paid for the production of Child Pornography and viewed it many times!

https://twitter.com/WLTaskForce/status/889545780641636352

Archive: https://archive.is/wGt1z

Yup… that's called "journalism"… #LockHimUp

Tamera Luzzatto Bizarre Pool Entertainment Email Exchange ←

https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/eDs7R

Pizzagate

...

The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, pizza, and coded or unusual language

...

- October: Tamara Luzzatto discussed bringing her children to a party with John Podesta and chose to phrase it as such: **"We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure."**[25]

NOTE: WikiLeaks made a typo, it's Tamera not Tamara (forgot the **'e'**).

Yup, this is a very weird email, why the ages of the kids??

Let's look at this email in more context:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/10052

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/lDm8m

This email has also been verified by Google DKIM 2048-bit RSA key

Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

From:**tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com**
To: drewlittman@gmail.com
CC: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org, tavincent57@gmail.com, jhaber@cascadestrategy.com, Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net, lsavage55@verizon.net, KleinK@wharton.upenn.edu, john@gomperts.net, podesta.mary@gmail.com, lukealbee@gmail.com, BDonovan@npr.org, Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com, jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com, rimasirota@gmail.com, afields@mercurystrategies.com, **john.podesta@gmail.com**, DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com, laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov, chrisspanos@gmail.com
Date: 2015-10-08 15:47

Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

Skyfall Sunday, Drew?

On Thursday, **October 8, 2015**, Drew Littman <drewlittman@gmail.com> wrote:

> Also, if terrorists or **unhappy former Clinton/Kerry interns** with
> submachine guns attack the farm during my remarks, we won't all die,
> because I'll make a split-second decision lead us in a well-coordinated and
> ultimately totally successful charge against them. This is going to be a
> great day all-around.
>
> On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:31 PM, Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>
>> Well, since **Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to**
>> run for the Senate seat, HELLO **SPEAKER Littman**!
>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>
>> *From:* **Drew Littman** [mailto:drewlittman@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','drewlittman@gmail.com');>]
>> *Sent:* Thursday, October 08, 2015 1:26 PM

>> *To:* Tamera Luzzatto
>> *Cc:* Trudy Vincent; Jon Haber-work; Bonnie Levin-work; Liz Savage;
>> Katherine Klein; John Gomperts; podesta.mary@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','podesta.mary@gmail.com');>; Luke Albee;
>> Beth Donovan; Tom Rosenstiel-personal; Marcus, Ruth (
>> Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com');>); Jon
>> Leibowitz-work; Rima Sirota; Drew Fields; John Podesta; David Leiter;
>> Laurie Rubiner-work; Chris Spanos
>> *Subject:* Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>>
>>
>>
>> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the
>> backdrop to announce my candidacy for **speaker of the house**.
>>
>>
>>
>> On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:22 PM, Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>>
>> HOOOOORAYYYYYYYYY, forgot Drew the last time as in also, so see y'all on
>> **Saturday at 1** or when you arrive.
>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>

>> *From:* Trudy Vincent [mailto:tavincent57@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tavincent57@gmail.com');>]
>> *Sent:* Thursday, October 08, 2015 11:45 AM
>> *To:* Tamera Luzzatto
>> *Cc:* Jon Haber-work; Bonnie Levin-work; Liz Savage; Katherine Klein;
>> John Gomperts; podesta.mary@gmail.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','podesta.mary@gmail.com');>; Luke Albee;
>> Beth Donovan; Tom Rosenstiel-personal; Marcus, Ruth (
>> Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com');>); Jon
>> Leibowitz-work; Rima Sirota; John Podesta; David Leiter; Laurie
>> Rubiner-work; Chris Spanos
>> *Subject:* Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>>
>>
>>
>> we're in, thanks for the invite.
>>
>>
>>
>> On **Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 9:26 AM**, **Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org**
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');>> wrote:
>>
>> With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping
>> up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to
>> the **farm in Lovettsville**. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes:
>> **We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be**
>> **Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and**
>> **almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in**
>> **that pool for sure.** And with the forecast showing prospects of some sun,
>> and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever
>> attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so
>> we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).
>>
>>
>>
>> I am ccing Trudy to repeat the invite, and sending pining
>> wishes-you-could-come to Rima, John P, and Laurie & Chris.
>>
>>
>>
>> Con amore, **Mrs. Farmer L**

>>
>>
>>
>> Tamera Luzzatto
>>
>> Senior Vice President, Government Relations
>>
>> The Pew Charitable Trusts | 901 E Street, N.W. | Washington, DC
>> 20004-1409
>>
>> p: 202.540.6501 |e: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org');> | f:
>> 202.552.2299 | www.pewtrusts.org
>>
>> Executive Assistant – Raven Duvall | e: rduvall@pewtrusts.org
>> <javascript:_e(%7B%7D,'cvml','rduvall@pewtrusts.org');> |p: 202.552.2003
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>
>
>
-- Sent from Gmail Mobile

This entire email exchange is very bizarre and unclear as to what they are talking about, especially in regards to Ubering children as entertainment and specifying their ages… #WTF

Definitions and context for the above email above:

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Areprise&t=hu&ia=definition

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/1S7ay

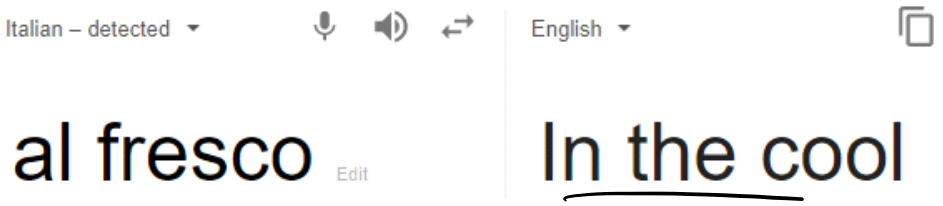
reprise

n. *Music* A repetition of a phrase or verse.
n. *Music* A return to an original theme.
n. A recurrence or resumption of an action.

n. *Music* A return to an original theme.
n. A recurrence or resumption of an action.

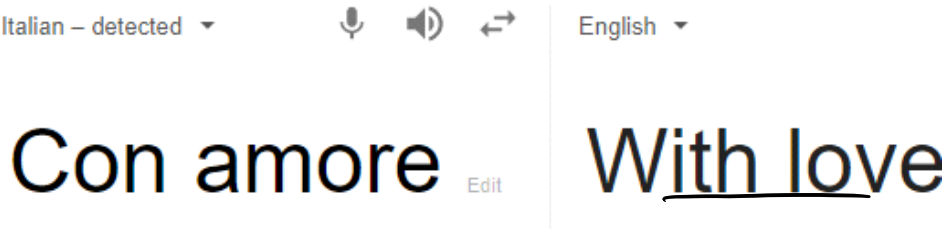
https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define+al+fresco&t=hq&ia=definition

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/I6Rqd



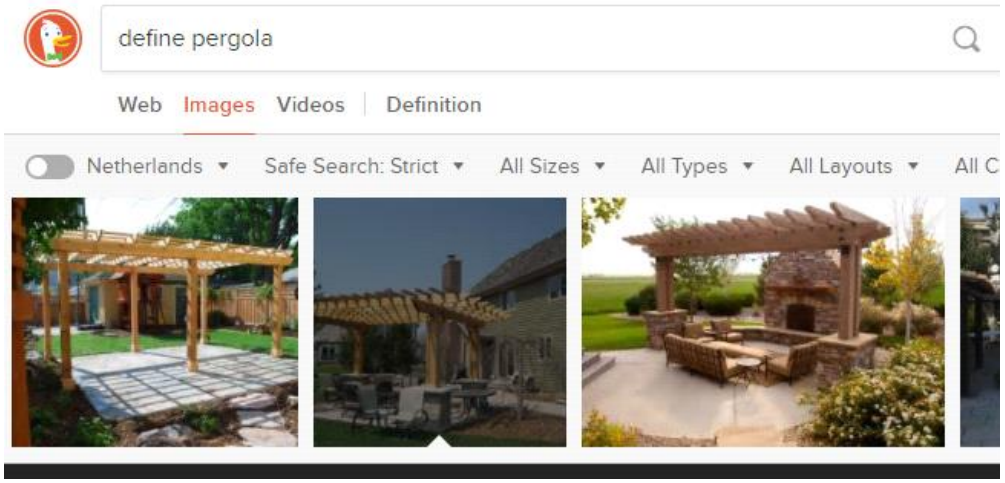
https://www.google.ca/search?q=translate+Con+amore

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/BOelm



https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Apergola+&t=hu&iax=1&ia=images&iai=http%3A%2F%2Fa1-fence.com%2Fimages%2Fpergola_gazebo%2Fpergola_gazebo47.jpg

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/hejgB



Drew Littman's interesting remarks in that email exchange…

Drew responds to the email thread:

> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the backdrop to announce my candidacy for speaker of the house.

Tamera responds:

> Well, since Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to run for the Senate seat, HELLO SPEAKER Littman!

Drew Responds:

> Also, if terrorists or unhappy former Clinton/Kerry interns with submachine guns attack the farm during my remarks, we won't all die, because I'll make a split-second decision lead us in a well-coordinated and ultimately totally successful charge against them. This is going to be a great day all-around.

Tom Rosenstiel asks Drew:

> Skyfall Sunday, Drew?

Let's look into just who Drew Littman is:

https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424127887323277504578191753563279138

Archive: https://archive.is/9kBkI

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

Subscribe Now | Sign

Home World U.S. Politics Economy Business Tech Markets Opinion Arts Life Real Estate

LIFE

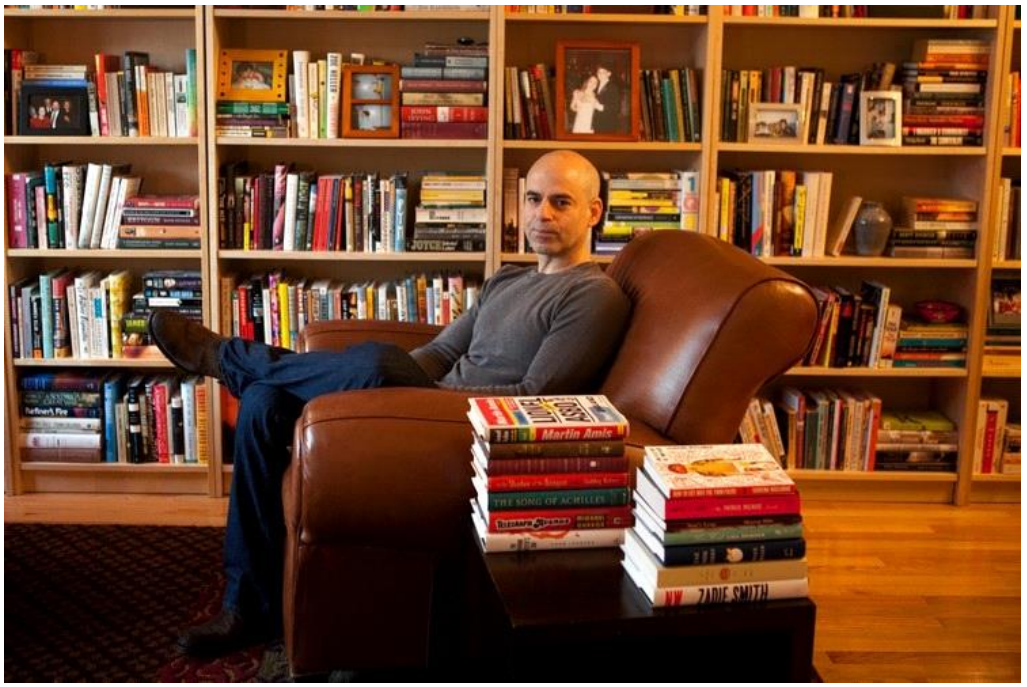
The Beltway's Most Exclusive End-of-Year List

By Katherine Rosman

Updated Dec. 25, 2012 3:01 p.m. ET

ADVERTISEMENT

Mercedes-Benz



Taste Maker | Technology lobbyist and best-of-year list curator Drew Littman in his home in Rockville, Md. On the side table sit candidates for this year's best books. ERIKA LARSEN/REDUX PICTURES FOR THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

When a select group of Washington, D.C., power brokers wants to identify the best books, films and albums of the year, they don't look to national newspapers, magazines or other bibles of the cultural cognoscenti.

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=define%3Acognoscenti&t=hu&ia=definition

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/GbFq8

cognoscenti

Plural form of cognoscente,

n. A person with superior, usually specialized knowledge or highly refined taste; a connoisseur.

They pore—and sweat—over a painstakingly drawn-up list that is crafted annually since 1999 by **Drew Littman, a 51-year-old technology-industry lobbyist** from Rockville, Md. About 80 people are selected by Mr. Littman to receive and respond via email to his compilation, known to many around the nation's capital simply as "The List."

Among the lucky (mostly Democratic) few: Federal Trade Commission Chairman Jon Leibowitz ; **Tamera Luzzatto**, managing director of government relations for the Pew Charitable Trusts; Gwen Mellor, the managing principal at lobbying firm **Podesta Group**; and Jeff Berman, the general manager of digital media for the National Football League.

…

Best of 2012

…

Books

…
'Love Bomb' by Lisa Zeidner 'Hottest opening of the year: "The bride did not wear white. But the **terrorist** did.

…

Movies

…

'Skyfall' 'I saw this movie three times in eight days, and I could see it in the theater once a week indefinitely.'

Yup, that is Drew Littman.

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/explainer/1998/11/can_anyone_be_speaker_of_the_house.html

Archive: https://archive.is/tRk08

EXPLAINER ANSWERS TO YOUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEWS. NOV. 9 1998 7:33 PM

Can Anyone Be Speaker of the House?

> Bill Paxon (a former representative from New York) and Bob Dole were mentioned over the weekend as possible candidates for Speaker of the House. Neither one is currently a member of Congress. Is that allowed?
>
> The answer is yes, though **it would be a historical first**.
>
> …
>
> Traditionally, Congress has adopted the following procedure (proposed by Thomas Jefferson). First, the **party caucuses each vote to select a candidate**. Second, the entire House votes on the two nominees. Since House members invariably vote along party lines in these elections, the majority candidate always wins. Thus the really important election is the nomination vote within the majority caucus. And House rules do not require that a nominee be a member of Congress.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speaker_of_the_United_States_House_of_Representatives

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/l0rbU

Speaker of the United States House of Representatives

> …
>
> The Constitution does not require that the Speaker be an elected House Representative, though every Speaker so far has been an elected Member of the House.[3] The **Speaker is second in the United States presidential line of succession**, after the Vice President and ahead of the President *pro tempore* of the U.S. Senate.[4]

Congress votes on the Speaker of the House and has always been a member of Congress, thus a tech lobbyist such as Drew Littman wouldn't even think of announcing his "candidacy" for Speaker of the House.

So why make a joke about running for Speaker of the House which is such a powerful position that is **second in line of presidential succession?**

Given that the above email exchange was in **October 2015**, the former Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert was in the news for all the wrong reasons…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Hastert

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/TdHPe

Dennis Hastert

John Dennis Hastert (/ˈhæstərt/; born January 2, 1942) is a former American congressman who served as the 51st Speaker of the United States House of Representatives from 1999 to 2007, representing Illinois's 14th congressional district from 1987 to 2007. He is the longest-serving Republican Speaker of the House in history, and one of the highest-ranking politicians in U.S. history to have gone to prison.[1]

51st Speaker of the United States House of Representatives

In office
January 6, 1999 – January 3, 2007

Preceded by Newt Gingrich
Succeeded by Nancy Pelosi

…

In **May 2015**, Hastert was indicted on federal charges of structuring bank withdrawals to evade bank reporting requirements and making false statements to federal investigators.[2][3] Federal prosecutors said that the money was to compensate for and conceal deliberately unspecified misconduct by Hastert against an unnamed individual years earlier.[4][5][6][7][8] Soon afterward, **public accusations emerged that Hastert had sexually abused three male students** (including the aforementioned unnamed individual) **when he was a teacher more than three decades earlier.**[9][10][11][12][13][14]

In **October 2015**, Hastert entered into a plea agreement with prosecutors. Under the agreement, Hastert pleaded guilty to the "structuring" charge (a felony), and the charge of making false statements was dropped.[15] In court submissions on sentencing considerations filed in April 2016, federal prosecutors made allegations of sexual misconduct against Hastert, saying that he had **molested at least four boys as young as 14 while he worked as a high school wrestling coach** decades earlier.[16] At the sentencing hearing later that month, Hastert admitted that he had sexually abused boys whom he coached.[17] The judge in the case referred to Hastert as a **"serial child molester"** and imposed a sentence of fifteen months in prison, two years' supervised release, and a $250,000 fine.[18][1] He entered the Federal Medical Center prison in Rochester, Minnesota in 2016 and was released the following year, after **13 months in prison**.[19]

The former 2nd in line to the President Dennis Hastert used to molest boys when he was a teacher prior to being in politics…

The CIA/NSA spies on anything and everything yet didn't "know" or do anything about Hastert as he rose to power….

Or did they "choose" him and push him to power because they can blackmail him… #SoundsWayMoreLikely

And how is a "serial child molester" only serving 13 months in prison???? #LockHimUpForLife

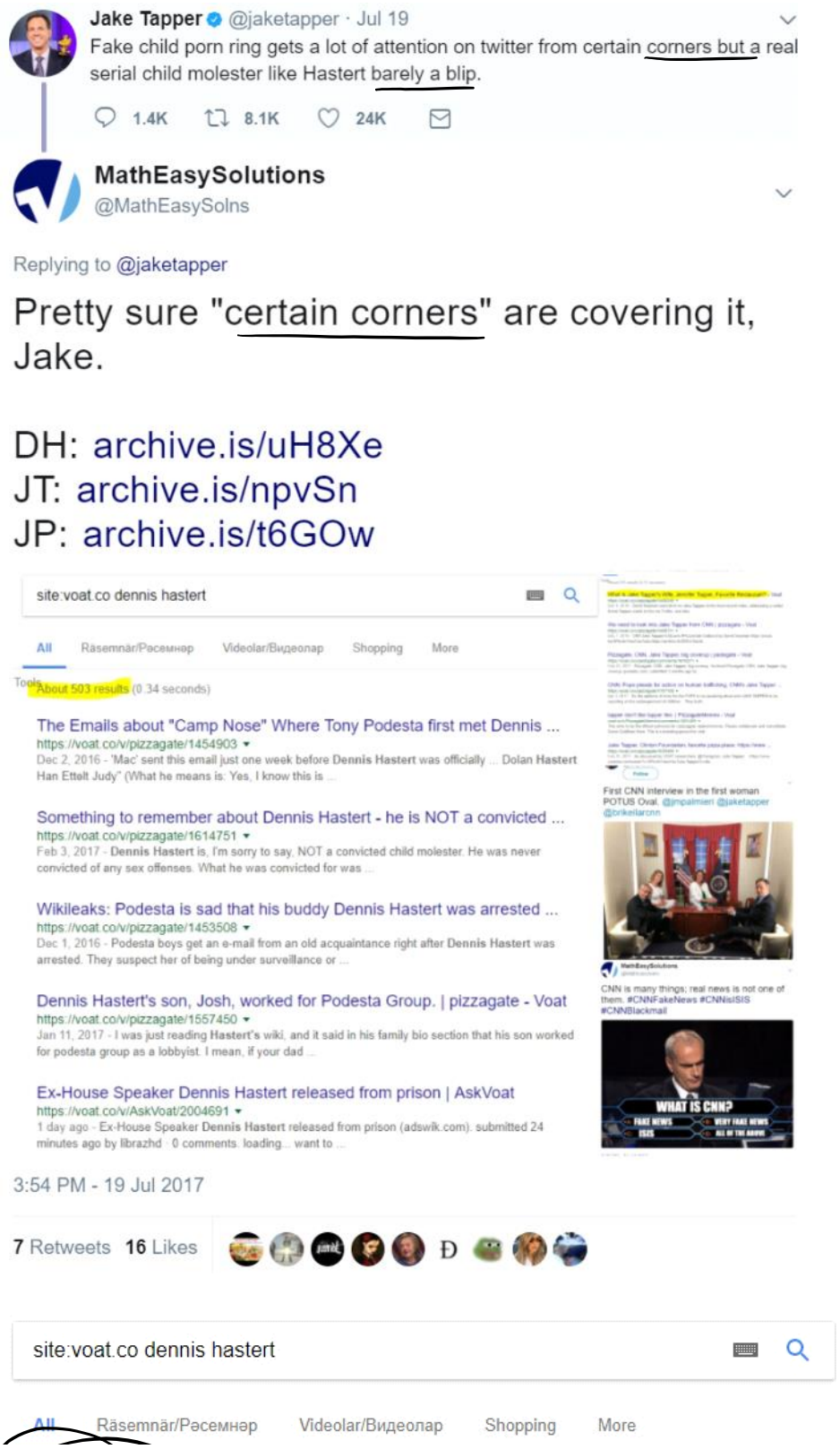
This just adds even more nefarious overtones to the entire email exchange…

Even Fake News CNN Host Jake Tapper chimed in on this…

Even Fake News CNN Host Jake Tapper chimed in on this…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/887807839174934528

Archive: https://archive.is/YcfvR



All Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр Videolar/Видеолар Shopping More

Tools About 503 results (0.34 seconds)

The Emails about "Camp Nose" Where Tony Podesta first met Dennis ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1454903
Dec 2, 2016 - 'Mac' sent this email just one week before **Dennis Hastert** was officially ... Dolan **Hastert** Han Ettelt Judy" (What he means is: Yes, I know this is ...

Something to remember about Dennis Hastert - he is NOT a convicted ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1614751
Feb 3, 2017 - **Dennis Hastert** is, I'm sorry to say, NOT a convicted child molester. He was never convicted of any sex offenses. What he was convicted for was ...

Wikileaks: Podesta is sad that his buddy Dennis Hastert was arrested ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1453508
Dec 1, 2016 - Podesta boys get an e-mail from an old acquaintance right after **Dennis Hastert** was arrested. They suspect her of being under surveillance or ...

Dennis Hastert's son, Josh, worked for Podesta Group. | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1557450
Jan 11, 2017 - I was just reading **Hastert's** wiki, and it said in his family bio section that his son worked for podesta group as a lobbyist. I mean, if your dad ...

Ex-House Speaker Dennis Hastert released from prison | AskVoat
https://voat.co/v/AskVoat/2004691
1 day ago - Ex-House Speaker **Dennis Hastert** released from prison (adswik.com). submitted 24 minutes ago by librazhd · 0 comments. loading... want to ...

Ex-House Speaker Dennis Hastert released from prison | TIL - Voat
https://voat.co/v/TIL/2004688
1 day ago - Welcome to v/TIL! Sub Guidelines: Source(s) are helpful, thanks for including these. Consider beginning your post text with "TIL".

Wikileaks email: Podesta is contacted to strategize escape of Dennis ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1471894
Dec 8, 2016 - For anyone who doesn't know, **Dennis Hastert** was the speaker of the house convicted of being a serial child molester:.

site:voat.co tapper

All Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр Shopping Videolar/Видеолар More

Tools About 315 results (0.37 seconds)

What is Jake Tapper's Wife, Jennifer Tapper, Favorite Restaurant? - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1466349
Dec 6, 2016 - David Seaman went all-in on Jake **Tapper** in his most recent video, addressing a veiled threat **Tapper** made to him via Twitter, and also ...

We need to look into Jake Tapper from CNN | pizzagate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1468711
Dec 7, 2016 - CNN Jake **Tapper's** Bizarre #PizzaGate Outburst by David Seaman https://youtu.be/3PtcxfvY4aoYouTube https://archive.fo/2KEvt David ...

Pizzagate, CNN, Jake Tapper, big coverup | pedogate - Voat
https://voat.co/v/pedogate/comments/1670271
Feb 23, 2017 - Pizzagate, CNN, Jake **Tapper**, big coverup. Archived Pizzagate, CNN, Jake **Tapper**, big coverup (youtube.com). submitted 3 months ago by ...

CNN: Pope pleads for action on human trafficking, CNN's Jake Tapper ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1767100
Apr 3, 2017 - It's the epitome of irony for the POPE to be speaking about and JAKE **TAPPER** to be reporting on the endangerment of children... They both ...

tapper don't like tapper like. | PizzagateMemes - Voat
voat.co/v/PizzagateMemes/comments/1501459
This aims to be the official subverse for v/pizzagate related memes. Please collaborate and consolidate. Some Guidlines Here. This is a breeding ground for viral ...

Jake Tapper, Clinton Foundation, favorite pizza place. https://www ...
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1635489
Feb 10, 2017 - As discussed by VOAT researchers, @Orangutan, Jake **Tapper** ... https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PtcxfvY4aoYouTube **Tapper's** wife, ...

FAKE Racist Jake Tapper Rant posted by @OMFGNN on Twitter. DO ...
https://voat.co/v/news/1670618
Feb 23, 2017 - If you see spam, use the report button. If a post needs to be removed or flaired, please alert the mods via Message the Moderators.

John Podesta
@johnpodesta
Follow

First CNN interview in the first woman POTUS Oval. @jmpalmieri @jaketapper @brikeilarcnn

10:18 AM - 28 Jul 2016

78 Retweets **209** Likes

34 78 209

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

CNN is many things; real news is not one of them. #CNNFakeNews #CNNisISIS #CNNBlackmail

5:05 PM - 11 Jul 2017

16 Retweets **22** Likes

16 22

Fake Tapper's wife's favorite "restaurant" is Comet Ping Pong…… #SeriouslyWTF

BUT WAIT there's more…

Another reply by Drew Littman:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/sBfln

This email has also been verified by Google DKIM 2048-bit RSA key

Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

From:**drewlittman@gmail.com**
To: Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com
CC: tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org, tavincent57@gmail.com, jhaber@cascadestrategy.com, Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net, lsavage55@verizon.net, KleinK@wharton.upenn.edu john@gomperts.net, podesta.mary@gmail.com, lukealbee@gmail.com, BDonovan@npr.org, tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com, jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com, rimasirota@gmail.com, afields@mercurystrategies.com, john.podesta@gmail.com, DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com, laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov, chrisspanos@gmail.com
Date: 2015-10-08 15:27
Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat

I've never had an affair, so I pass the Walter Jones test.

On Thu, Oct 8, 2015 at 1:26 PM, Marcus, Ruth <Ruth.Marcus@washpost.com> wrote:

> Might as well. **I'll live-blog it**.
>
> From: Drew Littman <drewlittman@gmail.com>

> Date: Thursday, October 8, 2015 at 1:25 PM
> To: Tamera Luzzatto <tluzzatto@pewtrusts.org>
> Cc: Trudy Vincent <tavincent57@gmail.com>, Jon Haber-work <
> jhaber@cascadestrategy.com>, Bonnie Levin-work <Bonnie.Levin@medstar.net>,
> "lsavage55@verizon.net" <lsavage55@verizon.net>, Katherine Klein <
> kleinK@wharton.upenn.edu>, John Gomperts <john@gomperts.net>, Mary
> Podesta <podesta.mary@gmail.com>, Luke Albee <lukealbee@gmail.com>, Beth
> Donovan <BDonovan@npr.org>, Tom Rosenstiel-personal <
> tom.rosenstiel@gmail.com>, Ruth Marcus <ruth.marcus@washpost.com>, "
> jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com" <jon.leibowitz@davispolk.com>, Rima Sirota <
> rimasirota@gmail.com>, Drew Fields <afields@mercurystrategies.com>, John
> Podesta <john.podesta@gmail.com>, David Leiter <DJLeiter@mlstrategies.com>,
> Laurie Rubiner-work <laurie_rubiner@blumenthal.senate.gov>, Chris Spanos <
> chrisspanos@gmail.com>
> Subject: Re: Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat
>
> Thanks for remembering me, as I was planning to use the farm as the
> backdrop to announce my candidacy for speaker of the house.

…

https://jones.house.gov/about-me/full-biography

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/gPiC2

Home » About

Full Biography

> Walter Jones was first sworn in to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1995, following ten years of service as an elected member of the North Carolina General Assembly. Jones strongly believes in the strength of faith and family, and has worked to represent the citizens of Eastern North Carolina with honor and integrity.
>
> …
>
> He has always been very outspoken on his pro-life views, and has fought to protect the free speech of military chaplains as well as all members of the clergy.
>
> …
>
> In 2010, Congressman Jones was named **#17 out of 535** on The Hill Newspaper's 25 **Hardest Working Lawmakers list**. In 2004, a survey of top Capitol Hill staff conducted by Washingtonian Magazine ranked Congressman Jones **#1 out of the 435 U.S. House members in the "Just Plain Nice" category**.
>
> …
>
> Congressman Jones drives home to Farmville every weekend to his wife Joe Anne and his dog, Darby. They have one daughter, Ashley.

Yup it appears that this is the Walter Jones that Drew was referring to.

From Speaker of the House references to having an affair jokes, this pool party appears more and more nefarious .

Context on Hillary Clinton and Patrick Moynihan

Tamera responds in that email exchanges:

> Well, since Hillary stood with Moynihan at his farm with bales of hay to run for the Senate seat, HELLO SPEAKER Littman!

http://www.gettyimages.ca/detail/news-photo/retiring-us-senator-patrick-moynihan-meets-with-first-lady-news-photo/528810042#retiring-us-senator-patrick-moynihan-meets-with-first-lady-hillary-picture-id528810042

7 July 1999
Archive: https://archive.is/Yy7oE

Hillary Rodham Clinton and Patrick Moynihan

Retiring US Senator Patrick Moynihan meets with First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton at Moynihan's farm in Davenport, New York. Mrs. Clinton is beginning her 'listening tour' as she campaigns for the office of Senator from New York.

http://www.gettyimages.ca/event/hillary-clinton-time-life-1979-2010-463749755#former-first-lady-hillary-rodham-clinton-and-new-york-senator-daniel-picture-id672836732

7 July 1999
Archive: https://archive.is/s61M7

Hillary Clinton, Time & Life, 1979-2010

Former First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton and New York Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan are photographed at a news conference on July 7, 1999 on Moynihan's farm near Oneonta, New York.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Patrick_Moynihan

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/A9AOj

Daniel Patrick Moynihan

Daniel Patrick "Pat" Moynihan (March 16, 1927 – March 26, 2003) was an American politician and sociologist. A member of the Democratic Party, he was first elected to the United States Senate for New York in 1976, and was re-elected three times (in 1982, 1988, and 1994), serving a total of 24 years as Senator.

…

In 2003, Moynihan died at the age of 76 after complications (infection) suffered from an emergency appendectomy about a month earlier.

Now let's take a look at the The PEW Charitable Trusts organization that Tamera Luzzatto works at:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pew_Charitable_Trusts

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/d0fv3

The Pew Charitable Trusts

The Pew Charitable Trusts is an independent non-profit, non-governmental organization (NGO), founded in 1948.

With over US $5 billion in assets, its stated mission is to serve the public interest by "improving public policy, informing the public, and stimulating civic life".[1]

Established	1948; 69 years ago
Chairman	Robert H. Campbell
President	Rebecca W. Rimel
Faculty	12 (board)
Staff	969
Budget	$250 million
Endowment	$5 billion
Location	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Address	2005 Market Street, Suite 1700 Philadelphia, PA 19103-7077
Website	www.pewtrusts.org

...

History

The Trusts, a single entity, is the successor to, and sole beneficiary of, seven charitable funds established between 1948 and 1979 by J. Howard Pew, Mary Ethel Pew, Joseph N. Pew, Jr., and Mabel Pew Myrin — the adult sons and daughters of Sun Oil

Company founder Joseph N. Pew and his wife, Mary Anderson Pew.

…

In 2004, the Pew Trusts applied to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) to change its status from private foundation to nonprofit organization. Since the Pew's change to a charitable foundation, it can now raise funds freely and devote up to 5% of its budget to **lobbying the public sector**.

…

Current concerns

The Trusts' public policy areas include the environment, state policy, economic policy and health and human services.

…

Efforts are focused on reducing the scope and severity of three major global environmental problems:

1. Destruction of the world's oceans, with a particular emphasis on marine fisheries.
2. The loss of large wilderness ecosystems that contain a great part of the world's remaining biodiversity.
3. Changes to the Earth's physical and biological systems linked to the buildup of greenhouse gases that are altering the world's climate.

The Trusts also funds the **Pew Research Center**, the third-largest think tank in Washington, D.C., after the Brookings Institutionand the Center for American Progress.

http://www.pewtrusts.org/en/about/leadership/tamera-luzzatto

Retrieved: 26 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/R4AOo

THE PEW CHARITABLE TRUSTS

The Pew Charitable Trusts / About / Leadership / Tamera Luzzatto

ABOUT

Tamera Luzzatto

PROFILE

Tamera Luzzatto leads government relations at The Pew Charitable Trusts. She ensures that Pew's wide range of nonpartisan policy work at the state, federal and international levels is effectively and accurately communicated to policy makers.

Luzzatto served as then-Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton's chief of staff from 2001 to 2009. Prior to her service with Senator Clinton, **Luzzatto was on the staff of West Virginia Senator John D. Rockefeller IV** for nearly 15 years, serving as legislative director and chief of staff. She was **Senator Rockefeller's primary liaison** to two major advisory panels which he chaired, the **National Commission on Children** and the Pepper Commission on Health Care.

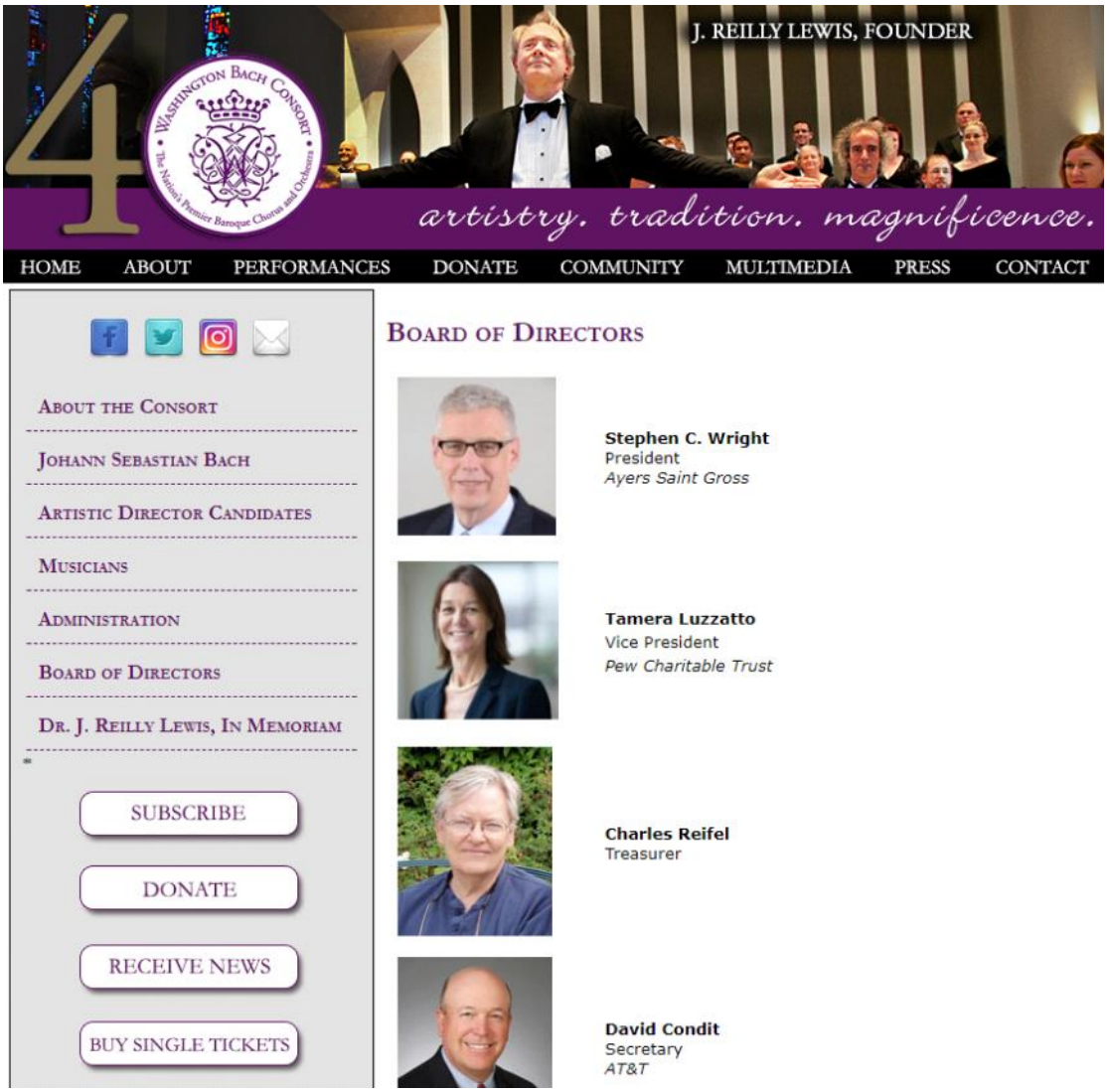
Luzzatto began her career working for ACTION, the **federal umbrella agency at the time for the Peace Corps** and other volunteer and national service programs. With nearly three decades of experience in politics and government, she speaks regularly about Congress and public policy to academic institutions and other organizations across the country.

She currently chairs the board of the Washington Bach Consort, a highly acclaimed baroque choral group. She also serves on the Johns Hopkins Neurosurgery Advisory Committee and the personnel committee of the Chevy Chase Presbyterian Church.

She graduated from Harvard University, magna cum laude, with a degree in government.

http://www.bachconsort.org/board-of-directors/

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/lqneC



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Latin_honors

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/O36p1

Latin honors

Latin honors are Latin phrases used to indicate the level of distinction with which

an academic degree was earned.

…

magna cum laude, meaning "with great honor"

- In North America, this honor is typically awarded to graduates in the top 10% (or 15%) of their class; this is the highest honor awarded at some institutions.
- In classical Latin it possibly would have been pronounced /maŋna kʊm laʊ̯dɛ/

It is clear that Tamera Luzzatto is a big player in the DC political scene.

Her pool/entertainment email exchange is absolutely bizarre, but what is even more bizarre is this blog that online researchers found…

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com

Redirects to: https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL=http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/

Retrieved: 27 July 2017
Archive: http://archive.is/26sdi

Google

Sign in

to continue to Blogger

Email or phone

Forgot email?

NEXT More options

Although this blog has since been made private, luckily some pages were archived!

http://archive.is/http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/*

Retrieved: 27 July 2017

archive.is
webpage capture

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/* search

search examples:

- evelynneaville.blogspot.com for all snapshots from the host
- *.blogspot.com for list of subdomains
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/ for exact url
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/* for url prefix

Oldest		Newest	List of URLs, ordered from newer to older
		18 Feb 2017 03:58	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html%26zx%3D17se6pt426bf0&ltmpl=private#identifier
		8 Jan 2017 17:23	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.dk/?m%3D1 redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m%25253D1%26zx%3D5kdqi08abcto&ltmpl=private#identifier
17 Nov 2016 04:20	4 more	14 Dec 2016 12:46	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/ redirected to • http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/ • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/%26zx%3D1f08rr8cf42iv&ltmpl=private#identifier
		11 Dec 2016 03:27	Blogger http://evelynneaville.blogspot.ru/2010/05/new-toy.html#comment-form redirected to • https://accounts.google.com/ServiceLogin?service=blogger&hl=en&passive=1209600&continue=https://www.blogger.com/blogin.g?blogspotURL%3Dhttp://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2010/05/new-toy.html%26zx%3D1lnn5lpct3fmb&ltmpl=private#identifier
		9 Dec 2016 14:41	Evie's Crib: Evie's First Day http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/02/evies-first-day.html

9 Dec 2016 13:57

Evie's Crib: Evie's New Friend Jack

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/06/evies-new-friend-jack.html

9 Dec 2016 10:58

Evie's Crib: Grand Tam

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search/label/Grand%20Tam

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/search/label/Grand%20Tam

2 Dec 2016 19:24

Evie's Crib: This is where the magic happens!

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.mx/2009/02/this-is-where-magic-happens.html

23 Nov 2016 03:42

Evie's Crib: Smiles redux

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/03/smiles-redux.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/03/smiles-redux.html

19 Nov 2016 21:49

Evie's Crib: Good Morning!

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/09/good-morning.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/09/good-morning.html

18 Nov 2016 03:41

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/?m=1

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m=1

18 Nov 2016 03:41

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/?m=1

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/?m=1

17 Nov 2016 06:02

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:00&max-results=1000&start=0&by-date=false

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search?updated-max=2009-05-19T15:12:00-04:00&max-results=1000&start=0&by-date=false

17 Nov 2016 06:01

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-08-17T16:30:00-04:00&max-results=10

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/search?updated-max=2009-08-17T16:30:00-04:00&max-results=10

7 Nov 2016 19:02

14 Nov 2016 11:59

Evie's Crib

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/

redirected from

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com.br/
- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.co.uk/

4 Nov 2016 05:18

Evie's Crib: Grand Tam Visits

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/03/grand-tam-visits.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.nl/2009/03/grand-tam-visits.html

4 Nov 2016 05:15

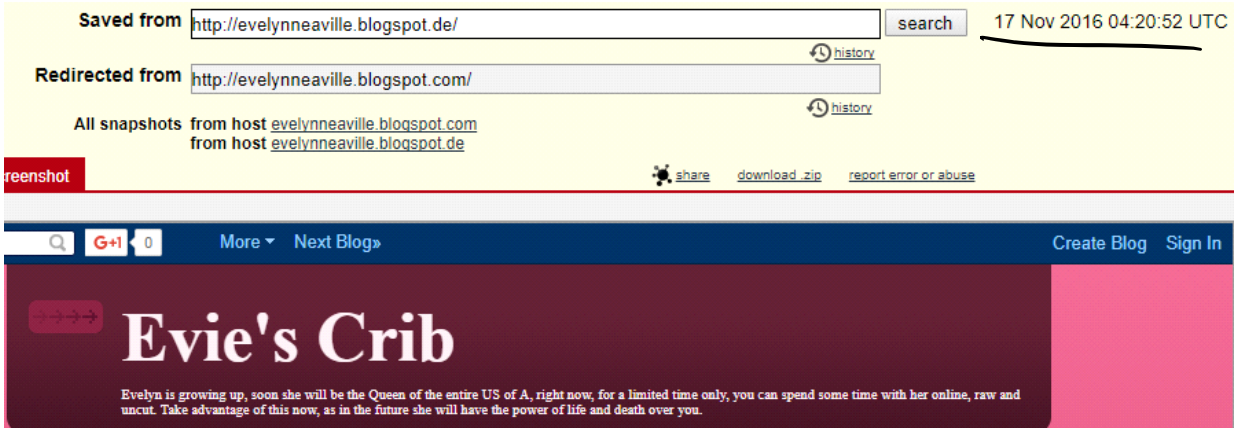
Evie's Crib: Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html

redirected to

- http://evelynneaville.blogspot.de/2009/11/grand-tam-and-luzattettes.html

http://archive.is/3nW3z



Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, **for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut.** Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

WHAT IN THE F*$k IS THIS??!!!

WEDNESDAY, MAY 26, 2010

NEW TOY

Its not her birthday, but who really cares?

PS--We are making a concerted effort to be better about this thing.

Posted by Mr. T at 6:47 PM 1 comment:

Labels: birthday, Evie, Gifts

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2009

Hello Kitty

Evie and Orange Cat communicating via Vulcan through the glass door

About Me

Mr. T

Washington, DC, United States

View my complete profile

Followers

Followers (6)

Follow

Blog Archive

▼ 2010 (1)

▼ May (1)

NEW TOY

► 2009 (56)

Evelyn before coming home

Subscribe To This Blog

Posts

All Comments

Labels

1994 National Championship (2)

angriest baby (3)

baby ambien (1)

Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattetes?

Posted by Mr. T at 6:12 PM

No comments:

Summer with Grand Tam and Maeve

Needless to say, the girls have changed much since then, but we just received this!

Posted by Mr. T at 6:10 PM

No comments:

THAT IS TAMERA LUZZATTO and her Grand-kids??

Fear this!

Yes, she is pulling up on the coffee table. Yes, that coffee table with the really sharp edges

Fear this!

Yes, she is pulling up on the coffee table. Yes, that coffee table with the really sharp edges.

Posted by Mr. T at 8:12 AM 1 comment:

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2009

Good Morning!

Week 2 of college football--lots of good games today. No hogs so no stress, we're off this week preparing for Georgia. So Evie will probably just crawl around. Marisa is in Chicago so likely she'll be wearing the same clothes when Marisa gets back Sunday.

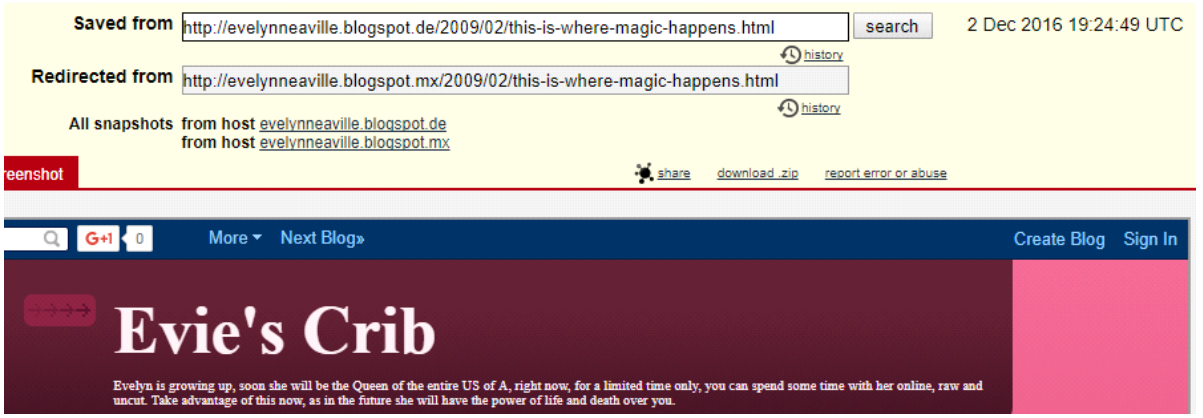
Posted by Mr. T at 9:24 AM No comments:

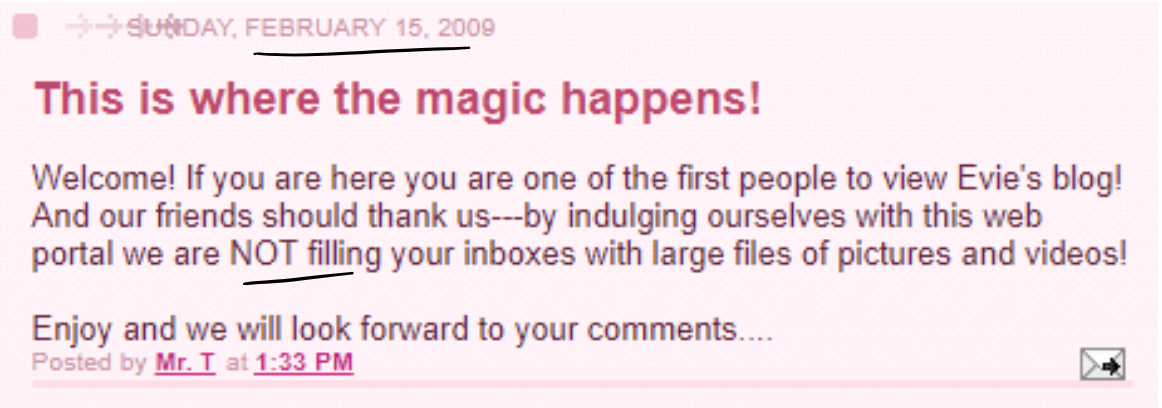
Labels: crawling, smiles

This **entire blog** is dedicated to images of Evelyn (Evie) and was **public** before being made invite-only after #PizzaGate broke loose!

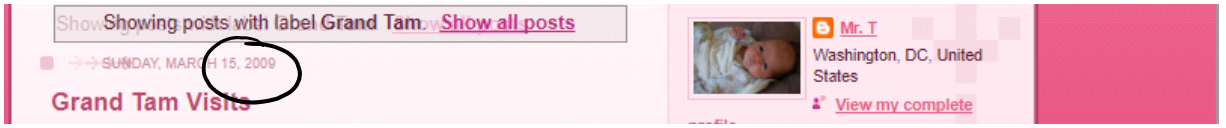
Let's take a look at some specific posts:

http://archive.is/8PZDn





http://archive.is/65QW1



Recall from the pool/entertainment email exchange:

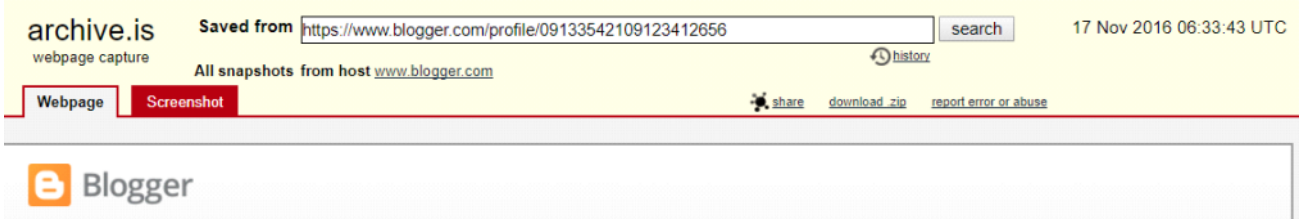
> We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport **Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto** (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure.

Those are the same kids in the creepy email!! WTF!!!?!!??!

http://archive.is/JGhR6

not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzzattettes?

https://archive.is/rNkxW



Blogger

Mr. T

View Full Size

On Blogger since February 2009

Profile views - 1767

My blogs

ON THE VIRG

Evie's Crib

About me

Location	Washington, DC, United States

http://archive.is/2g30Y

Some Pics of Marisa and Evie by Anne Luzzatto

Some great pics of Risi and a (sleeping) Evie from last week. Thanks to Anne for these.

Posted by Mr. T at 2:22 PM

No comments:

Labels: marisa, Nona, Sleepy

Some great pics of Risi and a (sleeping) Evie from last week. Thanks to Anne for these.

We also have email confirmation that this is the same Tamera Luzzatto from the WikiLeaks emails:

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/47943

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/ZGOuf

Fwd: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

From:**Luzzatto@aol.com**
To: podesta@ici.org, john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2009-12-20 16:06
Subject: Fwd: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

Hoping this gets to you from my close friend and fellow-hand-sufferer, Patrick Schmidt.

We had a **Luzzattopalooza** yesterday, with **Marisa-Paul-10 month Evie** staying with us already while their house gets painted, and Ben-Alex sledding their 3 over to "help" us decorate the tree. When the parents got back to retrieve children, they threw in the towel (and about 19 pieces of winter clothing) to stay for tortellini and an overnight. So, **6 grownups with 2 toddlers and 2 infants** spread throughout the house, and sure enough **one of those toddlers was rubbing my nose at 5:45**.....

David has been shoveling for 3 hours straight, first helping Ann Pincus dig out her car with Walter recovering from major back surgery, and then joining in with other neighbors to clear out our alley and now out front.

I'm doing the Santa wrapping thing.

Below, again, is from Pat to John.

Merry holidays to all. Love, us

From: **pschmidt78@msn.com**
To: luzzatto@aol.com
Sent: 12/20/2009 12:54:06 P.M. Eastern Standard Time
Subj: Dupuytren's Advance Info for John Podesta

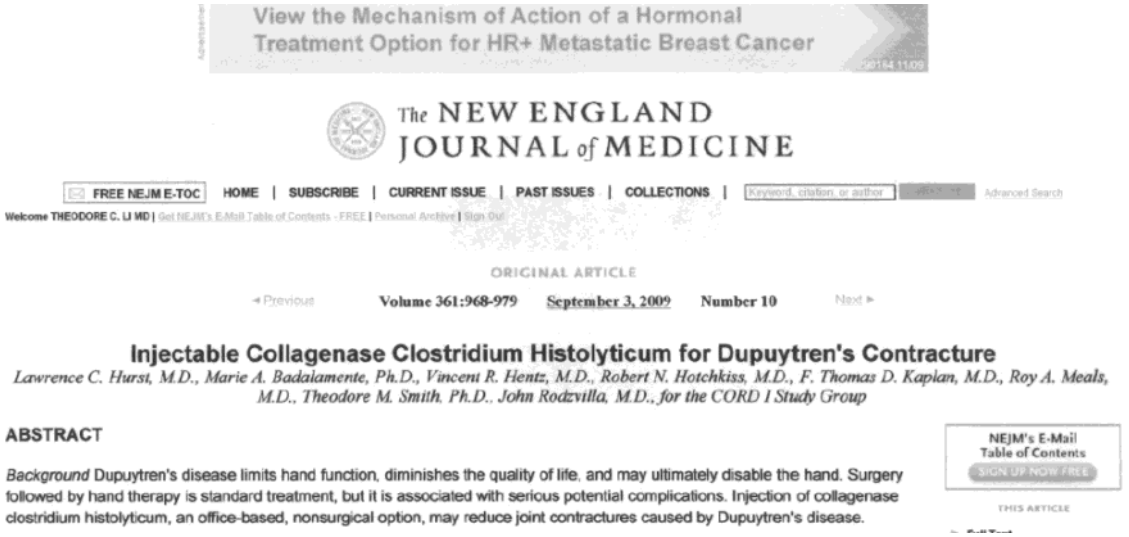
Hi Tamera, On a routine visit to our Dr. Li, he gave me an abstract for a September N.Eng. J. of Med. article touting the success of a study injecting collagenase into Dupuytren's

cords. Although not yet approved by the FDA, Dr. Li thinks this is big news and recommended I check it out with my hand surgeon as an alternative to my next surgery. He also gave me info on one of the authors Dr. Hotchkiss who practices in NYC. I had tried to get into the SUNY study a couple of years ago but was too late.

I recall chatting with fellow **Dupuytren's sufferer John Podesta** out at your farm about alternatives to surgery, and thought perhaps you could forward the attachments to him. I have an e-mail address for him from my mailings from American Progress, but I suspect if I send to that it may get caught up in some spam filter or something.

love, Trick

Attachment: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails//fileid/47943/13236
Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20170728223922/https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails//fileid/47943/13236



View the Mechanism of Action of a Hormonal Treatment Option for HR+ Metastatic Breast Cancer

The NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL of MEDICINE

FREE NEJM E-TOC | HOME | SUBSCRIBE | CURRENT ISSUE | PAST ISSUES | COLLECTIONS | Keyword, citation, or author | Advanced Search

Welcome THEODORE C. LI MD | Get NEJM's E-Mail Table of Contents - FREE | Personal Archive | Sign Out

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Previous Volume 361:968-979 September 3, 2009 Number 10 Next

Injectable Collagenase Clostridium Histolyticum for Dupuytren's Contracture

Lawrence C. Hurst, M.D., Marie A. Badalamente, Ph.D., Vincent R. Hentz, M.D., Robert N. Hotchkiss, M.D., F. Thomas D. Kaplan, M.D., Roy A. Meals, M.D., Theodore M. Smith, Ph.D., John Rodzvilla, M.D., for the CORD I Study Group

ABSTRACT

Background Dupuytren's disease limits hand function, diminishes the quality of life, and may ultimately disable the hand. Surgery followed by hand therapy is standard treatment, but it is associated with serious potential complications. Injection of collagenase clostridium histolyticum, an office-based, nonsurgical option, may reduce joint contractures caused by Dupuytren's disease.

NEJM's E-Mail Table of Contents
SIGN UP NOW FREE

THIS ARTICLE

http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/dupuytrens-contracture/multimedia/dupuytrens-contracture/img-20006340

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/3PG3V

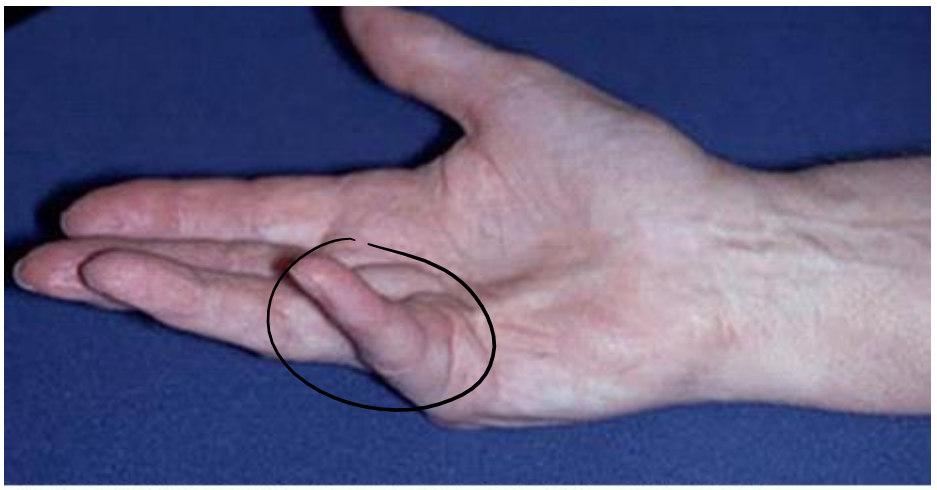
MAYO CLINIC

Search Mayo Clinic

PATIENT CARE & HEALTH INFO | DEPARTMENTS & CENTERS | RESEARCH | EDUCATION | FO PR

Diseases and Conditions

Dupuytren's contracture



© MAYO FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

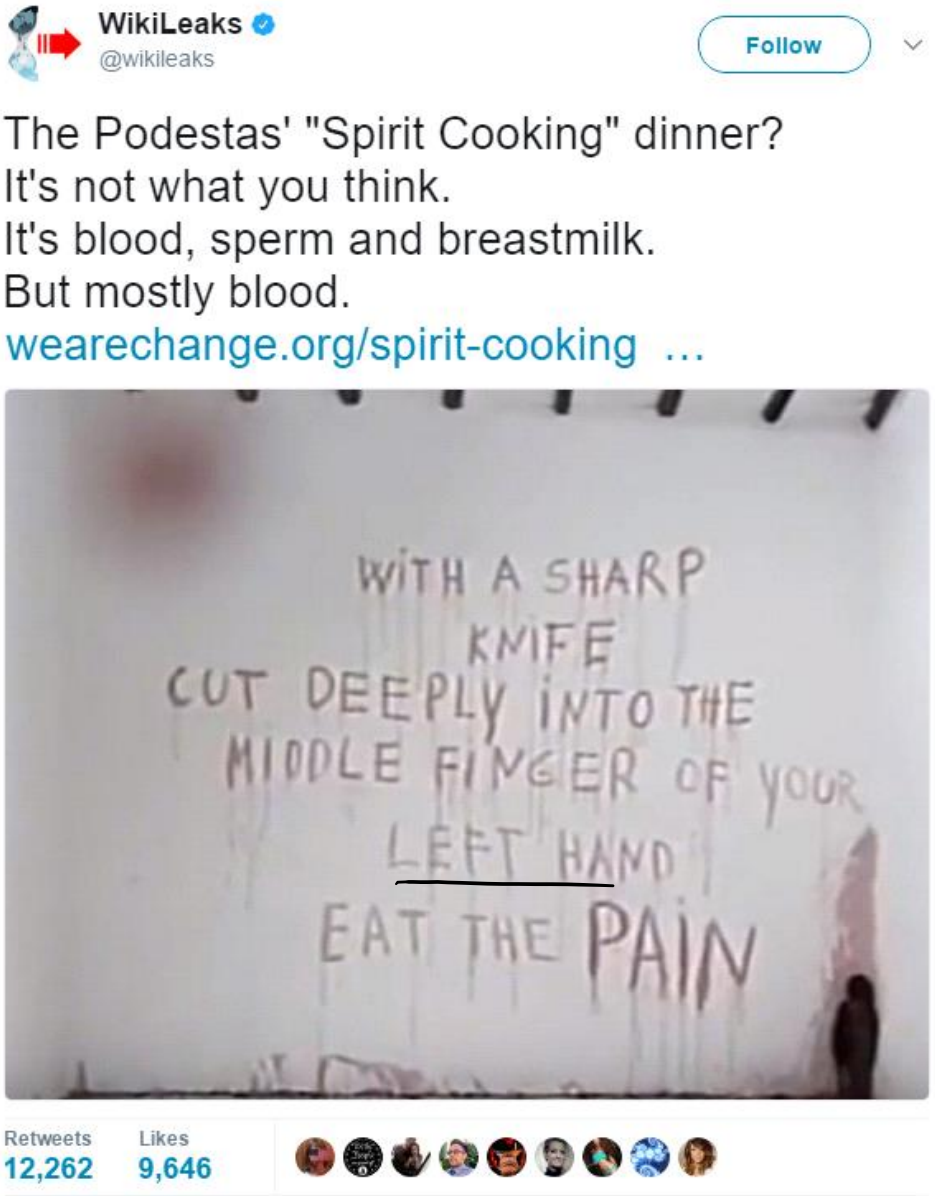
Dupuytren's contracture is a painless deformity of the hand in which one or more fingers (in this case, the pinky) are bent toward the palm and can't be fully straightened. It results from a thickening and scarring of connective tissue under the skin in the palm of the hand and in the fingers.

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 27 that John Podesta's hands did look very disfigured…

https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794450623404113920

Archive: https://archive.is/qQy25



…… Suddenly I'm not hungry anymore…

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/647493788869365762

Archive: https://archive.is/k1NQU

John Podesta
@johnpodesta

Follow

Important but overlooked Global Goal: no. 14 — we must protect our oceans and life they sustain #SDGs

Retweets **42** Likes **49**

12:32 PM - 25 Sep 2015

18 42 49

His right hand looks pretty scarred up….

Is that a Band-Aid on the middle finger of his left hand??!! HAHAHAHAHA

DID HE EAT THE PAIN????!!!!

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Now back to "Evie's Crib"…

http://archive.is/GBcUU

TUESDAY, JUNE 23, 2009

Evie's New Friend Jack

Starting next week, Evie will be joined in childcare by her buddy Jack, I wanted you guys to get a chance to meet Jack by going to his blog here: http://jacklowell.blogspot.com

Please don't go to hard on Jack's father's technical expertise, mine is obviously far superior. Although i think he beats me in the "frequent posting" department. Jack is owned by Ken Weber and Stephanie Copeland, who live a few blocks from us. Marisa works with Ken at ONE--its all so neat and tidy!

Posted by Mr. T at 11:33 AM

1 comment:

Ken and Stephanie June 27, 2009 at 8:44 AM

This Monday, the Super Bowl Baby and the Easter Sunday Baby are joining forces. If that isn't a great premise for a new reality TV show, I don't know what is. These two will rule the world - or at least the Windom-Brandywine corridor - in no time!

Reply

> Starting next week, Evie will be joined in childcare by her buddy Jack, I wanted you guys to get a chance to meet Jack by going to his blog here: **http://jacklowell.blogspot.com**
>
> Please don't go to hard on Jack's father's technical expertise, mine is obviously far superior. Although i think he beats me in the "frequent posting" department. **Jack is owned by Ken Weber and Stephanie Copeland, who live a few blocks from us**. Marisa works with Ken at ONE--its all so neat and tidy!

Why is a baby being referred to as being "owned"???!!

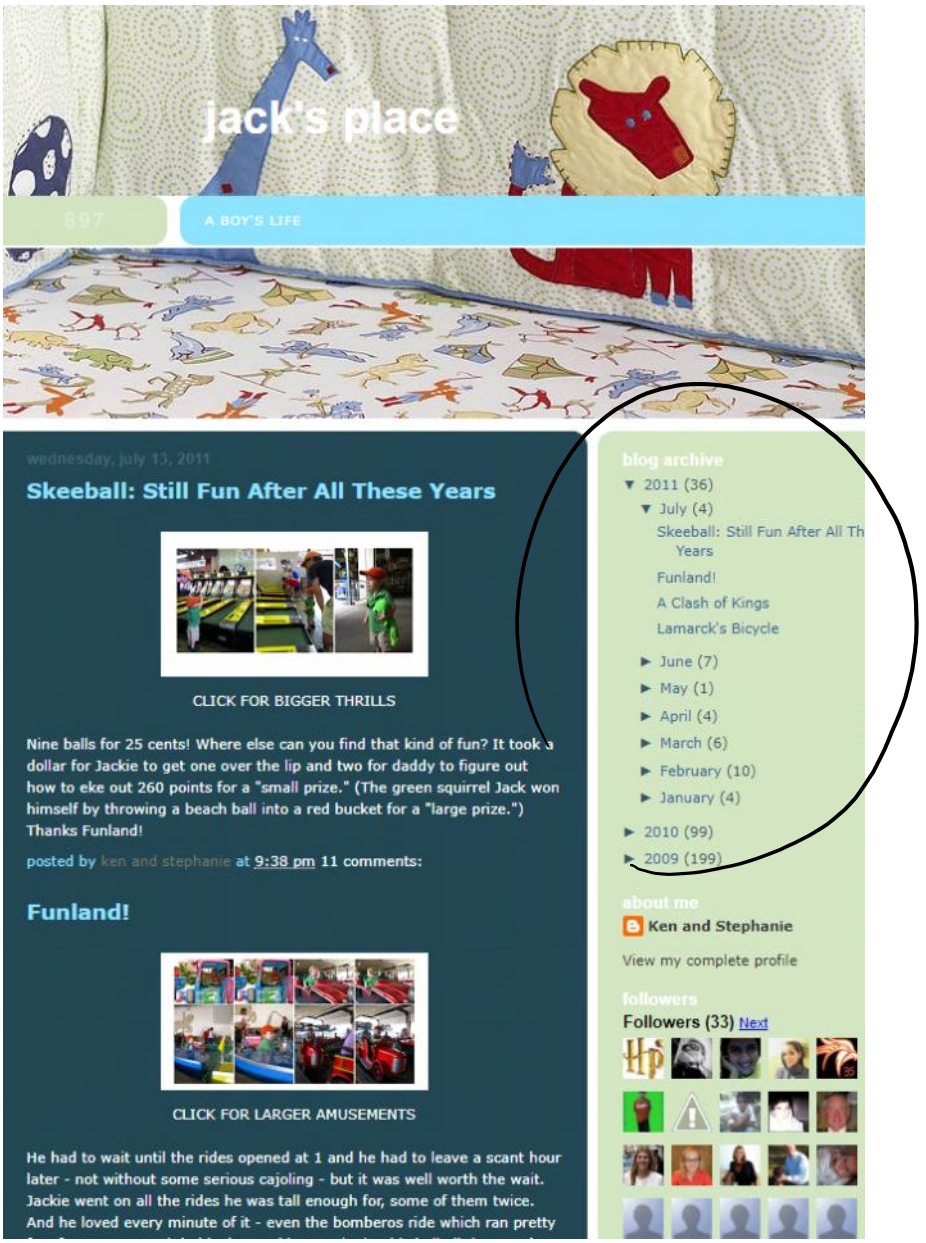
And why are the parents (?) of one baby running a PUBLIC blog dedicated to their baby, and just so happen to live near another couple doing the exact same thing??!!

Let's take a look at "Jack's Place"…

http://jacklowell.blogspot.com

Retrieved: 28 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/F51tZ

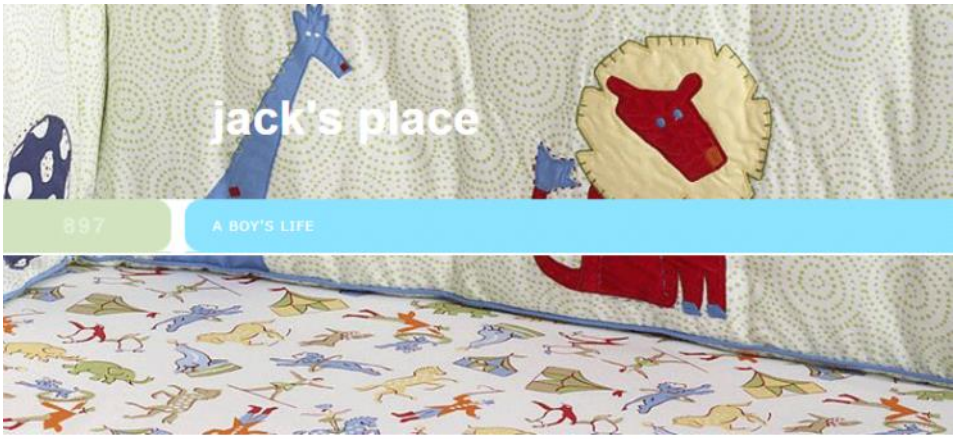


This blog is still public, and like Evie's blog but with much more posts, is **entirely** dedicated to a baby!

Some of the posts are too… suggestive:

http://jacklowell.blogspot.ca/2009/05/naked-time.html

Archive: https://archive.is/uLd9Z



monday, may 4, 2009

Naked Time!

blog archive

► 2011 (36)

► 2010 (99)

monday, may 4, 2009

Naked Time!

It was bathtime again this weekend, which Jack celebrated in high style by slipping into the baby bath hammock (thanks Sarah C!). Before reuniting with the frog towel, Jack luxuriated (and exfoliated) in a warm soak by the kicthen window. Unrated version of this photo available only to premium subscribers. ;)

posted by ken and stephanie at 3:38 pm

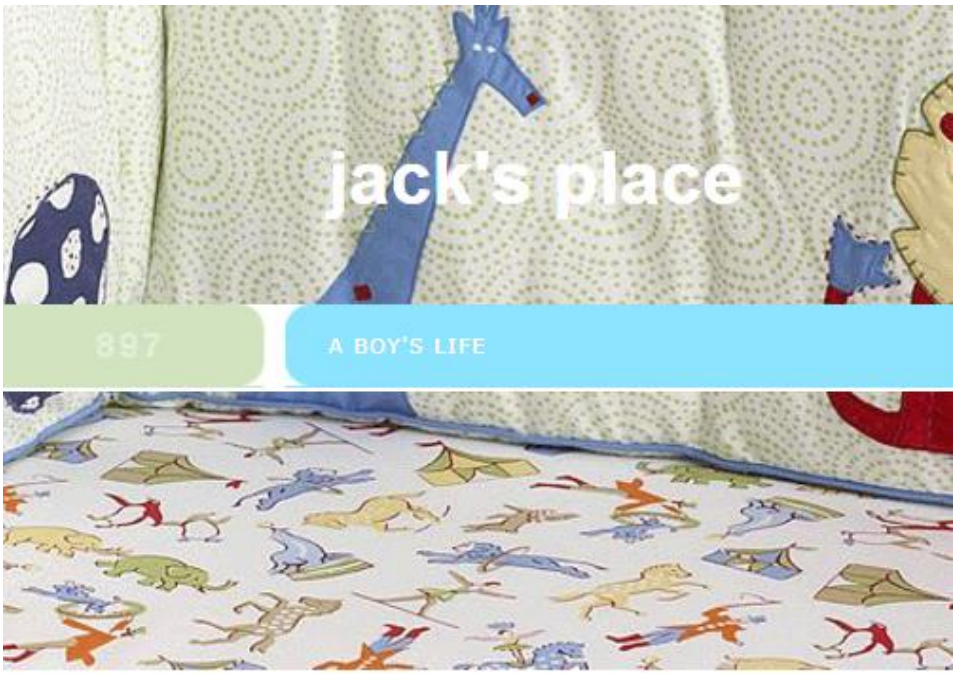
It was bathtime again this weekend, which Jack celebrated in high style by slipping into

the baby bath hammock (thanks Sarah C!). Before reuniting with the frog towel, Jack luxuriated (and exfoliated) in a warm soak by the kicthen window. **Unrated version of this photo available only to premium subscribers. ;)**

WTF is this??!!! Please tell me it's a joke… a sick joke nonetheless…

http://jacklowell.blogspot.ca/2009/04/breaking-news-video-coverage-begins.html

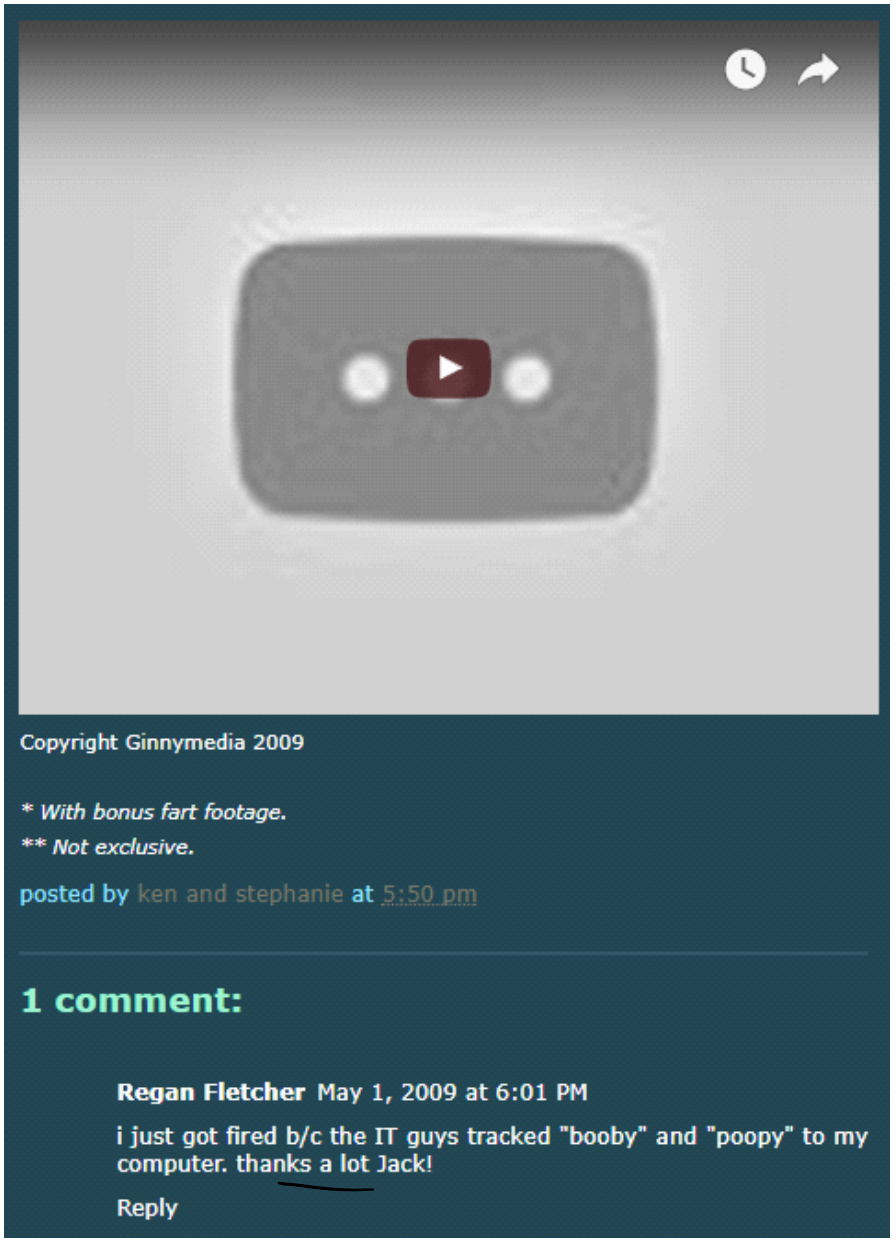
Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/aDVSs



thursday, april 30, 2009

Breaking News: Video Coverage Begins*

Hi everyone. Under intensifying pressure from Jack's fanbase (not to mention his long-distance girlfriend, Emme**), the dawn of video coverage is finally here. We won't promise we'll do this too often - let's be honest, he's not scoring goals here - but in this episode, Jack demonstrates he can be awake and interactive for a full minute and a half. Other recent milestones include: sleeping for five-and-half hours straight (a big hit with mom!), enjoying swingtime for 45 minutes, and shattering the previous single-day record for poopy diapers (was 11, is now 13). *Warning, some content may be NSFW. ;)*



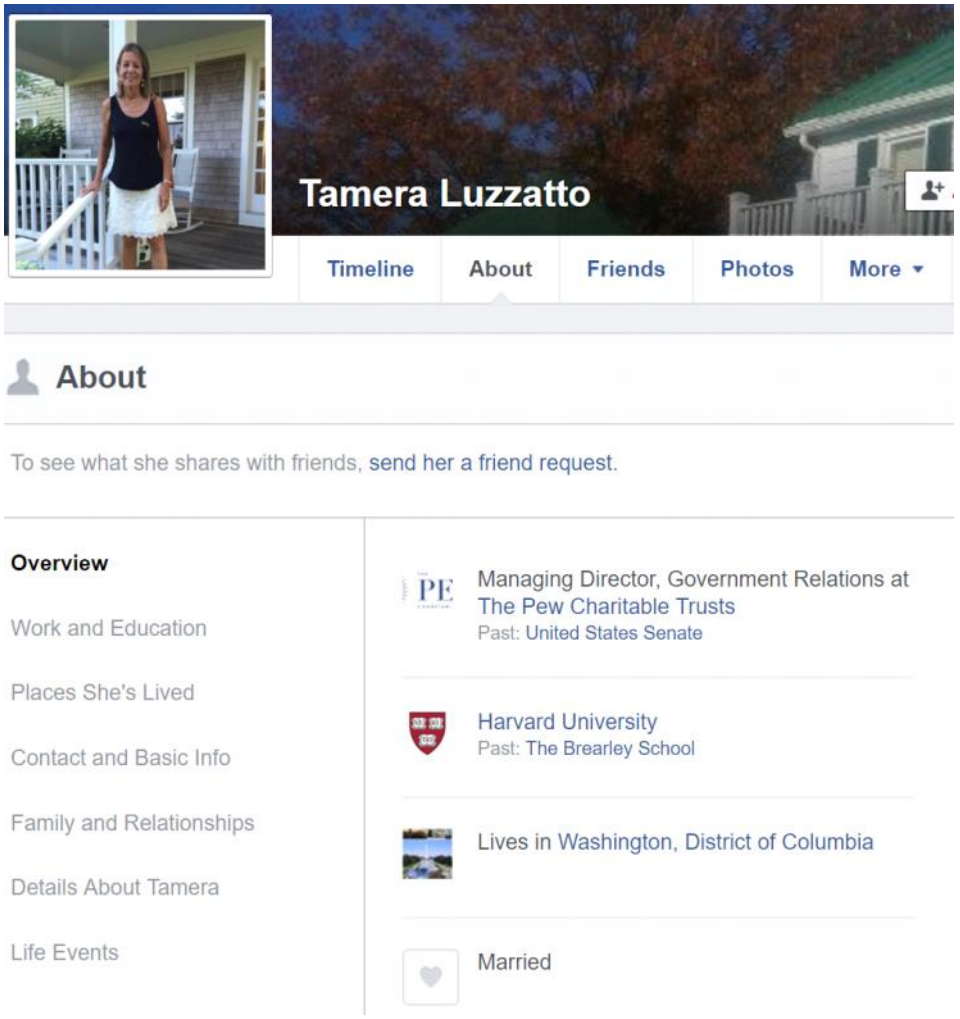
Warning, some content may be NSFW. ;)

…. Why are parents posting NSFW content of their kids in a public forum in the first place???!!!

Also Tamera Luzzato's Facebook page includes this very disturbing image of Maeve Luzzatto (one of the kids in the email)…

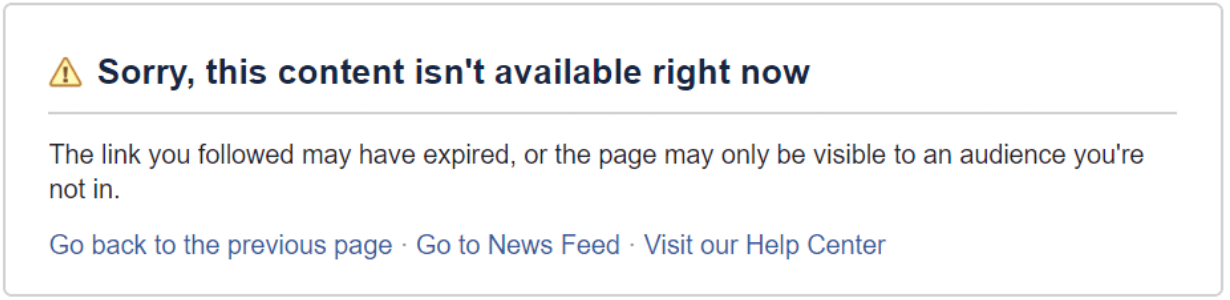
https://www.facebook.com/tluzzatto/about

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/e6gl1



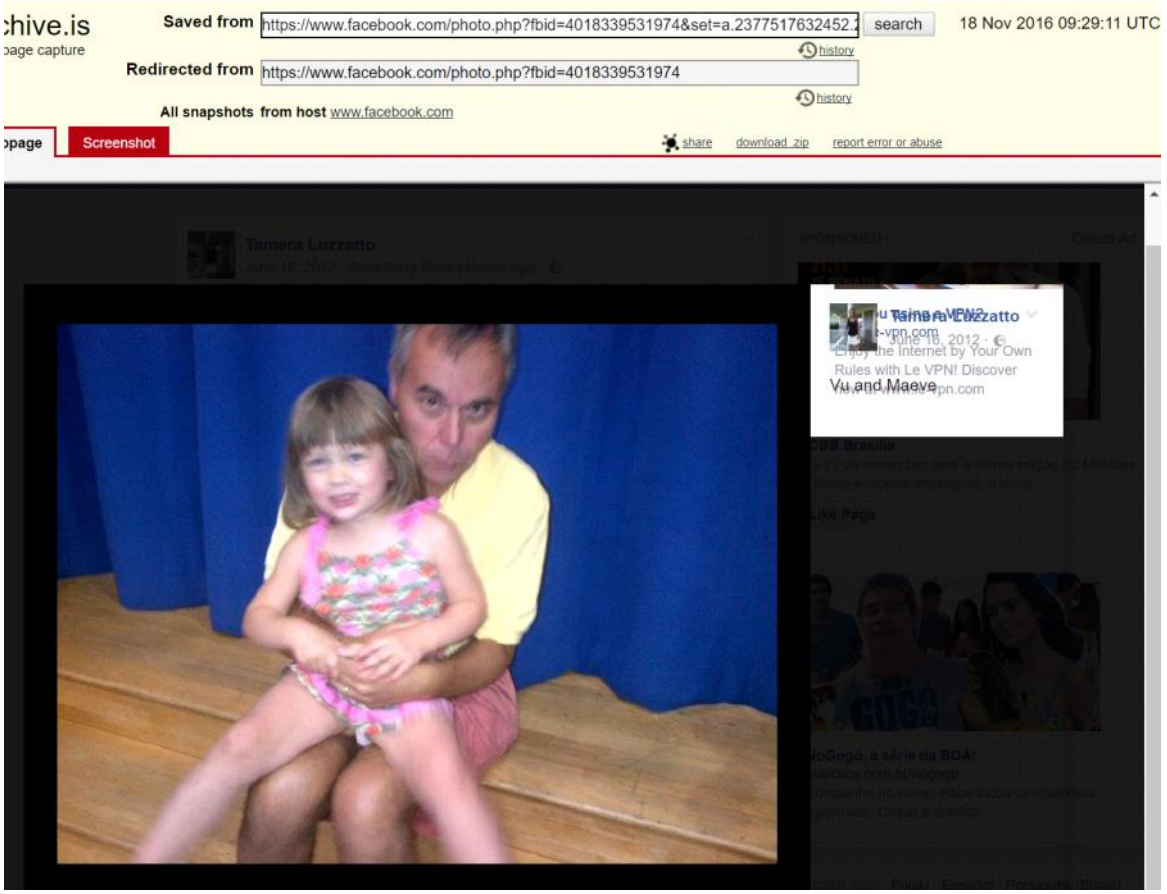
https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=4018339531974

Retrieved: 28 July 2017



This photo is no longer available but luckily it was archived!

Archive: http://archive.is/8Kk6V



……. WTF is this!?!!

How can people think this weird disturbing photo is acceptable for social media???!

That is actually the same Tamera Luzzatto account as above, and pretty sure that the same Maeve as in the emails.

I literally have no idea what to make of all this but it does not seem pleasant…

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/MIYoe

site:wikipedia.org luzzatto pool entertainment

Web Images Videos

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Wikipedia:Article wizard/List of articles created by the article wizard...
Wikipedia:Article wizard/List of articles created by the article wizard./12:34, ... AGS **Entertainment**; AIM at Melanoma ... Ou Est Le Swimming **Pool**; Our Finest Hour ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Article_wizard/List_of_art...

Padre Pio - Wikipedia
In 2007, The Telegraph reported on the book, The Other Christ: Padre Pio and 19th Century Italy, by the historian Sergio **Luzzatto**. He recounted that in 1919, ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pio_of_Pietrelcina

Harrah's Atlantic City - Wikipedia
The **Pool** at Harrah's ... Harrah's Atlantic City was ... the other Caesars **Entertainment** properties in Atlantic City. it operates 10am-11pm Every Day. it goes from ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harrah's_Atlantic_City

Wikipedia:WikiProject Resource Exchange/Resource Request/Archi...
Wikipedia:WikiProject Resource Exchange/Resource ... 2005 It might be from their **entertainment** ... Some list only the three finalists, rather than the entire **pool** ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:WikiProject_Resource_Excha...

North Pier, Blackpool - Wikipedia
North Pier, Blackpool North Pier; Blackpool's North Pier, ... and it was Blackpool's primary venue for indoor **entertainment** until the Winter Gardens opened in ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Pier,_Blackpool

Literally no mention of this email in ALL of Wikipedia!

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/RkPiZ

site:nytimes.com luzzatto pool entertainment

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Moderate Any Time

Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Subscribe to Read Articles from February 1956 Part 3 - **Site** Map - T...
FRENCH STAND ASKED ON CLOSE ATOM **POOL**; ... Children's **Entertainment**; ... TROTH ANNOUNCED OF MISS **LUZZATTO**; ...
spiderbites.nytimes.com/pay_1956/articles_1956_02_00002.html

Review: 'Outrageous Acts of Danger' Makes Science Life-Threateni...
Science as **entertainment** has been having a nice little run lately. The National Geographic series "Genius," a stylish, superbly acted scripted series ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/20/arts/television/outrageous-act...

Free to Read Articles from April 1908 Part 3 - **Site** Map - The New Y...
Pool Tournament at Chicago. ... American Girl Weds Arturo **Luzzatto**, ... Several Hundred Dollars Netted at **Entertainment** for Cripples.
spiderbites.nytimes.com/free_1908/articles_1908_04_00002.html

For Your Consideration: An Increasingly Lavish Emmy Campaign Se...
For Your Consideration: An Increasingly Lavish Emmy ... Things" to a **pool** of invite-only guests it hoped ... **entertainment** division ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/19/business/media/for-your-consid...

America's Most Expensive House ... Times Two - The New York Tim...
Standing in front of his 85-foot glass-tile infinity **pool** ... **Entertainment** areas inside the house include ... America's Most Expensive House ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/03/business/americas-most-expensi...

No mention of the Luzzatto email in Fake News New York Times…

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awashingtonpost.com+luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/Ff52E

site:washingtonpost.com luzzatto pool entertainment

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Moderate Any Time

Showing results from: washingtonpost.com All Results

An insider's guide to the District's best indoor **pools** - The Washingt...
An insider's guide to the District's best indoor **pools**. ... In the **pool**: The main **pool** ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/an-insiders-guide-to-t...

Emma Straub's 'The Vacationers' and Herman Koch ... - Washington ...
SUMMER HOUSE WITH SWIMMING **POOL**. By Herman Koch ... Schlosser has developed a lucrative practice among **entertainment** celebrities, all of whom disgust him.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/entertainment/books/2014/06/25/f6699726-f...

The backyard barbecue, upgraded: **pools**, pavilions, and even TVs -...
A rural spread includes a pavilion; a suburban house, a **pool**; a rowhouse, a pergola. ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges | Request a badge.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/country-house-or-city-...

Bathing suits and civil rights: Integrating the District's **pools** was ...
In 1949, things got hot at one Washington swimming **pool**.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/bathing-suits-and-civil-rights-inte...

Your guide to Washington, D.C., area **pools** - The Washington Post
Whether you want to swim laps or seek something a little splashier, have we got a **pool** for you. 2. ... lifestyle and **entertainment**. More about badges | Request a badge.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/wellness/your-guide-to-washingt...

No mention in the CIA Amazon Post… Maybe Assange can include the Pool Entertainment email in his next opinion piece ;)

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=luzzatto+pool+entertainment&kp=-1&ia=web

Retrieved: 28 July 2017
Archive: https://archive.is/p3nKe

luzzatto pool entertainment

Web Images Videos

Netherlands Safe Search: Moderate Any Time

Swimming **Pool** Store AD

Call 604-259-1670 For Swimming **Pool** Equipment & Supplies! Since 1951.

imperialpaddock.com

Did Tamera **Luzzatto** offer kids of Hollywood actress Alexandra ... - ...

According to http://pedocrats.com/comet-ping-pong/, the children Tamera **Luzzatto** offers as **pool** "**entertainment**" to the Podestas in this Wikileaks e-mail https ...

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1430154

Maeve and Ruby **Luzzatto** will be in that **pool** for sure! Creepy pedo...

Maeve and Ruby **Luzzatto** will be in that **pool** for sure! Creepy pedo **entertainment**, who is the creeper in the photo? Looks like Weiner or Alefantis? (mamasmidwives.com)

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/5loy2p/maeve_and_ru...

The **Luzzattos** - People of interest - Anne **Luzzatto**, Tamera **Luzzatt**...

Anne **Luzzatto's** Facebook profile is of her grandchildren and ... and almost 7) so you'll have some further **entertainment**, and they will be in that **pool** for sure. ...

https://steemit.com/luzzatto/@v4vapid/the-luzzattos-people-of...

Creepy Podesta email 4: **Entertainment** at the **pool** : PedoGate

Creepy Podesta email 4: **Entertainment** at the ... were specially driven in so he could have some further **entertainment** in the **pool**. ... **Luzzatto** did not run ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/PedoGate/comments/6dkti4/creepy_podesta...

"Raw and Uncut" : Step-Grandmother (and chief of staff to ... - Steemit

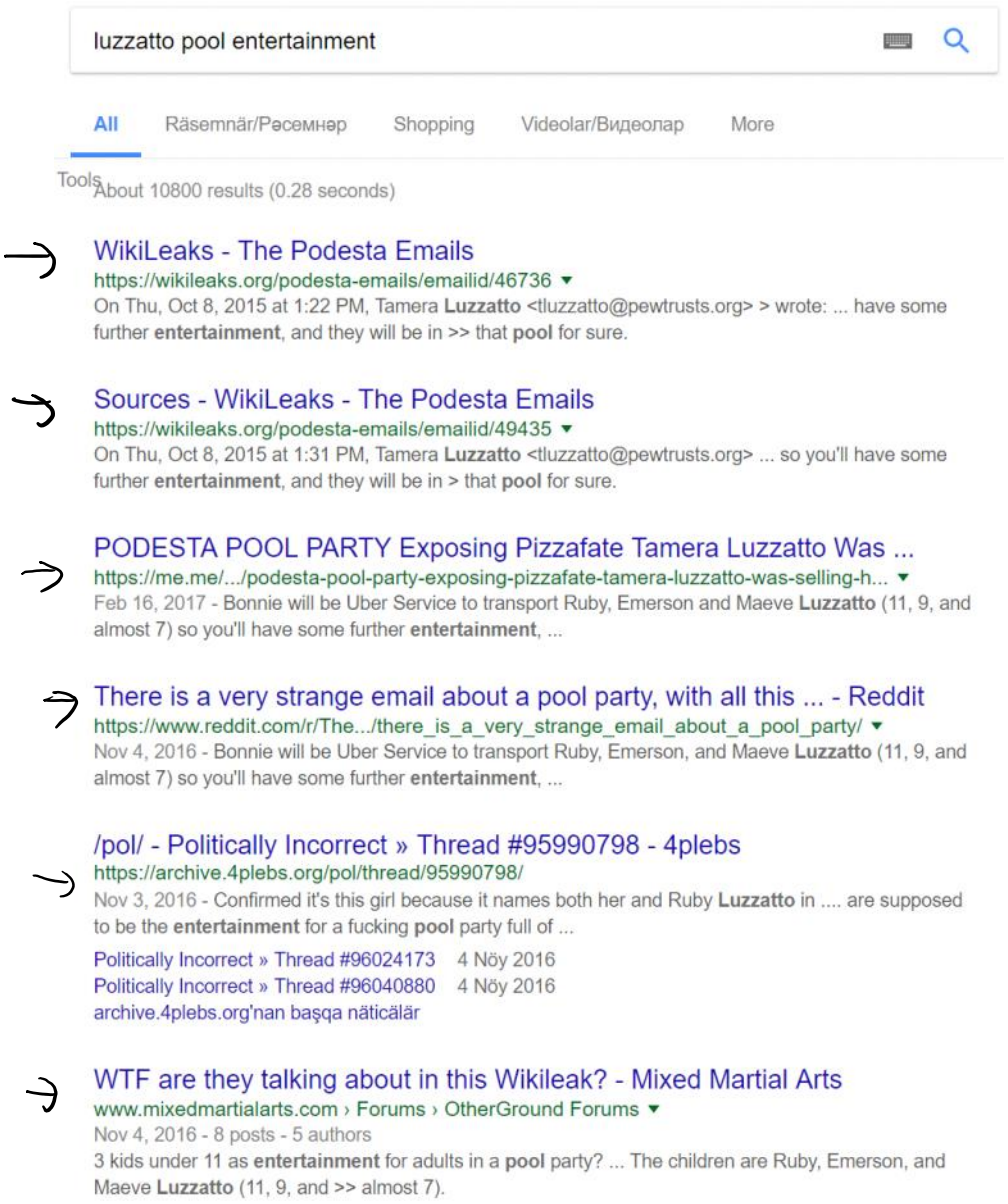
Her name is Tamera **Luzzatto**. ... the woman who served as Senator HRC's Chief of Staff offered her three step-grandkids as **pool entertainment** ... //steemit.com ...

https://steemit.com/crime/@mandireiserra/raw-and-uncut-step-g...

As expected the only place you can find actual information is from fellow citizens!

https://www.google.ca/search?q=luzzatto+pool+entertainment&oq=luzzatto+pool+entertainment

Retrieved:
Archive: https://archive.is/cVZtc



Interesting to see how WikiLeaks appears at the top of the search results for Google, but Voat or Steemit is no where near… Is Google manipulating search results??!! #GetOnDuckDuckGo

Summary and Conclusions

The Luzzatto Pool Entertainment email exchange is extremely bizarre and as of yet still unexplainable due to a complete media blackout on the subject.

First off, let's list Tamera Luzzatto career highlights:

- A rich powerful DC lobbyist and power broker.
- Former Chief of Staff to Virginia Senator John D. Rockefeller IV.
- Former Chief of Staff to New York Senator Hillary Clinton.

- Chairman Rockefeller's Primary Liaison at a panel on National Commission on Children.
- Distinguished Harvard University Graduate.

Now to summarize, I have listed the following disturbing instances that need to be resolved and investigated further:

- Why is a person of Luzzatto's credentials emailing a group of other highly credentialed DC power-brokers about a Ubering 3 children to a pool party at a Lovettsville farm as "entertainment" while referencing their ages?
- In that same email exchange, why is tech lobbyist Drew Littman making bizarre jokes about not having an affair and running for Speaker of the House at about the same time that former Speaker Dennis Hastert was publicly facing allegations of child molestation?
- Why is there a VERY disturbing blog titled Evie's Crib dedicated entirely to a baby named Evelyn (nickname Evie) that has the tagline with the innuendo about "spending time with her online, raw and uncut"?
- Note that Evie is claimed to be cousins with the 3 children named in the Luzzatto email: Ruby, Emma, and Maeve.
- Note that Tamera Luzzatto is said to be a Grandma to the 3 children (Step or blood-related?)
- The Evie's Crib blog was public until #PizzaGate broke loose upon which it was made invite-only.
- Evie is friends with another baby Jack, whom is said to be "owned" by a couple that lives near the "parents" of Evie, whom ALSO run a blog dedicated entirely to the baby Jack, and call it "jack's place".
- The blog is still publicly available at the time of this video and has hundreds of publicly available posts about baby Jack.
- Some of which have disturbing comments indicating premium subscribers get access to "unrated" images, and warnings of NSFW for some posts…
- Are these just horrible jokes and horrible coincidences??
- Why is the fakestream media silent on all of this??

The Luzzattos, everyone listed in the email exchange (including John Podesta), as well as those running Evie's Crib and Jack's Place blogs NEED to be investigated further!

It is clear that the media, political establishment, and law enforcement won't dare touch these surprisingly powerful lobbyists so it is up to citizen investigators to get to the bottom of this!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 30…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 28: David Brock's $850,000 Blackmail Payment? + #ElsaGate + United Nations + MORE

Thursday, July 6, 2017 10:20 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:

- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" by Dr. Judy Wood: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:

- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:

- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
    - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
    - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law

Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
Part 27: "Spirit Cooking" Elites
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 28: David Brock's $850,000 "Blackmail" Payment?

Topics to Cover

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. David Brock vs. William Grey Lawsuit
3. Mainstream Media Coverage
4. Summary and Conclusions

PizzaGate Updates

Forgot to include John Podesta's "cannibal" image for Part 27's "Spirit Cooking" video…

http://www.politico.com/gallery/2015/07/inside-hillarys-campaign-headquarters-002052?slide=5#ixzz4P4apJFH1

Archive: https://archive.is/1wrEV

Campaign chairman John Podesta's office offers a little more decor.

http://www.politico.com/gallery/2015/07/inside-hillarys-campaign-headquarters-002052?slide=6#ixzz4P4apJFH1

Archive: https://archive.is/58izG

The view from Podesta's office, with a printout from Drudge hanging on the wall.

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/604314462368059394

Archive: https://archive.is/Q334T

I don't know what's more disturbing: Podesta's cannibal art or Podesta in drag….

http://time.com/4308369/hillary-clinton-john-podesta/

Archive: https://archive.is/IjkAs

TIME | SEARCH SIGN IN |

John Podesta is interviewed in Washington, Nov. 9, 2012. David Hume Kennerly—Getty Images

HILLARY CLINTON

Meet the Man Behind Hillary Clinton's Campaign

Jay Newton-Small
Apr 27, 2016

On the wall in his office at Hillary Clinton's Brooklyn headquarters, campaign chairman John Podesta has an **oil painting on loan from his lobbyist brother**, who is an **avid art collector**. The image shows two men hunched over a dining room table, bearing knives and forks. On the table lays a man in a suit, who **looks vaguely like Podesta**. "It's better to be the guy with the fork," Podesta quips to his colleagues, if they ask about the image, "than the guy on the table."

Hmmmm let's see what kind of art Skippy's lobbyist brother, Tony Podesta, collects…

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22.html

Archive: https://archive.is/d3vEh

CORRECTION TO THIS ARTICLE
A Sept. 23 Style article incorrectly said that Tony and Heather Podesta own a home in the Lake Barcroft neighborhood of Falls Church. Lake Barcroft has a Falls Church mailing address and the couple consider their home to be in Falls Church, but the neighborhood is in Fairfax County.

Married, With Art

Tony and Heather Podesta Are a Study in Power Collecting

By Jessica Dawson
Special to The Washington Post
Thursday, September 23, 2004; Page C01

Heather and Tony Podesta in their Falls Church home with Louise Bourgeois' "The Arch of Hysteria." (Robert A. Reeder -- The Washington Post)

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22_2.html

Archive: https://archive.is/8nefJ

The pictures ringing Tony's ninth-floor office at PodestaMattoon deliver an unusual welcome. A suite of arresting computer-manipulated photographs by Dutch artist **Margi Geerlinks** serves as a cautionary tale of genetic engineering. One shows a boy seemingly born from a sewing machine. Another finds a young girl knitting her own hair. A third has a naked woman immersed in blood-red liquid.

It's not hard to imagine the jolt that executives from biotech concerns such as Genentech or Serono get when they walk into the room -- and they're clients.

"Some people think it's a little weird," Tony says of his choices. "But that's their problem."

Steeped in liberal politics, **Tony favors art with in-your-face nudity and social critique.**

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A43480-2004Sep22_3.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Q5bVV

Not always. Folks attending a house tour in the Lake Barcroft neighborhood in Falls Church earlier this year got an eyeful when they walked into a bedroom at the Podesta residence hung with multiple color pictures by **Katy Grannan**, a photographer **known for documentary-style pictures of naked teenagers** in their parents' suburban homes.

"**They were horrified**," Heather recalls, a grin spreading across her face.

…… I don't know anymore….

I may cover Tony's "art" collection in later videos so #StayTuned!

NOTE: The "enlarge" option for the image above no longer works on the webpage, but luckily here is a higher quality image:

http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/news/housing-complex/blog/13120614/podestas-drop-woodley-park-manse

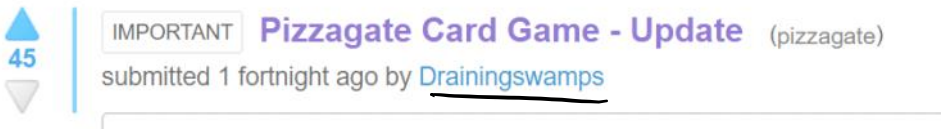
Archive: https://archive.is/lNlA7

…… Actually I prefer the lower-quality image better because it was harder to see…

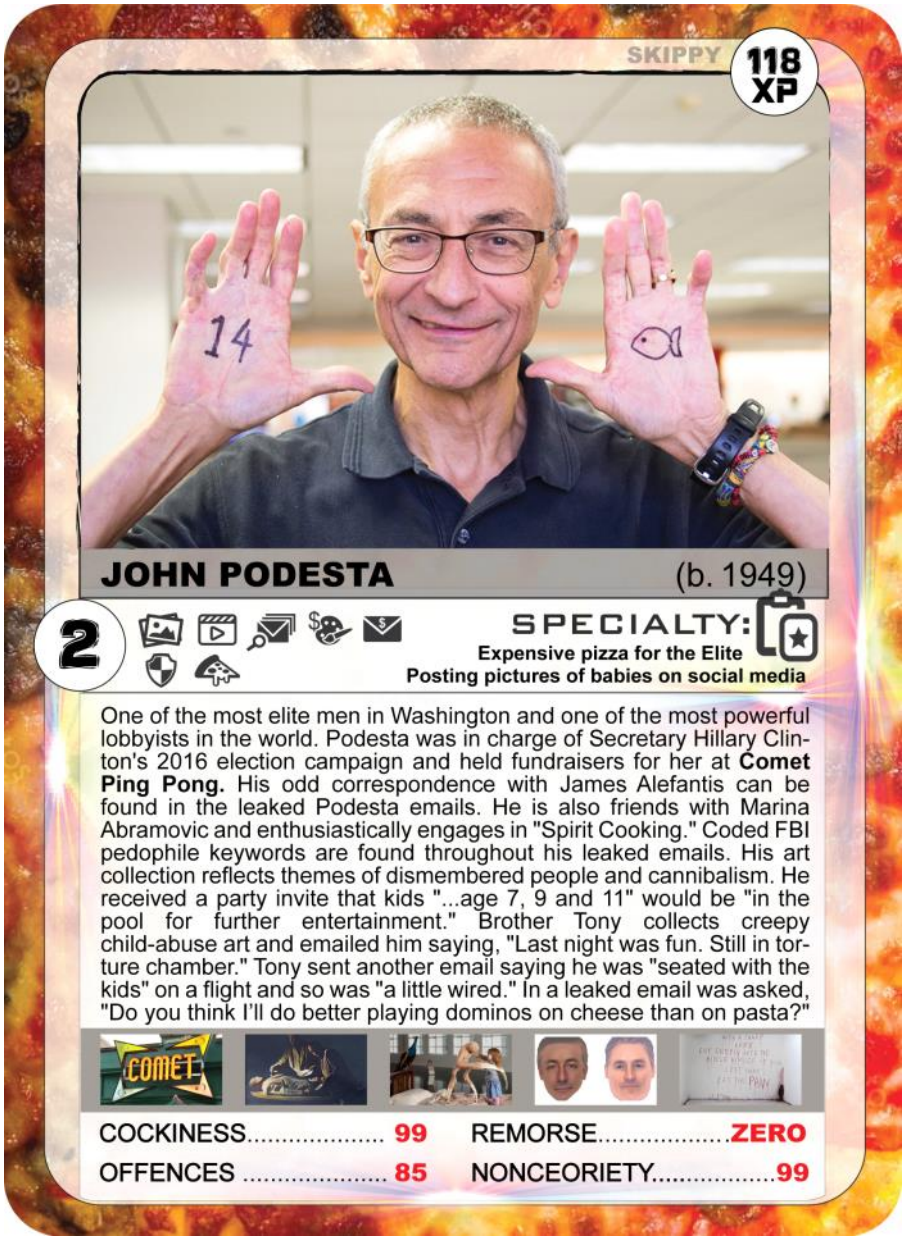
#PizzaGate Card Game:

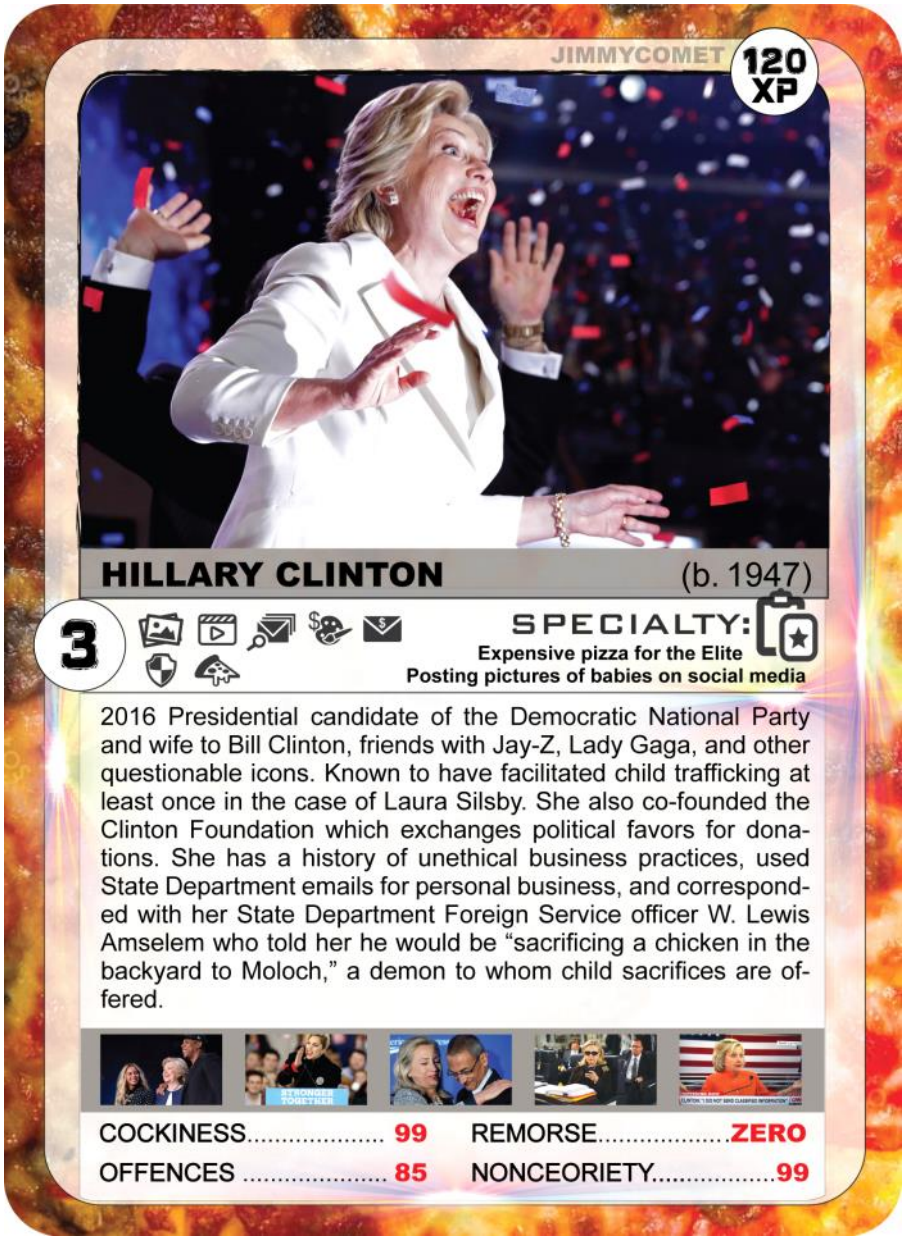
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1952751

Archive: https://archive.is/gtChk

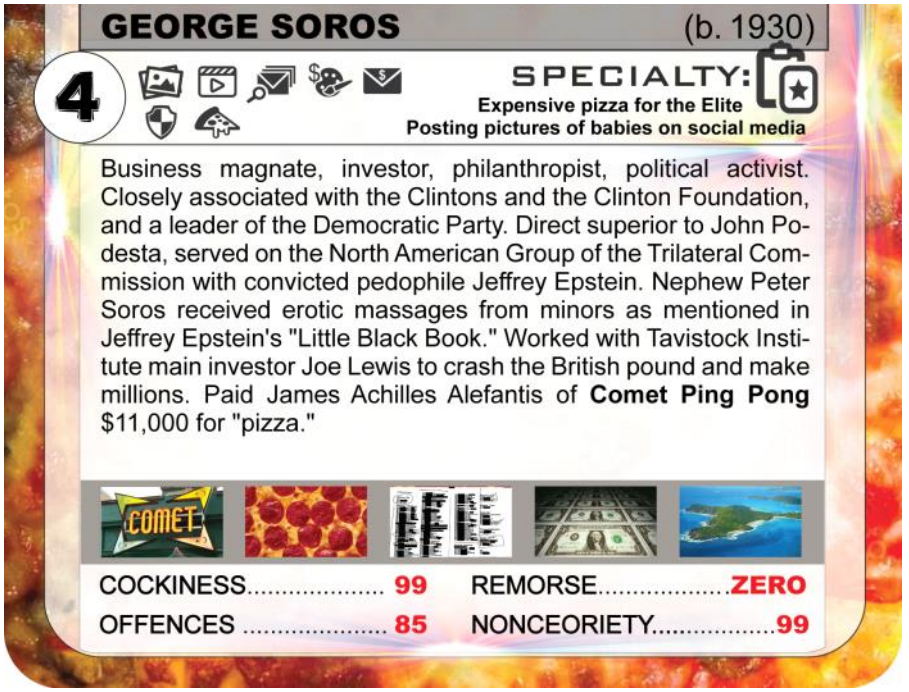


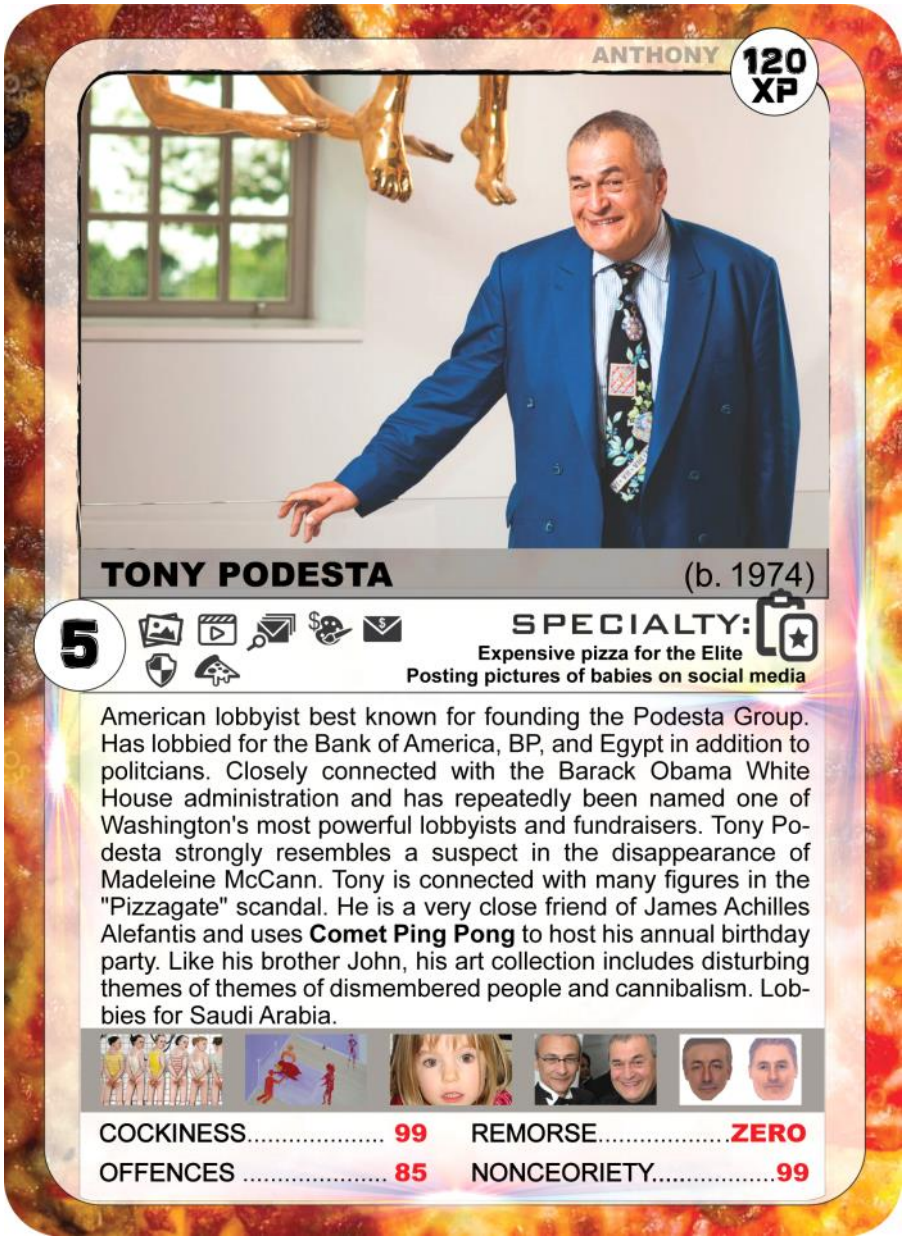
JIMMYCOMET
120 XP
COMET
JAMES ACHILLES ALEFANTIS (b. 1974)
1
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
Comet Ping Pong (CPP) Pizza restaurant owner; one of the "50 Most Powerful People in DC;" connections to high places including powerful politicians, artists, and lobbyists. Has hosted fundraisers for politicians such as Hillary Clinton. Restaurant doubles as a nighttime party place for all ages and features music by bands such as Sex Stains and Heavy Breathing. Has Instagram account with several images of children associated with money and coded sexual language, such as #chickenlovers. Never officially investigated, never asked pointed questions about his Instagram when interviewed by mainstream media, and so the citizen investigation is huge!
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99


SKIPPY
118 XP
14
JOHN PODESTA
(b. 1949)
2
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
One of the most elite men in Washington and one of the most powerful lobbyists in the world. Podesta was in charge of Secretary Hillary Clinton's 2016 election campaign and held fundraisers for her at **Comet Ping Pong.** His odd correspondence with James Alefantis can be found in the leaked Podesta emails. He is also friends with Marina Abramovic and enthusiastically engages in "Spirit Cooking." Coded FBI pedophile keywords are found throughout his leaked emails. His art collection reflects themes of dismembered people and cannibalism. He received a party invite that kids "...age 7, 9 and 11" would be "in the pool for further entertainment." Brother Tony collects creepy child-abuse art and emailed him saying, "Last night was fun. Still in torture chamber." Tony sent another email saying he was "seated with the kids" on a flight and so was "a little wired." In a leaked email was asked, "Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?"
COMET
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99

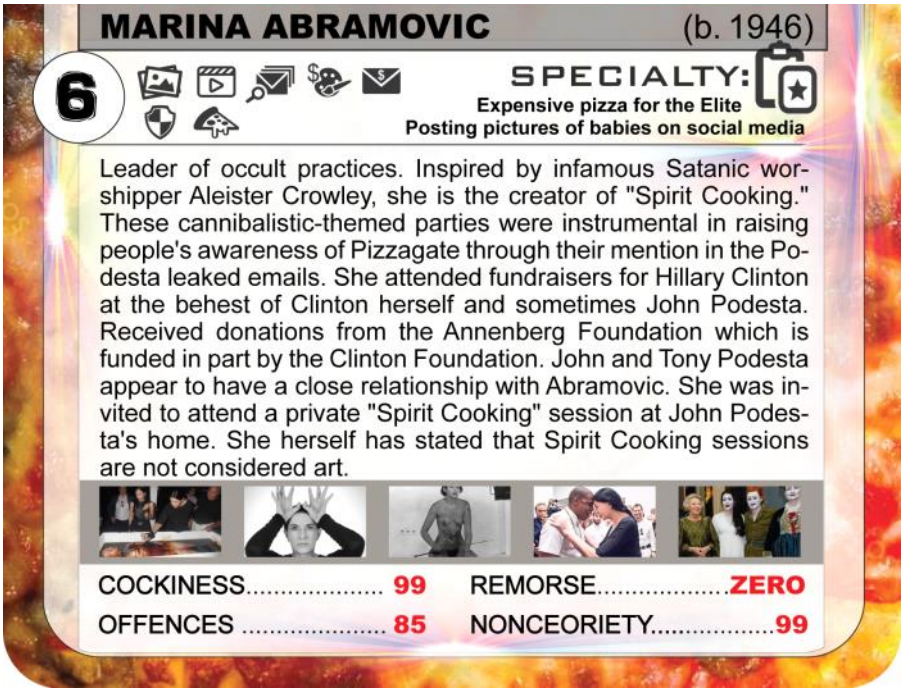

JIMMYCOMET
120 XP
HILLARY CLINTON
(b. 1947)
3
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
2016 Presidential candidate of the Democratic National Party and wife to Bill Clinton, friends with Jay-Z, Lady Gaga, and other questionable icons. Known to have facilitated child trafficking at least once in the case of Laura Silsby. She also co-founded the Clinton Foundation which exchanges political favors for donations. She has a history of unethical business practices, used State Department emails for personal business, and corresponded with her State Department Foreign Service officer W. Lewis Amselem who told her he would be "sacrificing a chicken in the backyard to Moloch," a demon to whom child sacrifices are offered.
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99

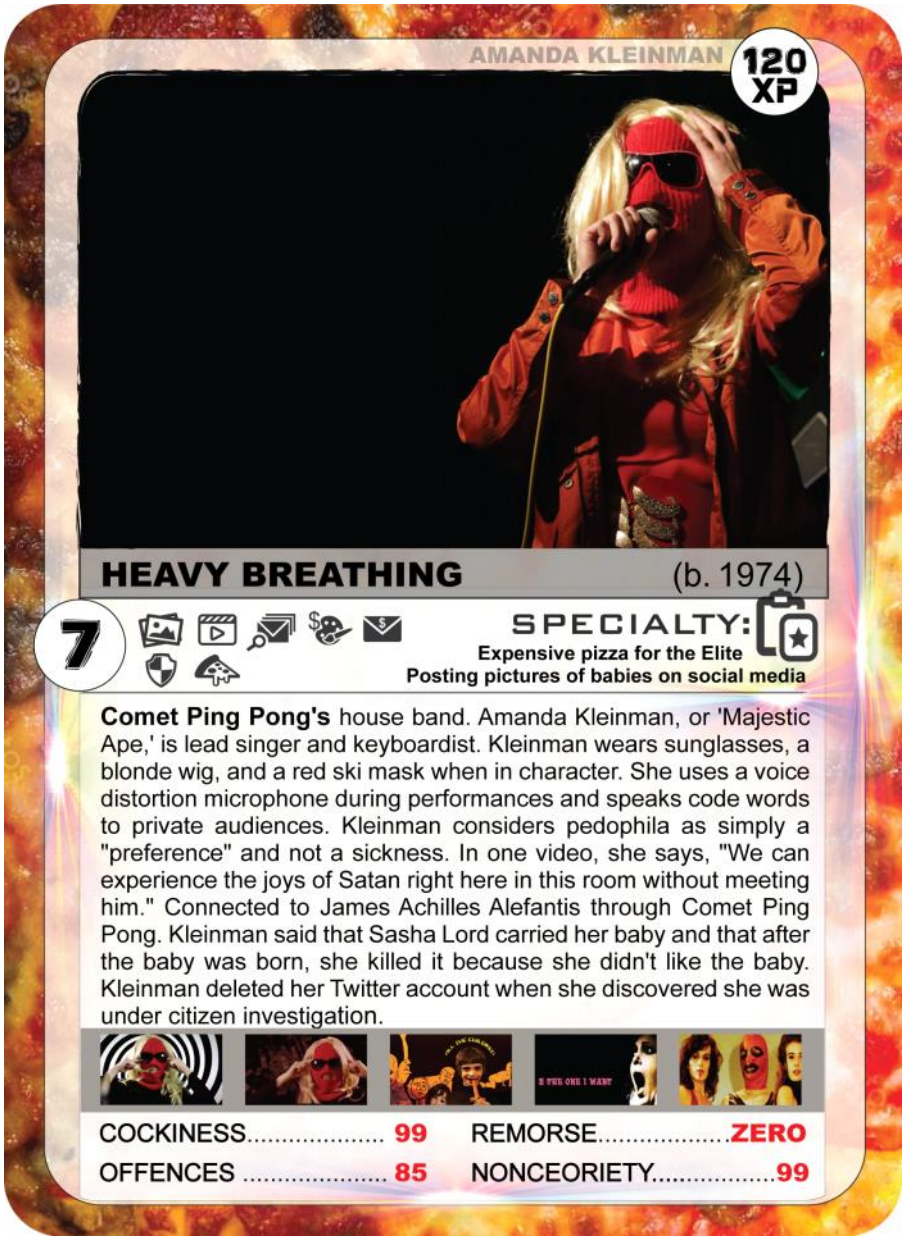
JIMMYCOMET
120 XP
GEORGE SOROS
(b. 1930)
4
SPECIALTY:

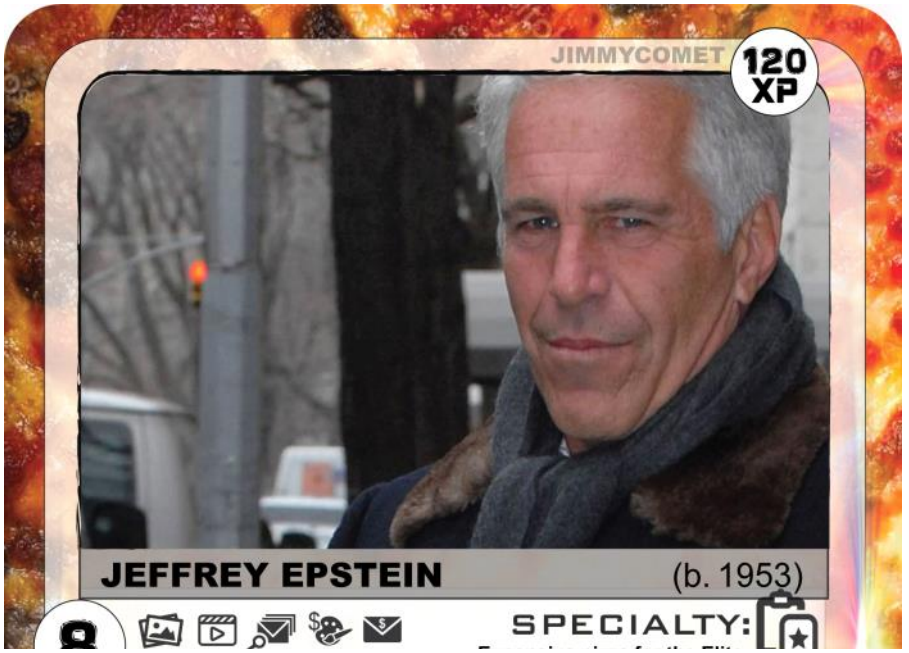

GEORGE SOROS
(b. 1930)
4
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
Business magnate, investor, philanthropist, political activist. Closely associated with the Clintons and the Clinton Foundation, and a leader of the Democratic Party. Direct superior to John Podesta, served on the North American Group of the Trilateral Commission with convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein. Nephew Peter Soros received erotic massages from minors as mentioned in Jeffrey Epstein's "Little Black Book." Worked with Tavistock Institute main investor Joe Lewis to crash the British pound and make millions. Paid James Achilles Alefantis of Comet Ping Pong $11,000 for "pizza."
COMET
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99

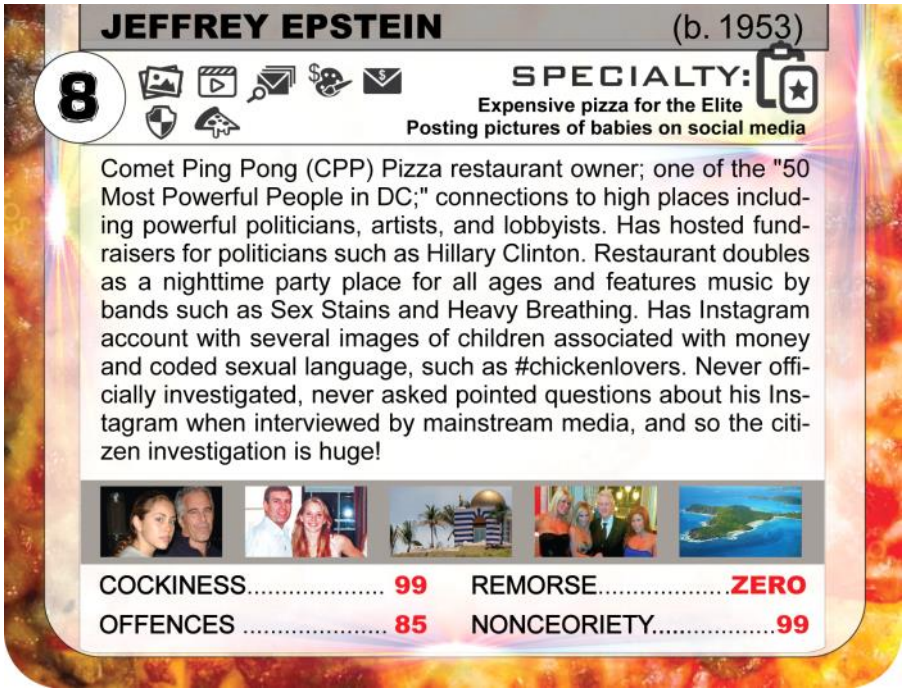

ANTHONY
120 XP
TONY PODESTA
(b. 1974)
5
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
American lobbyist best known for founding the Podesta Group. Has lobbied for the Bank of America, BP, and Egypt in addition to politcians. Closely connected with the Barack Obama White House administration and has repeatedly been named one of Washington's most powerful lobbyists and fundraisers. Tony Podesta strongly resembles a suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann. Tony is connected with many figures in the "Pizzagate" scandal. He is a very close friend of James Achilles Alefantis and uses Comet Ping Pong to host his annual birthday party. Like his brother John, his art collection includes disturbing themes of themes of dismembered people and cannibalism. Lobbies for Saudi Arabia.
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99

JIMMYCOMET
120 XP
MARINA ABRAMOVIC
(b. 1946)
6
SPECIALTY:


MARINA ABRAMOVIC
(b. 1946)
6
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
Leader of occult practices. Inspired by infamous Satanic worshipper Aleister Crowley, she is the creator of "Spirit Cooking." These cannibalistic-themed parties were instrumental in raising people's awareness of Pizzagate through their mention in the Podesta leaked emails. She attended fundraisers for Hillary Clinton at the behest of Clinton herself and sometimes John Podesta. Received donations from the Annenberg Foundation which is funded in part by the Clinton Foundation. John and Tony Podesta appear to have a close relationship with Abramovic. She was invited to attend a private "Spirit Cooking" session at John Podesta's home. She herself has stated that Spirit Cooking sessions are not considered art.
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99


AMANDA KLEINMAN
120 XP
HEAVY BREATHING
(b. 1974)
7
SPECIALTY:
Expensive pizza for the Elite
Posting pictures of babies on social media
Comet Ping Pong's house band. Amanda Kleinman, or 'Majestic Ape,' is lead singer and keyboardist. Kleinman wears sunglasses, a blonde wig, and a red ski mask when in character. She uses a voice distortion microphone during performances and speaks code words to private audiences. Kleinman considers pedophila as simply a "preference" and not a sickness. In one video, she says, "We can experience the joys of Satan right here in this room without meeting him." Connected to James Achilles Alefantis through Comet Ping Pong. Kleinman said that Sasha Lord carried her baby and that after the baby was born, she killed it because she didn't like the baby. Kleinman deleted her Twitter account when she discovered she was under citizen investigation.
COCKINESS..... 99
REMORSE.....ZERO
OFFENCES 85
NONCEORIETY.....99


JIMMYCOMET
120 XP
JEFFREY EPSTEIN
(b. 1953)
SPECIALTY:

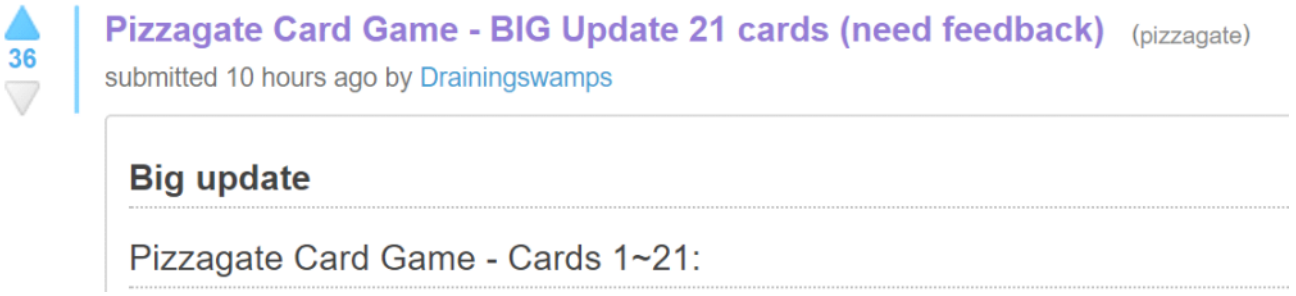


These cards are amazing!! #GottaCatchEmAll

I believe he has 21 total cards so far, so check them out!!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1986587

Archive: https://archive.is/rlhS9



BIZARRE LGBT "Kids" Queer YouTube Channel.... #IdeologicalSubversion

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIsVGDq8nd8

Archive: https://archive.is/hAV5f

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baphomet

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/YXvGo

Baphomet

Baphomet (/ˈbæfoʊmɛt/; from Medieval Latin *Baphometh*, *Baffometi*, Occitan *Bafometz*) is a term originally used to describe an idol or other deity that the Knights Templar were accused of worshipping and that subsequently was incorporated into disparate occult and mystical traditions. It appeared as a term for a pagan idol in trial transcripts of the Inquisition of the Knights Templar in the early 14th century.[1] The name first came into popular English usage in the 19th century, with debate and speculation on the reasons for the suppression of the Templars.[2]

Since 1856, the name Baphomet has been associated with a **"Sabbatic Goat"** image drawn by Eliphas Levi[3] which contains binary elements representing the "sum total of the universe" (e.g. male and female, good and evil, etc.).[4]

The 19th century image of a Sabbatic Goat, created by Eliphas Levi. The arms bear the Latin words *SOLVE* (separate) and *COAGULA* (join together)

Modern interpretations and usage

…

Baphomet, as Lévi's illustration suggests, has occasionally been portrayed as a **synonym of Satan or a demon**, a member of the hierarchy of Hell.

https://youtu.be/KAedktI1nyc

Archive: https://archive.is/Ak4OD

DRAG QUEEN MAKEUP TRANSFORMATION (ft. Ms.Ter) - Behind The Scenes @ QUEER KID STUFF

Queer Kid Stuff
Subscribe 5.9K

6,546 views

Add to Share ••• More

Published on Jun 28, 2017
Watch Jeff transform into Ms.Ter right before your eyes!!

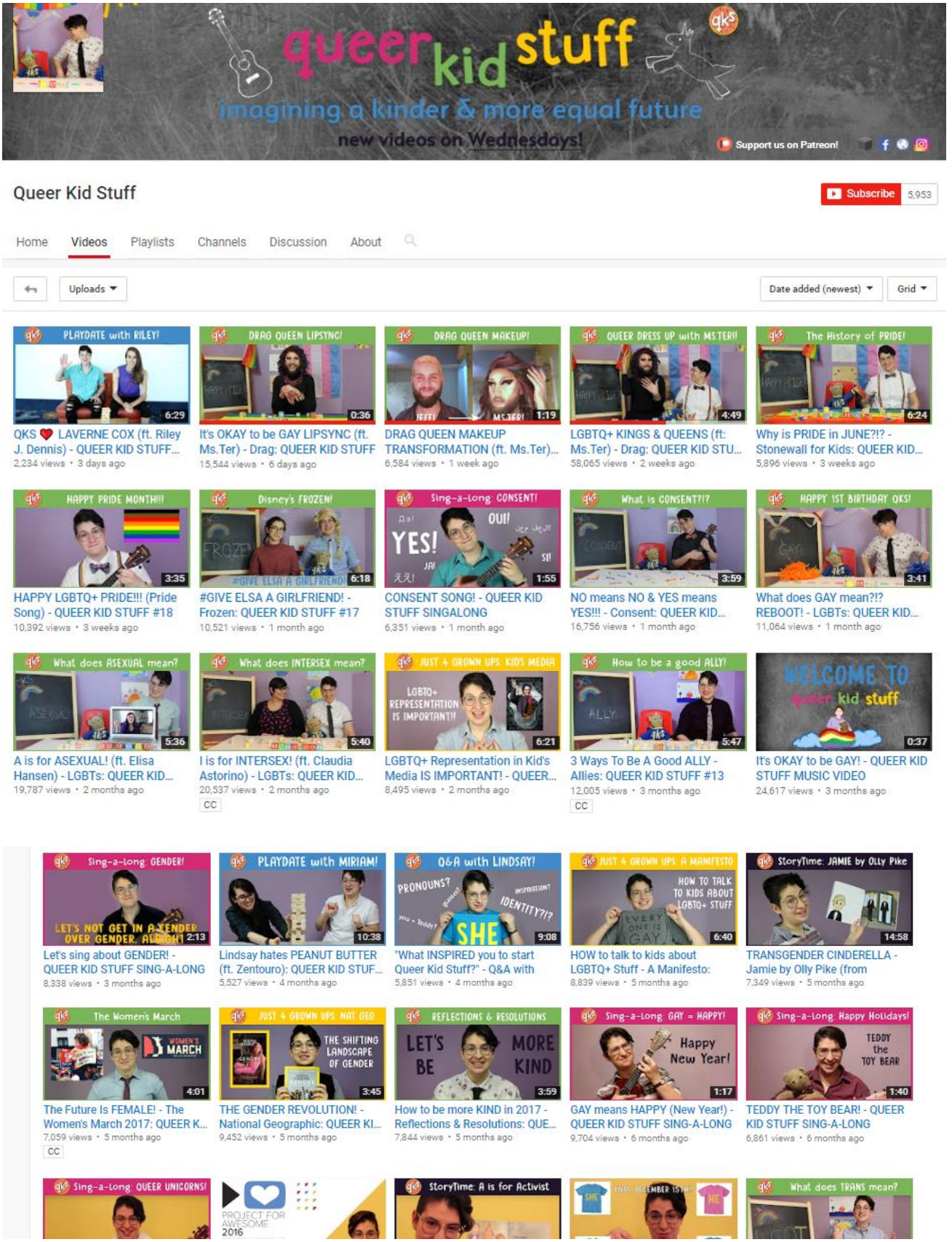
SUPPORT more Queer Kid Stuff on PATREON! https://www.patreon.com/queerkidstuff...

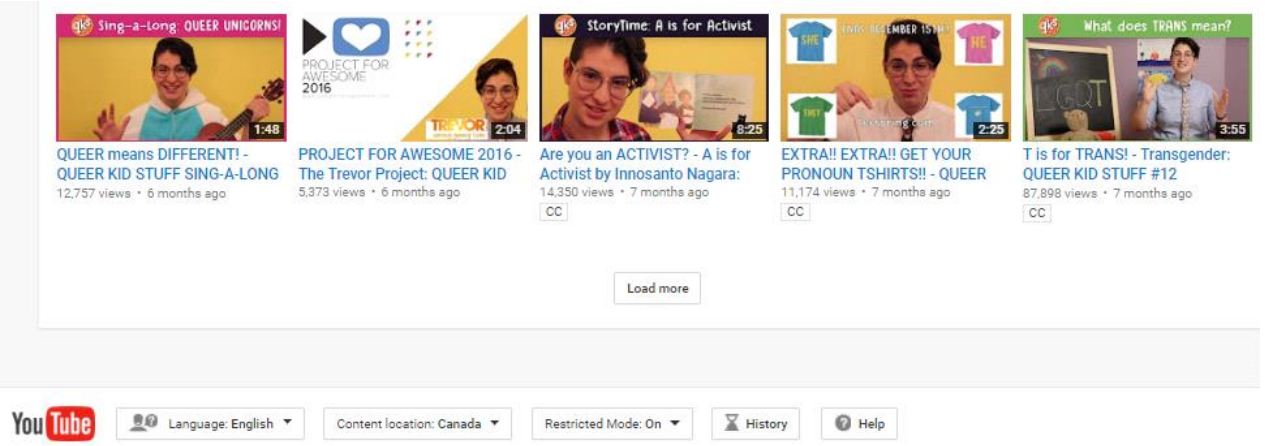
Did we just find a real life Baphomet??

…….. Are we living in the End Times???? #Probably

And that YouTube Channel's videos are still shown even in "Restricted Mode"

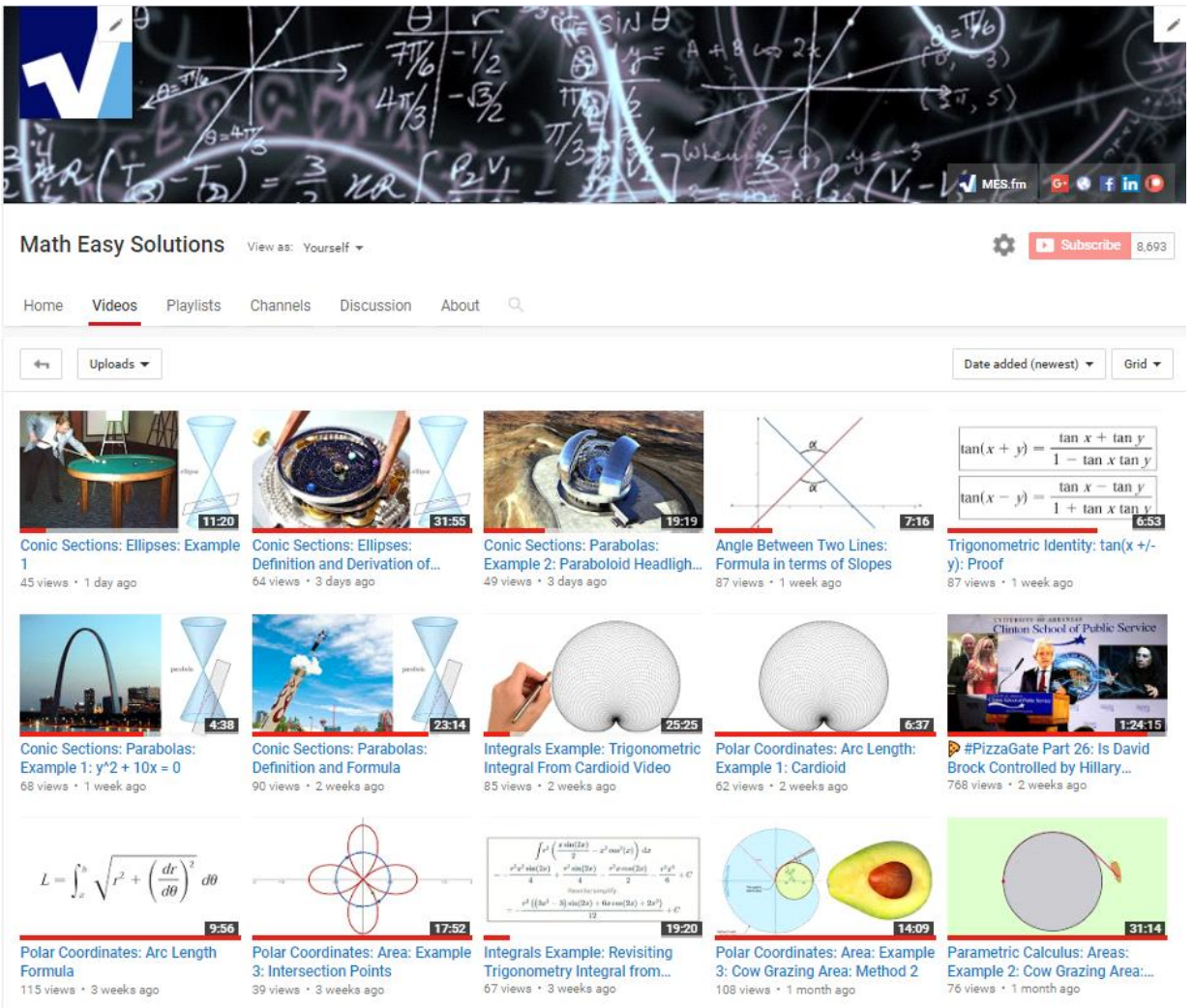
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCecsVoeJcsXbAra7Sl4mOPw/videos





WTF!! While #IdeologicalSubversion channels like that are still shown in "Restricted Mode", but my videos that try to expose the corruption in the world are hidden…. #Censorship

https://www.youtube.com/user/MathEasySolutions/videos



…… well at least #PizzaGate Part 26 fell through the #Censorship cracks but for how much longer

much longer….

https://socialblade.com/youtube/channel/UCecsVoeJcsXbAra7Sl4mOPw

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/E1bu7

YOUTUBE STATS SUMMARY / USER STATISTICS FOR UCECSVOEJCSXBARA7SL4MOPW (JUN 25TH, 2017 - JUL 8TH, 2017)

DATE		SUBSCRIBERS		VIDEO VIEWS		ESTIMATED EARNINGS
2017-06-25	Sun	+73	5,372	+3,364	718,202	$1 - $17
2017-06-26	Mon	+144	5,516	+1,481	719,683	$0.47 - $8
2017-06-27	Tue	+55	5,571	+7,627	727,310	$2 - $39
2017-06-28	Wed	+67	5,638	+9,020	736,330	$3 - $46
2017-06-29	Thu	+86	5,724	+8,857	745,187	$3 - $45
2017-06-30	Fri	+21	5,745	–	745,187	$0 - $0
2017-07-01	Sat	+70	5,815	+36,977	782,164	$12 - $188
2017-07-02	Sun	+9	5,824	+7,030	789,194	$2 - $36
2017-07-03	Mon	+6	5,830	+4,169	793,363	$1 - $21
2017-07-04	Tue	+25	5,855	+7,964	801,327	$3 - $40
2017-07-05	Wed	+22	5,877	–	801,327	$0 - $0
2017-07-06	Thu	+38	5,915	+19,533	820,860	$6 - $99
2017-07-07	Fri	+13	5,928	+7,236	828,096	$2 - $37
2017-07-08	Sat	+26	5,954 LIVE	+5,461	833,557	$2 - $28
Daily Averages		+28		+4,465		$1 - $23
Last 30 Days		+812		+133,932		$43 - $680

https://socialblade.com/youtube/user/matheasysolutions

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/E1bu7

Math Easy Solutions

UPLOADS	SUBSCRIBERS	VIDEO VIEWS	COUNTRY	CHANNEL TYPE	USER CREATED
999	8,694	3,539,881	CA	Education	Oct 26th, 2011

YOUTUBE STATS SUMMARY / USER STATISTICS FOR MATHEASYSOLUTIONS (JUN 25TH, 2017 - JUL 8TH, 2017)

DATE		SUBSCRIBERS		VIDEO VIEWS		ESTIMATED EARNINGS
2017-06-25	Sun	+5	8,612	+2,773	3,499,278	$0.88 - $14
2017-06-26	Mon	+7	8,619	+2,412	3,501,690	$0.77 - $12
2017-06-27	Tue	+3	8,622	+2,674	3,504,364	$0.85 - $14
2017-06-28	Wed	+7	8,629	+3,037	3,507,401	$0.96 - $15
2017-06-29	Thu	+9	8,638	+3,551	3,510,952	$1 - $18
2017-06-30	Fri	+4	8,642	+3,262	3,514,214	$1 - $17
2017-07-01	Sat	+9	8,651	+2,910	3,517,124	$0.92 - $15
2017-07-02	Sun	+8	8,659	+2,875	3,519,999	$0.91 - $15
2017-07-03	Mon	-1	8,658	–	3,519,999	$0 - $0
2017-07-04	Tue	+8	8,666	+6,233	3,526,232	$2 - $32
2017-07-05	Wed	+9	8,675	+3,522	3,529,754	$1 - $18
2017-07-06	Thu	+4	8,679	+3,282	3,533,036	$1 - $17
2017-07-07	Fri	+7	8,686	+3,481	3,536,517	$1 - $18
2017-07-08	Sat	+8	8,694 LIVE	+3,364	3,539,881	$1 - $17
Daily Averages		+6		+3,042		$0.97 - $15
Last 30 Days		+171		+91,250		$29 - $464

Looks like I gotta take some pointers from that "kids" channel….

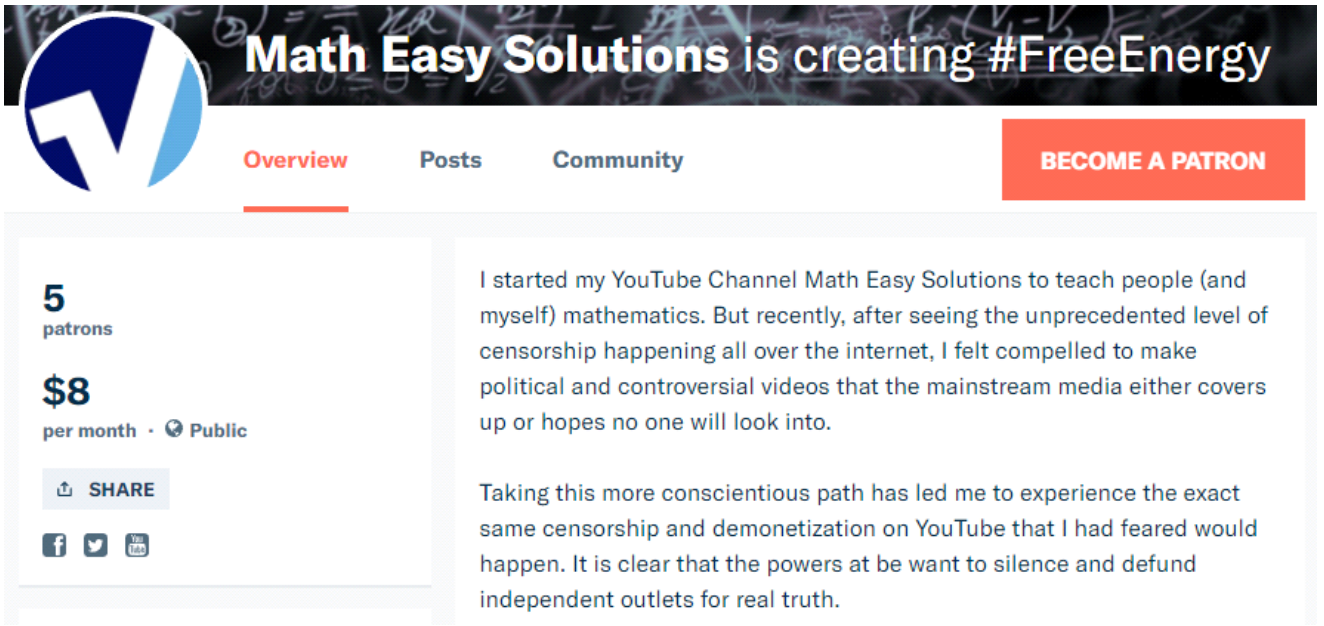
Please like and share my videos!! :)

https://www.patreon.com/queerkidstuff

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

https://www.patreon.com/matheasysolutions

Retrieved: 8 July 2017



Hmmmm I guess I'm making the wrong types of videos….. #MathLBGTQABCSolutions

This also shows that people like the George Soros and David Brocks of the world are willing to put their money where their beliefs are, regardless of how bizarre, and in my opinion detrimental to society at large, they may be…

Thus we have to use our spending power where our beliefs lie, and away from corporations that run in opposition to our beliefs.

Thus we have to use our spending power where our beliefs lie, and away from corporations that run in opposition to our beliefs.

Please support my channel!!

Now let's look a bit closer at Baphomet's pants…

Rod + Two Snakes…. Looks very very familiar!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Public_Health_Service

Archive: https://archive.is/DCXzA

United States Public Health Service

The Public Health Service Act of 1944 structured the **United States Public Health Service** (**PHS**), founded in 1798, as the primary division of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW; which was established in 1953), which later became the United States Department of Health and Human Services in 1979–1980 (when the Education agencies were separated into their own U.S. Department of Education). The Office of the Surgeon General was created in 1871. The PHS comprises all Agency Divisions of Health and Human Services and the Commissioned Corps. The Assistant Secretary for Health (ASH) oversees the PHS and the United States Public Health Service Commissioned Corps.[1][2]

Logo of the United States Public Health Service

Hmmm interesting how the US PHS includes the rod + 2 snakes and wings logo which is also incorporated in Baphomet…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Health_Organization

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/qcQec

World Health Organization

The **World Health Organization** (**WHO**) is a specialized agency of the United Nations that is concerned with international public health. It was established on 7 April 1948, headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland. The WHO is a member of the United Nations Development Group. Its predecessor, the Health Organization, was an agency of the League of Nations.

Flag of the World Health Organization

The WHO just has a rod + one snake but the wreath resemble the wings…

While these symbols could have benign meanings such as a rod to fight against snakes/snake bites etc., I wouldn't rule out any more **nefarious dual meanings**, especially when the United Nations may very well have been first **hatched inside the Bohemian Grove**….
#YouCantMakeThisUp

Examples of possible dual meanings:

- Sustainability: Care for the environment vs. Prisons are sustainable.
- Equality: Everyone is equal vs. Make everyone equally poor.
- Rod + Snakes: Fight disease vs. We also create the diseases ;)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/BvR46

United Nations

The **United Nations** (**UN**) is an intergovernmental organization tasked to promote international co-operation and to create and maintain international order. A replacement for the ineffective League of Nations, the organization was **established on 24 October 1945 after World War II** in order to prevent another such conflict. At its founding, the UN had 51 member states; there are now 193. The headquarters of the UN is in Manhattan, New York City, and experiences extraterritoriality. Further main

offices are situated in Geneva, Nairobi, and Vienna. The organization is financed by assessed and voluntary contributions from its member states. Its objectives include maintaining international peace and security, promoting human rights, fostering social and economic development, protecting the environment, and providing humanitarian aid in cases of famine, natural disaster, and armed conflict. The UN is the largest, most familiar, most internationally represented and most powerful intergovernmental organization in the world.[3]

Emblem

Of course the Orwellian Wikipedia wouldn't dare mention that the UN was likely founded at the infamous Bohemian Grove…

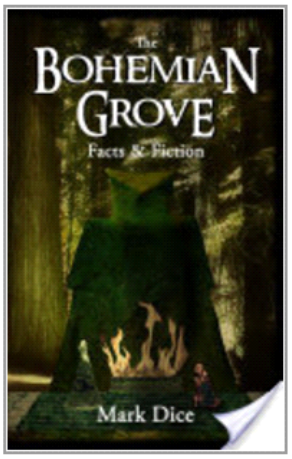
I first learned of this from a passage from Mark Dice, the popular Media-Analyst on YouTube, in his book The Bohemian Grove: Facts & Fiction.

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/b01tn

The Bohemian Grove: Facts & Fiction



Mark Dice

Mark Dice, Jul 1, 2015 - History - 180 pages

0 Reviews

G+1 0

The secretive and strange Bohemian Grove is an elite men's club hidden deep within a 2700-acre redwood forest in Northern California, where each July the most powerful men in the world gather for what's called their annual Summer Encampment.

More »

Search inside

Preview this book »

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ&q=united+nations+atomic+bomb#v=snippet&q=united%20nations%20atomic%20bomb&f=false

Archive: https://archive.is/rEWDM

The Different Subcamps

…

Although the club claims the mid-summer encampment is just a vacation, and "weaving spiders come not here", some major world-changing programs have admittedly been hatched in the Grove. For example, the **Manhattan Project (the plan for the atomic bomb) was admittedly conceived inside the club in 1942.**[33] Aside from the birth of the atomic bomb, the **United Nations was hatched from inside the club as well**.[34]

Peter Phillips' dissertation reveals, "One of the **foremost political events in which the Bohemian political network played a significant role was the United Nations Conference of International Organization (UNCIO)**, April 25th to June 26, 1945 in San Francisco. This was the **original formation meeting for the United Nations**, with delegates from fifty nations. Receptions for UNCIO delegates and key dignitaries were held at the Bohemian Club on May 17, May 29, June 4, and June 5. Towards the end of the U.N. conference the Club invited all delegates to a program at the Grove."[35]

Mark Dice's references # 33, 34, 35 are all from the following:

https://books.google.ca/books?id=7RMGCgAAQBAJ&q=33#v=snippet&q=33&f=false

Archive: https://archive.is/ZBNFA

33 Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 92

34 Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 93

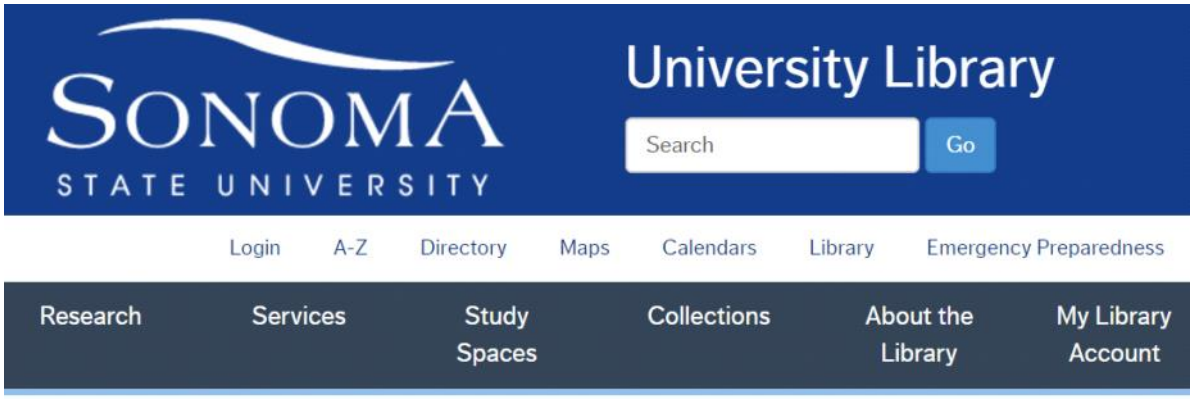
35 Phillips, Peter - *A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club. A Doctoral Dissertation* (1994) page 111

Phillips, Peter - ***A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club***. A Doctoral Dissertation (1994) pages 92, 93, 111

http://library.sonoma.edu/specialcollections/bohemianclub/

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/oWo0A



Home » A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

A Doctoral Dissertation by Peter Martin Phillips (1994)

- A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club (Full Text)
- Appendix A - Bohemians Listed in the 1991 SEC Stock Holding Report
- Appendix B - Bohemian Held Directorships

- Appendix A - Bohemians Listed in the 1991 SEC Stock Holding Report
- Appendix B - Bohemian Held Directorships
- Appendix C - Bohemian Directors of U.S. Foundations for 1971
- Appendix D - Bohemian Directors of Top Non-California Corporations
- Appendix E - Bohemian Directors of Top Fifty California Corporations
- Appendix F - Bohemian Directors of U.S. Policy Councils for 1971
- Appendix G - Bohemian in U.S. Government Positions for 1971
- Appendix H - Bohemian in California State Government Position for 1991
- Appendix I - Bohemian in California State Government Position for 1941
- Bibliography and Archival Bibliography

A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club (Full Text)

http://library.sonoma.edu/sites/default/files/bohemian.pdf

Archive: https://archive.is/nA0Vx

A Relative Advantage: Sociology of the San Francisco Bohemian Club

BY

Peter Martin Phillips

B.A. (University of Santa Clara) 1970
M.A. (California State University, Sacramento) 1974
M.A. (University of California, Davis) 1992

DISSERTATION

Submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

IN

SOCIOLOGY

IN THE

OFFICE OF GRADUATE STUDIES

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DAVIS

Approved:

_____

_____

_____

Committee in Charge
1994

Page ii

Acknowledgements

…

Numerous Bohemian Club members generously gave of their personal time in support of my research. In particular Alfred Baxter and his campmates at Silverado Squatters deserve a thank you for **hosting me at the Grove**. Without their support the insights obtained in this study would not have been possible.

…

Page 92

Lawrence's use of the Grove's river clubhouse for a **Manhatten Project** planning meeting in September of 1942 is well documented. Less well known is who exactly attended this meeting and the prideful publication of its history in Bohemian Club library notes.

…

Page 93

The **atom bomb made this particular meeting** at the Grove world famous, but it was not an isolated case of business and government planning through Bohemian club facilities. This was but one in a long series of historical business-related activities done in the context of a Bohemian corporate family network. The Club takes pride in this event, and members often tell new guests this story while at the Grove.

…

Page 111

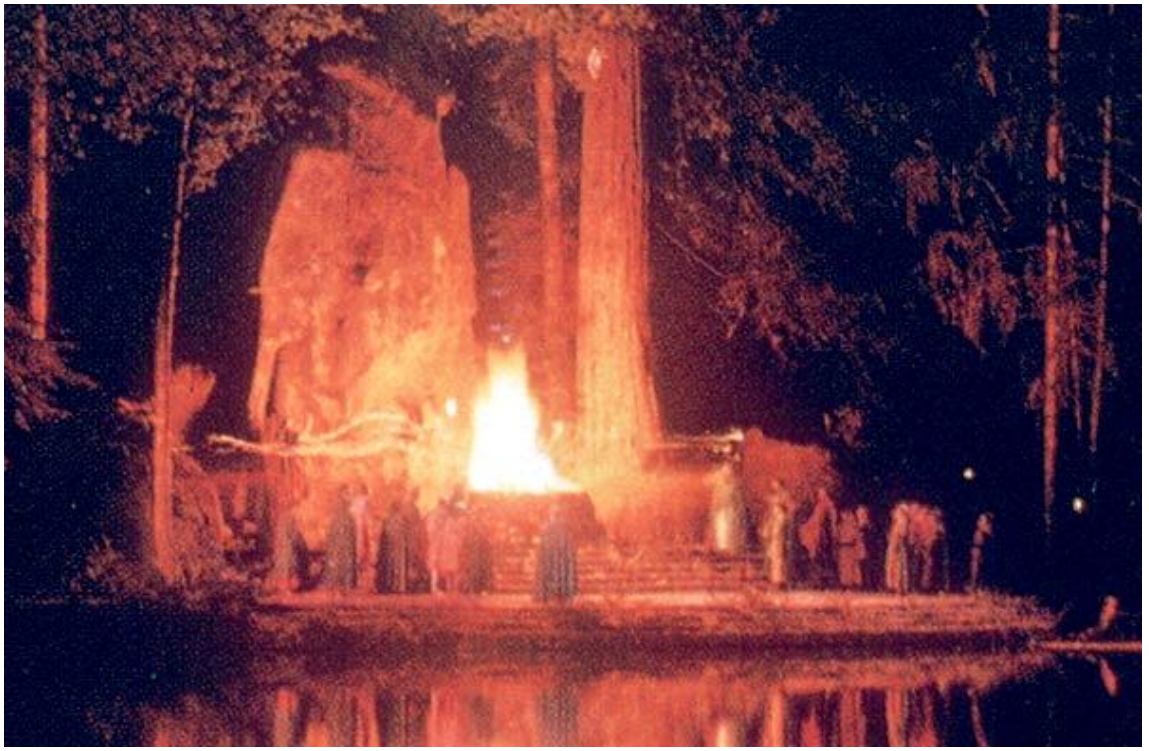
Looking back historically at the Club, there is ample evidence of political inter-connections generated from Bohemian networks. One of the foremost political events in which the Bohemian political network played a significant role was the **United Nations Conference of International Organization (UNCIO)**, April 25th to June 26, 1945 in San Francisco. This was the original formation meeting for the United Nations, with delegates from fifty nations. Receptions for UNCIO delegates and key dignitaries were held at the Bohemian Club on May 17, May 29, June 4, and June 5. Towards the end of the U.N. conference the Club invited all delegates to a program at the Grove.[31]

…

Footnote: [31.] The Russian delegates declined to attend.

So yes, according to a dissertation by Dr. Peter Phillips, whom was hosted by the Bohemian Club, the planning of United Nations as well as the Atomic Bomb had their roots at the bizarre Bohemian Grove…

Keep in mind that this is the same Bohemian Grove that I showed in #PizzaGate Part 19 involves the world's "elites" burning a "fake" human effigy as a sacrifice to a giant owl statue…. #ShutItDown



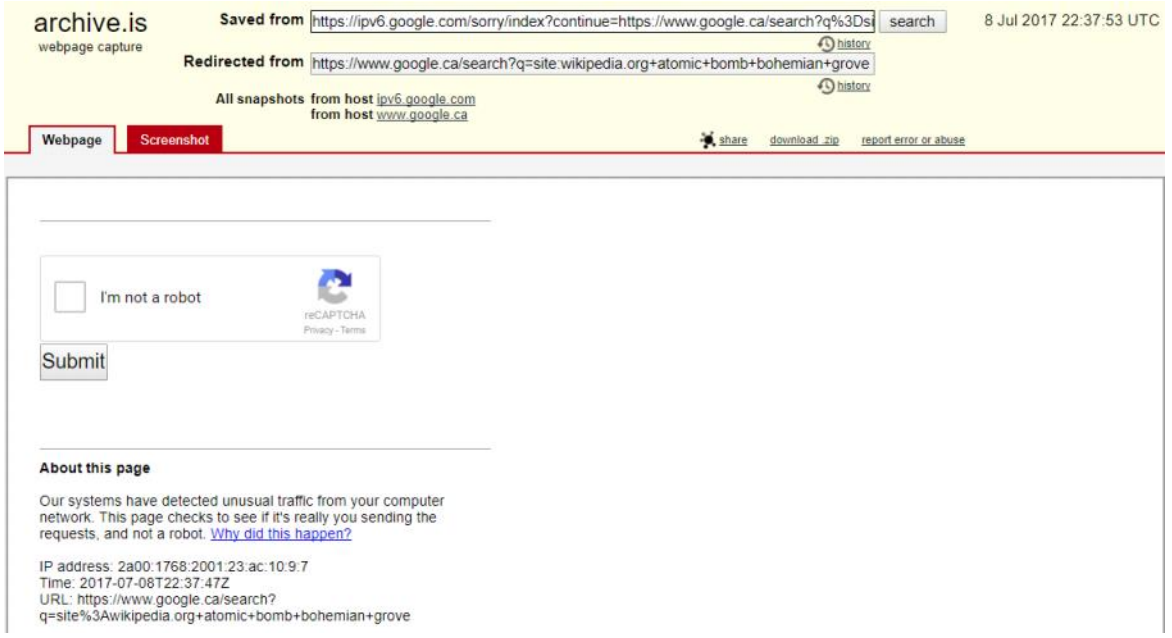
Let's check if Wikipedia mentions these two events:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+bohemian+grove

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: **NOTE:** Archiving no longer works for Google Search… #WTF Let me know if you can figure out a way!

https://archive.is/tmfbw

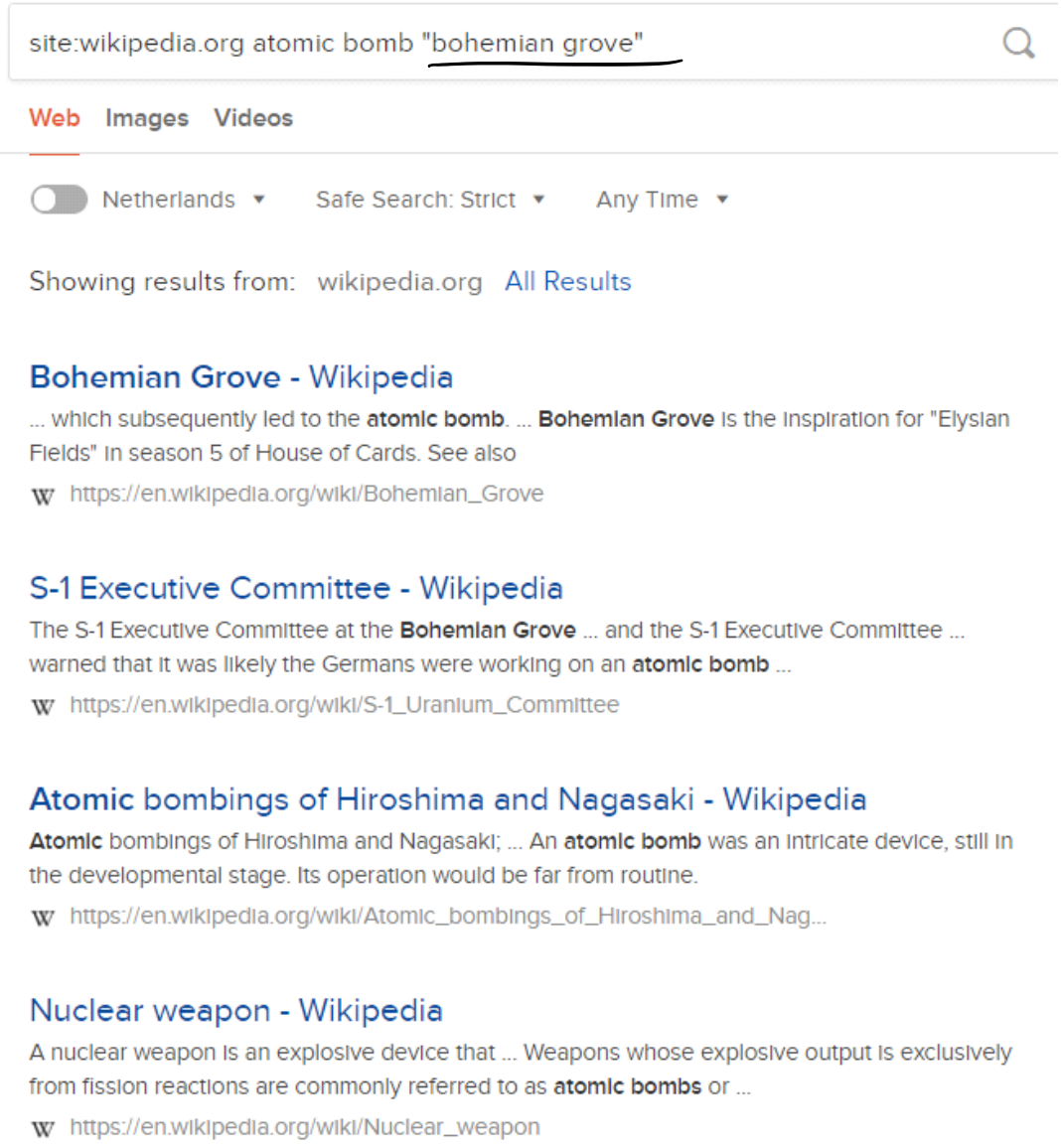


Well… in that case time to switch to a Search Engine that actually does allow archiving… Duck Duck Go!!

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+atomic+bomb+%22bohemian+grove%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/cHiQf



Although this is mentioned in the Bohemian Grove page, notice how it's not shown in more popular pages about the Atomic Bomb or Nuclear Power…. #SoftCensorship

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+%22united+nations%22+%

22bohemian+grove%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

site:wikipedia.org "united nations" "bohemian grove"

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Bohemian Grove - Wikipedia

Bohemian Grove is the inspiration for "Elysian Fields" in season 5 of House of Cards. See also. Belizean Grove; List of Bohemian Club members; The Family (club)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

At the Center - Wikipedia

At the Center earned mostly positive reviews from critics of both jazz and electronic ... "**Bohemian Grove**" - 5:20 "**United Nations** ETC. ETC." - 3:57 "Want Ads Two" - 4:25

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/At_the_Center

Black helicopter - Wikipedia

... Rumors circulated that, for instance, the **United Nations** patrolled the US with unmarked black helicopters, ... "The black helicopter crowd is really upset.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_helicopters

List of Bohemian Club members - Wikipedia

List of Bohemian Club members The Bohemian Club's mascot is an owl ... one of 118 rustic sleeping and leisure quarters scattered throughout the **Bohemian Grove**, ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Bohemian_Club_members

No mention of United Nations founded in the Bohemian Grove... #RevisionistHistory

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awikipedia.org+%22united+nations%22+%22bohemian+club%22&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/wvR3q

site:wikipedia.org "united nations" "bohemian club"

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: wikipedia.org All Results

Bohemian National Home - Wikipedia
The Bohemian National Home is a historic building in Detroit, Michigan. ... Lithuanian Independence Commemoration, The Lithuanian March on the **United Nations**, ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_National_Home

New World Order (conspiracy theory) - Wikipedia
The **United Nations** was designed in 1945 by US bankers and State Department planners, ... **Bohemian Club**, ... New World Order: ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_World_Order_(conspiracy_theory)

Bohemian Club - Wikipedia
Bohemian Club; Motto "Weaving spiders come not here" Formation: 1872: Type: Private Men's Social Club IRC 501(c)7: Purpose: Arts, politics, business: Headquarters:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Club

Bohemian Grove - Wikipedia
Bohemian Grove is a 2,700 ... belonging to a private San Francisco-based men's art club known as the **Bohemian Club**. In mid-July each year, Bohemian Grove hosts a two ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Note: The search result for the NWO page is a bit misleading, and the terms "United Nations" and "Bohemian Club" are from separate paragraphs.

Yup, still no mention of United Nations being founded at the Bohemian Club/Grove, yet despite this, they have the audacity to write about the "New World Order" "conspiracy"! #OrwellianWiki

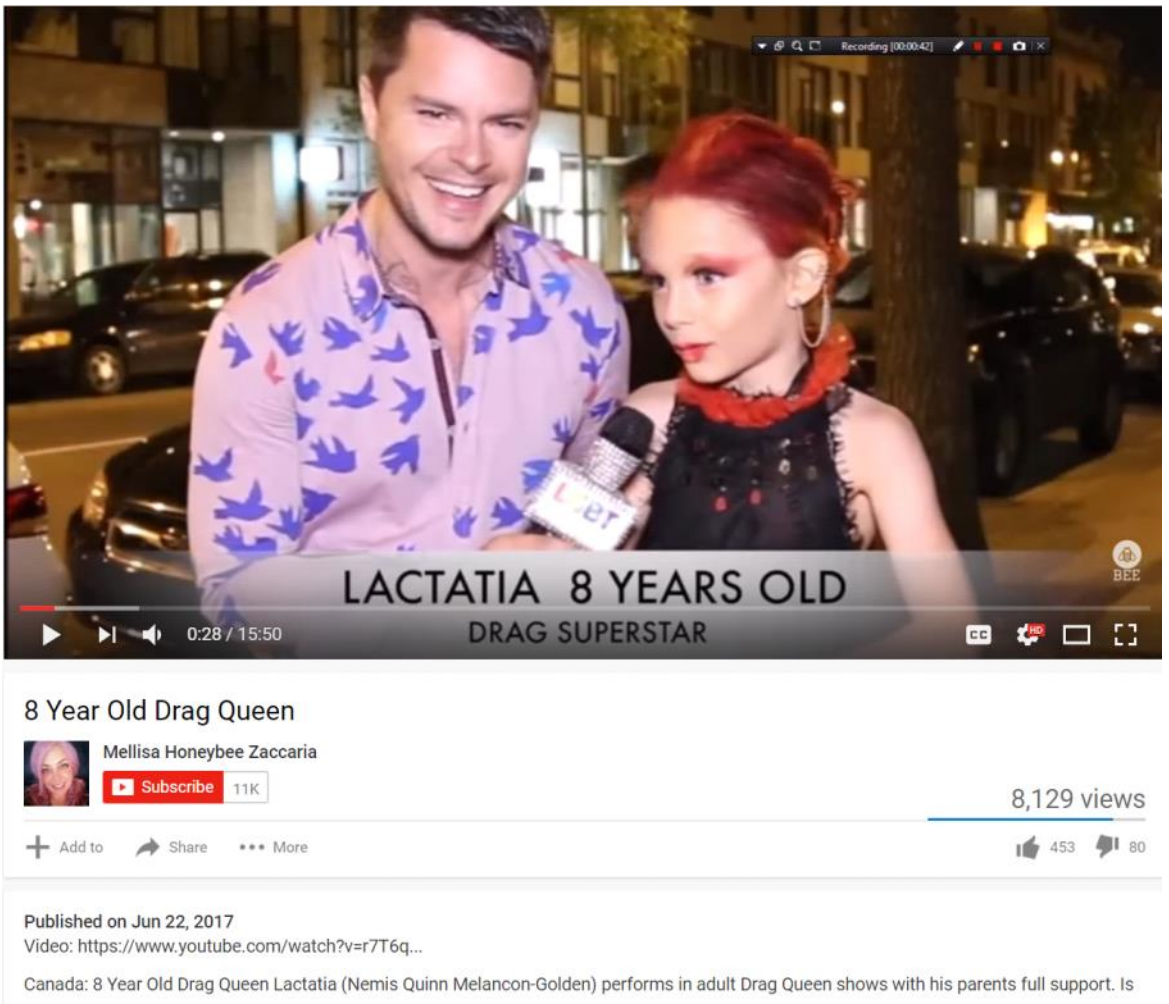
As shown in my many earlier videos, Wikipedia is simply the mainstream version of everything, and all user "edits" will be censored if they don't match the mainstream narrative.

And often times what's most telling is what Wikipedia leaves out… such as the UN being founded at a place where men perform ritual sacrifices to a giant owl… #NWO

8-year old drag queen… #ChildAbuse

https://youtu.be/amfEln-60Pw

Archive: https://archive.is/ajKFs

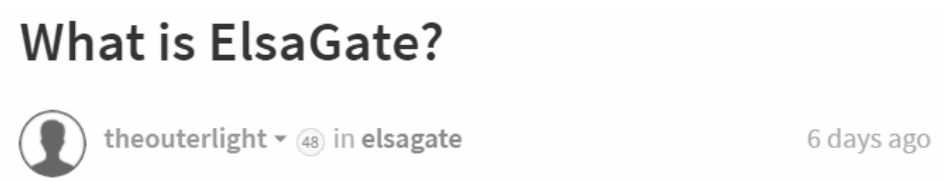


The organization and media outlets pushing this need to be prosecuted asap! #IdeologicalSubversion

#ElsaGate #ElsaGate #ElsaGate

https://steemit.com/elsagate/@theouterlight/what-is-elsagate

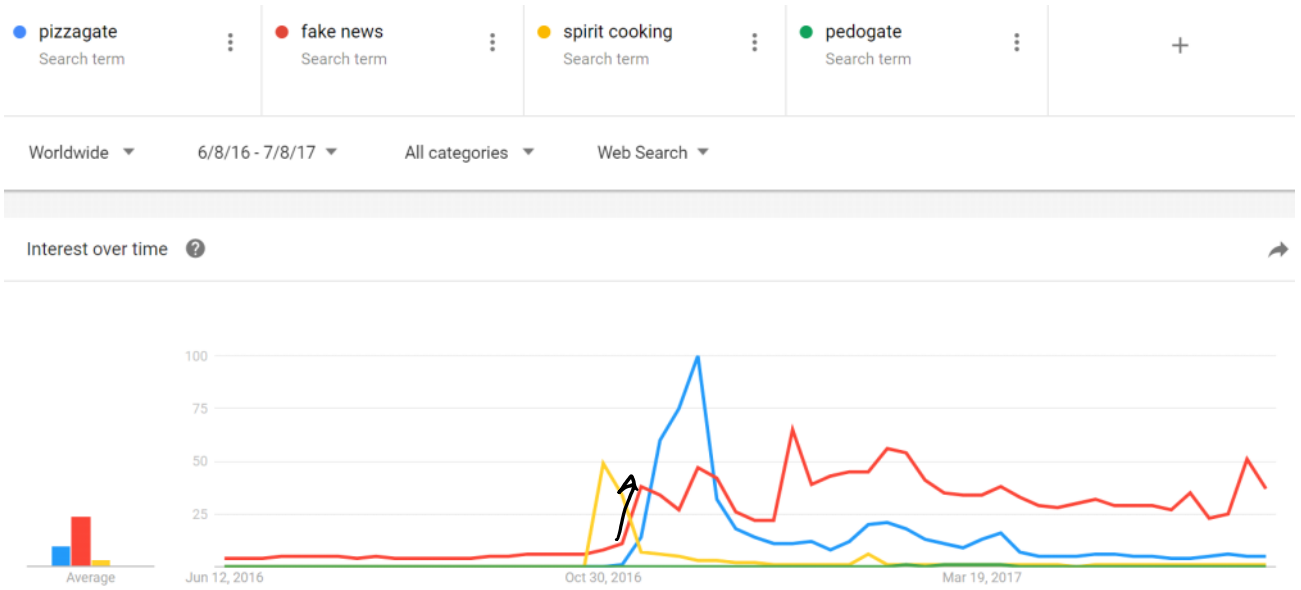
Archive: https://archive.is/pNhb2



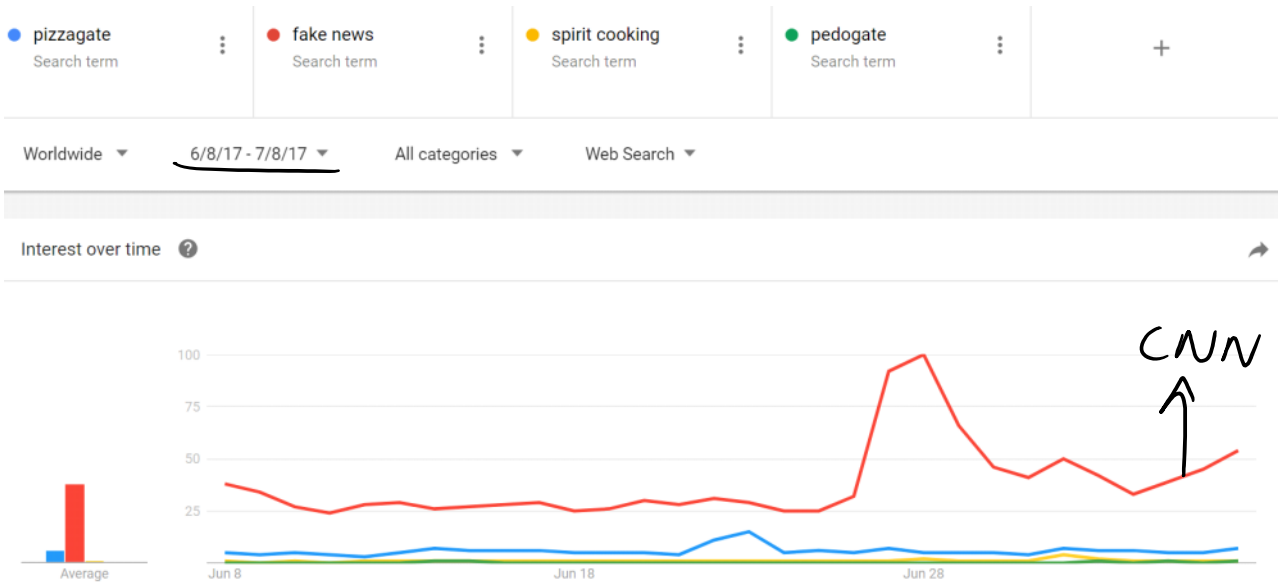
There is some super creepy stuff going on YouTube so make sure to know what your kids are watching!

PizzaGate Search Trends

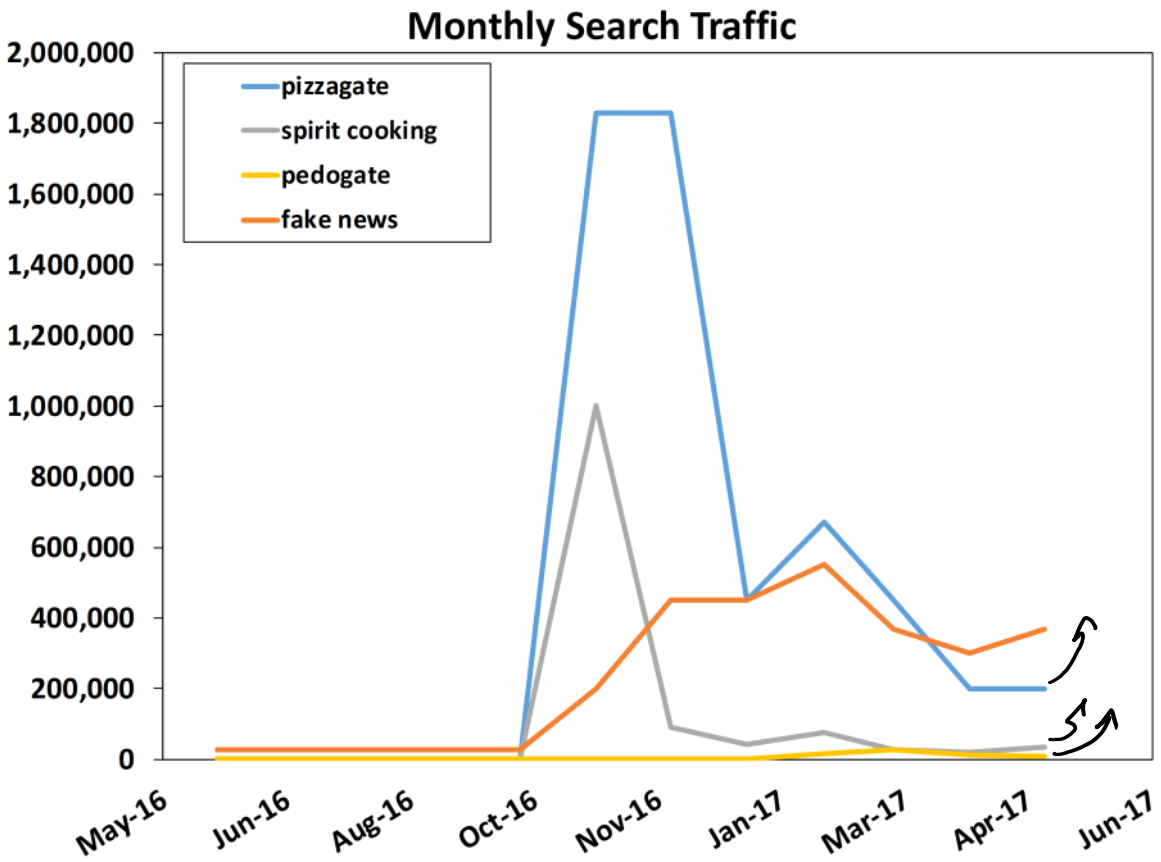
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-06-8%202017-07-8&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-06-08%202017-07-08&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate



https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner



Download Excel Sheet: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhvdORyqNBRoyRDg4Sw

Note: Since June 2017 data is not available at the moment, the above graph is from #PizzaGate Part 26, as is the text below.

As explained in #PizzaGate Part 24, the Google AdWords Keyword Planner search tool provides a more accurate search trends because they show "exact" search results and advertisers spend billions based on the results of the Keyword Planner.

As can be seen, "pizzagate" is dropping off of "fake news" so we have to start picking up the slack!!

David Brock's Blackmail Lawsuit with Former Partner William Grey

Recall from #PizzaGate Part 26, that I am researching into David Brock in order to win the contest proposed by David Seaman, with the deadline of August 1, 2017.

DISCLAIMER:

Please note that in my #PizzaGate series thus far that when targeting specific people, my videos have pointed out links to pedophilia and/or corruption either directly or indirectly.

But for this particular video on David Brock, as in my earlier overview video in Part 26, I am attempting to **lay the groundwork** in building up **possible leads** of criminal activity on his part; mainly because it is clear law enforcement won't touch the political elites with a 9 foot pole!

Since David Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, and David being almost certainly directly tied into the many character assassinations of people researching into #PizzaGate through his many media watchdog groups (such as Media Matters), I believe it is important to research into David Brock.

But it is also understood that attaching the **#PizzaGate label is very damaging** to people's character, thus for this particular video please view the connection of David Brock to any of the negative connotations of #PizzaGate **as speculative**.

Thus I am making this disclaimer to **clearly state** that thus far there is **no concrete evidence** or concrete circumstantial evidence, **that I am aware of**, that ties David Brock to pedophilia or similar corruption, but please comment below any leads that you may have!

Also recall from Part 26, I went over the Fox News article going over the alleged $850,000 blackmail Brock paid to his then long-time boyfriend William Grey:

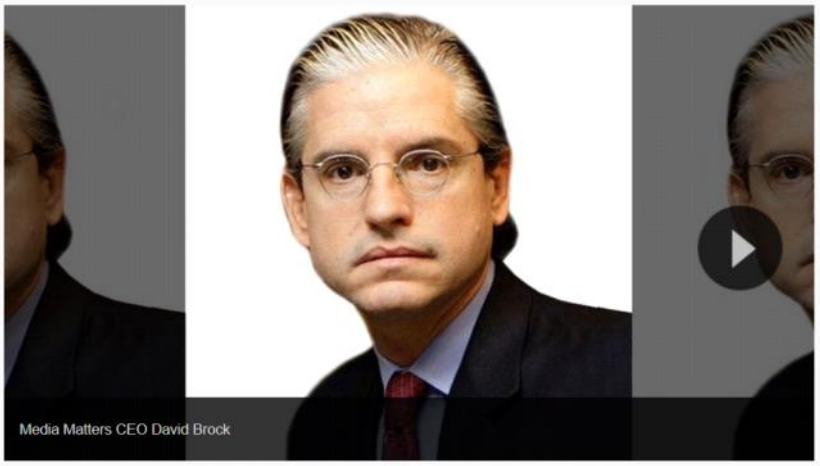
http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/02/27/media-matters-boss-paid-former-partner-850g-blackmail-settlement.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Uful7

POLITICS

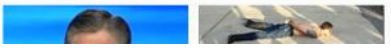
Media Matters boss paid former partner $850G 'blackmail' settlement

By Jana Winter · Published February 27, 2012 · Fox News



Advertisement

More from Fox News



Former Vacation home of Media Matters Founder David Brock, a converted inn house in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Brock sold the home in May 2010. The current owner razed the house and divided the plot for two new properties.

https://www.google.ca/maps/place/Rehoboth+Beach,+Delaware,+USA/@41.2122132,-93.6701574,4.96z/data=!4m5!3m4!

1s0x89b896667c7333a7:0x61182de5a751636a!8m2!3d38.7209454!4d-75.0760137

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/M0ARN

Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA

Let's go over the court documents that Fox News obtained:

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/2010-police-report-filed-by-david-brock-against-ex-partner-william-grey/

Retrieved: 7 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/9rfH1

2010 police report filed by David Brock against ex-partner William Grey

Metropolitan Police Department

Incident-Based Event Report

Official MPD Public Document

Washington, D.C.

Report Status Accepted

CLASSIFICATION OF EVENT

1. TYPE OF REPORT	2. EVENT START DATE/TIME	EVENT END DATE/TIME	3. DATE OF REPORT	4. TIME OF REPORT	5. DISTRICT	6. SECTOR	7. PSA	8. COMPLAINT NO.
Offense	09-05-2010 1220	09-05-2010 1229	09-14-2010	1840	2D		201	10133465

9. EVENT LOCATION ADDRESS	POSITION	CORNER / BLOCK OF	10. REPORT RECEIVED BY	11.RADIO RUN AND EVENT LOCATION SAME?	12. PROPERTY TYPE
2310 California St NW	Inside of	N	Walk-In	N	Private

13. EVENT NO. 1	14. EVENT NO. 2	15. EVENT NO. 3
STALKING		

16. FORCED ENTRY	17. POINT OF ENTRY	18a. METHOD USED	18b. TOOLS USED	19. WEATHER CONDITIONS
N	Other	Other	Other	Unknown

20. HATE CRIME?	21. SECURITY SYSTEM	22. LOCATION TYPE	23. DESIGNATED AREA 1	23. DESIGNATED AREA 2
N None	Not Applicable	Other	Not Applicable	Other

GANG RELATED?	INTRA-FAMILY?	ABC ESTABLISHMENT?	GROUP HOME?	PD378 ISSUED?	CPO TPO OUTSTANDING? / CPO TPO #	SUSPICIOUS?	OFFENDER COUNT#
N	Y	N	N	N	No	Other	1

VICTIM (None Specified) / COMPLAINANT (1) / REPORTING PERSON (None Specified)

1. Complainant Name	Related to Event(s)	Language Assistance Needed ?	Language Assistance Needed for:	Date of Birth	Sex
David Brock	1	N	(None Specified)	07-23-1962	Male

Home Address	Residency	Home Phone	Other Phone	Race	Ethnicity
2310 California St NW Washington, D.C. 20008	DC Resident		2027447480	White	O - Other

Occupation	Work Related	Business/School Address	Work Phone	Additional Contact	Reporting Person	Received Referral Form
SELF EMPLOYED	N	,			N	N

BUSINESS/AGENCY (None Specified)

MISSING PERSONS (None Specified)

SUSPECTS (1)

1. RACE	SEX	Ethnicity	Related to Event(s)	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
	Male		1	-	-		,

COMPLEXION	BUILD	SCARS	FACIAL HAIR	HAT	COAT/JACKET	PANTS	SHIRT	SUSPECTED OF USING

WEAPONS (None Specified)

PROPERTY (None Specified)

VEHICLES (None Specified)

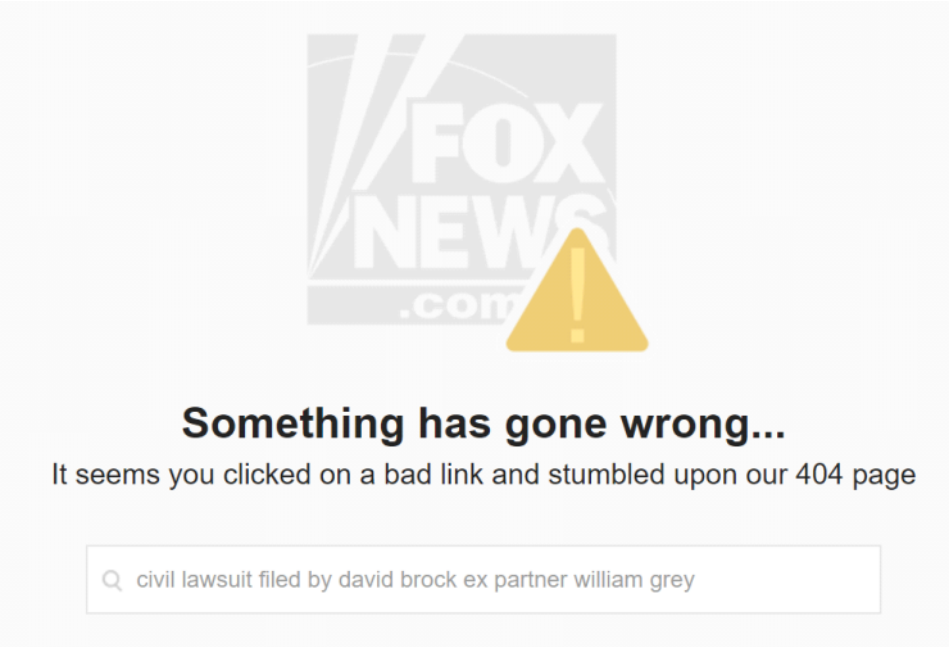
Narrative
(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces of property he felt belonged to him. C-1 states that he and S-1 had been involved in a domestic partnership for over 10 years but are no longer together. According to C-1, S-1 sent him a series of e-mails stating that he would release specific derogatory information about him (C-1) and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization if he didnot comply. C-1 is currently a District of Columbia resident.

EVIDENCE TECH/CSES #	TELETYPE	OTHER POLICE AGENCY	STATUS	REVIEWER
Technician: CSES No:	Notified: Teletype#: 0	N/A	Open	Dansby , Sheila
REPORTING OFFICER	**SECOND OFFICER**	**INVESTIGATOR**	**INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW**	**SUPERVISOR**
NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ON SCENE: No	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #: RECOMMENDATION:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234 RECOMMENDATION:

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/civil-lawsuit-filed-by-david-brock-ex-partner-william-grey/

Retrieved: 7 July 2017



Note that the document is not available online anymore but luckily it was archived!

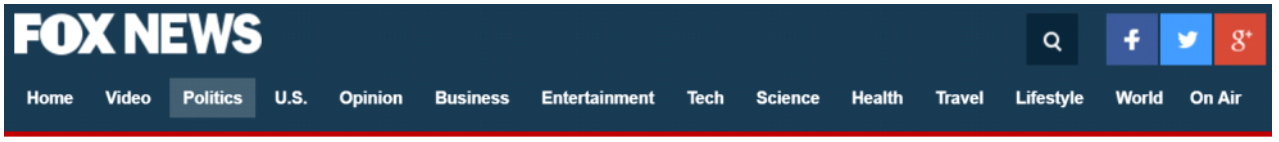
Archive: http://archive.is/dsDjW

Note: To download the PDF document, you have to "View Page-Source":

view-source:http://archive.is/dsDjW

```
<div style="float:left;margin: 0px 0px 0px 5px; padding: 0px; "><a
href="https://archive.is/o/dsDjW/https://fnn.box.com/s/ccgbydnbkfwe8bzndugfnszzrpvxcaif" style="color:rgb(26, 116, 186);text-decoration:none;float:left;display:inline-block;line-height:40px;cursor:pointer;font-size:12px;height:40px;width:48px;font-weight:400;text-align:center;box-sizing: border-box; -moz-box-sizing: border-box; -ms-box-sizing: border-box; background-color: transparent; outline: invert none 0px; border-width: medium; border-style: none; margin: 0px; padding: 0px; border-color: white; "><span style="display:inline-block;vertical-align:middle;height:20px;background-image:url('https://archive.is/dsDjW/c7a32fc65d5530db6131f3ce125fff01cf544acc.png');background-color: transparent; width:40px;background-position: -558px -233px; "></span>
```

Download PDF:
https://archive.is/o/dsDjW/https://fnn.box.com/s/ccgbydnbkfwe8bzndugfnszzrpvxcaif



Civil lawsuit filed by David Brock's ex-partner William Grey

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

FILED
RECEIVED BY MAIL
JAN 28 2011
Superior Court
of the District of Columbia
Washington, D.C.

William Grey

Plaintiff,

v.

David Brock

and

James Alefantis

Defendants.

Case No. 0000695-11

COMPLAINT IN DETINUE

http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/detinue.html

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/uH0yf

detinue

Definition Cite Term Add to Flashcards

Court process in which a wrongfully taken personal property is recovered for return to its lawful owner.

William Grey, plaintiff, complains and avers as follows:

1. Jurisdiction of this Court is founded on D.C. Code Ann., 2001 edition, as amended, § 11-921.

2. Plaintiff, William Grey ("Mr. Grey") is an adult resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

3. Defendant, David Brock ("Mr. Brock") is an adult resident of the District of Columbia who resides at Washington, D.C. 20008.

4. Defendant, James Alefantis ("Mr. Alefantis") also is an adult resident of the District of Columbia who resides at Washington, D.C. 20008.

Page 2

5. Messrs. Brock and Alefantis are in possession of a number of items of personal property belonging to Mr. Grey that they refuse to return.

6. Messrs. Grey and Brock once shared two homes together, one in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware and another in Georgetown in the District of Columbia.

7. Over the years, Mr. Grey has acquired a number of items of valuable personal property including furniture, art pieces and antiques. The items at issue in this case are identified in the attached Exhibit 1, which also states each item's estimated fair market value.

8. All of the items identified in Exhibit 1 are solely Mr. Grey's property, either purchased exclusively with Mr. Grey's funds or given to him as gifts by third parties.

http://www.yourdictionary.com/messrs

Retrieved: 8 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/kIBji

messrs Messrs.

Use **messrs** in a sentence

abbreviation

Messrs is an abbreviation for the French word messieurs which is defined as men.

An example of Messrs is the space on a formal invitation for the names of any men attending.

9. After Messrs. Grey and Brock ceased living together, Mr. Brock in 2007 sold the Georgetown residence and bought his current residence on California Street, N.W. While Mr. Brock was selling the Georgetown house and without first asking Mr. Grey's permission, he used several items of Mr. Grey's property to stage the house for prospective buyers. These items are identified as items 2, 8 and 9 on the attached Exhibit 1 and included a Louis XIVth settee with gold fabric, a Continental round side table and a 1920's striped green bench. Together, these items are presently worth $19,000. *See* Exhibit 1.

10. When Mr. Grey learned Mr. Brock was using Mr. Grey's property to stage the house, Mr. Brock reluctantly agreed that he could do so based on their years of friendship. However, Mr. Grey made clear to Mr. Brock that this was not a gift and that he expected the items to be returned upon request.

→ Mr. Grey?

11. When Mr. Brock moved from the Georgetown residence to the California Street home, he took the house staging items with him. Mr. Brock also took a mission desk and two

lamps belonging to Mr. Grey that Messrs. Grey and Brock had agreed would remain in the Georgetown residence until Mr. Grey could retrieve them. Those items are also listed on Exhibit 1 as items 7 and 11 have a total value of $5,800.00.

12. Since 1998, Mr. Grey had operated a small non-profit corporation out of the Rehoboth Beach residence known as the Delaware Pet Adoption Center, which physically housed rescued animals at the residence.

13. In approximately 2007, Mr. Brock suggested that because certain items of Mr. Grey's property were expensive and fragile, that they should temporarily be moved to Mr. Brock's residence to prevent any animals from damaging the property.

14. During 2007 and 2008, Mr. Brock moved these items to his home, taking a few items at a time on each trip. However, this was only intended to be a temporary arrangement and both parties fully understood that all of the items remained Mr. Grey's property and would be returned to him when Mr. Grey stopped taking in rescue animals. These items are identified as items 1, 3-6, 10, and 12-22 on the attached Exhibit 1 and have a total value of $145,200.00.

15. Mr. Grey also allowed Mr. Brock to retain possession of the items Mr. Brock used for the Georgetown house staging, the mission desk and two lamps to protect those items from damage with the proviso that they likewise would be returned when Mr. Grey stopped taking in rescue animals.

16. The Rehoboth Beach house was listed for sale and Mr. Grey moved to Massachusetts. Thereafter, Mr. Grey began requesting that Mr. Brock return the items that Mr. Brock had removed from the Georgetown house, as well as those Mr. Brock had removed from the Rehoboth Beach property to Mr. Brock's own residence for safe keeping.

17. Upon information and belief, some of the items on Exhibit 1 are being stored, used or displayed at businesses in which Mr. Alefantis has an interest. These businesses include Buck's Fishing and Camping at 5031 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. and Comet Ping Pong, 5037 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. For example, when Mr. Grey requested the return of item 14 on Exhibit 1, a burled wood game table, Mr. Alefantis complained that he was using the table in his office.

18. On July 27, 2010, Mr. Grey, through counsel, sent to Messrs. Grey and Alefantis written demand that they return Mr. Grey's personal property. To date, they have refused to do so.

19. Messrs. Brock and Alefantis have unjustly detained Mr. Grey's property, to which Mr. Grey is entitled to immediate possession.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands the return of the items identified in the attached Exhibit 1 or, in lieu thereof, judgment in favor of William Grey and against David Brock and James Alefantis, jointly and severally, in the amount of $170,000.00 or such other amount as determined by the Court, plus costs.

LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

Dated: January 25, 2011

Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
LPowell@lesliepowell-law.com

Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
DSchobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for Plaintiff

NOTE: Exhibit 1 is not actually attached in that available document….

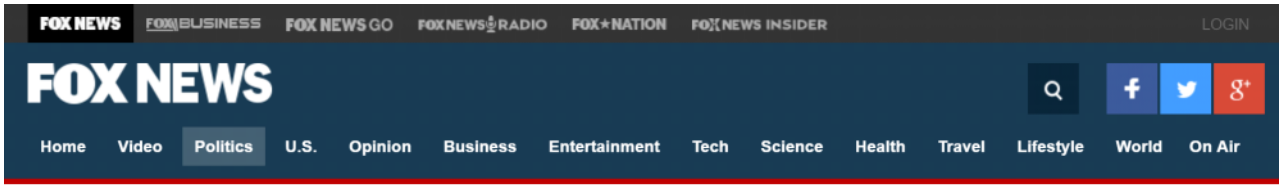
Please let me know if you can help find it!

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/david-brock-counterclaim-against-civil-lawsuit-filed-by-ex-partner-william-grey/

Note that this document is also not available but luckily I found an archive!

Archive: https://archive.is/DvOgm

Download PDF: https://fnn.app.box.com/s/mbe2wtqg9h0m6vv3qwh3apk605bzdt3f



David Brock's counterclaim against civil lawsuit filed by ex-partner William Grey

Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Mar 08 A09:49
Clerk of Court

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Civil Division

WILLIAM GREY	)	
Plaintiff	)	
v.	)	
DAVID BROCK	)	
-and-	)	
JAMES ALEFANTIS	)	
Defendants	)	Civil Action No.: 2011 CA 000695 B
----------	X	Hon. Judge Anita Josey-Herring
	)	Next Event: Initial Sched. Conf.
DAVID BROCK	)	April 29, 2011
Counter-Plaintiff	)	
v.	)	
WILLIAM GREY	)	
Counter-Defendant	)	

ANSWER AND COUNTERCLAIMS

Defendant David Brock and Defendant James Alefantis ("Defendants"), by and through undersigned counsel, answer Plaintiff William Grey's Complaint in Detinue as follows:

1. The allegation in paragraph 1 is a legal conclusion for which no response is required

2. Defendants do not have information to admit or deny the allegations in paragraph 2.

3-4. Defendants admit to the allegations contained in paragraph 3-4.

5. Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 5.

6. Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 6.

7. Defendants do not have information to admit or deny the allegations in paragraph 7.

...

Page 2

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

First Defense

20. Plaintiff's claims are barred by latches.

Second Defense

21. Plaintiff's claims are barred by applicable statute of limitations.

Third Defense

22. Plaintiff's claims are barred in that he gifted the property to Defendant Brock.

Fourth Defense

23. Plaintiff's claims are barred in that Defendant Brock owns the property by adverse possession.

...

Page 4

COUNTERCLAIMS

30. Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock, by his undersigned counsel, asserts counterclaims against Counterclaim-Defendant William Grey as follows:

Introduction

31. Counterclaim-Defendant Grey committed the intentional tortuous acts of blackmail and abuse of the judicial process against Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock in order to secure his alleged personal possessions and in obtaining $850,000, which has harmed Counterclaim-Plaintiff Brock and for which he seeks damages. first mention

Parties and Jurisdiction

32. Counterclaim-Plaintiff David Brock ("Brock") is a nationally recognized political commentator who is director of Media Matters for America, a progressive organization that reports on conservative media. He resides in the District of Columbia.

33. On information and belief, Counterclaim-Defendant William Grey ("Grey") is a resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts who has brought the underlying action against Brock and James Alefantis ("Alefantis").

34. Jurisdiction of this Court is founded on D.C. Code § 11-921.

Factual Background

35. On or about July 27, 2010, Diane Schobel, counsel to Grey and at all times acting for him, sent Brock and Alefantis a demand letter for personal property in lieu of instituting a replevin action.

36. On or about September 1, 2010, counsel for Brock and Alefantis spoke to Schobel about Grey's demand for property and informed her that his claim was meritless based on the following reasons:

...

- Grey's claims were barred by "settlement and release" in that the parties had signed a settlement and release agreement pursuant to the sale of a home in Rehoboth Beach which Brock owned releasing Brock and Grey from any future claims they might have against each other "in any way related to the Property." Since the personal property items were situated in that home, they were covered by that release.
- Grey's claims were barred by "gift" since every single item that Grey was demanding had been gifted to Brock over ten years earlier, or by "adverse possession" in that Grey had known Brock had possessed those items for that long.

37. Counsel for Brock and Alefantis agreed with Schobel to discuss those defenses in another call, and scheduled the next call for September 8, 2010.

https://www.rocketlawyer.com/document/settlement-and-release-agreement.rl#/

Retrieved: 9 July 2017

Archive: Can't archive this page…

Settlement and Release Agreement Basics

Reviewed by Rocket Lawyer On Call Attorney Michael Duffy, Esq

When you've gotten involved in a lawsuit and it's no longer worth the fight, a Settlement and Release Agreement can help you end it quickly. Maybe you're the defendant and want to settle outside of court. Or maybe you filed the suit and want to define the terms where you'll settle. Nobody wants a long, drawn-out court drama. Using a Settlement and Release Agreement can help everyone get on with their lives.

38. Over the Labor Day weekend, prior to the September 8, 2010 call, Grey sent Brock and Alefantis a number of emails that caused them both to become extremely upset. Brock is a political commentator and activist with a national reputation who raises millions per year for Media Matters for America based almost entirely on his good reputation. Knowing this, Grey's emails to Brock alleged salacious and outlandish claims about him, and threatened to make those allegations public if he did not give in to his demands. In other words, through those emails, Grey tried to force Brock to waive his defenses and to summarily hand over the property items or else Grey would try to destroy his reputation.

39. Over the preceding two-and-half years on at least two other occasions, Grey had made other explicit email threats to expose Brock to the scorn or ridicule to his employees, donors, and the press in demanding money and property.

40. For example, on May 19, 2010, he wrote: "David, You and James pulled this same kind of sick nonsense in 2008 to try to hide your financial malfeasance. Next step is I contact all your

...

Page 6

donors and the IRS. OK? Do you understand[;]" "This is going to stink for you if you do not resolve this now. I assure you[.]"

41. Or in another example, he wrote on August 27, 2008: "Please finish this today so I don't have to waste my time emailing anyone—Biden, Coulter, Carlson, Huffington, Drudge, Ingraham[.]"

42. Through these prior emails, Brock had, under duress from Grey's threats stated in the emails, agreed to sell his Rehoboth Beach home and pay Grey approximately $850,000 in sale proceeds, a payment he would not otherwise have ever made.

43. On or about September 13, 2010, Brock reported to the DC Metropolitan Police four separate acts of blackmail committed by Grey against Brock from August of 2008 to the present, including the most recent act concerning Grey's demand for personal property items.

Count 1
(Intentional Tort---Blackmail)

44. The allegations of ¶¶ 1–43 are incorporated herein by reference.

45. In the District of Columbia, one who intentionally causes injury to another is subject to liability to the other for that injury if his conduct is generally culpable and not justifiable under the circumstances.

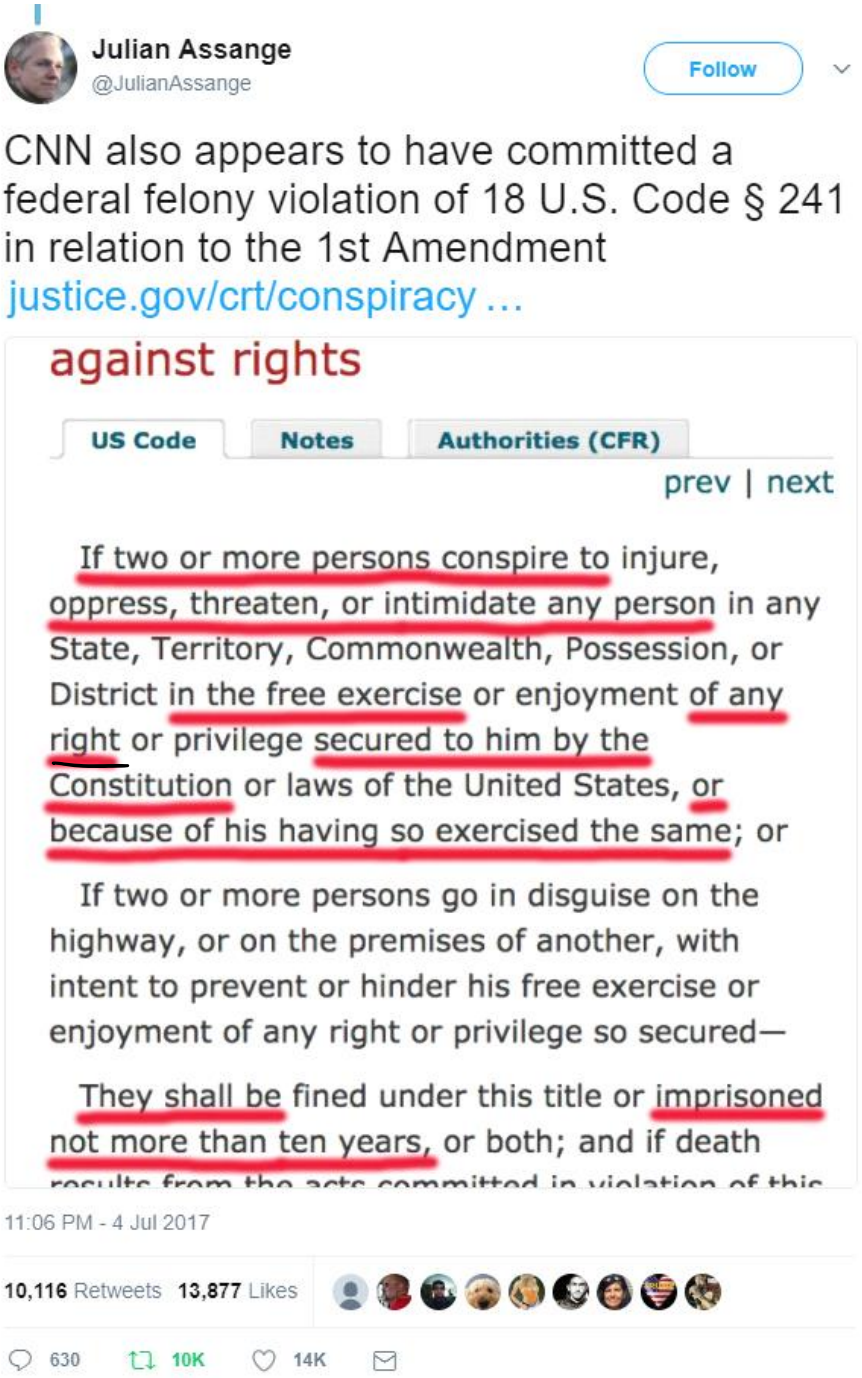
46. Under DC ST § 22-3252, a person commits the offense of blackmail, if, with intent to obtain property of another, that person threatens to expose a secret or publicize an asserted fact, whether true or false, tending to subject any person to hatred, contempt, or ridicule, or to impair the reputation of any person.

47. Grey intentionally and deliberately committed blackmail against Brock based on three separate acts:

MES Note: This is similar to the CNN doxing a reddit user for making the Trump wrestling CNN gif.

https://twitter.com/JulianAssange/status/882480814499536897

Archive: https://archive.is/lWhTT



#CNNBlackmail #ShutdownCNN

Page 7

(1) In August of 2008, Grey threatened to publicize embarrassing facts about Brock which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain $850,000, which he was able to do.

(2) In May of 2010, Grey threatened to publicize embarrassing facts about Brock which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain

which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain $850,000, which he was able to do.

(3) In September of 2010, Grey threatened Brock that he would publicize embarrassing facts about Brock, which would subject him to hate, contempt, and/or or ridicule to order to obtain personal property, including furniture, to which he has no legal right.

48. Because blackmail is an offense for which a person is criminally culpable, Grey is liable to Brock for the harm resulting for his intentionally and deliberately committing each of the three acts of blackmail against him described above.

49. As a direct and proximate cause to Grey's three separate acts of blackmail, Brock has suffered harm, including but not limited to compensatory loss and mental anguish in an amount to be determined at a later date.

WHEREFORE, Counter-Plaintiff Brock claims damages and demand judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey as set forth below.

Count 2
(Intentional Tort---Abuse of Judicial Process)

50. The allegations of ¶¶ 1–49 are incorporated herein by reference.

51. In the District of Columbia, a person who uses the court processes to accomplish some end which the process was not intended by law to achieve, or which compels the party against whom

it has been used to do some collateral thing which he could not legally and regularly be compelled to do, is liable for any resulting harm.

52. In July of 2010, Grey initiated the judicial process by serving Brock with his demand letter for the return of his alleged personal possessions, which stated that he would file an action for replevin and damages if personal property was not turned over to him.

53. In September of 2010, Grey sought to obtain the property by blackmailing Brock as described above, proximately causing him harm.

54. By resorting to blackmail, Grey used the court processes to accomplish some end which the process was not intended by law to achieve, and is liable for compensatory harm in an amount to be determined at a later date.

WHEREFORE, Counter-Plaintiff Brock claims damages and demands judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey as set forth below.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

A. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for disgorgement of $850,000 obtained by blackmail.

B. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for compensatory loss for $500,000 for emotional harm and/or anxiety for each separate act of blackmail described above, and/or for any finding of malice, wantonness, deceit, or scienter for $1,000,000.

C. Judgment against Counter-Defendant Grey for compensatory damages, including but not limited to attorney fees, court costs, emotional harm and/or anxiety based on abusing the judicial process as described above in an amount to be determined at a later date, and/or for any finding of malice, wantonness, deceit, or scienter for $1,000,000.

D. Judgment for prejudgment interest plus costs, post-judgment interest, and reasonable attorney's fees; and

E. Such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

Dated: March 6, 2011

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Max Maccoby

Max Maccoby, Bar No. 4620641

D. Judgment for prejudgment interest plus costs, post-judgment interest, and reasonable attorney's fees; and

E. Such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

Dated: March 6, 2011

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Max Maccoby

Max Maccoby, Bar No. 4620641
Butzel Long Tighe Patton, PLLC
1747 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., 3rd Floor
Washington, D.C. 20006
Phone: (202) 454-2800
Fax: (202) 454-2805
Counsel for Defendant James Alefantis and Defendant and Counter-Claimant David Brock

...

Page 10

Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Mar 29 P02:34
Clerk of Court

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

William Grey,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	Case No. 2011 CA 000695 B
	)	Judge Anita Josey-Herring
David Brock, *et. al.*,	)	
Defendant.	)	

ANSWER TO COUNTERCLAIM

William Grey, plaintiff, answers defendant, David Brock's, counterclaim as follows:

1. Plaintiff denies the averments in paragraph 31 of defendant's counterclaim.

2. Plaintiff lacks sufficient information to admit or deny the averments in paragraph 32 of defendant's counterclaim and therefore denies them.

3. Plaintiff admits the averments in paragraph 33 of defendant's counterclaim.

...

Page 12

8. Defendant's claims fail because plaintiff was entitled to receive the portion of the proceeds he received from the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property.

9. Defendant's claims regarding the proceeds from the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property are barred by the parties' Agreement dated August 28, 2008 and Release dated May 14, 2010.

10. Defendant would be unjustly enriched if granted the relief sought.

11. Defendant's claims are barred by defendant's ratification of the parties' agreement regarding the sale of the Rehoboth Beach property.

MES Note: Interesting… Grey believes he was entitled to receive the $850,000 USD payment from the proceeds of the Rehoboth sale, and thus **it may not actually be a "blackmail payment"**…

…

Page 13

LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

/s/
Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
LPowell@lesliepowell-law.com

/s/
Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
DSchobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for Plaintiff

Dated: March 29, 2011

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of March, 2011, a copy of Plaintiff's Answer to Counterclaim was mailed first class, postage prepaid, to Max Maccoby, Esquire, Butzel Long Tighe Patton, PLLC, 1747 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., 3rd Floor, Washington, D.C. 20006 and sent via the electronic case filing system on March 29, 2011.

/s/
Diana M. Schobel

Filed
D.C. Superior Court
11 Dec 01 A09:53
Clerk of Court

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

William Grey,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	Case No. 2011 CA 000695 B
	)	Judge Anita Josey-Herring
David Brock, *et. al.*,	)	
Defendant.	)	

STIPULATION OF DISMISSAL WITH PREJUDICE

Pursuant to D.C. SCR Civil 41(a)(1), the parties stipulate to the dismissal of the Complaint and Counterclaim in the above-referenced matter **with prejudice**. Each party will pay his own costs.

LAW OFFICES OF LESLIE A. POWELL

/s/
Leslie A. Powell, Bar No. 419657
Lpowell@lesliepowell-law.com

/s/
Diana M. Schobel, Bar No. 461782
Dschobel@lesliepowell-law.com
115 North Market Street
Frederick, Maryland 21701
(301) 668-7575
Counsel for William Grey

BUTZEL LONG TIGHE PATTON PLLC

/s/
Max F. Maccoby, Bar No. 462064
mmaccoby@bltplaw.com
1747 Pennsylvania Avenue, 3rd Floor
Washington, D.C. 20006
(202) 454-2887
Counsel for David Brock
and James Alefantis

Dated: December 1, 2011

http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/with-prejudice.html

Retrieved: 9 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/tkdn2

with prejudice

with prejudice

Definition See Examples Cite Term Add to Flashcards

Law phrase signifying that (1) a court case so dismissed bars the possibility of bringing a new case on the same basis as the dismissed case, (2) a court order so issued is the final order on the subject matter. See also without prejudice.

This dismissal of both the Complaint and Counterclaim by both parties is in agreement with the Fox News article above, which states the two settled on confidential terms.

> On March 8, 2011, Brock filed his own suit against Grey for more than $4 million, demanding Grey return the $850,000, plus pay millions more in punitive damages. **The two settled two months ago under terms that remain confidential.**
>
> …
>
> The Rehoboth Beach home was torn down months after Brock sold it, amid much community opposition, so the buyer could divide the parcel and build two homes. It remains a vacant lot.

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Anytimes.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Archive: https://archive.is/Fj8t3

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

site:nytimes.com david brock blackmail

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: nytimes.com All Results

Thomas Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill - The...

Thomas Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill. ... **David Brock**, the author of the ... Mr. **Brock** wrote that he used the information to ...

nytimes.com/2001/06/27/politics/thomas-book-author-sa...

Journal - Brock's Strange Journalism - NYTimes.com

Journal; **Brock's** Strange ... insidious trade is **David Brock** of the right-wing ... of journalistic ethics and might be **blackmail** and she shouldn ...

nytimes.com/1994/12/29/opinion/journal-brock-s-strang...

Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill in Bid to Aid ...

David Brock disavows his book, The Real Anita Hill, saying he lied to protect reputation of Clarence Thomas during hearings on his Supreme Court nomination ...

nytimes.com/2001/06/27/us/book-author-says-he-lied-hi...

New Hampshire Supreme Court Justice Is Acquitted in His Impeach...

New Hampshire Senate finds Chief Justice **David Brock** not guilty on four charges and sends him back to his bench, chastened but unbowed; photo; first ...

nytimes.com/2000/10/11/us/new-hampshire-supreme-court...

Example of NY Times' "Selective Journalism" #FakeNews

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Awashingtonpost.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/orxy8

site:washingtonpost.com david brock blackmail

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: washingtonpost.com All Results

The Clintons have been around for decades. But some media types...

... **David Brock** authored an explosive 1993 ... A 1998 Washington Post article about **Brock** explained ... detectives to intimidate and **blackmail** the women ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2016/07/03/the-clintons-h...

David Brock angrily breaks ties with Priorities USA super PAC - The...

David Brock angrily breaks ties with Priorities USA ... The Washington Post) ... presidential run led liberal activist **David Brock** to angrily break ties ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/david-brock-angrily-breaks-ties-...

Stop the nonsense about Chris Wallace's alleged conflict of interest...

Stop the nonsense about Chris Wallace's alleged conflict of interest in moderating presidential debate. ... screams **David Brock**, ... **Brock**: "It is a glaring ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wemple/wp/2016/09/09/stop-the-...

David Brock - The Washington Post

David Brock Author & Reporter Tuesday, Feb. 26, 2002; 3 p.m. EST. From the time he arrived in Washington in 1986, **David Brock** sought refuge in the bosom of ...

washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/liveonline/02/politics/brock022602...

#WashingtonCompost

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=site%3Acnn.com+david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Tia1X

site:cnn.com david brock blackmail

Web Images Videos News

Netherlands Safe Search: Strict Any Time

Showing results from: cnn.com All Results

CNN RELIABLE SOURCES - transcripts.cnn.com

CNN RELIABLE SOURCES Does **David Brock** Have Any Credibility Left?; Is John Stossel Challenging Environmentalists or Slanting News? Aired June 30, 2001 - 18:30 ET

transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0106/30/rs.00.html

Congressional committee subpoenas Clinton emails - CNN

David Brock and Sean Spicer debate over Hillary Clinton sending work emails from her personal accounts tied to her personal server.

cnn.com/videos/tv/2015/03/05/exp-erin-panel-hilla...

David Brock: No scandal in Hillary Clinton's emails - CNN.com

David Brock: There's no scandal in Hillary Clinton's emails. By **David** ... **David Brock** is founder and chairman of the Democratic super PAC American Bridge ...

cnn.com/2015/03/05/opinions/brock-hillary-clinton...

David Brock's new book takes on GOP, New York Times ...

"**David Brock** is an opportunist and a partisan who specializes in personal attacks," Eileen Murphy, a Times spokeswoman, told CNN.

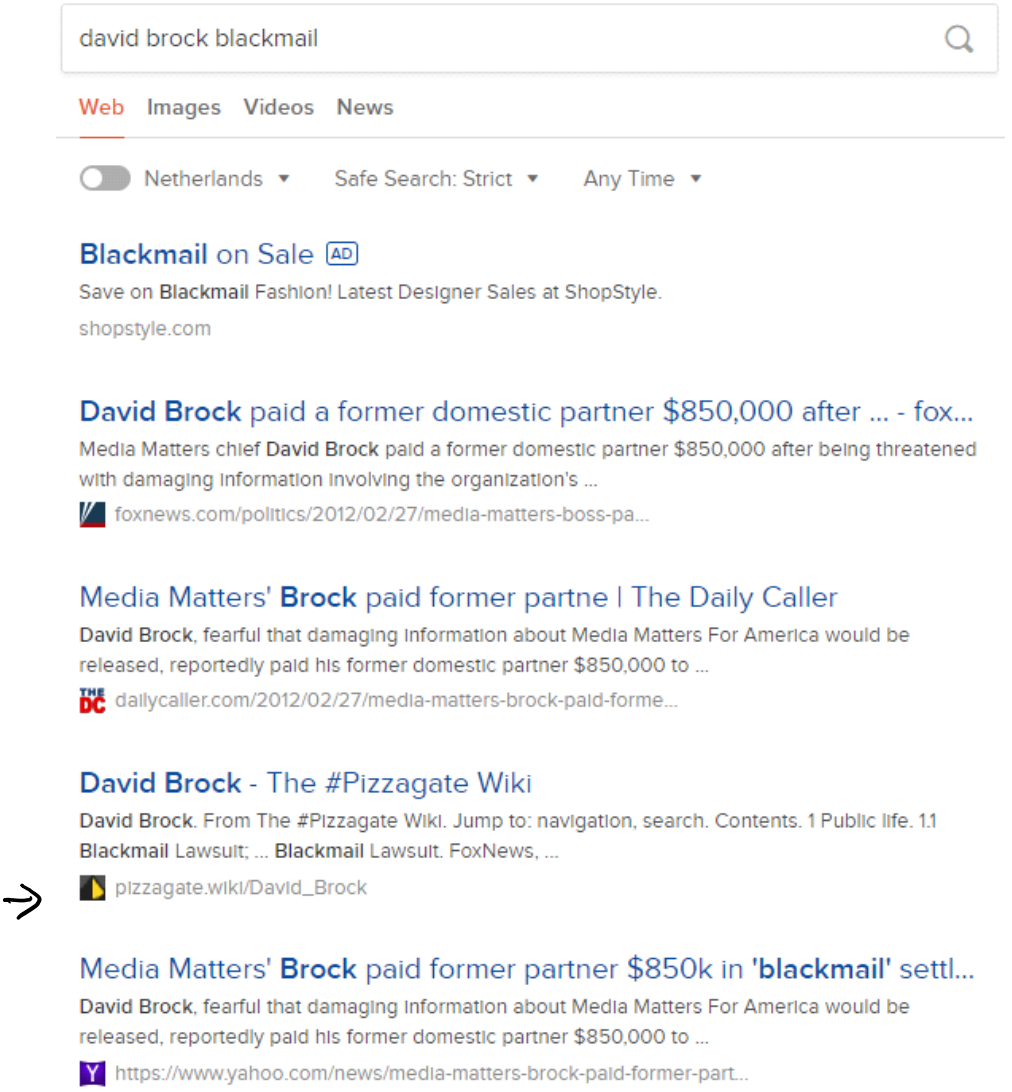
cnn.com/2015/09/14/politics/david-brock-new-book-...

CNN is well.... CNN #VeryFakeNews

https://duckduckgo.com/?q=david+brock+blackmail&t=h_&ia=web

Retrieved: 10 July 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/zUOGL



Appears as mainly right-leaning news outlets reported on this (this is more noticeable on Google Search since they usually filter out alternative outlets, SUCH AS PIZZAGATE.WIKI!! First time I have seen that site on the first page!! #EveryoneGetOnDuckDuckGo).

But it also appears that the media outlets that did write about it don't go in any real detail besides what appears on the surface, i.e. Brock Paid $850,000 in "Blackmail".

And as shown earlier Fox News doesn't have the lawsuit documents available anymore on that article...

That's why you gotta subscribe to MES for actual investigative work!

Summary and Conclusions

To summarize the case we have the following timeline:

- William Grey is a former partner of David Brock for over ten years.

- James Alefantis is also a former partner of David Brock.
- Grey and Brock shared two homes:
  - Rehoboth Beach, Delaware
  - Georgetown, Washington DC
- **Around 2007:** Grey and Brock stopped living together, i.e. broke-up.
- **2007:** Brock sold the Georgetown home.
- **28 August 2008: (According to Answer to Counterclaim)** Grey and Brock agreed to not make future claims relating to the Rehoboth Beach house once it was sold; they signed a **"settlement and release"** agreement.
- **August 2008: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock claims Grey made blackmail threats to try to obtain $850,000 USD.
- **May 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock **again** claims Grey made blackmail threats to try to obtain $850,000 USD.
  - Note: The date of $850,000 USD payment is unclear.
- **14 May 2010: (According to Answer to Counterclaim)** The house was sold (and hence the date of the "Release" of their agreement).
  - **(According to Fox News article)** The house was torn down, divided into two properties months after it was sold.
- **July 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Diane Schobel, Grey's lawyer, sent a demand letter to Brock and Alefantis for the personal property.
- **1 September 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Brock and Alefantis told Schobel that Grey's claim was meritless.
- **Between September 1 to 8, 2010: (According to Counterclaim)** Lawyers of both parties agreed to discuss claims on September 8, 2010.
- **5 September 2010 (According to Police Report) & "Prior to 8 September 2010 (According to Counterclaim):** Brock claims Grey threatened him with blackmail via email.
  - Brock also claims that in previous 2.5 years Grey made blackmail threats on at least 2 separate occasions.
  - 19 May 2010 and 27 August 2008 emails threats are shown in Counterclaim.
  - **These prior emails caused Brock to sell his Rehoboth Beach home and pay Grey about $850,000 in sale proceeds, which he wouldn't have otherwise…**
- **14 September 2010:** Brock filed a police report claiming Grey blackmailed him via email if he did not return 17 pieces of property.
  - The threat involved releasing derogatory information about Brock and his organization to the press and donors.
  - **The police report does not mention the $850,000 payment…**
  - According to Counterclaim, Brock states he reported **4 separate acts of blackmail** (but demands compensation from only 3) from August 2008 to the present demand for personal property items.
- **January 2011:** William Grey files a lawsuit against David Brock and James Alefantis to return items in their possession that Grey claimed belong to him, and totaling about **$170,000 USD.**

    - Some of these items were located at Alefantis' infamous Buck's Fishing and Camping, and Comet Ping Pong businesses.
- **6 March 2011:** Brock and Alefantis file a **Counterclaim** against Grey.
    - Brock argues that Grey has no legal right to those possessions.
    - Brock also states he made an $850,000 USD blackmail payment to Grey (something he didn't mention in his initial police report).
    - Brock and Alefantis demands include:
        - Return of **$850,000 USD** blackmail payment
        - $500,000 payment for "emotional harm" from **each** blackmail threat (August 2008, May 2010, and September 2010), thus totaling **$1,500,000 USD.**
        - **$1,000,000 USD** for any finding of malice in regards to the blackmail threats.
        - Compensatory damages, court costs, etc., and finding of malice in these regards for **$1,000,000 USD.**
    - Total payment demands **could** total **$4,350,000 USD**.
- **29 March 2011:** Grey files an Answer to Counterclaim, and makes the usually denial of arguments made by Brock, but also makes some very interesting points regarding the Rehoboth home.
    - Grey claims he was entitled to receive the $850,000 USD from the sale of the Rehoboth home, likely due to them living together for many years, and Grey running his Delaware Pet Adoption Center (DPAC) in that home.
    - Grey also points out that the "Settlement and Release" agreement they signed regarding the Rehoboth home would mean Brock **CAN'T** make the claim of paying the $850,000 USD as blackmail!!
    - Thus it may never have been a blackmail payment??!! #Wow
- **1 December 2011:** Both parties dismiss their lawsuits and settle out of court under confidential terms.
- February 2012: Rehoboth house remains unsold.

This timeline is very bizarre and makes it very reasonable to assume that **there may not actually have been a blackmail payment of $850,000 USD** since it was not shown in the available police report filed by Brock, but only stated by Brock during his later Counterclaim.

Also since Brock knew full well of the **"Settle and Release" agreement** they signed regarding the sale of the Rehoboth home, he also almost certainly knew that it would be very **difficult to argue in regards to payment** of the $850,000 USD as blackmail since it came from the proceeds of the sale of the home… If you have some legal background, please correct me if I'm wrong.

Now, it could actually have been blackmail but my hypothesis is maybe that Brock didn't want to pay proceeds to Grey from the Rehoboth sale, and thus could use the email threats regarding the return of items as possible grounds for obtaining that home payment back from Grey…

The **Rehoboth Beach home seems to be at the center** of Brock and Grey's arguments, and it was only **after the May 2010 sale** of the house (and **after destruction of the home**) did their legal battle ratchet up, with such damning email exchanges as this email by Grey:

- 19 May 2010: "David, You and James pulled this same kind of **sick nonsense** in 2008 to try to hide your financial malfeasance. Next step is I contact all your donors and the IRS. Do you understand[;]" "This is going to stink for you and if you don't resolve this. I assure[.]"

So it appears that one possible lead would be to **further investigate the Rehoboth Beach home**… (as well as try to obtain the full email exchanges, the Exhibit 1 items in Grey's lawsuit, and any other court documents about the case).

And as explained in Part 26, the late Andrew Breitbart had tweeted about these bizarre possessions:

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Aandrewbreitbart%20brock&src=typd

Archive: https://archive.is/eK7fl

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: Chandelier; Andrew Breitbart: Costco night light. bit.ly/xztCMz
1 21 14

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: $8K Louis Vuitton suit bag; Andrew Breitbart: $79.95 blue Samsonite featuring terrific wheel system, max durability.
9 53 32

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
$850K to keep someone silent. Man, that must be some load o' secrets, David **Brock!** And those @MMFA donors quick to pony up for PartyBoy!
25 749 699

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
Knew about David **Brock**'s party boy lifestyle. But the $8,000 Louis Vuitton suit bag & painted bust of a Roman soldier?! What taste!
2 65 51

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
No better place to read monumental embarrassment of David **Brock** $850k 'blackmail' payout than @AceofSpadesHQ: bit.ly/xztCMz
5 251 253

Note that Andrew Breitbart died **3 days later** on March 1, 2012 due to a "heart attack" at age 43…. WHAT THE F**&&k??!

I am actively researching into the death of Andrew Breitbart because I do not trust the official narrative at all, so stay tuned for future parts!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 29…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 27: Kanye West, Katy Perry, Rothschild Ball, & Marina Abramovic #SpiritCooking #IdeologicalSubversion #MKUltra #MindControl

Saturday, May 13, 2017 11:13 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
  - **Actually don't watch this video, really don't watch, #DontSayIDidntWarnYou…**
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos

Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 27

Kanye West & Katy Perry #MKUltra #MindControl #IdeologicalSubverion

NOTE: I was researching for a video on "Climate Change" when a Twitter Audit of Barack Obama's Twitter account lead me on a **side quest** into another **rabbit hole** involving Kanye West, Katy Perry, the Rothschilds, and the Illuminati…. #WhyIsThereSoManyRabbitHoles??!

I was reviewing Barack Obama's tweets about "Climate Change" and the "97% Consensus" of "Scientists" while he was the President of the United States, and decided to do a Twitter Audit search of his Twitter followers…

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/690603140702285824

Archive: https://archive.is/ZO3NZ

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/603663836705464320

Archive: https://archive.is/hQ138

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/500341844878704640

Archive: https://archive.is/JgXqw

Keep in mind that Barack Obama has now over **90 million** Twitter followers, thus many people across the world are seeing this "97% Consensus" figure.

Side Note: How many of his Twitter followers are real??

https://www.twitteraudit.com/barackobama

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/fZp52

About TwitterAudit

Each audit takes a sample of up to 5000 (or more, if you subscribe to Pro) Twitter followers for a user and calculates a score for each follower. This score is based on **number of tweets**, **date of the last tweet**, and **ratio of followers to friends**. We use these scores to determine whether any given user is real or fake. Of course, this scoring method is not perfect but it is a good way to tell if someone with lots of followers is likely to have increased their follower count by inorganic, fraudulent, or dishonest means.

For reference:

https://www.twitteraudit.com/realdonaldtrump

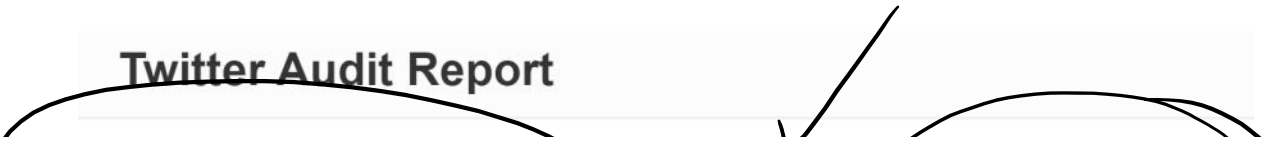
Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/AEDz5

https://www.twitteraudit.com/matheasysolns

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/yZSOC



I'm as real as it gets ;)

https://www.twitteraudit.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/OErA5

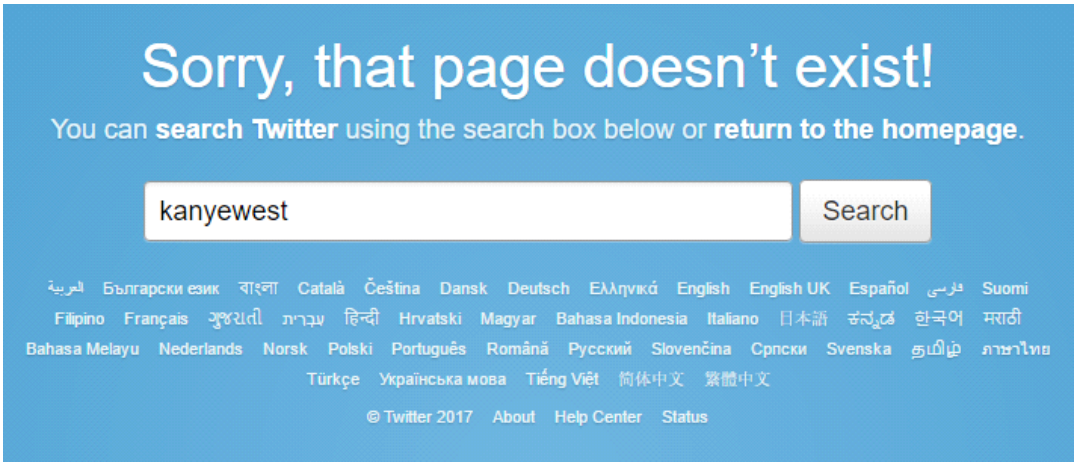
Wow Kanye has a pretty **"real"** following for a big-time celebrity!

Let's check out his Twitter account to see what makes him so "real"...

https://twitter.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

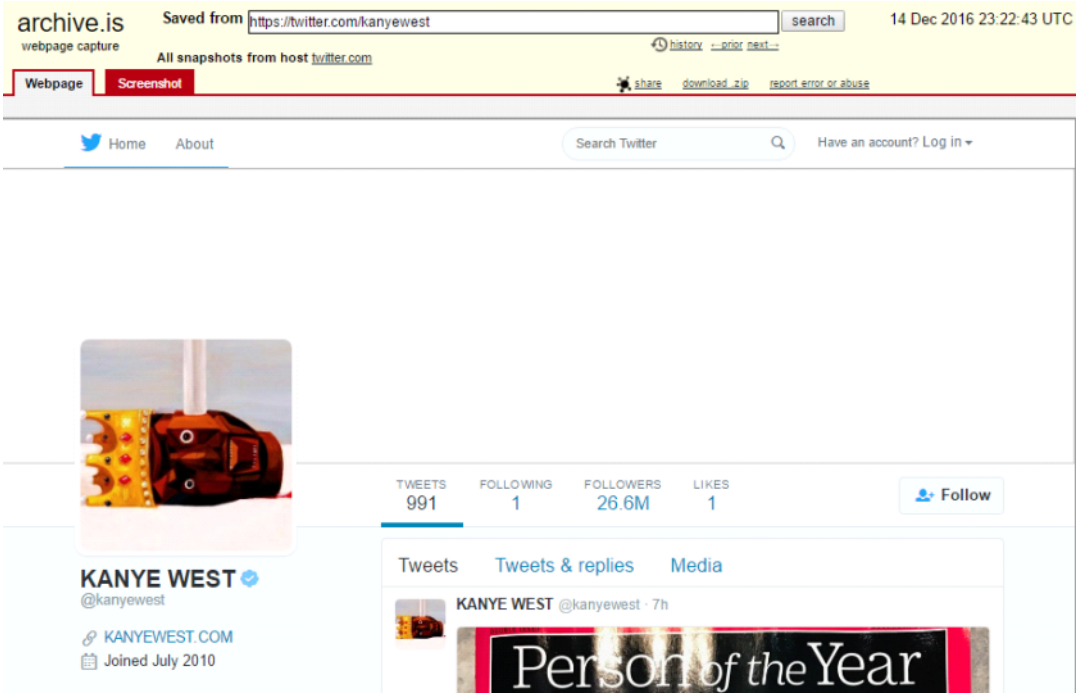
Archive: https://archive.is/tVHaQ



WTF what happened to Kanye??!!

Here is the last archive I found of his Twitter page before it was removed..

https://archive.is/93gCd



Tweets Tweets & replies Media

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 7h

4.1K 42K 101K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

#2024

5K 87K 139K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I feel it is important to have a direct line of communication with our future President if we truly want change.

4.5K 40K 105K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

These issues included bullying, supporting teachers, modernizing curriculums, and violence in Chicago.

1.3K 28K 72K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I wanted to meet with Trump today to discuss multicultural issues.

3.8K 46K 107K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Oct 21

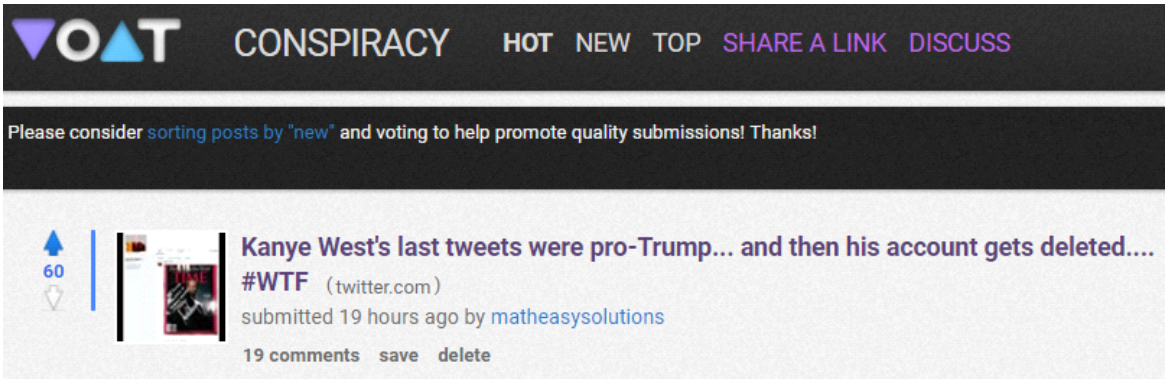
Happy Birthday babe

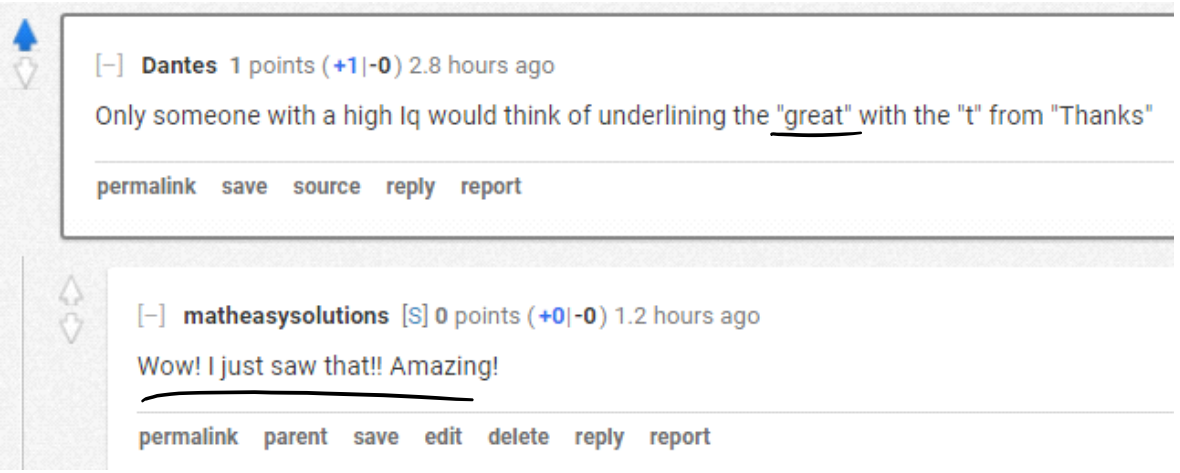
8K 341K 828K •••

Seriously WTF is going on…. #MKUltra #MindControl

Also note that someone mentioned how Trump **underlined** "Great" with the **"T"** in "Thanks"… #Wow

https://voat.co/v/Conspiracy/1956089/9633876





Also another person found a later archive from Archive.org that showed that the pro-Trump tweets were actually **NOT** Kanye's last ones, and the pro-Trump tweets were **deleted**… #WhatsGoingOn

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/6jax59/kanye_wests_last_tweets_were_pro_trump_and_then/djd8rap/?context=3

Archive: https://archive.is/JRSet

reddit CONSPIRACY comments

272

Kanye West's last tweets were pro-Trump... and then his account gets deleted.... #WTF (twitter.com)

submitted 20 hours ago by matheasysolutions

130 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler

sorted by: best disable inbox replies (?)

you are viewing a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments →

[–] banana-meltdown 3 points 13 hours ago*

technically his last tweet was not about trump (his last tweet would have been on may 4th):
https://web.archive.org/web/20170504010536/https://twitter.com/kanyewest this one happened in january

permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] matheasysolutions [S] 1 point 13 hours ago

Good find! Also interesting is that in that archive the pro-Trump tweets have been removed...

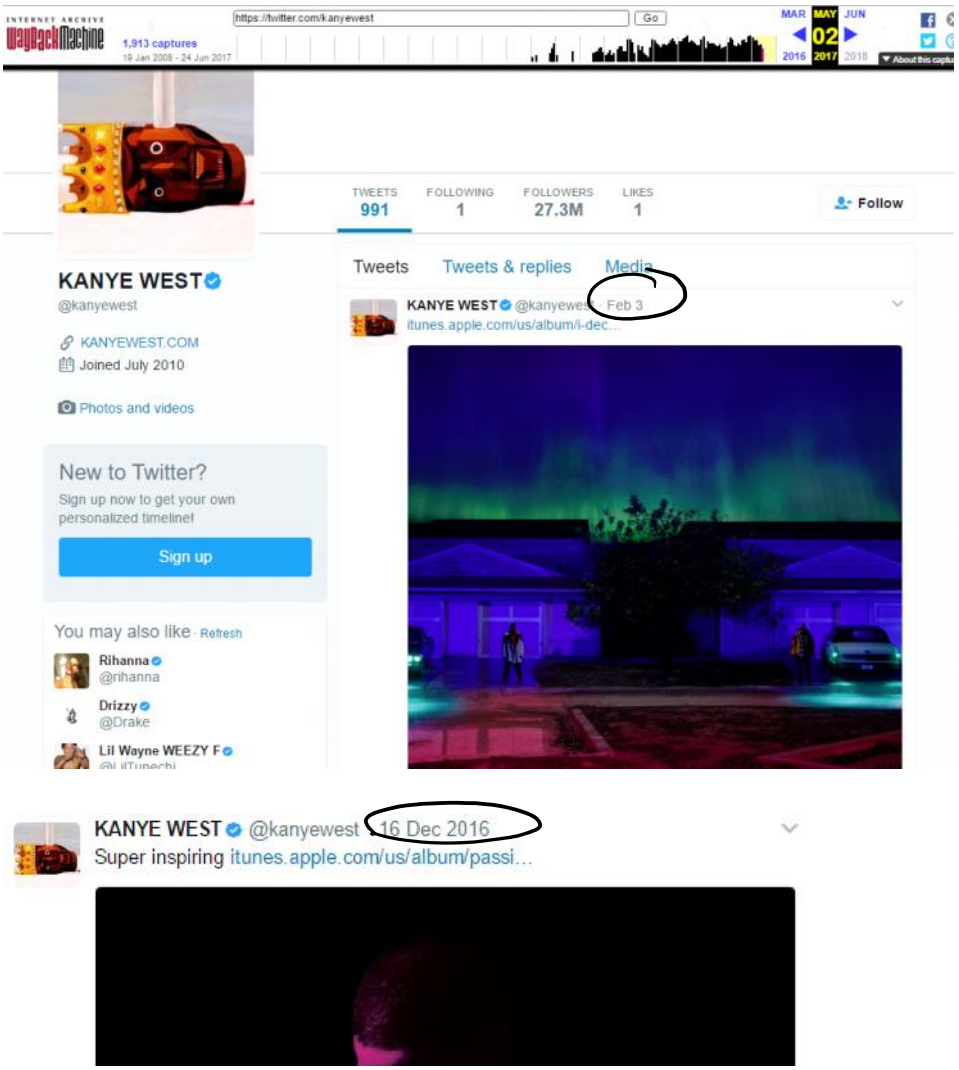
permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete reply

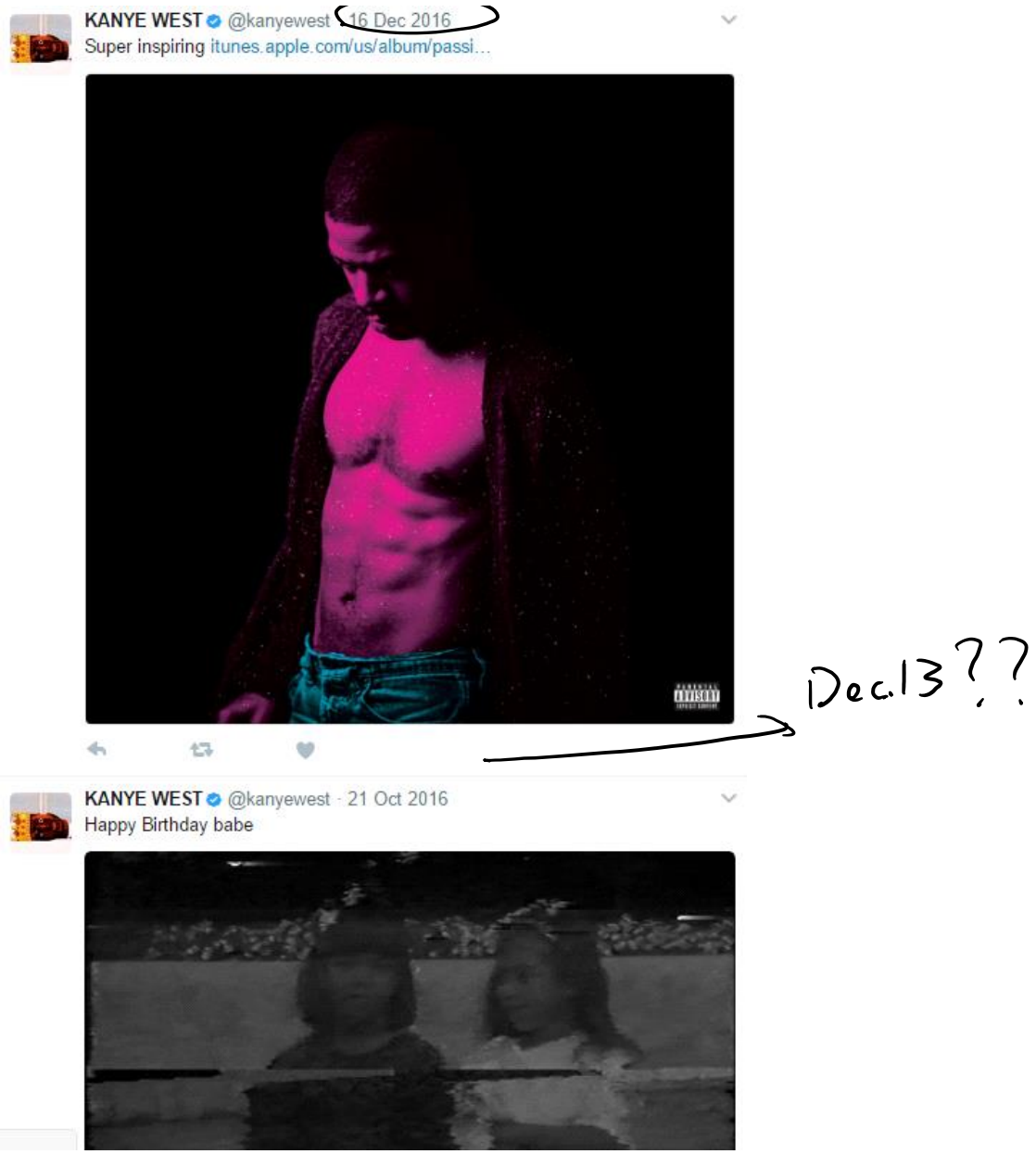
[–] InfectedBananas 0 points 12 hours ago

How do you know they even existed? ??

permalink embed save parent report give gold reply

https://web.archive.org/web/20170502165855/https://twitter.com/kanyewest



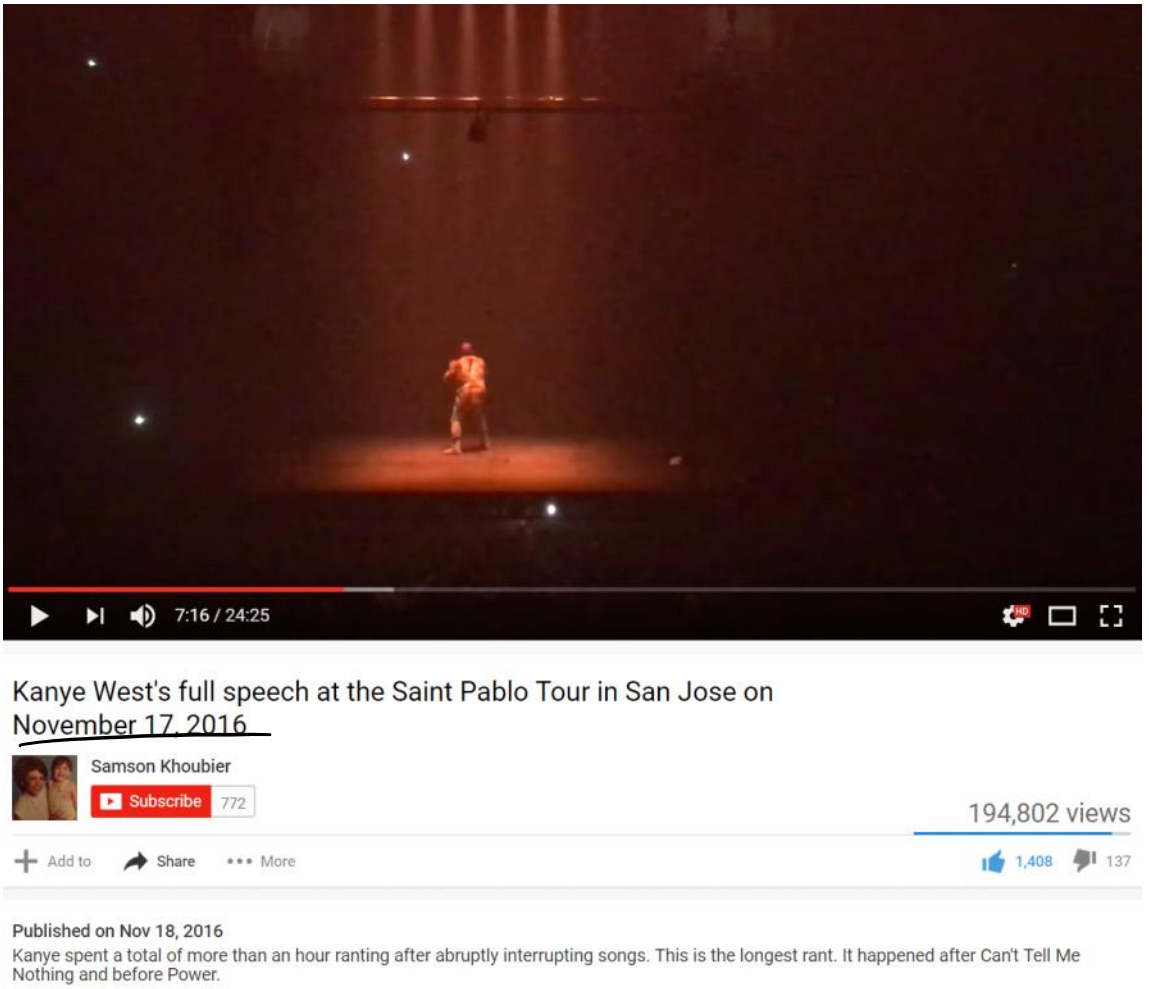


Note the December 13, 2016 tweets have been removed…

Before Kanye tweeted this, he was under fire from the fakestream mainstream propaganda media for calling out Facebook, Google, and the MSM for being nothing more than a propaganda outlet for Hillary Clinton and demonizing Donald Trump and Trump supporters.

https://youtu.be/jKoe_GteC2I

Archive: https://archive.is/pPB1Q



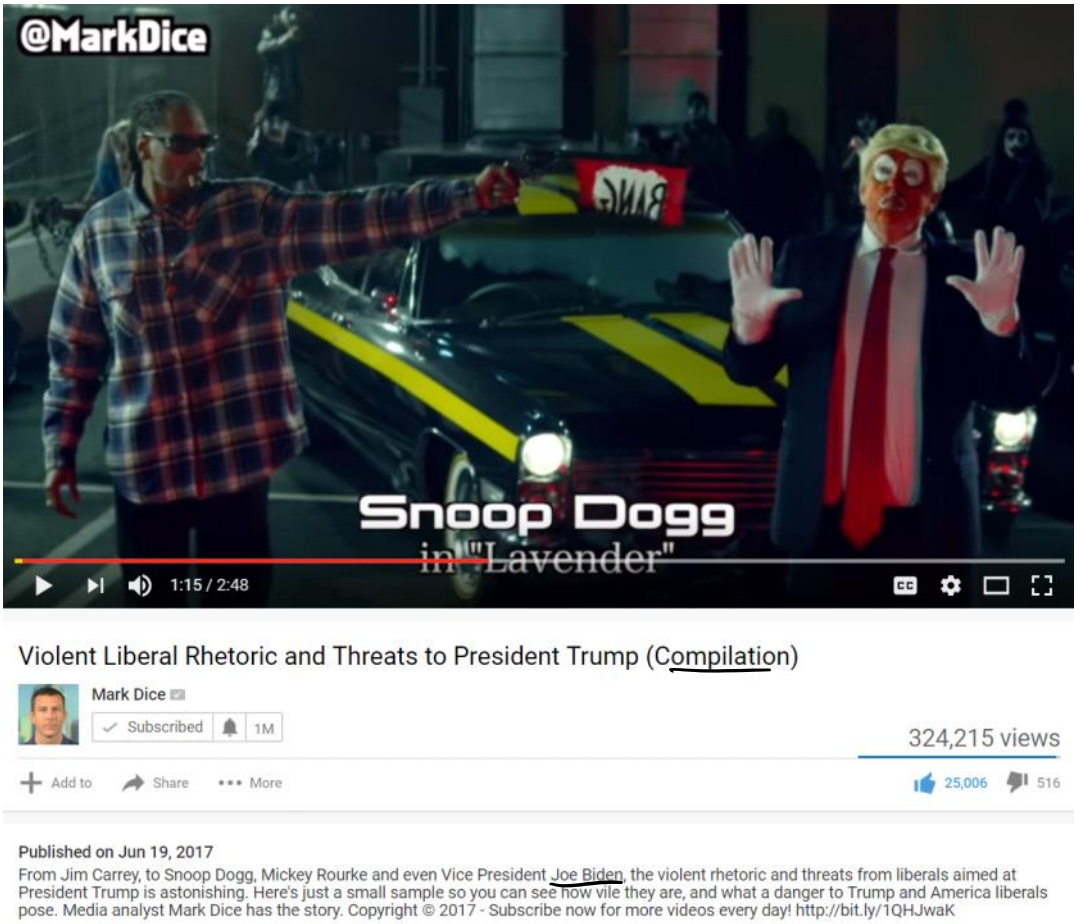
Kanye interrupted his concert to drop some truth bombs!

Instead of doing the typical "Celebrity calling for Trump's assassination", he tried to get people to unite together in spite of the MSM and internet giants constantly dividing people on politics!

Here is the typical "Celebrity":

https://youtu.be/5Dm7yVTbJo4

Archive: https://archive.is/RuJwo

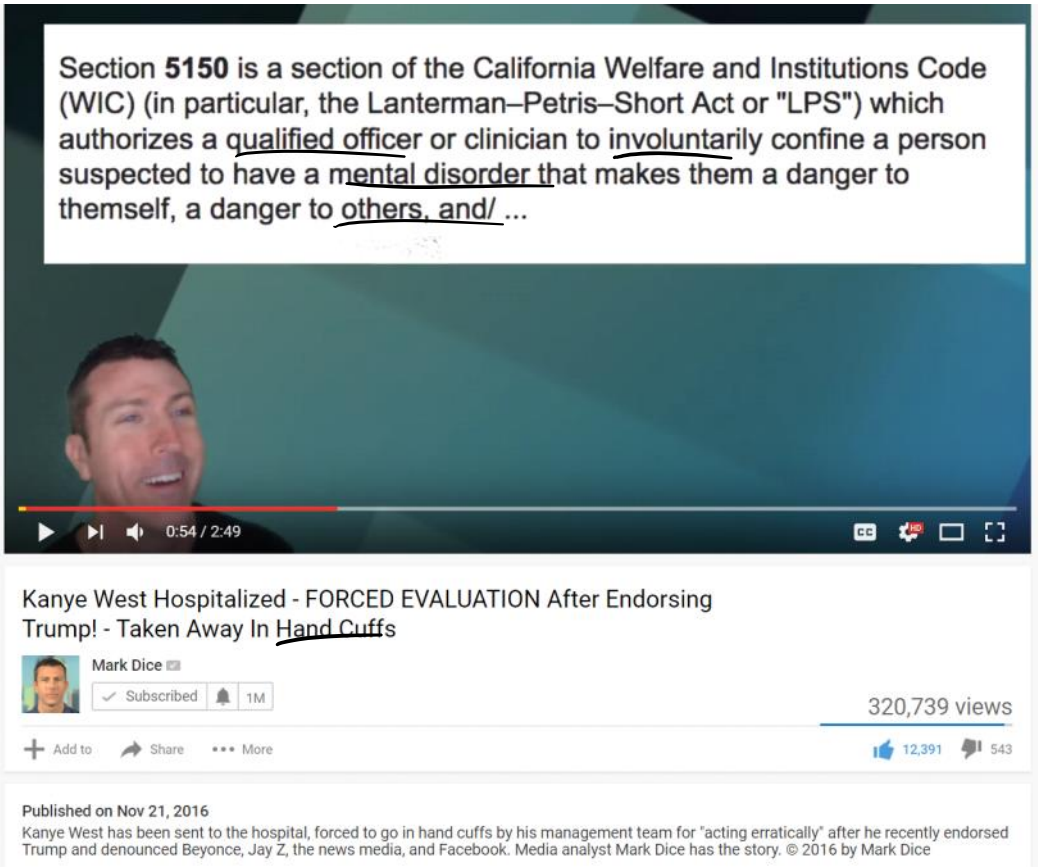


Snoop Dogg illustrating exactly what Kanye warned us about!

Annnnd what happens when Kanye doesn't toe the line of his "masters"?? He gets forced into a mental institute…

https://youtu.be/ow4PvPMWkME

Archive: https://archive.is/gAAax



Kanye was sent to forced evaluation??!!!

WTF is this, "re-education" camps??!! #PoliceState

Again, keep in mind that celebrities are often used for their influence to push particular agendas.

Now let's see what other kind of agendas celebrities push, and why Kanye West may have had a **change of heart** as to the direction his profession was heading…

https://www.twitteraudit.com/katyperry

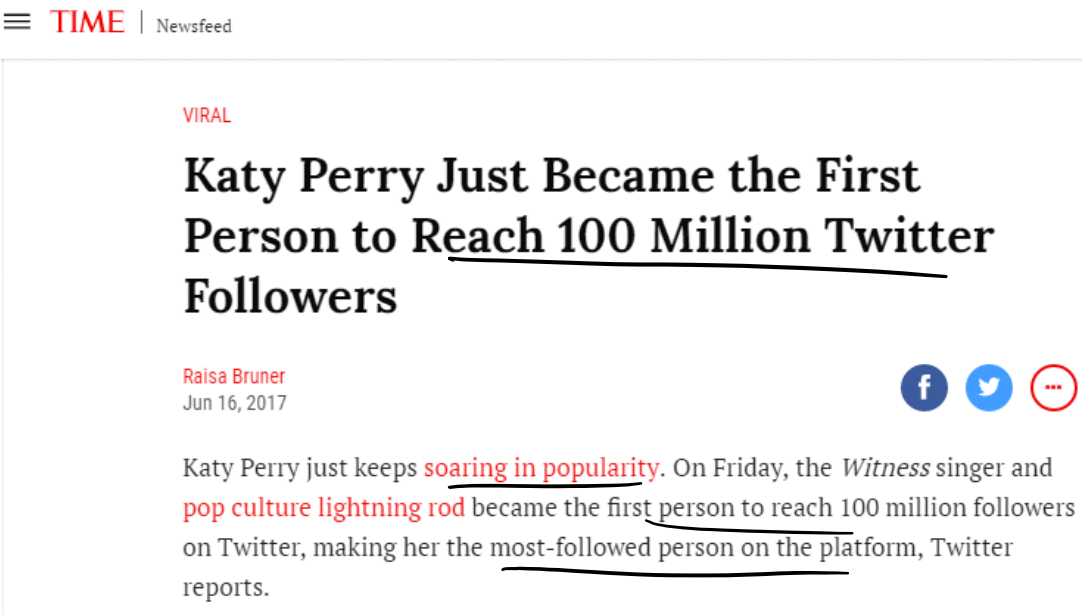
Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/8M9NR

100 mill

http://time.com/4821543/katy-perry-100-million-twitter/

Archive: https://archive.is/EGshn



TIME | Newsfeed

VIRAL

Katy Perry Just Became the First Person to Reach 100 Million Twitter Followers

Raisa Bruner
Jun 16, 2017

Katy Perry just keeps soaring in popularity. On Friday, the *Witness* singer and pop culture lightning rod became the first person to reach 100 million followers on Twitter, making her the most-followed person on the platform, Twitter reports.

Nothing like getting praise for a **fake accomplishment**!

Now the question remains: Why is Katy Perry being pushed so strongly?

https://twitter.com/katyperry

Archive: https://archive.is/7hwr5

NASTY!

https://twitter.com/katyperry/status/875054639086837760

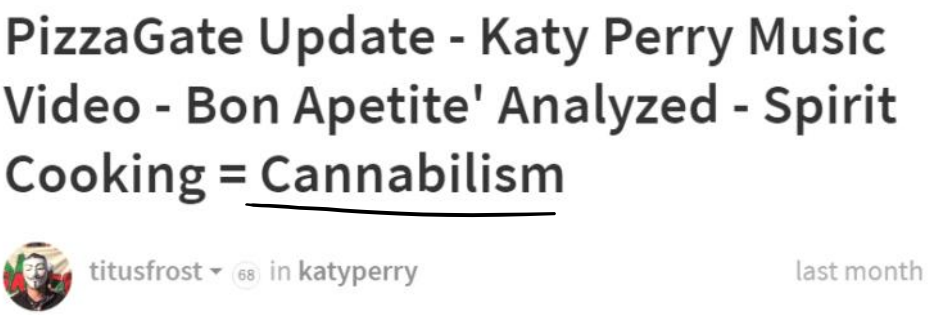
Archive: https://archive.is/zAgzW

https://youtu.be/dPI-mRFEIH0

Archive: https://archive.is/0mYkw

…… ummm I don't know anymore…. #ImDone

https://steemit.com/katyperry/@titusfrost/pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism#@mes/re-titusfrost-pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism-20170514t183944647z



Archive: https://archive.is/zZmqY

mes 55 · last month

These satanists aren't even trying to be subtle anymore.

1972 looks like KP

$0.32 | 9 votes | Reply

titusfrost 68 · last month

Great find, yeah totally agreed.

$0.08 | 4 votes | Reply

That was actually a secretive Rothschild party, in which photos were leaked… #SpiritCooking

https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/pictures-rothschild-family/

Archive: https://archive.is/Kfyag

Revealing Pictures From 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball

September 17, 2013 756

Share on Facebook Tweet on Twitter

On the diner table are dolls that are dismembered or with a shattered skull. This imagery is also prevalent in countless music videos. Its all about the occult elite's MK culture.

On 12/12/72 Marie-Hélène de Rothschild, member of the most powerful elite family in the world, held a Surrealist Ball at Château de Ferrières, one of the family's gigantic mansions. While these events are usually extremely secretive, photographs of this particular Ball surfaced on the web.

…

A mannequin-cadaver type thing on the diner table.

This website shows even more of these leaked and bizarre images…

Even "mainstream" media outlets like Business Insider show pictures of the Rothschild's Ball.

http://www.businessinsider.com/what-happens-at-the-illuminati-ball-2016-7

Archive: https://archive.is/gzdIW

BUSINESS INSIDER ENTERTAINMENT

I went to a decadent, $450-a-ticket party inspired by the Illuminati – and it was a totally surreal experience

Sarah Jacobs Jul. 22, 2016, 12:59 PM 458,006

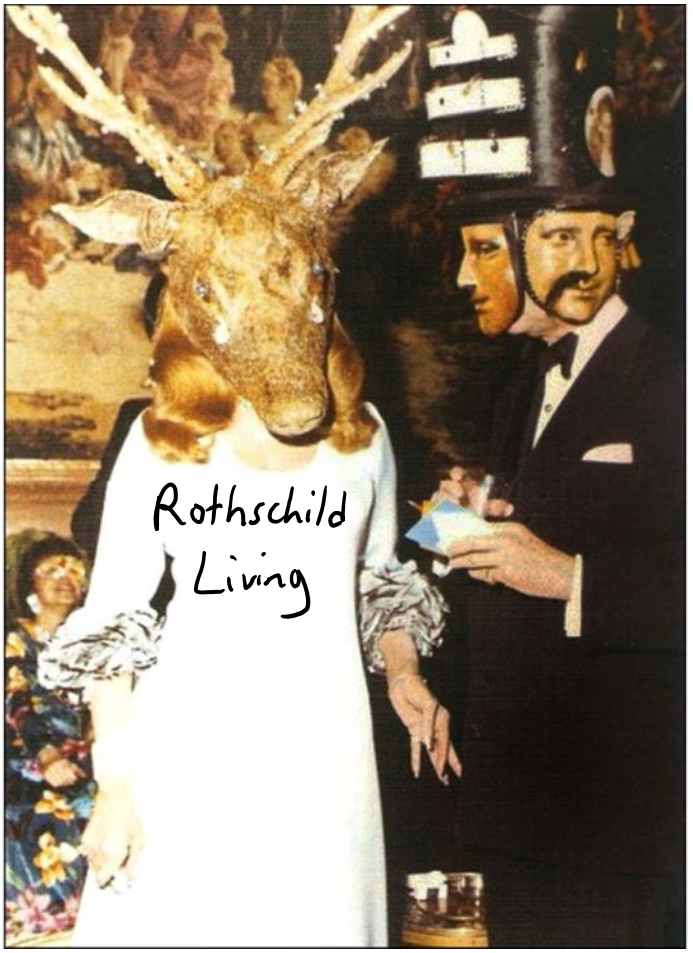
FACEBOOK LINKEDIN TWITTER EMAIL PRINT

...

I recently got a peek into this mysterious world during the immersive theater performance known as The Illuminati Ball [www.theilluminatiball.com], which took place at a majestic estate in the woods of Connecticut. Although I've been sworn to secrecy by a man wearing a mouse mask, who held a sword against the palm of my hands while I was blindfolded, I can tell you that it was a night I won't soon forget.

...

Von Buhler's Illuminati Ball was greatly inspired by one of the **strangest dinner parties** ever hosted by **Marie-Hélène de Rothschild**, of the elite Rothschild family, in **1972**. Leaked photos from the evening reveal guests such as Salvador Dali and Audrey Hepburn dressed in elaborate, surrealist garb. Mrs. Rothschild herself greeted guests in a white gown and **stag's head with diamond tears**.



Leaked image from Marie-Hélène de Rothschild's 1972 event. *Image courtesy of The Illuminati Ball*

…… I SERIOUSLY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS GOING ON RIGHT MEOW!

The super-rich and super-powerful Rothschilds are some extremely bizarre people. #OutOfTouchWithSociety

http://www.socialitelife.com/photos/lady-gaga-attends-the-watermill-center-summer-benefit/lady-gaga-watermill-benefit-07292013-11

Archive: https://archive.is/se42P

SOCIALITE life

CELEBRITY PHOTOS CULTURE VIDEO SHOPPING DEALS

LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL

LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL CENTER SUMMER BENEFIT

Michael Prieve @socialitelife | July 29, 2013 - 11:47 am

…….. WTF is this??!!

That's Pop "Star" Lady Gaga and the #SpiritCooking Queen herself Marina Abramovic…

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20170517090130/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413

Exhibitions

Jay Z Defends Himself Against Marina Abramović Accusation with Proof of Donation

The rapper has the receipt.

Brian Boucher, May 20, 2015

…

Jay Z and Marina Abramovic during the 2013 shoot for "Picasso Baby." Photo via Consequence of Sound.

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20160909165116/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

Art World

Self-Centered Marina Abramović Throws Her Own Staff Under Bus in Dispute with Jay Z

Where does the buck stop? Not with Abramović, apparently.

Brian Boucher, May 21, 2015

Artwork by Alex Reyes.

Who is this woman and why are big-time "celebrities" being part of her "art"??

https://www.instagram.com/p/hNOTdruS4D/

Archive: https://archive.is/co88B

Kanye West's wife, Kim Kardashian also seems to be a big fan of Marina… #WTF

Is this what pushed Kanye over the edge??!!

Even James "jimmycomet" Alefantis posted about Marina…

Note: I couldn't find the link to the original Instagram post or Archive because his Instagram has been made private and it may have been removed from the archives…

Please let me know if you find it!

Notice the bizarre use of "faggot" by jimmycomet…

https://www.google.ca/search?q=define%3Afaggot&oq=define%3Afaggot

Archive: https://archive.is/bjmdd

fag·got
/ˈfaɡət/

noun

1. NORTH AMERICAN *informal offensive*
   a male homosexual.
2. a bundle of sticks or twigs bound together as fuel.

Annnnd Marina happens to pop-up in John Podesta's leaked emails inviting him to a #SpiritCooking dinner at her place… #ItsASmallWorld

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/15893

Archive: https://archive.is/ER8xb

Fwd: Dinner

From:podesta@podesta.com

To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2015-06-28 01:48

Subject: Fwd: Dinner

Are you in NYC Thursday July 9
Marina wants you to come to dinner
Mary?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Marina Abramovic

<marinaxabramovic@gmail.com<mailto:marinaxabramovic@gmail.com>>

Date: June 28, 2015 at 2:35:08 AM GMT+2

To: Tony Podesta

<podesta@podesta.com<mailto:podesta@podesta.com>>

Subject: Dinner

Dear Tony,

I am so looking forward to the **Spirit Cooking** dinner at my place. Do you think you will be able to let me know if your brother is joining?

All my love,

Marina

--
ABRAMOVIC LLC

...

Feature, The New York Times, Marina Abramovic To Publish a Memoir in 2016<http://artsbeat.blogs.nytimes.com/2015/03/01/marina-abramovic-to-publish-a-memoir-in-2016/?_r=0>

Terra Comunal<http://www.mai-hudson.org/terra-comunal>, Marina Abramovic + MAI, SESC Pompeia, S?o Paulo

Marina has "Spirit Cooking" dinners with John and Tony Podesta???

And New York Times features her too...

WTF is #SpiritCooking??

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794473977162924032

Archive: https://archive.is/sbW78

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks

So Hillary and friends are into Occult Magick. I've been telling people for years! Thank you Wikileaks!!!!

62 693 1.1K

1 more reply

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks

Satanist Aleister Crowley wrote about baking "cakes of light" by using blood and semen and eating them to get "eternal life."

41 267 324

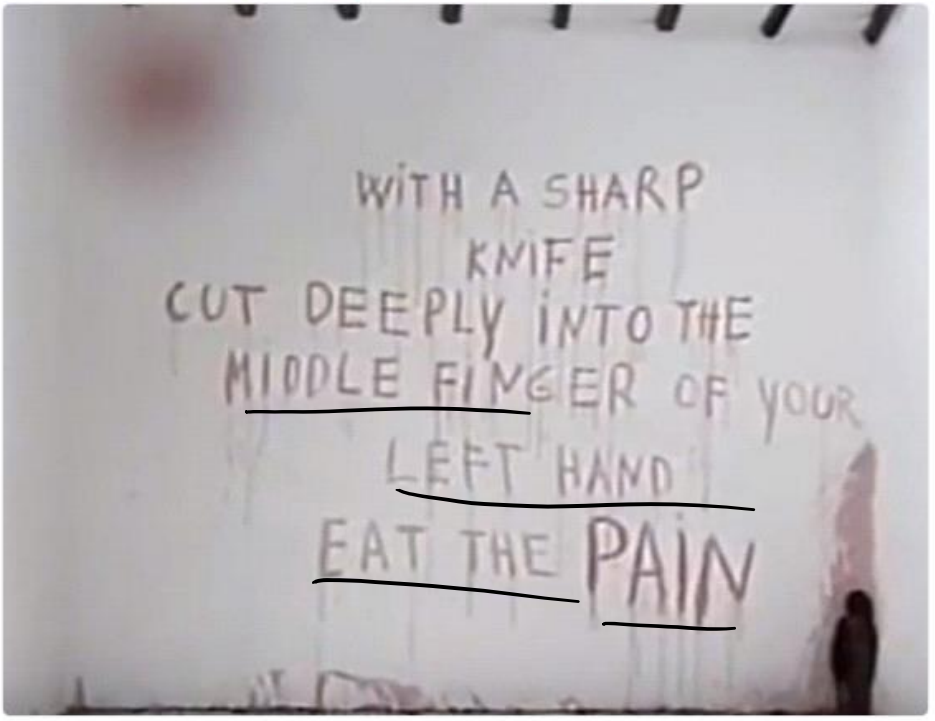
https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794450623404113920

Archive: https://archive.is/qQy25

WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

Follow

The Podestas' "Spirit Cooking" dinner?
It's not what you think.
It's blood, sperm and breastmilk.
But mostly blood.
wearechange.org/spirit-cooking ...



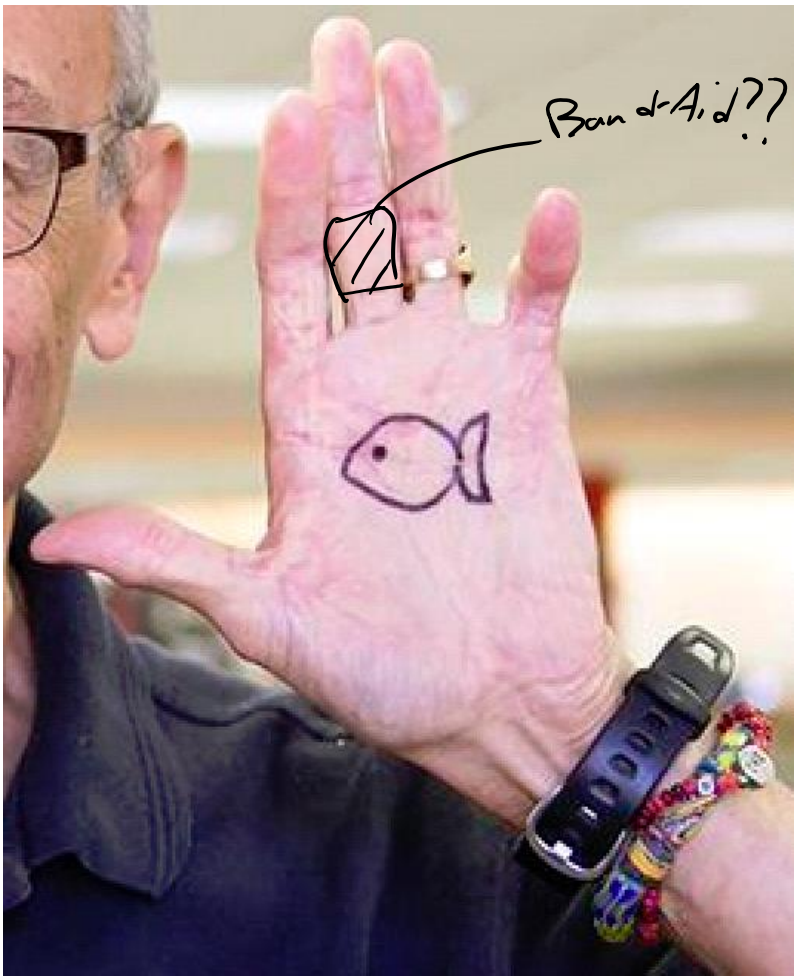
Retweets Likes

…… Suddenly I'm not hungry anymore…

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/647493788869365762

Archive: https://archive.is/k1NQU

His right hand looks pretty scarred up….



Is that a Band-Aid on the middle finger of his left hand??!! HAHAHAHAHA

DID HE EAT THE PAIN????!!!!

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Even the son of infamous Billionaire George Soros, Alex Soros enjoys some good old fine dining…

https://www.instagram.com/p/cSZVg1qcSw/

Archive: https://archive.is/n24ys

Notice the same #SpiritCooking "Watermill Center"… hmmm we need to investigate this place…

https://www.instagram.com/alexsoros/

Archive: https://archive.is/LilR4

Yup that is actually George Soros' son.

https://twitter.com/CanadianPM/status/689906363003191297

Archive: https://archive.is/1YV3a

…. I had to take this to Twitter…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879424081522601988

Archive: https://archive.is/l6ekH

Hahahaha actually I rather not be invited to this #SpiritCooking Club…

Summary and Conclusions

….. I don't know what I just covered…

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 28…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 27: Kanye West, Katy Perry, Rothschild Ball, & Marina Abramovic #SpiritCooking #IdeologicalSubversion #MKUltra #MindControl

Saturday, May 13, 2017 11:13 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:
- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
  - **Actually don't watch this video, really don't watch, #DontSayIDidntWarnYou…**
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos

Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
Part 26: David Brock is Clinton Puppet
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 27

Kanye West & Katy Perry #MKUltra #MindControl #IdeologicalSubverion

NOTE: I was researching for a video on "Climate Change" when a Twitter Audit of Barack Obama's Twitter account lead me on a **side quest** into another **rabbit hole** involving Kanye West, Katy Perry, the Rothschilds, and the Illuminati…. #WhyIsThereSoManyRabbitHoles??!

I was reviewing Barack Obama's tweets about "Climate Change" and the "97% Consensus" of "Scientists" while he was the President of the United States, and decided to do a Twitter Audit search of his Twitter followers…

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/690603140702285824

Archive: https://archive.is/ZO3NZ

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/603663836705464320

Archive: https://archive.is/hQ138

https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/500341844878704640

Archive: https://archive.is/JgXqw

Keep in mind that Barack Obama has now over **90 million** Twitter followers, thus many people across the world are seeing this "97% Consensus" figure.

Side Note: How many of his Twitter followers are real??

https://www.twitteraudit.com/barackobama

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/fZp52

About TwitterAudit

Each audit takes a sample of up to 5000 (or more, if you subscribe to Pro) Twitter followers for a user and calculates a score for each follower. This score is based on **number of tweets**, **date of the last tweet**, and **ratio of followers to friends**. We use these scores to determine whether any given user is real or fake. Of course, this scoring method is not perfect but it is a good way to tell if someone with lots of followers is likely to have increased their follower count by inorganic, fraudulent, or dishonest means.

For reference:

https://www.twitteraudit.com/realdonaldtrump

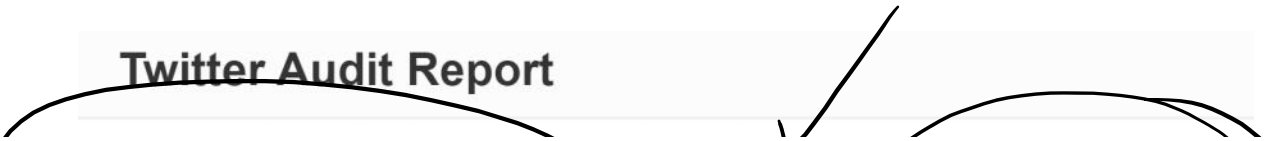
Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/AEDz5

https://www.twitteraudit.com/matheasysolns

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/yZSOC



I'm as real as it gets ;)

https://www.twitteraudit.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/OErA5

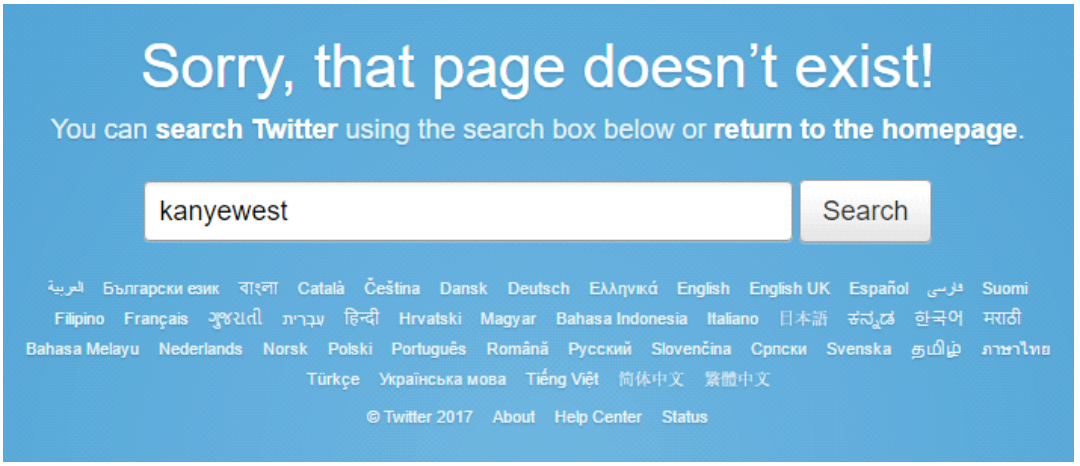
Wow Kanye has a pretty **"real"** following for a big-time celebrity!

Let's check out his Twitter account to see what makes him so "real"...

https://twitter.com/kanyewest

Retrieved: 24 June 2017

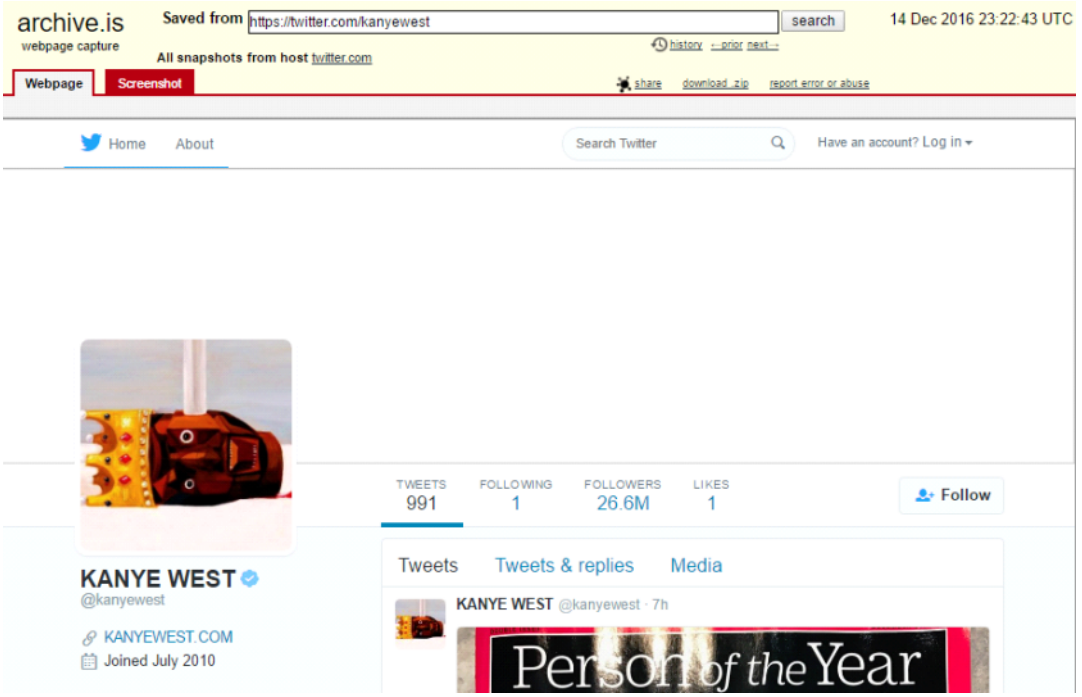
Archive: https://archive.is/tVHaQ



WTF what happened to Kanye??!!

Here is the last archive I found of his Twitter page before it was removed..

https://archive.is/93gCd



Tweets Tweets & replies Media

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · 7h

4.1K 42K 101K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

#2024

5K 87K 139K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I feel it is important to have a direct line of communication with our future President if we truly want change.

4.5K 40K 105K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

These issues included bullying, supporting teachers, modernizing curriculums, and violence in Chicago.

1.3K 28K 72K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Dec 13

I wanted to meet with Trump today to discuss multicultural issues.

3.8K 46K 107K •••

KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Oct 21

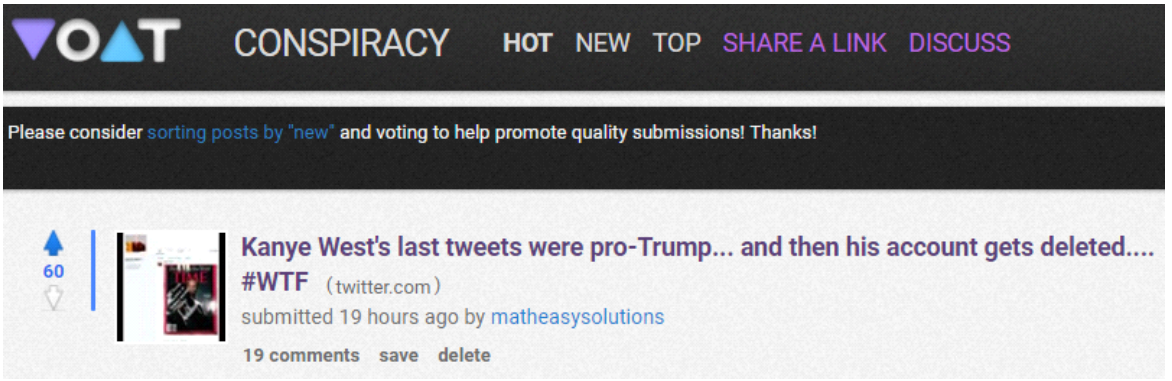
Happy Birthday babe

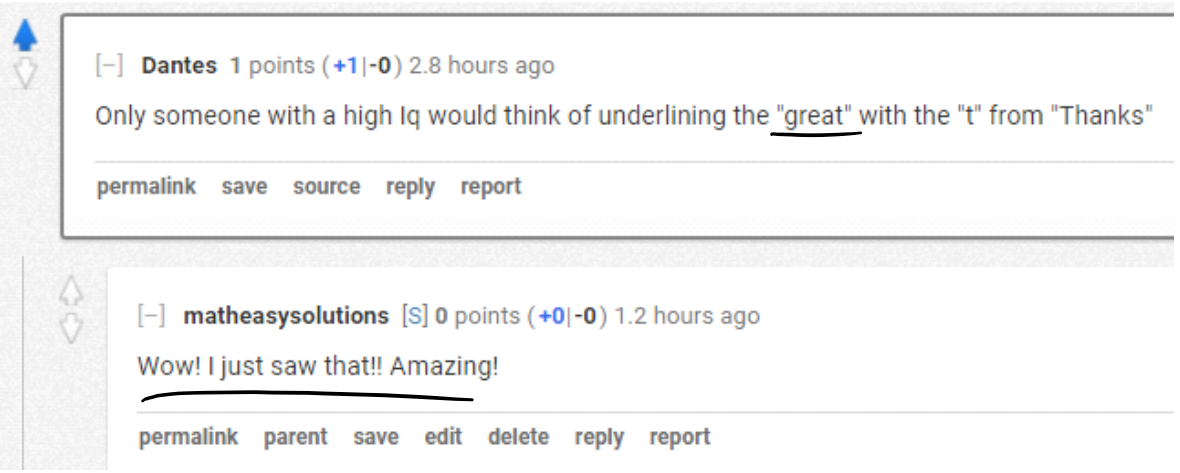
8K 341K 828K •••

Seriously WTF is going on…. #MKUltra #MindControl

Also note that someone mentioned how Trump **underlined** "Great" with the **"T"** in "Thanks"… #Wow

https://voat.co/v/Conspiracy/1956089/9633876





Also another person found a later archive from Archive.org that showed that the pro-Trump tweets were actually **NOT** Kanye's last ones, and the pro-Trump tweets were **deleted**… #WhatsGoingOn

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/6jax59/kanye_wests_last_tweets_were_pro_trump_and_then/djd8rap/?context=3

Archive: https://archive.is/JRSet

reddit CONSPIRACY comments

272

Kanye West's last tweets were pro-Trump... and then his account gets deleted.... #WTF (twitter.com)

submitted 20 hours ago by matheasysolutions

130 comments share save hide delete nsfw spoiler

sorted by: best disable inbox replies (?)

you are viewing a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments →

[–] banana-meltdown 3 points 13 hours ago*

technically his last tweet was not about trump (his last tweet would have been on may 4th):
https://web.archive.org/web/20170504010536/https://twitter.com/kanyewest this one happened in january

permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] matheasysolutions [S] 1 point 13 hours ago

Good find! Also interesting is that in that archive the pro-Trump tweets have been removed...

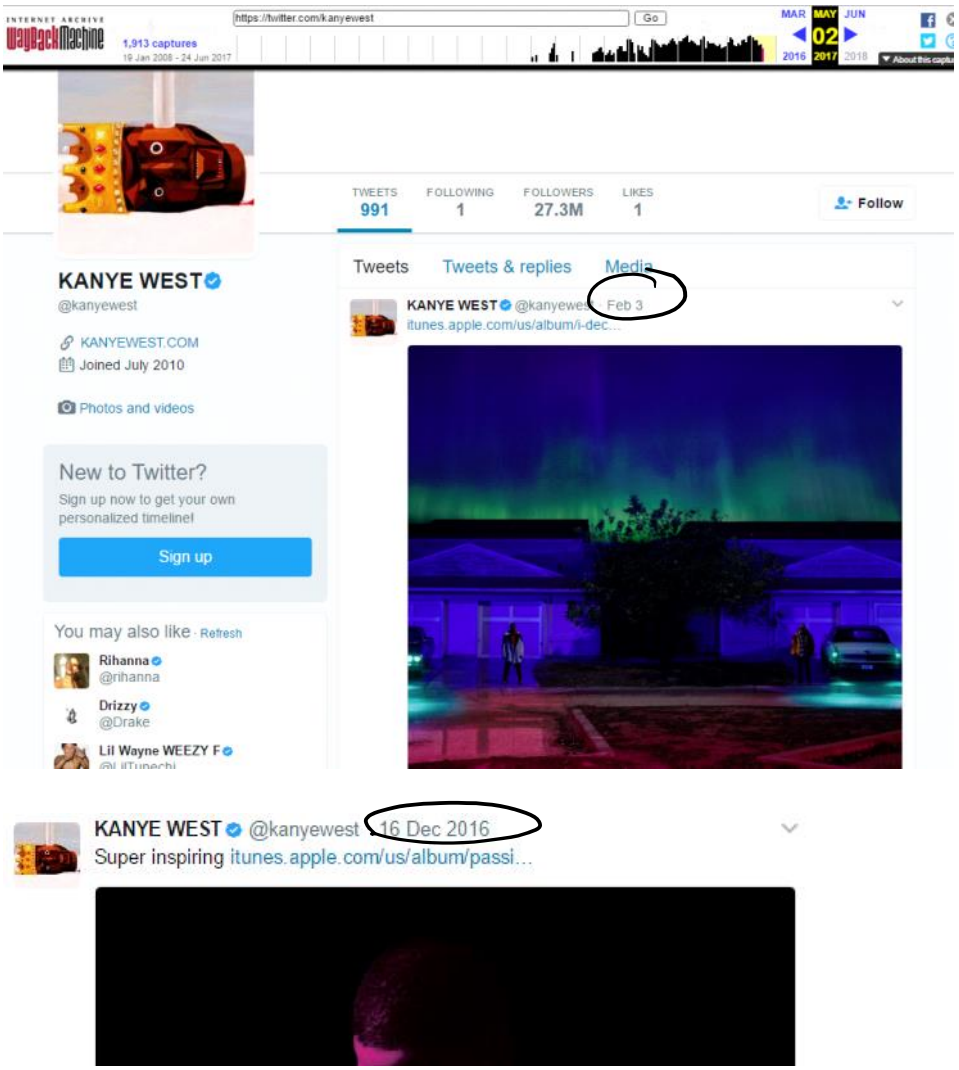
permalink embed save parent edit disable inbox replies delete reply

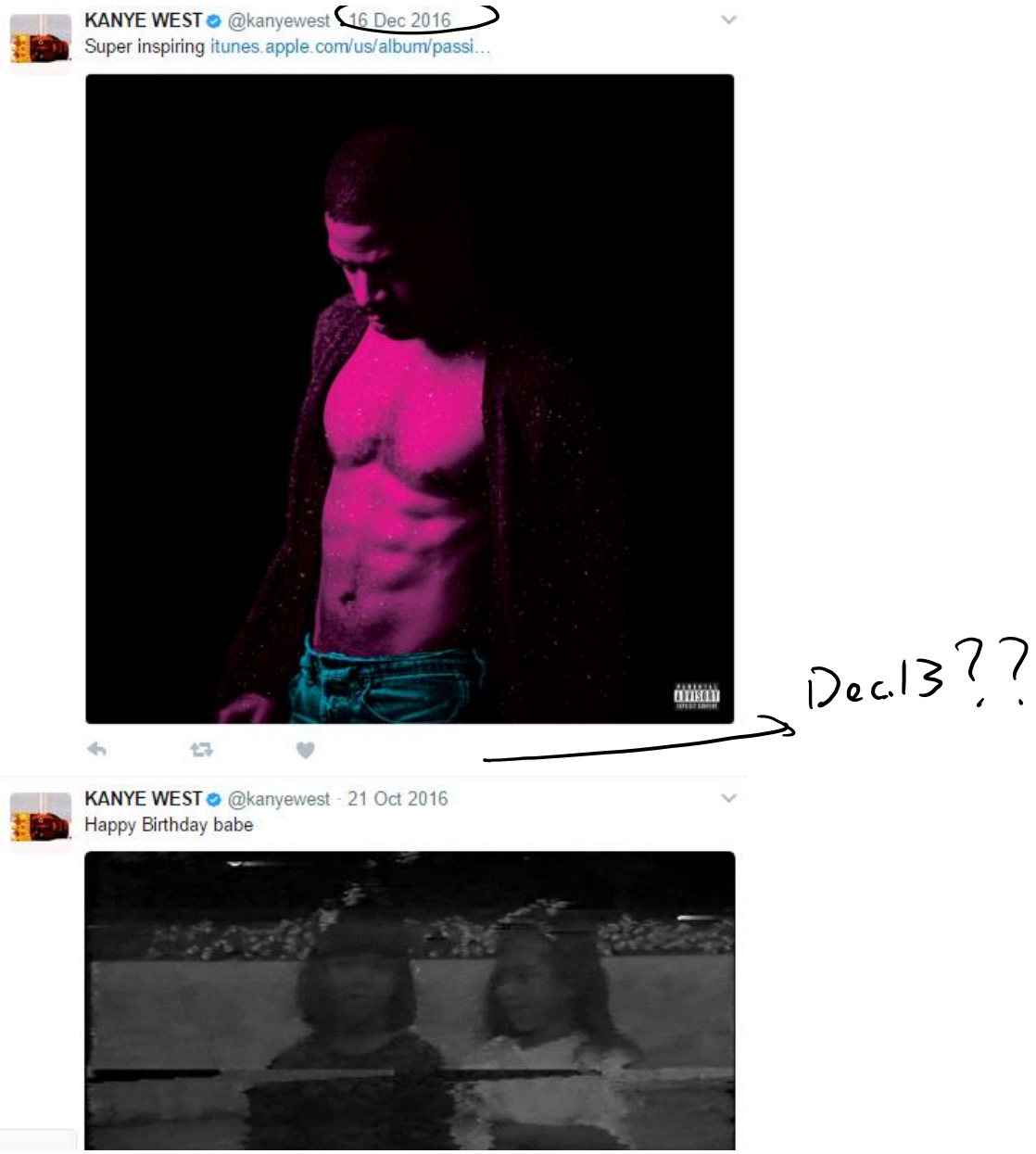
[–] InfectedBananas 0 points 12 hours ago

How do you know they even existed? ??

permalink embed save parent report give gold reply

https://web.archive.org/web/20170502165855/https://twitter.com/kanyewest



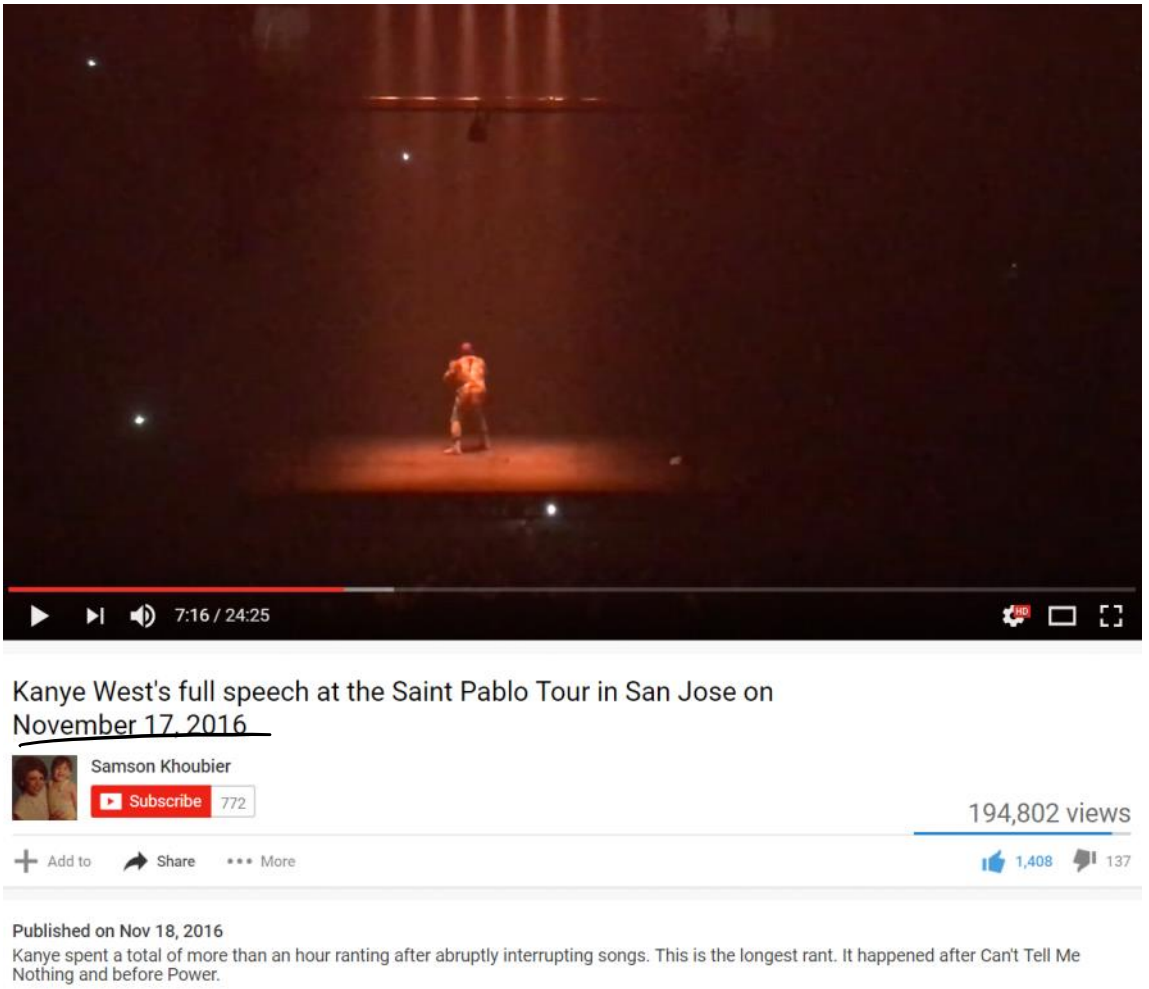


Note the December 13, 2016 tweets have been removed…

Before Kanye tweeted this, he was under fire from the fakestream mainstream propaganda media for calling out Facebook, Google, and the MSM for being nothing more than a propaganda outlet for Hillary Clinton and demonizing Donald Trump and Trump supporters.

https://youtu.be/jKoe_GteC2I

Archive: https://archive.is/pPB1Q



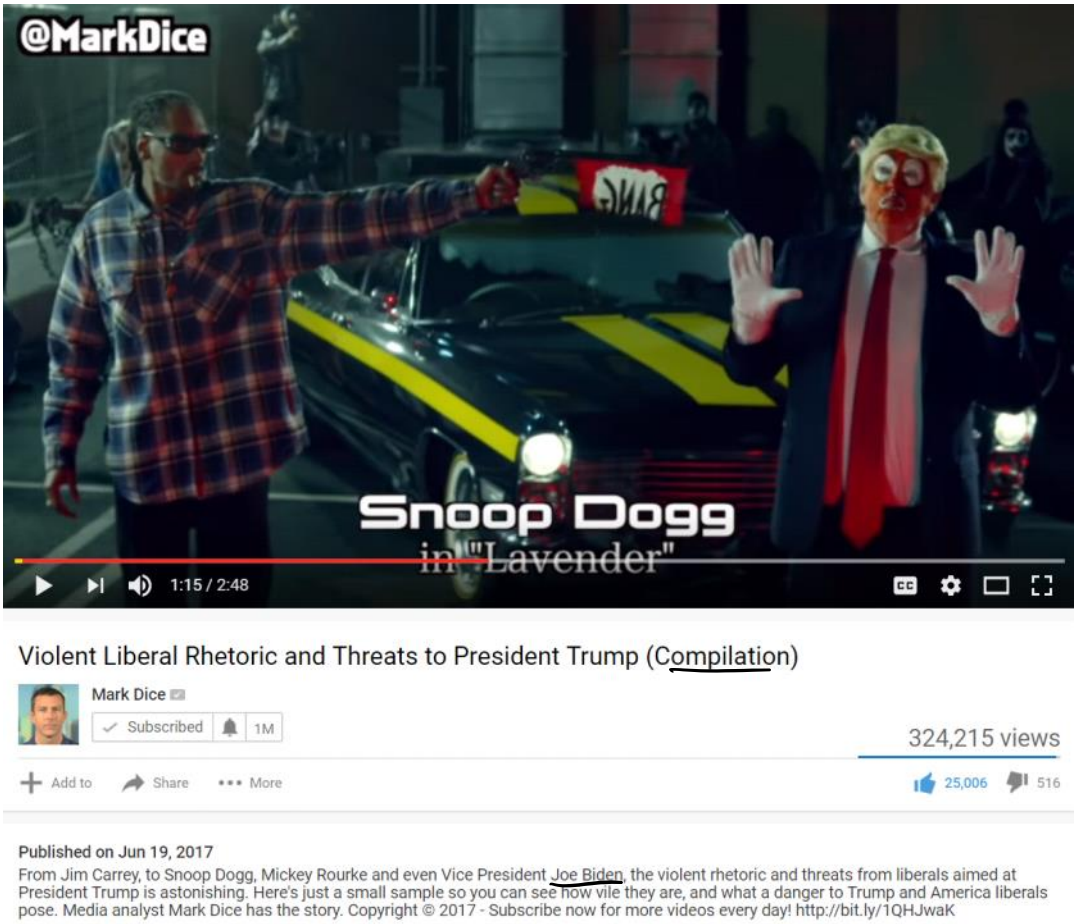
Kanye interrupted his concert to drop some truth bombs!

Instead of doing the typical "Celebrity calling for Trump's assassination", he tried to get people to unite together in spite of the MSM and internet giants constantly dividing people on politics!

Here is the typical "Celebrity":

https://youtu.be/5Dm7yVTbJo4

Archive: https://archive.is/RuJwo

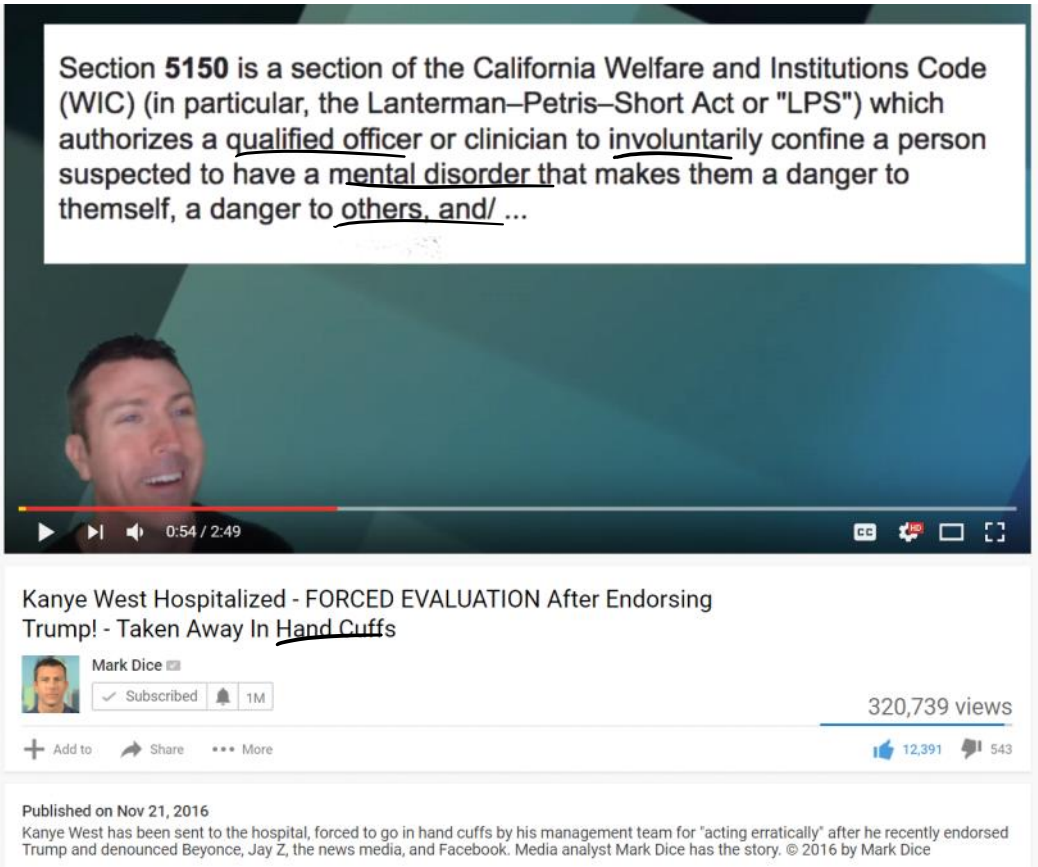


Snoop Dogg illustrating exactly what Kanye warned us about!

Annnnd what happens when Kanye doesn't toe the line of his "masters"?? He gets forced into a mental institute…

https://youtu.be/ow4PvPMWkME

Archive: https://archive.is/gAAax



Kanye was sent to forced evaluation??!!!

WTF is this, "re-education" camps??!! #PoliceState

Again, keep in mind that celebrities are often used for their influence to push particular agendas.

Now let's see what other kind of agendas celebrities push, and why Kanye West may have had a **change of heart** as to the direction his profession was heading…

https://www.twitteraudit.com/katyperry

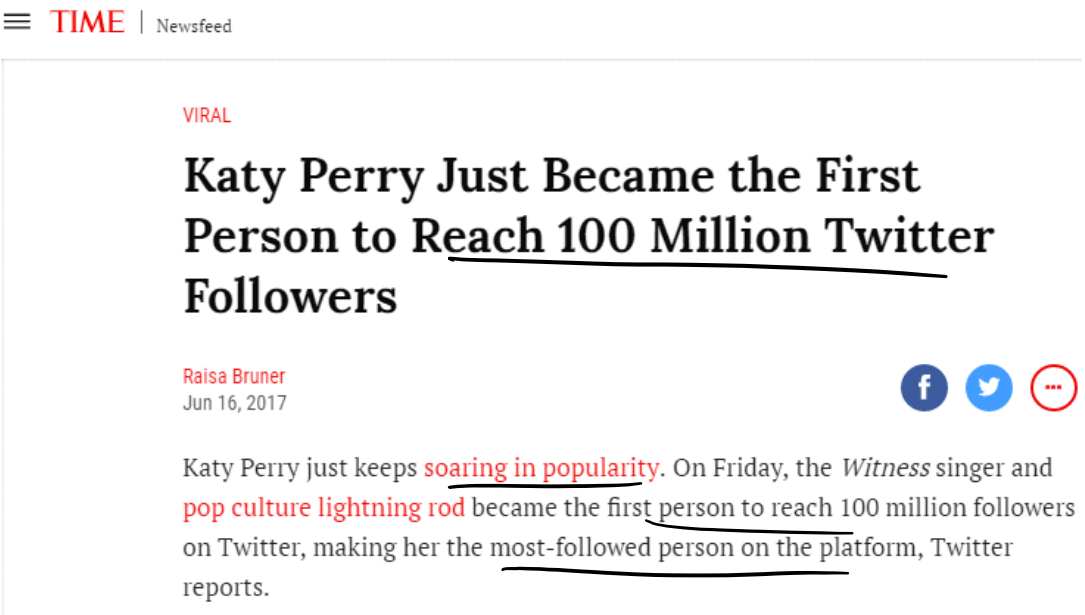
Retrieved: 24 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/8M9NR

100 mill

http://time.com/4821543/katy-perry-100-million-twitter/

Archive: https://archive.is/EGshn



TIME | Newsfeed

VIRAL

Katy Perry Just Became the First Person to Reach 100 Million Twitter Followers

Raisa Bruner
Jun 16, 2017

Katy Perry just keeps soaring in popularity. On Friday, the *Witness* singer and pop culture lightning rod became the first person to reach 100 million followers on Twitter, making her the most-followed person on the platform, Twitter reports.

Nothing like getting praise for a **fake accomplishment**!

Now the question remains: Why is Katy Perry being pushed so strongly?

https://twitter.com/katyperry

Archive: https://archive.is/7hwr5

NASTY!

https://twitter.com/katyperry/status/875054639086837760

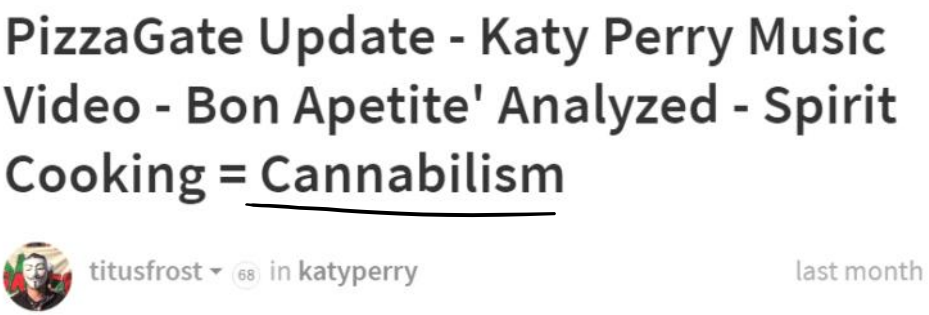
Archive: https://archive.is/zAgzW

https://youtu.be/dPI-mRFEIH0

Archive: https://archive.is/0mYkw

…… ummm I don't know anymore…. #ImDone

https://steemit.com/katyperry/@titusfrost/pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism#@mes/re-titusfrost-pizzagate-update-katy-perry-music-video-bon-apetite-analyzed-spirit-cooking-cannabilism-20170514t183944647z



Archive: https://archive.is/zZmqY

mes 55 · last month

These satanists aren't even trying to be subtle anymore.

1972 looks like KP

$0.32 | 9 votes | Reply

titusfrost 68 · last month

Great find, yeah totally agreed.

$0.08 | 4 votes | Reply

That was actually a secretive Rothschild party, in which photos were leaked… #SpiritCooking

https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/pictures-rothschild-family/

Archive: https://archive.is/Kfyag

Revealing Pictures From 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball

September 17, 2013 756

Share on Facebook Tweet on Twitter

On the diner table are dolls that are dismembered or with a shattered skull. This imagery is also prevalent in countless music videos. Its all about the occult elite's MK culture.

On 12/12/72 Marie-Hélène de Rothschild, member of the most powerful elite family in the world, held a Surrealist Ball at Château de Ferrières, one of the family's gigantic mansions. While these events are usually extremely secretive, photographs of this particular Ball surfaced on the web.

…

A mannequin-cadaver type thing on the diner table.

This website shows even more of these leaked and bizarre images…

Even "mainstream" media outlets like Business Insider show pictures of the Rothschild's Ball.

http://www.businessinsider.com/what-happens-at-the-illuminati-ball-2016-7

Archive: https://archive.is/gzdIW

BUSINESS INSIDER ENTERTAINMENT

I went to a decadent, $450-a-ticket party inspired by the Illuminati – and it was a totally surreal experience

Sarah Jacobs Jul. 22, 2016, 12:59 PM 458,006

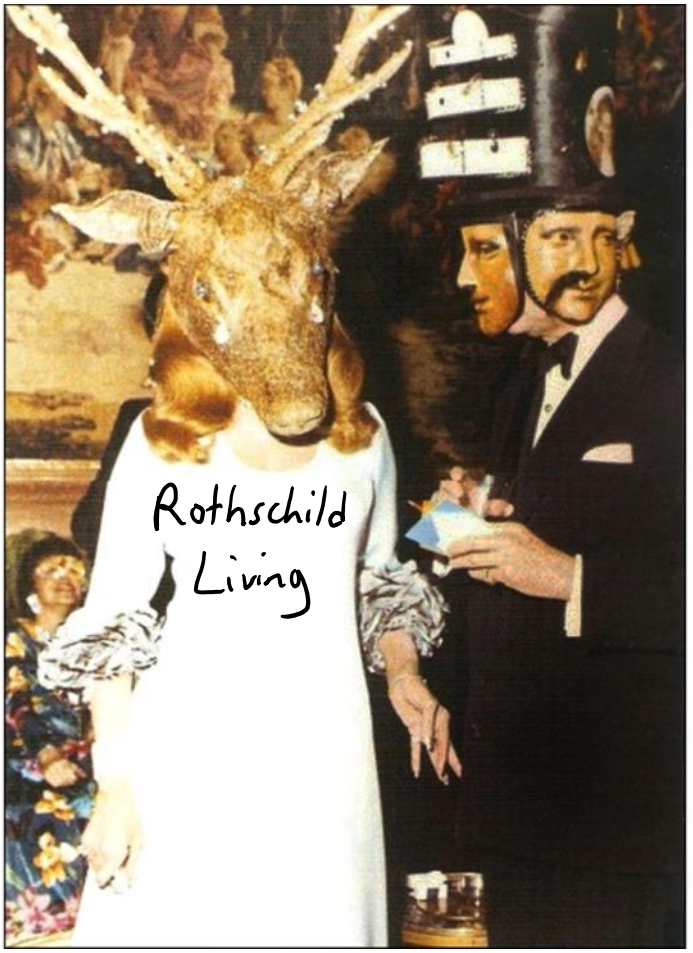
FACEBOOK LINKEDIN TWITTER EMAIL PRINT

...

I recently got a peek into this mysterious world during the immersive theater performance known as The Illuminati Ball [www.theilluminatiball.com], which took place at a majestic estate in the woods of Connecticut. Although I've been sworn to secrecy by a man wearing a mouse mask, who held a sword against the palm of my hands while I was blindfolded, I can tell you that it was a night I won't soon forget.

...

Von Buhler's Illuminati Ball was greatly inspired by one of the **strangest dinner parties** ever hosted by **Marie-Hélène de Rothschild**, of the elite Rothschild family, in **1972**. Leaked photos from the evening reveal guests such as Salvador Dali and Audrey Hepburn dressed in elaborate, surrealist garb. Mrs. Rothschild herself greeted guests in a white gown and **stag's head with diamond tears**.



Leaked image from Marie-Hélène de Rothschild's 1972 event. *Image courtesy of The Illuminati Ball*

…… I SERIOUSLY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS GOING ON RIGHT MEOW!

The super-rich and super-powerful Rothschilds are some extremely bizarre people. #OutOfTouchWithSociety

http://www.socialitelife.com/photos/lady-gaga-attends-the-watermill-center-summer-benefit/lady-gaga-watermill-benefit-07292013-11

Archive: https://archive.is/se42P

SOCIALITE life

CELEBRITY PHOTOS CULTURE VIDEO SHOPPING DEALS

LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL

LADY GAGA ATTENDS THE WATERMILL CENTER SUMMER BENEFIT

Michael Prieve @socialitelife | July 29, 2013 - 11:47 am

…….. WTF is this??!!

That's Pop "Star" Lady Gaga and the #SpiritCooking Queen herself Marina Abramovic…

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20170517090130/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/jay-z-defends-marina-abramovic-accusation-proof-donation-300413

Exhibitions

Jay Z Defends Himself Against Marina Abramović Accusation with Proof of Donation

The rapper has the receipt.

Brian Boucher, May 20, 2015

…

Jay Z and Marina Abramovic during the 2013 shoot for "Picasso Baby." Photo via Consequence of Sound.

https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

Archive: https://web.archive.org/web/20160909165116/https://news.artnet.com/art-world/marina-abramovic-institute-dispute-jay-z-300786

Art World

Self-Centered Marina Abramović Throws Her Own Staff Under Bus in Dispute with Jay Z

Where does the buck stop? Not with Abramović, apparently.

Brian Boucher, May 21, 2015

Artwork by Alex Reyes.

Who is this woman and why are big-time "celebrities" being part of her "art"??

https://www.instagram.com/p/hNOTdruS4D/

Archive: https://archive.is/co88B

Kanye West's wife, Kim Kardashian also seems to be a big fan of Marina… #WTF

Is this what pushed Kanye over the edge??!!

Even James "jimmycomet" Alefantis posted about Marina…

Note: I couldn't find the link to the original Instagram post or Archive because his Instagram has been made private and it may have been removed from the archives…

Please let me know if you find it!

Notice the bizarre use of "faggot" by jimmycomet…

https://www.google.ca/search?q=define%3Afaggot&oq=define%3Afaggot

Archive: https://archive.is/bjmdd

fag·got
/ˈfaɡət/

noun

1. NORTH AMERICAN *informal offensive*
   a male homosexual.
2. a bundle of sticks or twigs bound together as fuel.

Annnnd Marina happens to pop-up in John Podesta's leaked emails inviting him to a #SpiritCooking dinner at her place… #ItsASmallWorld

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/15893

Archive: https://archive.is/ER8xb

Fwd: Dinner

From:podesta@podesta.com

To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2015-06-28 01:48

Subject: Fwd: Dinner

Are you in NYC Thursday July 9
Marina wants you to come to dinner
Mary?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Marina Abramovic

<marinaxabramovic@gmail.com<mailto:marinaxabramovic@gmail.com>>

Date: June 28, 2015 at 2:35:08 AM GMT+2

To: Tony Podesta

<podesta@podesta.com<mailto:podesta@podesta.com>>

Subject: Dinner

Dear Tony,

I am so looking forward to the **Spirit Cooking** dinner at my place. Do you think you will be able to let me know if your brother is joining?

All my love,

Marina

--
ABRAMOVIC LLC

...

Feature, The New York Times, Marina Abramovic To Publish a Memoir in 2016<http://artsbeat.blogs.nytimes.com/2015/03/01/marina-abramovic-to-publish-a-memoir-in-2016/?_r=0>

Terra Comunal<http://www.mai-hudson.org/terra-comunal>, Marina Abramovic + MAI, SESC Pompeia, S?o Paulo

Marina has "Spirit Cooking" dinners with John and Tony Podesta???

And New York Times features her too...

WTF is #SpiritCooking??

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794473977162924032

Archive: https://archive.is/sbW78

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks

So Hillary and friends are into Occult Magick. I've been telling people for years! Thank you Wikileaks!!!!

62 693 1.1K

1 more reply

Mark Dice @MarkDice · 4 Nov 2016

Replying to @wikileaks

Satanist Aleister Crowley wrote about baking "cakes of light" by using blood and semen and eating them to get "eternal life."

41 267 324

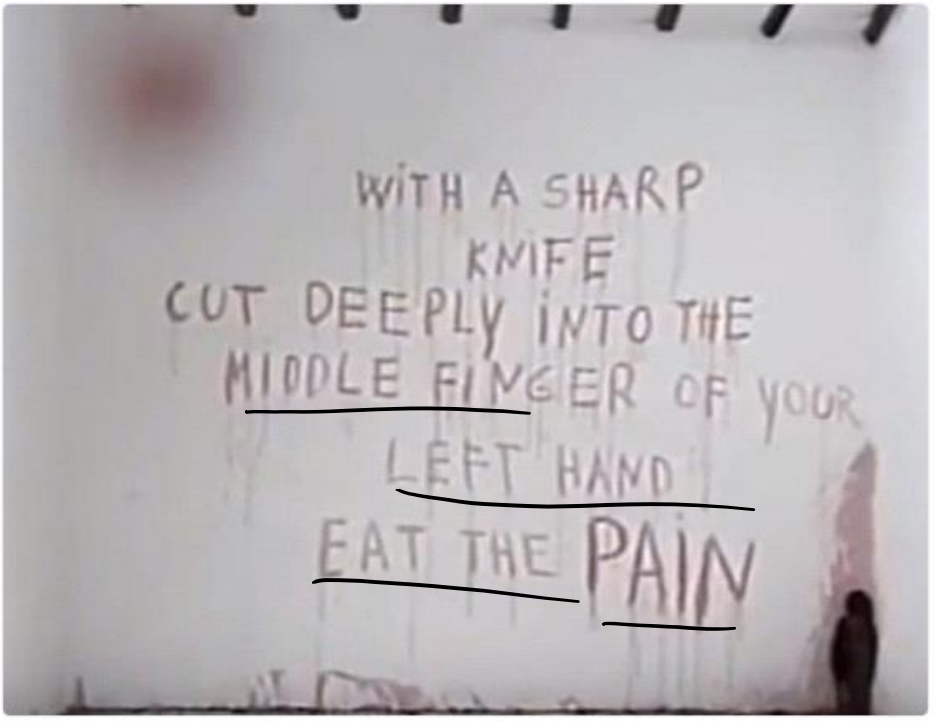
https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/794450623404113920

Archive: https://archive.is/qQy25

WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

Follow

The Podestas' "Spirit Cooking" dinner?
It's not what you think.
It's blood, sperm and breastmilk.
But mostly blood.
wearechange.org/spirit-cooking ...



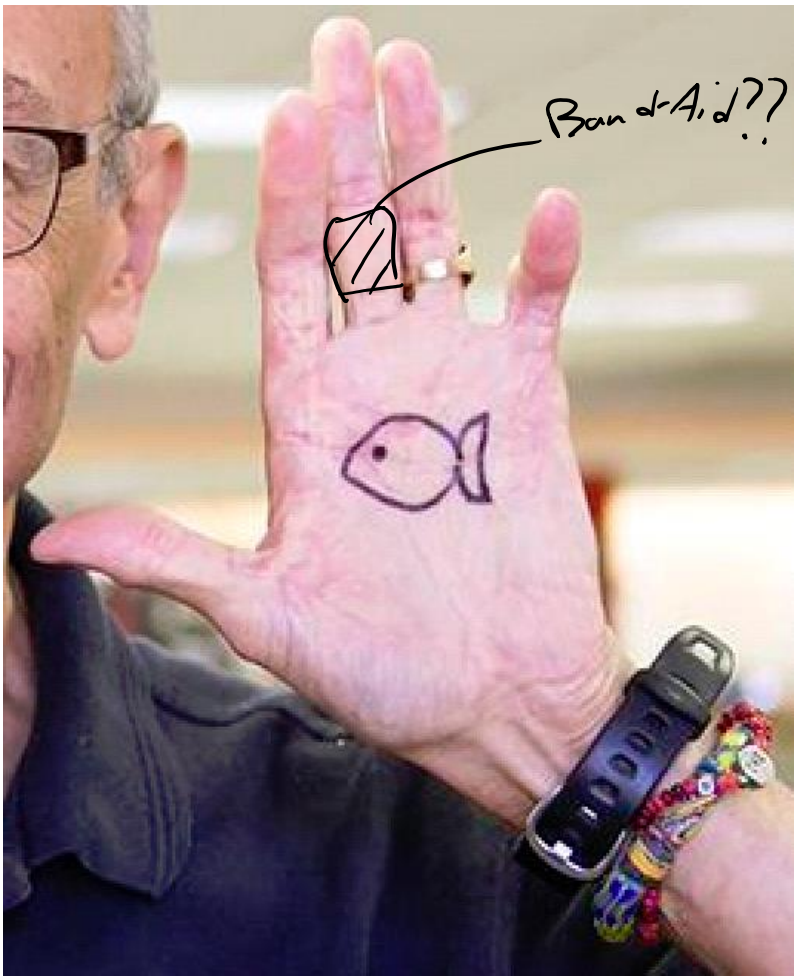
Retweets Likes

…… Suddenly I'm not hungry anymore…

https://twitter.com/johnpodesta/status/647493788869365762

Archive: https://archive.is/k1NQU

His right hand looks pretty scarred up….



Is that a Band-Aid on the middle finger of his left hand??!! HAHAHAHAHA

DID HE EAT THE PAIN????!!!!

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Even the son of infamous Billionaire George Soros, Alex Soros enjoys some good old fine dining…

https://www.instagram.com/p/cSZVg1qcSw/

Archive: https://archive.is/n24ys

Notice the same #SpiritCooking "Watermill Center"… hmmm we need to investigate this place…

https://www.instagram.com/alexsoros/

Archive: https://archive.is/LilR4

Yup that is actually George Soros' son.

https://twitter.com/CanadianPM/status/689906363003191297

Archive: https://archive.is/1YV3a

…. I had to take this to Twitter…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/879424081522601988

Archive: https://archive.is/l6ekH

Hahahaha actually I rather not be invited to this #SpiritCooking Club…

Summary and Conclusions

….. I don't know what I just covered…

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 28…

#PizzaGate Part 26: David Brock Overview + David Seaman Contest + Kurt Eichenwald's Tentacles + MORE

Sunday, June 11, 2017 5:47 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://paypal.me/matheasysolutions
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:

- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:

- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

Fight Back Against Censorship:

- Bookmark sites/channels/accounts and check periodically.
- Remember to always archive website pages in case they get deleted/changed.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
    - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
    - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10, 25: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law

Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo / GLogo / CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 26

Topics to Cover:

1. Important Note on "Shills"
2. PizzaGate Updates
3. David Seaman **"Deep Contest 2"**
4. Overview of David Brock

Important Note on "Shills":

Many people have commented stating that George Webb, Alex Jones, David Icke, David Seaman, Donald Trump, and many others (and even Bitcoin) are "controlled opposition" or part of the "NWO", etc., and that I shouldn't share their posts…

Whether they are or not, **their audience is made up of people desperately seeking the truth** that the fakestream mainstream are covering up.

Thus, I try to avoid speculation as to who is or who isn't a "shill", but rather just focus on specific facts or topics that I agree with them, even though I don't agree with everything they do.

Heck even **Defango did a hit piece on me claiming that I cheated on an alien math exam**….. HAHAHAHAHA I am not joking… but I still wouldn't go as far as calling him a "shill" or "disinfo agent".

https://youtu.be/V-hDR-P29l4

Archive: https://archive.is/LN6R7

In my video above I go over the video that Defango made about my earlier video which is shown in his video being shown in my video above…. #VIDEOCEPTION

For example, I disagree with nearly everything the super-rich Rothschilds do, but sometimes we can find areas of agreement:

https://twitter.com/LdeRothschild/status/834293947690262528

Archive: https://archive.is/MSSTL

That is **actually** Lynn de Rothschild's Twitter account!!

http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/322318-hillary-coming-to-terms-with-her-new-life

Archive: https://archive.is/qie7c

THE HILL

Just In...

Hillary coming to terms with her new life

BY AMIE PARNES - 03/05/17 06:00 AM EST

5,004 COMMENTS

9,914 SHARES

SHARE (9.9K) TWEET PLUS ONE

...

Late last month, **Lynn de Rothschild, a donor and friend of Clinton's, took to Twitter** to blast campaign chairman John Podesta for the defeat.

"HRC lost because you ran an arrogant out of touch campaign," she wrote, before calling him a loser.

Also it is important to understand that as alternative media outlets get bigger followings, the level of attacks, threats, bribes, disinformation campaigns, infiltration, and even possibly **mind control** aimed at them gets exponentially greater.

This is especially true when they dare touch upon topics that affect the power structure a bit too closely, such as mentioning the work of Dr. Judy Wood on 9/11... (Follow my #911Truth video series!)

Thus it is important not to "trust" anyone but rather focus on facts you can prove, and arguments you can easily replicate to others.

That is why I make these videos as detailed and well sourced as they are, because I don't want people to "believe" or "trust" what I am saying is true, but rather **see** the sources and references within those sources in both video, PDF, and article format on Steemit, which then you can pick out any source you want to share with others.

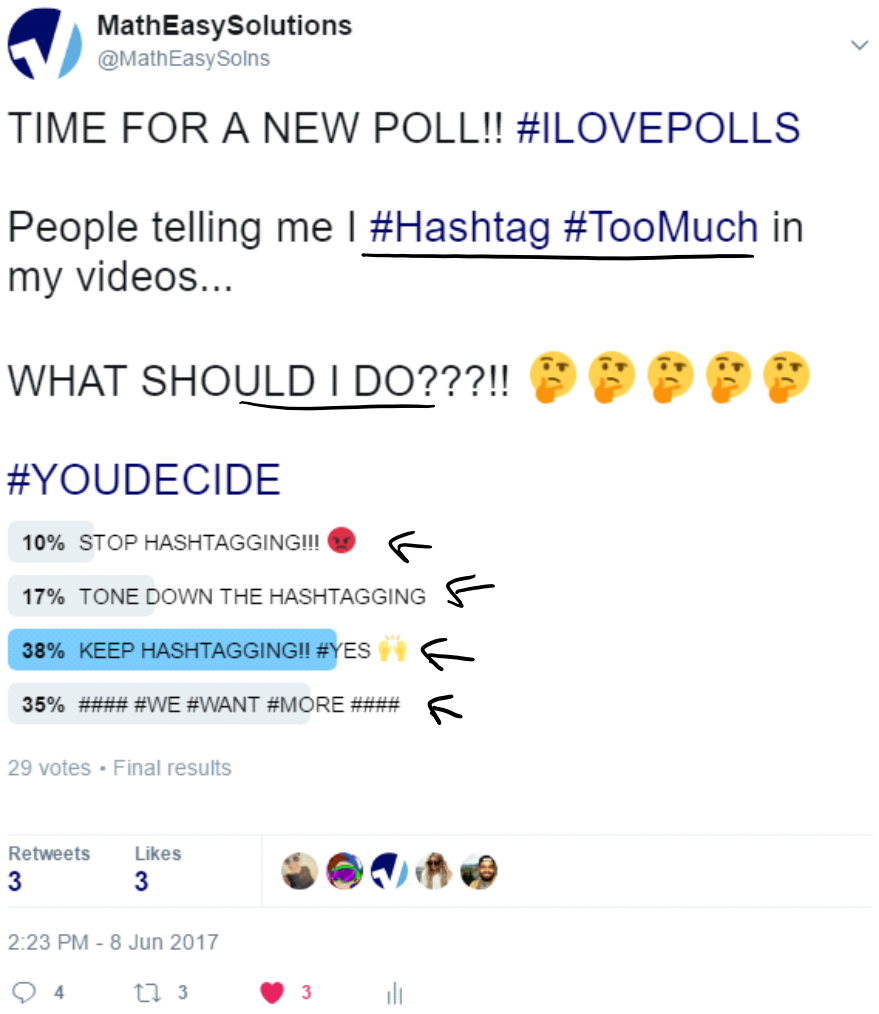
But also in case I get some sort of **Psychological Operation aimed at me** in the future, make sure to periodically double check that my sources and arguments align with the summary and conclusions at the end of each video! #MESPsyOp

PizzaGate Updates

Hashtag Poll Results:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/872927200458166272

Archive: https://archive.is/gfiV3



Looks like the majority want me to either keep hashtagging or hashtag even more!! Hahahaha #ThePeopleGetWhatThePeopleWant

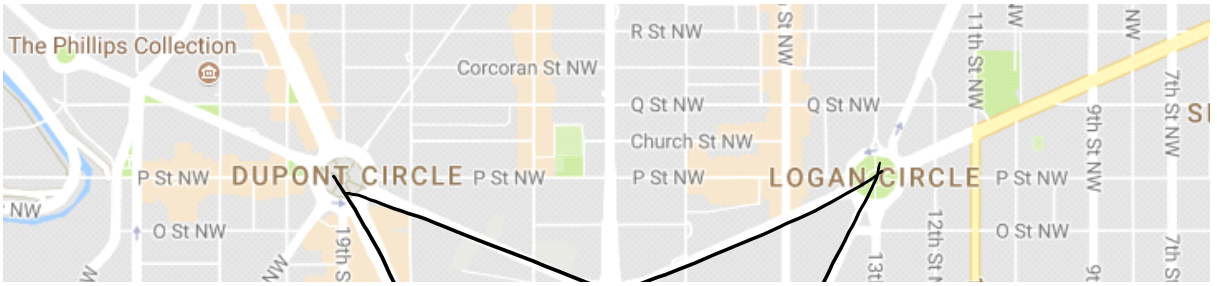
More Illuminati Symbolism on Washington DC??!!

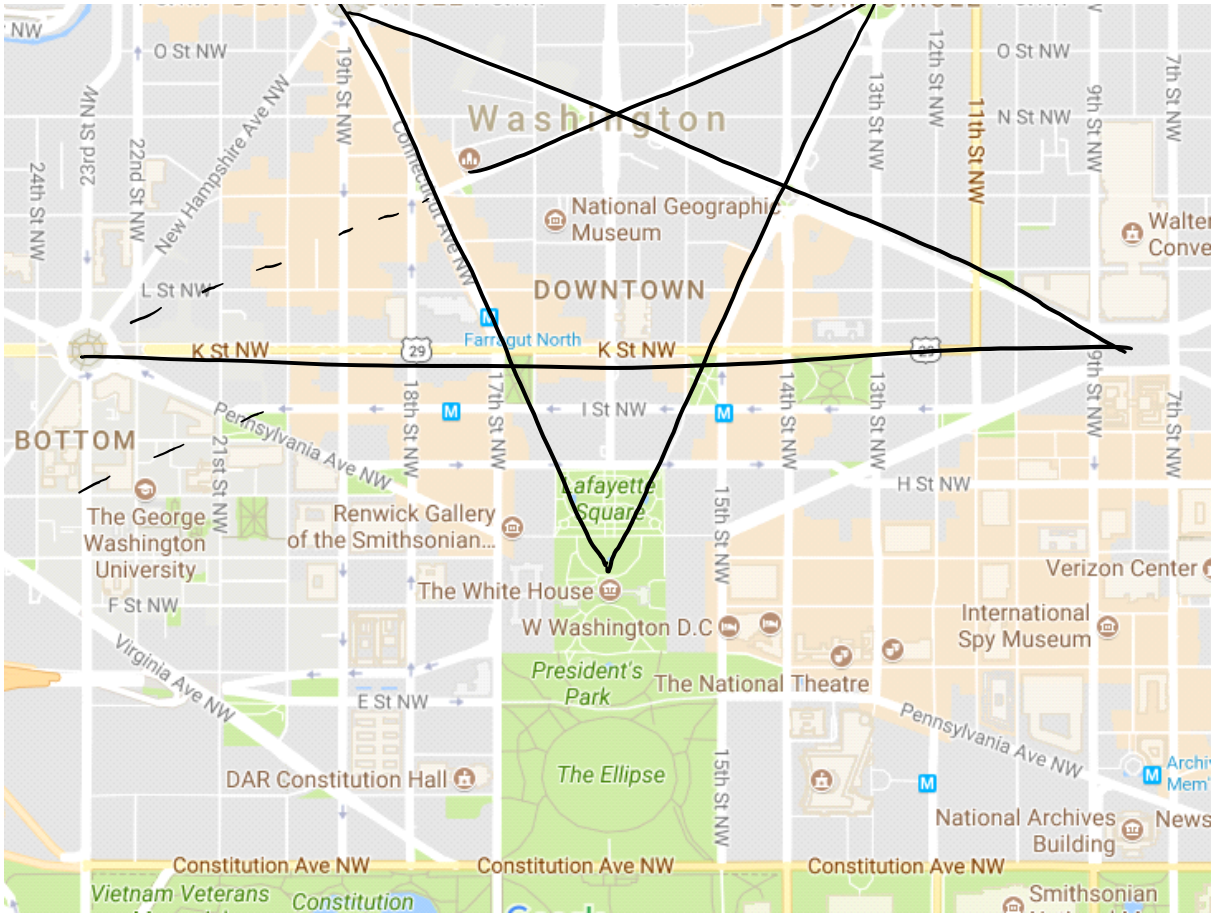
Recall from #PizzaGate Part 19:

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.9040235,-77.0378944,15.46z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/IwfQZ

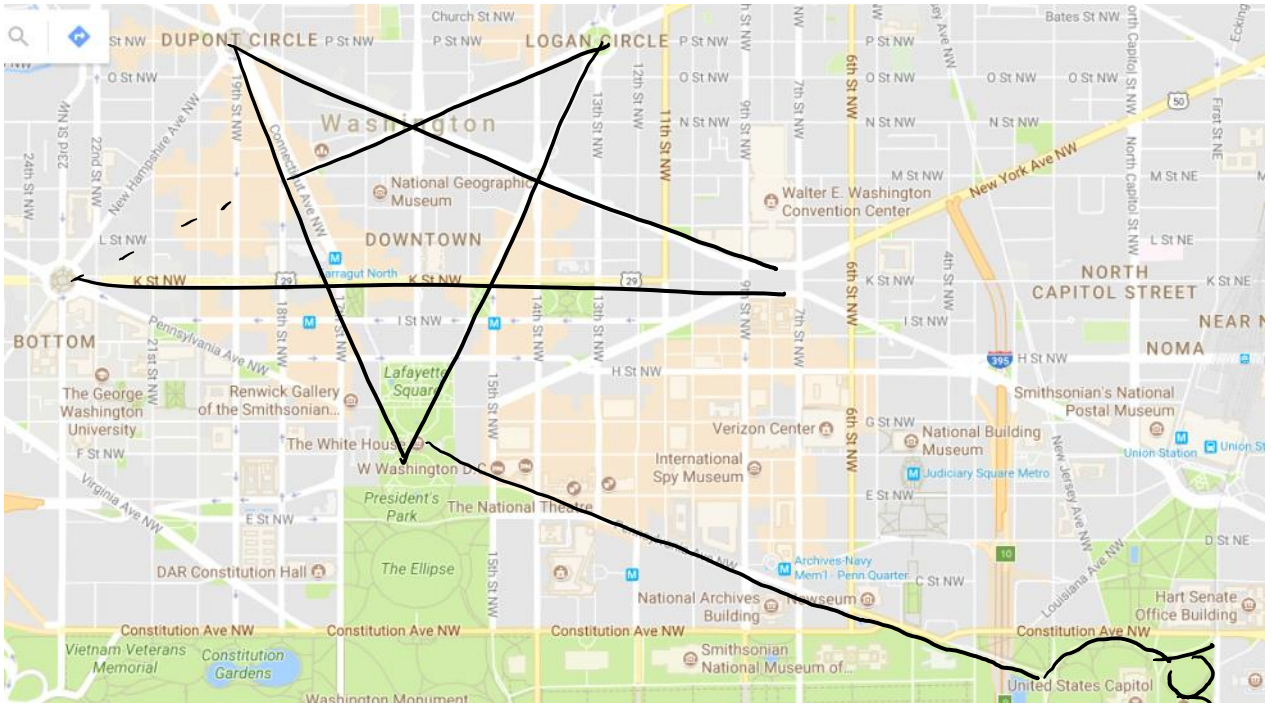




https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8988149,-77.0311549,15z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/u58vB

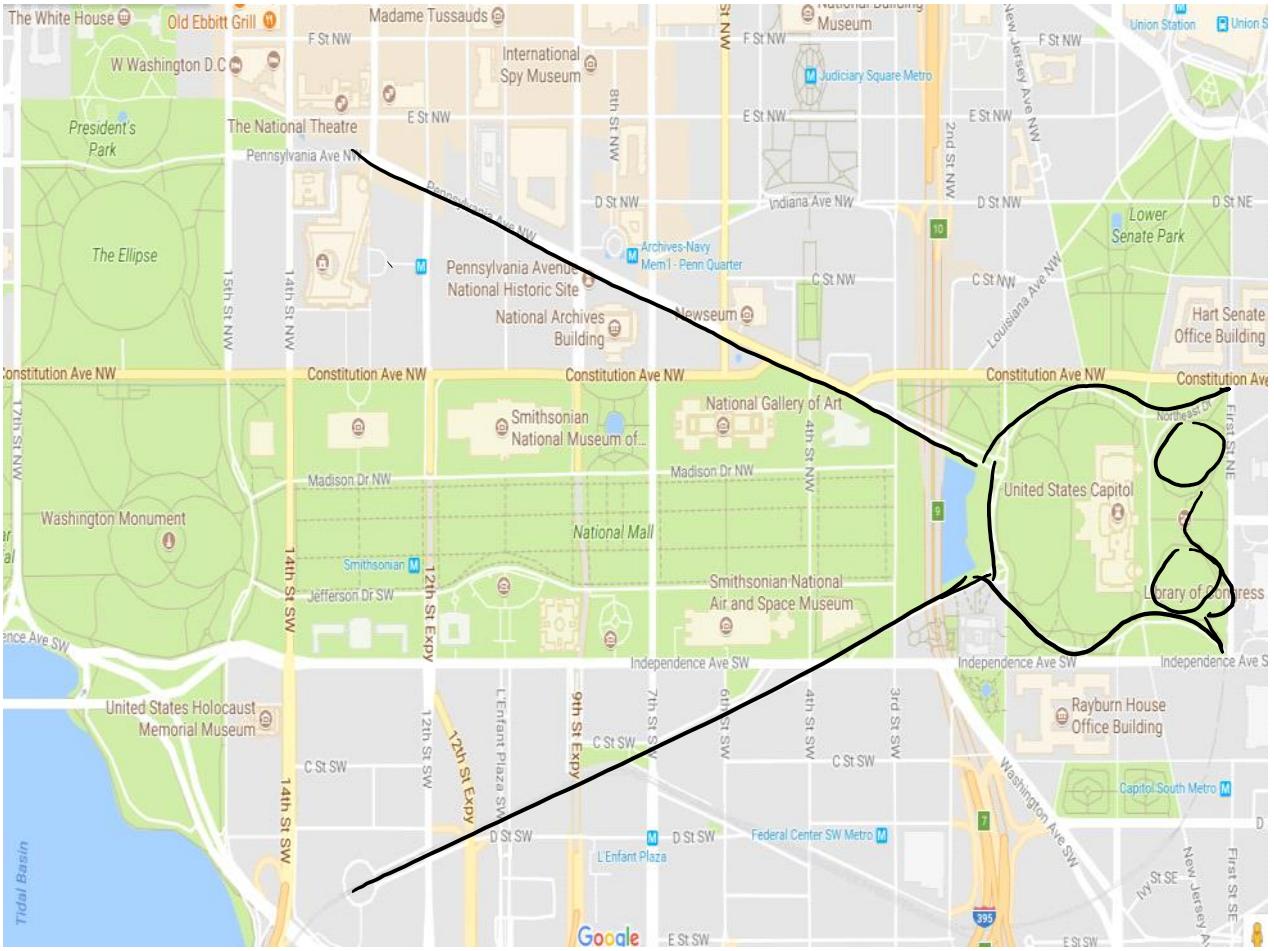


But in fact I realized that the owl is standing on-top of another pyramid!!

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8908297,-77.0231106,15.64z

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/sQzdu



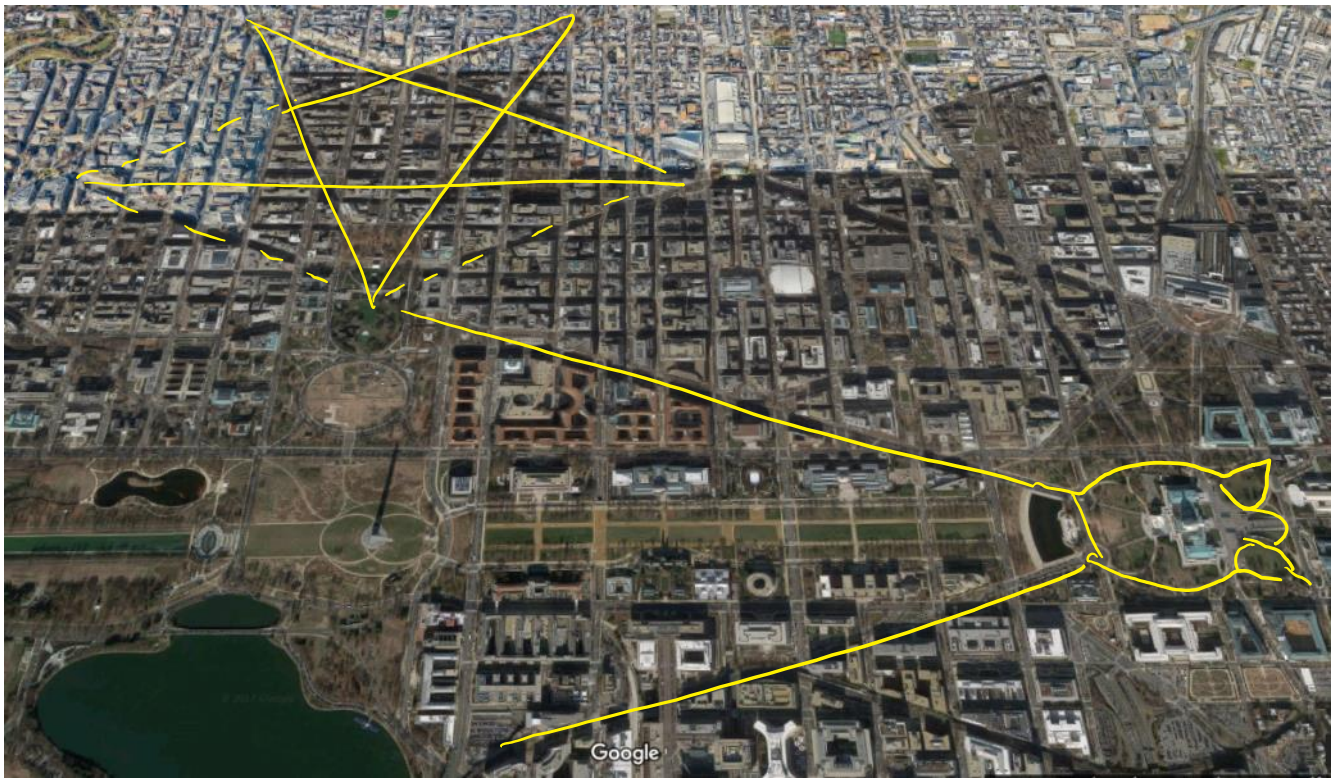
Now looking at it in 3D gives it a better view of them together.

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8719298,-77.0272088,3198a,35y,38.74t/data=!3m1!1e3

Retrieved: 19 June 2017

Archive: Can't seem to be able to archive 3D Google Maps… hmmm Let me know if you

know a way!



Play around with the map and let me know other strange symbolism you find!!

The Sad Case of Kurt Eichenwald gets sadder and sadder (and more bizarre)…

Recall from #PizzaGate Parts 15 & 17 that I showed proof that Kurt Eichenwald paid for the production of and viewing of child pornography, as well as lying in court, both of which he should be prosecuted and serve jail time.

Annnndd Kurt is now caught with "tentacle" porn??!! #WTF

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-06-08/tucker-talks-tentacle-porn-after-kurt-eichenwald-caught-red-handed

Tucker Talks Tentacle Porn After Kurt Eichenwald Caught Red Handed

by ZeroPointNow
Jun 8, 2017 10:48 PM

79
SHARES

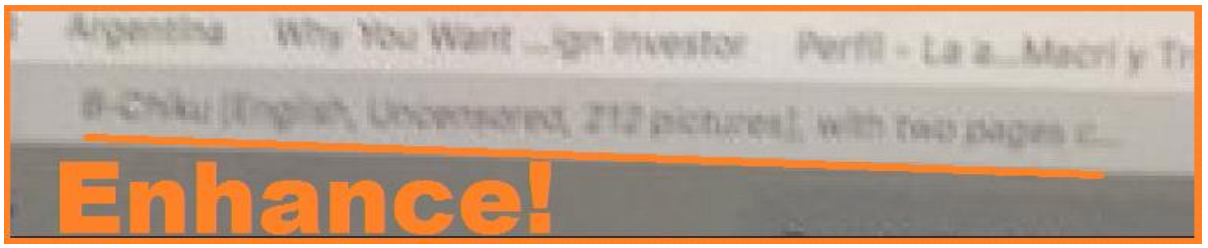
Oh boy…

Senior *Newsweek* writer and MSNBC contributor Kurt Eichenwald was caught red handed Wednesday night after posting a screenshot to Twitter which happened to include several open tabs in his browser...

MES Note:

Link: https://twitter.com/kurteichenwald/status/872661171576467456
Archive: https://archive.is/ypMJE

Users on 4chan noticed the tabs immediately and ENHANCED



And what did that lead to? Why - Japanese tentacle porn (Hentai)!

Kurt's response

"I was looking up tentacle porn with my kid in order to prove to my wife it exists..."

MES Note:

Link: https://twitter.com/kurteichenwald/status/872859236434403328
Archive: https://archive.is/1tPfr

Tucker's on the case…

Tucker Carlson, who presided over Eichenwald's "self immolation" last december as a guest of *Tucker Carlson Tonight,* couldn't resist covering the latest in the saga of Kurt Eichenwald.

> "Well of course! Just another afternoon of surfing the internet for hardcore porn with your kids!" -Tucker

…

HAHAHAHAHA…. Need more proof that the elites have major issues and make sure to also put people in positions of power or influence that have some bizarre psychological issues?? #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

Kurt Eichenwald PsyOp???!! #EverythingIsAPsyop

I wouldn't put it past the CIA to possibly use the bipartisan punching bag and laughing stock Kurt Eichenwald as a Psychological Operation to introduce even more bizarre pornography to the public spotlight, i.e. **Ideological Subversion**.

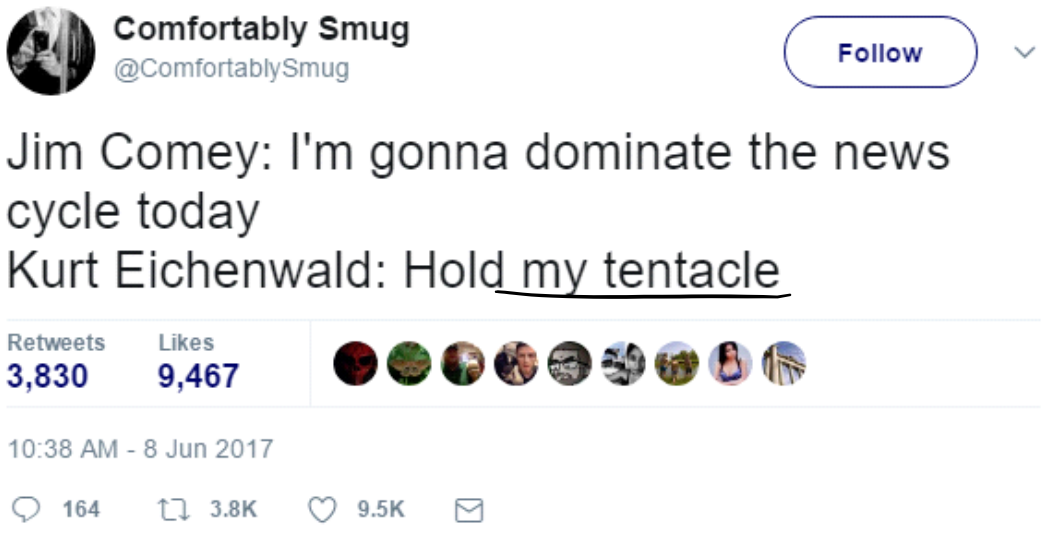
This may sound far-fetched but again keep in mind that from #PizzaGate Parts 15 & 17, Kurt should be in jail for child pornography; so a quick email from a CIA operative with instructions on keeping a tab open and taking a screenshot is all that it would take.

should be in jail for child pornography; so a quick email from a CIA operative with instructions on keeping a tab open and taking a screenshot is all that it would take.

It also adds to the non-stop mainstream media distraction machine from real issues affecting everyday people.

https://twitter.com/ComfortablySmug/status/872870527710482432

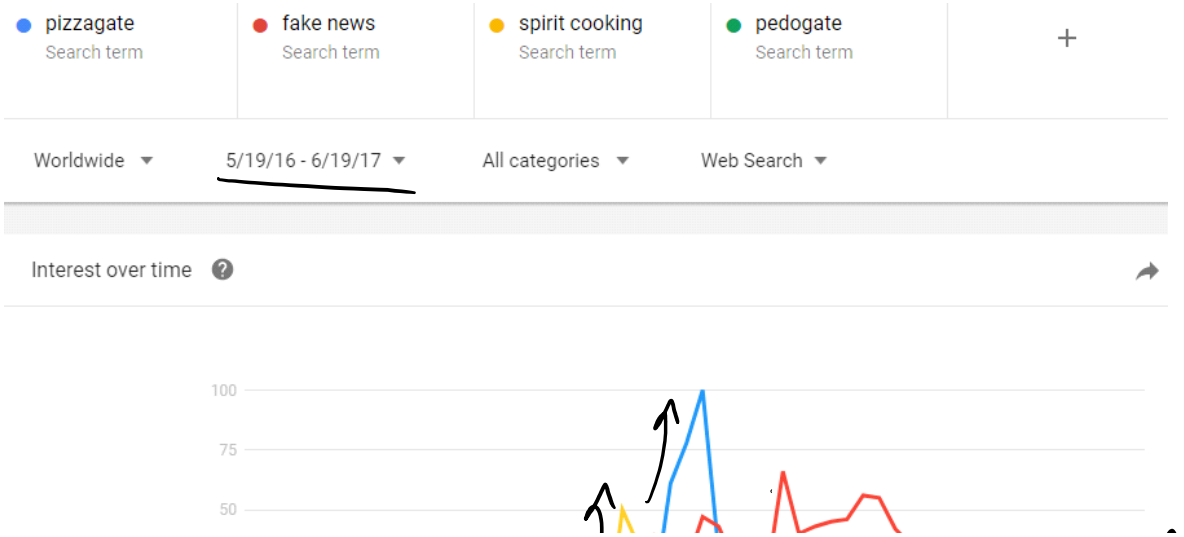
Archive: https://archive.is/kB87H

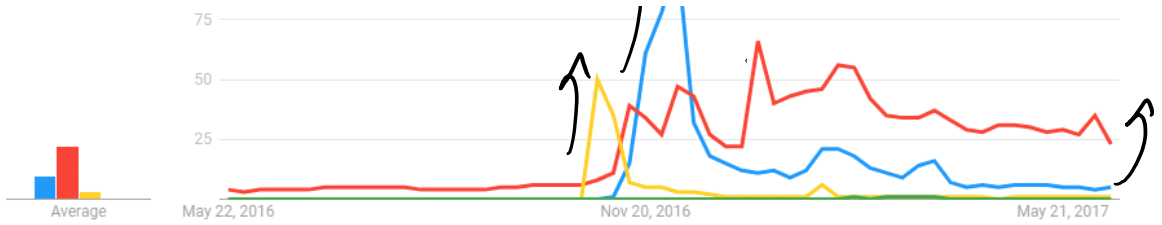


HAHAHAHAHAHA at least this Kurt saga provides material for some solid joke material!

PizzaGate Search Trends

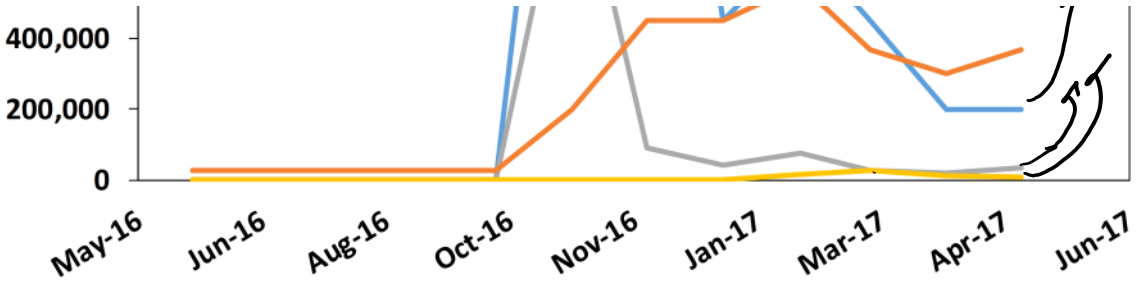
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-19%202017-06-19&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2017-04-19%202017-06-19&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,pedogate

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner



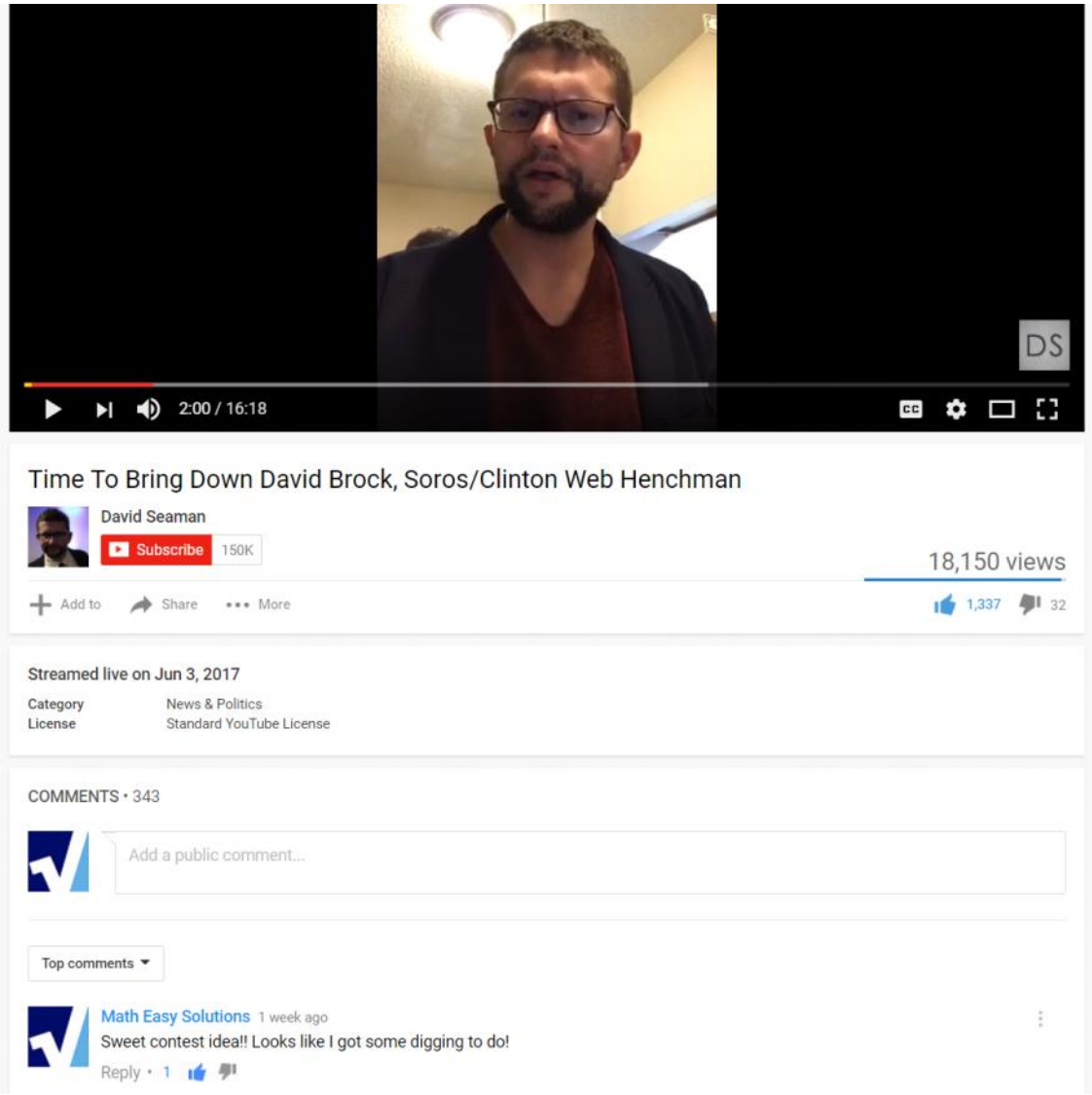
As explained in #PizzaGate Part 24, the Google AdWords Keyword Planner search tool provides a more accurate search trends because they show "exact" search results and advertisers spend billions based on the results of the Keyword Planner.

As can be seen, "pizzagate" is dropping off of "fake news" so we have to start picking up the slack!!

David Seaman puts out a contest to find dirt on David Brock!

https://youtu.be/HQtGs9a0m3A

Archive: https://archive.is/0vG0Q



David Seaman issued a contest to reward anyone that produces the most damning and credible evidence of wrong doing by David Brock!

The rewards include:

- Free Trip and accommodation to Downtown Denver, Colorado
- Interview with David Seaman that gets posted on his YouTube channel that has 150,000+ subscribers.
- Outline the claims against David Brock in the interview
- $1000 in either USD, Gold, or Bitcoin

Contest Conditions:

- Preferred submission type is a YouTube video 5 minutes or less guiding through the findings.
  - Steemit, Medium, Blogspot, etc. also accepted.
- Include **"Deep Contest 2"** in the video

findings.
    - Steemit, Medium, Blogspot, etc. also accepted.
  - Include **"Deep Contest 2"** in the video

Send submissions to: **davidseamanshow@protonmail.com**

The contest ends on August 1, 2017

I will be researching into David Brock to try to win the contest!

Time for a mini-contest of my own!!

If you have some interesting findings about David Brock please let me know and I will include them in my research.

And if I win the contest, I will **give shout-outs to each person** that gave me some good leads!

#StrongerTogether

Overview of David Brock

DISCLAIMER:

Please note that in my #PizzaGate series thus far that when targeting specific people, my videos have pointed out links to pedophilia and/or corruption either directly or indirectly.

But for this particular video on David Brock, I am providing an **overview** of his background that will help to **lay the groundwork** in building up **possible leads** of criminal activity on his part.

Since David Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, and David being almost certainly directly tied into the many character assassinations of people researching into #PizzaGate through his many media watchdog groups (such as Media Matters), I believe it is important to research into David Brock.

But it is also understood that attaching the **#PizzaGate label is very damaging** to people's character, thus for this particular video please view the connection of David Brock to any of the negative connotations of #PizzaGate **as speculative**.

Thus I am making this disclaimer to **clearly state** that thus far there is **no concrete evidence** or concrete circumstantial evidence, **that I am aware of**, that ties David Brock to pedophilia or similar corruption, but please comment below any leads that you may have!

In the words of Ed from The Outer Dark and The Outer Light YouTube Channels, #FirstSomeContext

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Brock

Retrieved: 15 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/0ywRk

David Brock

David Brock (born November 2, 1962) is an American liberal / progressive political operative, author, and commentator who founded the media watchdog group Media Matters for America.[1] He has been described by *Time* as "one of the **most influential operatives** in the Democratic Party."[2]

Brock began his career as a **right-wing investigative reporter** during the 1990s[3] who wrote the book *The Real Anita Hill* and the Troopergate story, which led to Paula Jones **filing a lawsuit** against Bill Clinton. In the **late 1990s he switched sides**, aligning himself with the Democratic Party, and in particular with **Bill and Hillary Clinton**.

In 2004, he founded Media Matters for America, a non-profit organization that describes itself as a "progressive research and information center dedicated to comprehensively monitoring, analyzing and **correcting conservative misinformation** in the U.S. media."[4] He has since also founded super PACs called American Bridge 21st Century and Correct the Record, has become a board member of the super PAC Priorities USA Action, and has been elected chairman of Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW).[5][6]

The Nation has described Brock as a "conservative journalistic assassin turned progressive empire-builder;"[6] *National Review* has called him a "right-wing assassin turned left-wing assassin;"[7] and *Politico* has profiled him as a "**former right-wing journalist-turned-pro-Clinton crusader**."[5]Brock is a prominent proponent of astroturfing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astroturfing

Retrieved: 15 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Ri3yI

Astroturfing

> **Astroturfing** is the practice of **masking** the sponsors of a message or organization (e.g., political, advertising, religious or public relations) to make it appear as though it originates from and is supported by a grassroots participant(s). It is a practice intended to give the statements or organizations **credibility by withholding information** about the source's financial connection.

Early life and education[edit]

Brock was born in Washington, D.C., and was **adopted** by Dorothea and Raymond Brock.[8] He has a younger sister, Regina. Brock was raised Catholic.

…

Brock attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he worked as a reporter and editor for *The Daily Californian*, the campus newspaper. Brock arrived at college as a liberal Democrat, but at Berkeley he was **"repelled by the culture of doctrinaire leftism"** and turned to the political right.[6] The turning point came with a column he wrote for *The Daily Californian*, which supported the US invasion of Grenada, and led to demands he resign from the newspaper staff. "I thought it was McCarthyism of the left," Brock later said. "I thought it was extremely intolerant."[9] He then founded a neoconservative weekly, the *Berkeley Journal*.[6]

He graduated from Berkeley with a B.A. in history in 1985.

…

Conservative journalism[edit]

While he was at Berkeley, Brock published an op-ed in *The Wall Street Journal* entitled "Combating Those Campus Marxists."

…

The Real Anita Hill[edit]
Main article: The Real Anita Hill

In March 1992, *The American Spectator* published a 17,000-word article in which Brock challenged the claims of Anita Hill, who had accused Clarence Thomas of sexual harassment. Shortly thereafter Brock became a full-time staff member at that publication.

...

Troopergate[edit]
Main article: Troopergate (Bill Clinton)

In the January 1994, issue of ***The American Spectator,*** Brock, by then on staff at the magazine, published a story about Bill Clinton's time as **governor** of Arkansas that made **accusations** that bred Troopergate.[3] Among other things, the story contained the **first printed reference** to Paula Jones, referring to a woman named "Paula" who state troopers said offered to be Clinton's partner.[3] **Jones called Brock's account of her encounter with Clinton "totally wrong,"** and she later **sued Clinton** for sexual harassment, a case that became entangled in the independent counsel's investigation of the Whitewater controversy, and set in motion a series of developments that led to the exposure of Clinton's affair with Monica Lewinsky and, ultimately, to Clinton's impeachment trial.[6] The story received an award later that year from Joseph Farah's Western Journalism Center, and was partially responsible for a rise in the magazine's circulation.[11]

The Seduction of Hillary Rodham[edit]
Main article: The Seduction of Hillary Rodham

After the success of *The Real Anita Hill*, The Free Press paid Brock a **$550,000** advance to write a book about Hillary Clinton. The **expectation was that it would be a takedown** in the style of his writings on Anita Hill and Bill Clinton. The project, however, took a **different turn**, and the resulting book, *The Seduction of Hillary Rodham*, proved to be largely **sympathetic to Mrs. Clinton**. Having received a **$1 million advance** and a tight one-year deadline from Simon & Schuster's then-conservative-focused Free Press subsidiary, Brock was under tremendous pressure to produce another bestseller. However, the book contained **no major scoops**. In *Blinded by the Right* (2002), Brock said that he had reached a turning point: he had thoroughly examined charges against the Clintons, **could not find any evidence of wrongdoing** and did not want to make any more misleading claims. Brock further said that his former friends in right-wing politics shunned him because *Seduction* did **not adequately attack the Clintons**. *National Review* proposed another theory: since "no liberal source in the world would talk to Brock," he could not collect the kind of information he was after. *National Review* also suggested that while writing the book, Brock had been **"seduced" by Sidney Blumenthal**, a prominent champion and friend of the Clinton circle.[12][13]

When the book came out, it was widely criticized for **not breaking any new ground**.

...

The book sold very poorly. A deal to excerpt it in *Newsweek* fell through because the news magazine's editors decided that it contained **nothing new or exciting**. The publisher lost millions of dollars and Brock's editor, Adam Bellow, was fired.[16]

Changing sides[edit]

In July 1997, Brock published a confessional piece in *Esquire* magazine titled "Confessions of a Right-Wing Hit Man" in which he **recanted** much of what he said in his two best-known *American Spectator* articles and **criticized his own reporting** methods.[17][18] Discouraged at the reaction his Hillary Clinton biography received, he said, "I ... want out. David Brock the Road Warrior of the Right is dead." Four months later, *The American Spectator* declined to renew his employment contract, under which he was being paid over **$300,000** per year.

Writing again for *Esquire* in April 1998, **Brock apologized to Clinton** for his muckraking journalism about Troopergate.[3][19][20]

In 2001 Brock accused one of his former sources, Terry Wooten, of **leaking FBI files** for use in his book about Anita Hill. Brock defended his **betrayal of a confidential source** by saying, "I've concluded that what I was involved in wasn't journalism, it was a political operation, and I was part of it.... So I don't think the normal rules of journalism would apply to what I was doing."[21]

> **MES Note:** David Brock forgetting the definition of journalism…
>
> https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/859902497363591169
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/dHQmp

Blinded by the Right[edit]
Main article: Blinded by the Right

In 2002 Brock published *Blinded by the Right: The Conscience of an Ex-Conservative*. In this book, an "outgrowth" of *Confessions of a Right-Wing Hit Man*, Brock charted what the *Daily Beast* called his "**remarkable metamorphosis** to ardent acolyte from sworn enemy of Bill and Hillary Clinton."[4] Brock **apologized for his attacks** on the Clintons and Anita Hill and claimed that he had now **risen above character assassination**. He wrote that he had been "a mad dog, an emotional monster," "a whore for the cash," "a Jew in Hitler's army," and "a witting cog in the Republican sleaze machine," and asserted that he hadn't known "what good reporting was."[4]

…

[Christopher] Hitchens responded with disgust, for example, to Brock's "coarse attack" in the book on Juanita Broaddrick, who had **accused Bill Clinton of rape**. Hitchens was particularly harsh, stating that rather than fact-checking, "Instead, he [Brock] inserts a completely gratuitous **slander against a decent woman**."[23]

Many readers on the left, however, greeted the book with enthusiasm, and eagerly welcomed Brock. This was especially true of the Clintons. Shortly after the book's publication, Bill Clinton phoned Brock at home and praised it lavishly. Later, according to *Politico*, "Brock was invited to the former president's Harlem office where he was shocked to discover Clinton had purchased dozens of copies — and stuffed them into a big cabinet." Clinton, it turned out, was mailing them to friends across the country.[5] Clinton "insisted" that Brock contact his speaking agent and give talks around the country attacking conservatives.[24] According to *The Nation*, Democratic donors "loved Brock's conversion story, particularly since he'd been inside the machine they hoped to replicate."[6] Brock's book is seen as having propelled him into a favorable position among the Democratic Party establishment.[4]

The Republican Noise Machine[edit]
Main article: The Republican Noise Machine

Brock directly addressed the right-wing "machine" in his 2004 book, *The Republican Noise Machine,* in which he detailed an alleged interconnected, concerted effort to raise the profile of conservative opinions in the press through **false accusations of liberal media bias, dishonest and highly partisan columnists, partisan news organizations and academic studies, and other methods.**

> **MES Note:** I thought liberal mainstream media bias was widely accepted as fact??

…

Media Matters for America[edit]
Main article: Media Matters for America

In 2004, Brock founded the progressive media watchdog group Media Matters for America (**MMA**) which describes itself as being "dedicated to comprehensively monitoring, analyzing, and **correcting conservative misinformation** in the U.S. media." [26]

> **MES Note:** The use of the term MMA, similar to Mixed Martial Arts, is not a coincidence… #InformationWar

…

In 2011, Brock vowed to wage "guerrilla warfare and sabotage" against Fox News.[29] *The New York Times*, in 2008 profile of MMA, called it "a highly partisan research organization." *The Times* quoted Democratic operative James Carville as saying that MMA was "more effective than any single entity" on the left. Pollster Frank Luntz called

New York Times, in 2008 profile of MMA, called it "a highly partisan research organization." *The Times* quoted Democratic operative James Carville as saying that MMA was "more effective than any single entity" on the left. Pollster Frank Luntz called MMA "one of the **most destructive organizations** associated with American politics today."[30]

When Brock proposed the idea of Media Matters, Hillary Clinton **invited him to the Clintons' Chappaqua home** to pitch the idea to potential **donors**.[24] MMA, according to a 2015 article in *The Daily Beast*, "operates from a posh Washington office space with a **multi-million-dollar budget** and nearly 100 employees."[4] In 2014, *The Nation* stated that "Brock, in partnership with fundraiser Mary Pat Bonner—often described as his secret weapon—has turned out to be unparalleled at maintaining **rich liberals'** loyalty and support."

…

American Bridge 21st century[edit]
Main article: American Bridge 21st Century

Brock announced in 2010 that he was forming a Super PAC, American Bridge 21st Century, to help elect liberal Democrats, starting with the 2012 election cycle.[33] In 2011, Brock founded the PAC, which seeks "to **track every utterance** of every major GOP candidate."

https://twitter.com/Cernovich/status/867851207817252865

Archive: https://archive.is/kAKD9

https://youtu.be/wCQQ-f7gbQA?t=10m53s

Archive: https://archive.is/qqVLz

Mike Cernovich explains how Media Matters literally has people transcribing all of his videos, as well as patrolling his Twitter account in real time!

…

The group, whose donors include **George Soros**, has more than 80 staffers.[26] It has researchers based in Washington, D.C., plus "a national network of **professional trackers"** who follow the moves and statements of every conceivable contender for the Republican nomination.[6] *The Nation* has described American Bridge as "the natural next step" after MMA, explaining that "Brock took the Media Matters method—which involves **monitoring virtually every word** uttered by the right-wing media—and transferred it to the realm of Republican politicians."[6]

…

Correct the Record[edit]
Main article: Correct the Record

In late 2013 Brock founded Correct the Record, described by *The New York Times* as **Hillary Clinton's "own personal media watchdog,"** keeping track of all **negative news surrounding her**.[24] Brock had first come up with the idea for the group that summer. "Having left the State Department," he said, "Clinton didn't have the kind of robust operation that one would have if one was holding public office. That's where I saw the need." The organization, whose staff "is crammed into a newsroom-style bullpen in the back corner of the offices of American Bridge 21st Century," "**keeps constant watch for**

back corner of the offices of American Bridge 21st Century," "**keeps constant watch for any conceivable attacks against her**, and then aggressively beats them back before they take hold."[36]

…

The American Democracy Legal Fund[edit]

Brock also founded and runs the American Democracy Legal Fund, a nonprofit that has been accused of existing solely to create "a **steady stream of lawsuits** accusing Republicans of ethics and campaign finance violations."[32]

American Independent Institute[edit]
Main article: American Independent Institute

In 2014, Brock relaunched the American Independent News Network, formerly a network of progressive state-based reporting outlets, into the American Independent Institute, a group which provides grants for liberal investigative journalism projects. Brock serves as the group's president.[41] The Institute finances journalists "investigating rightwing activities."[26] In 2014, it gave **$320,000 in grants** "to reporters investigating right-wing misdeeds."[6]

> **MES Note:** Compare that with David Seaman's $1000 reward for finding David Brock's "misdeeds"… #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

…

Killing the Messenger[edit]

In his 2015 book ***Killing the Messenger: The Right-Wing Plot to Derail Hillary Clinton and Hijack Your Government***, Brock described "how the Clintons quickly switched from **prey to patrons**, setting him on his current path as a fundraiser and progressive provocateur." In the book, Brock accused *The New York Times* of being a "megaphone for conservative propaganda" directed inordinately at Clinton.[5] …
At the same time, in the words of *Politico*, he depicted Bill and Hillary Clinton "as **personal and political angels**."[5]

…

In October 2015, Brock gave a presentation at Georgetown University entitled "Is the Mainstream Media in Cahoots with Conservatives?".[46]

MES Note: …… HAHAHAHA So much garbage here! Clintons angels?? NYT / MSM has conservative bias???.... #WOW

Purchase of *Blue Nation Review*[edit]

In 2015, Brock formed an investment vehicle, True Blue Media, to purchase an 80 percent stake in *Blue Nation Review*, an online news website. *Blue Nation Review* was later re-branded as *Shareblue*.[47]

Hillary Clinton's 2016 campaign[edit]

The *Los Angeles Times* has described Brock as "integral to Hillary's run" for the presidency in 2016.[32]

…

It was reported on February 1, 2016, that Brock was still drawing a **salary from American Bridge 21st Century**, which was **legally prohibited** from coordinating with the Clinton campaign, while also drawing a **salary from Correct the Record**, which was "directly working with the Clinton campaign on Internet-based pushback against the controversies that have dogged her presidential bid." This situation was described as "pushing campaign finance boundaries," with experts saying that Brock had found loopholes to **circumvent campaign finance restrictions**. Robert Maguire of the Center for Responsive Politics suggested that Brock was "running a shadow campaign" via a network of groups that Maguire called "the Brocktopus."[52]

…

Personal life[edit]

Brock was formerly the domestic partner of **William Grey**; their relationship ended in a bitter, **three-year-long legal battle** in which "Brock and Grey traded angry **accusations**, ... replete with charges of **blackmail, theft and financial malfeasance**" related to a Rehoboth Beach, Delaware house that the two once shared.[54] Grey filed a **lawsuit against Brock** in January 2011, and Brock countersued Grey in March 2011.[54] The dispute was **settled** at the end of 2011 on confidential terms.[54] On 22 March 2017, Brock suffered a heart attack whilst at work at Media Matters headquarters; he was expected to fully recover.[55][56] → 54 years

MES NOTE: Why no mention of Brock dating James "Jimmeycomet" Alefantis??

…

Comments about Brock[edit]

In 2001, Jonah Goldberg wrote in *National Review* that while Brock has been "hailed by liberals for 'coming clean,' they would never really trust him." He quoted reporter Jill Abramson as having said that "the problem with Brock's credibility" is that **"once you admit you've knowingly written false things, how do you know when to believe what he writes?"**[12] Similarly, *The Guardian* referred in 2014 to "residual unease among some liberal operatives that Brock's conversion story fits into a pattern of **opportunism and self-promotion** rather than ideological transformation."[26] Observing in 2015 that Brock had admitted to mudslinging before, *The Daily Beast* noted a difficulty in dispatching fears he would do it again.[4]

Brock's claim that the Clintons have **never committed any wrongdoing** has received criticisms from many, including fellow Democrats, who have cited instances of abuse.[57] Cenk Uygur of The Young Turks criticized Brock's negative coverage of the Bernie Sanders 2016 Presidential Campaign, specifically the invention of the "Bernie Bro" controversy.[58][59] Uygur said that Brock's January 10, 2017 **open letter of apology** to Sanders and his voters[60] was disingenuous because it was motivated by a desire to raise money from wealthy democratic donors and to foster a perception of himself as being a member of the US progressive movement.[58]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blinded_by_the_Right

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/zGeDf

Blinded by the Right

Blinded by the Right: The Conscience of an Ex-Conservative is a 2002 book written by former conservative journalist David Brock detailing his departure from the conservative movement. It is also the story of his coming out as a gay man. In the book, he states that he **visited gay bars with Matt Drudge** and other conservatives.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troopergate_(Bill_Clinton)

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/ZFve7

Troopergate (Bill Clinton)

Troopergate is the popular name for a political controversy that emerged in the 1990s in which several Arkansas State Troopers claimed they had arranged sexual liaisons for Governor of Arkansas Bill Clinton during his time in office (1979-81, 1983-92) and had helped deceive his wife, First Lady of Arkansas Hillary Rodham Clinton.

…

Core allegations[edit]

The allegations by state troopers Larry Patterson and Roger Perry were first reported by David Brock in the conservative magazine *American Spectator*,[1] in a piece entitled "His Cheatin' Heart"[2] that was released in December 1993 with a magazine publication date of January 1994.[3]

…

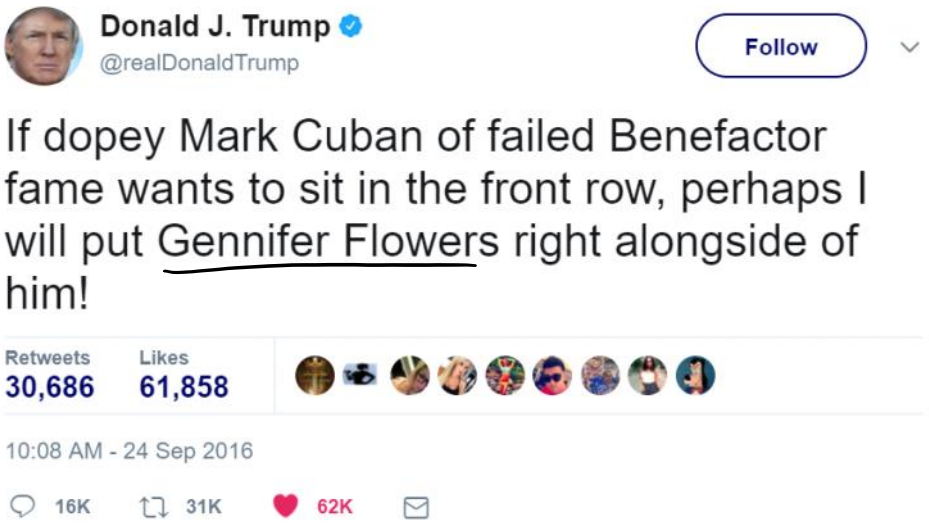
The core allegations that the troopers made were that, while on official duty, they:[2][6]

- Scouted women and asked them for their phone number to give to the governor;
- Secured motel rooms and other assignation points;
- Drove Clinton in state vehicles to these assignation points and kept watch while he did what he did;
- Lent Clinton their own state cars to make his escapes less noticeable;
- Delivered gifts to the women afterward; and
- Informed Clinton about where his wife was and lied to his wife about where he was.

The troopers said that these episodes involved **dozens of women**, from long-running mistresses to one-off encounters.[2] As far as they were aware, all of the women involved had been consensual involvees and that no alcohol or drugs abuse had been part of the encounters.[2] One of the long-running group was Gennifer Flowers, who had come forward with her tale of a **12-year relationship** with the governor at the start of the Bill Clinton presidential campaign, 1992; this had caused an early crisis in that endeavor which **Clinton and his wife had to address** in a televised and much-discussed *60 Minutes* interview.[6]

> **MES Note:** This is the Gennifer Flowers that Trump joked about inviting to the Presidential Debate HAHAHAHA #TrollLevelOver9000
>
> https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/779729180334387200

Archive: https://archive.is/HshSl



As for the governor and his wife, Brock wrote that, "As the troopers saw it, the **Clintons' relationship is an effective political partnership**, more a business relationship than a marriage."[2]

…

No official findings

No investigation of the Troopergate allegations by any official state body of Arkansas appears to have taken place. Nor was it a subject of the 1990s Independent Counsel investigations into the Whitewater controversy and related matters. Clinton was **never charged** with any wrongdoing in relation to the Troopergate allegations.

Jones lawsuit[edit]

The Brock story had mentioned a woman named "Paula", a reference to the then-unknown Paula Jones.[4] This reference was cited by Paula Jones in her May 1994 sexual harassment lawsuit against President Clinton. According to Gennifer Flowers's deposition in the suit, she claimed that Clinton told her to contact Larry Patterson or Roger Perry to communicate.[9]

The lawsuit, *Jones v. Clinton*, was initially dismissed, whereupon Jones appealed. In 1998, Clinton **settled with Jones for $850,000**, the **entire amount** of her claim, but without an apology, in exchange for her agreement to drop the appeal.[10]Meanwhile, the Jones matter had begun a chain of events that led to exposure and instantiation of the Lewinsky scandal.[1]Thus, arguably, state-level **Troopergate indirectly led to the federal Impeachment of Bill Clinton.**[1]

...

Brock apology[edit]

In a 1998 article for *Esquire* magazine, Brock said he wished he had never written the original *Spectator* story.[4] Following the admission, **Brock publicly apologized** to President Clinton for his Troopergate story, which he stated was written not "in the interest of good government or serious journalism," but as part of an "anti-Clinton crusade."[3][4]

However, in his apology Brock **did not say that anything in his 1993 article was specifically false**: "I'm saying that story was bad journalism, that I don't stand by the story any more. **I can't point to anything specific ... [that] might be wrong**."[4] He said that both he and the troopers had had **impure motivations**.[4]

Adding more credibility to Troopergate is Colin Powel's leaked emails....

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-09-14/guess-who-colin-powell-talking-about-hes-still-dicking-bimbos-home

Archive: https://archive.is/eaOHu

Guess Who Colin Powell Is Talking About: He's "Still Dicking Bimbos At Home"

by Tyler Durden
Sep 15, 2016 2:49 AM

1.5K SHARES

Having exposed the apparent strong mutual dislike between The Obamas and The Clintons, the leaked Colin Powell emails had another gem of an admission about just what other 'elites' think of The Clintons, and in particular Bill.

Just two years ago, Powell told billionaire megadonor Jeffrey Leeds just how he feels about **Hillary "I would rather not vote for her,"** and **Bill "still dicking bimbos at home."**

From:	CP <lpowell861@gmail.com>
Sent time:	Sat, 26 Jul 2014 21:46:21 -0400
To:	Jeffrey Leeds <Jeffrey.Leeds@leedsequity.com>
Subject:	Re: Corinthian

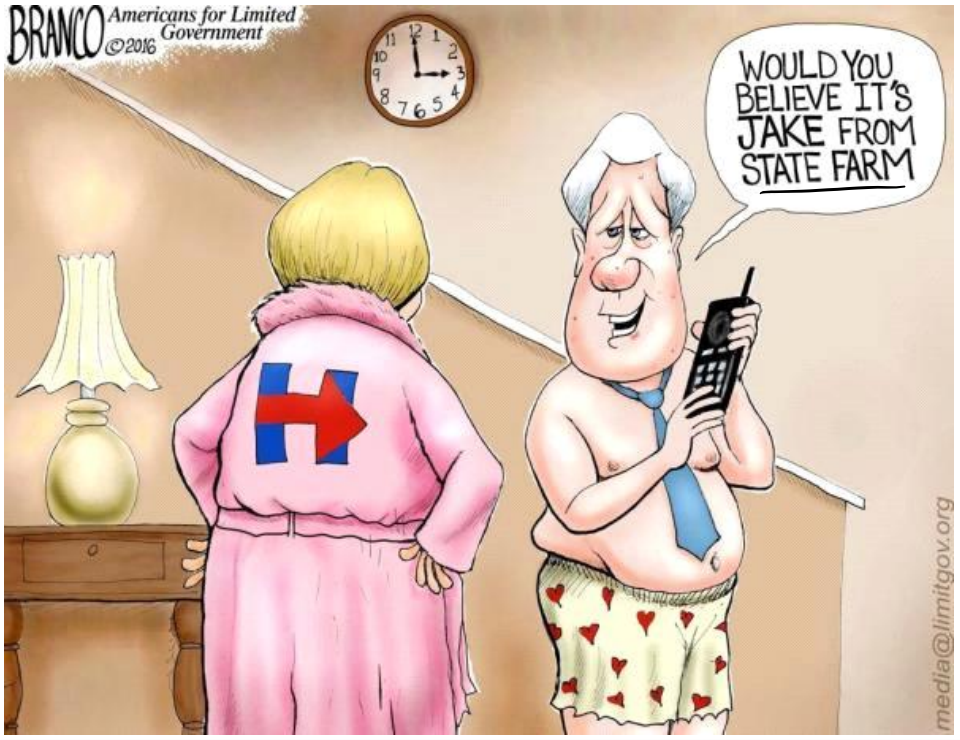
I would rather not have to vote for her, although she is a friend I

From: CP <lpowell861@gmail.com>
Sent time: Sat, 26 Jul 2014 21:46:21 -0400
To: Jeffrey Leeds <Jeffrey.Leeds@leedsequity.com>
Subject: Re: Corinthian

I would rather not have to vote for her, although she is a friend I respect. A 70-year person with a long track record, unbridled ambition, greedy,not transformational, with a husband still dicking bimbos at home (according to the NYP).

Source: @WillRahn

Would love to be a fly on the wall when they next meet.



That is actually a real email... I don't know anything anymore....

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewinsky_scandal

Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/nCW1Y

Lewinsky scandal

The **Lewinsky scandal** was an American political sex scandal that involved 49-year-old President Bill Clinton and a **22-year-old** White House intern, Monica Lewinsky. The sexual relationship took place between **1995 and 1996 and came to light in 1998**. Clinton ended a televised speech with the statement that he **did not have sexual relations with Lewinsky**. Further investigation led to charges of perjury and led to the impeachment of President Clinton in 1998 by the U.S. House of Representatives and his subsequent **acquittal on all impeachment charges** of perjury and obstruction of justice in a 21-day Senate trial.[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitewater_controversy

Date Retrieved: 16 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/Sn2fD

Whitewater controversy

The **Whitewater scandal** (also known as the **Whitewater controversy**, or simply **Whitewater**) began with an investigation into the real estate investments of Bill and Hillary Clinton and their associates, Jim and Susan McDougal, in the Whitewater Development Corporation, a failed business venture in the 1970s and 1980s.

…

A U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission investigation did result in convictions against the McDougals for their role in the Whitewater project. Jim Guy Tucker, Bill Clinton's successor as governor, was **convicted of fraud** and sentenced to four years of probation for his role in the matter.[5] Susan McDougal served 18 months in prison for contempt of court for refusing to answer questions relating to Whitewater. The Clintons themselves were **never prosecuted**, after **three separate inquiries found insufficient evidence** linking them with the criminal conduct of others related to the land deal,[6] and Susan McDougal was granted a pardon by President Clinton before he left office.

The term **Whitewater** is sometimes used to include other controversies from the Bill Clinton administration, especially Travelgate, Filegate, and the **circumstances surrounding Vince Foster's death**, that were also investigated by the Whitewater independent counsel.[7]

…

Removal of documents[edit]

> Within hours of the death of Vince Foster in July 1993, chief White House counsel Bernard Nussbaum removed documents, some of them concerning the Whitewater Development Corporation, from Foster's office and gave them to Maggie Williams, Chief of Staff to the First Lady. According to the *New York Times*, Williams placed the documents in a safe in the White House for five days before turning them over to their personal lawyer.[25]
>
> …

Wikipedia does a very bad job at explaining what exactly the scandal was but I believe it involved predatory lending, where they targeted people that couldn't make the payments in hopes of taking over their property, as well as making bad/illegal government-back loans, thus stealing millions or even billions from tax-payers!

- Please correct me if you have a better explanation by commenting below, as it is hard to keep track of every scandal the Clinton Crime Family are involved in!

Note that the pure-evil Orwellian Revisionist Wikipedia, unsurprisingly, didn't mention that ex-FBI Director fired by Trump, James Comey, was a "deputy special counsel" in the Whitewater case, so pardoning the Clintons is something he has been doing for years!

http://time.com/4276988/jim-comey-hillary-clinton/

Archive: https://archive.is/2YdMT

TIME | Politics SEARCH SIGN IN

Comey, at a press conference in June 2014, has tackled terrorism, encryption and Apple since taking over the FBI Melissa Golden—Redux

POLITICS

Inside the FBI Investigation of Hillary Clinton's E-Mail

Massimo Calabresi
Mar 31, 2016

...

Comey's **first brush** with them came when Bill Clinton was president. Looking to get back into government after a stint in private practice, Comey signed on as **deputy special counsel** to the Senate Whitewater Committee. In 1996, after months of work, Comey came to some damning conclusions: **Hillary Clinton was personally involved in mishandling documents and had ordered others to block investigators as they pursued their case. Worse, her behavior fit into a pattern of concealment: she and her husband had tried to hide their roles in two other matters under investigation by law enforcement. Taken together, the interference by White House officials, which included destruction of documents, amounted to "far more than just aggressive lawyering or political naiveté," Comey and his fellow investigators concluded. It constituted "a highly improper pattern of deliberate misconduct."**

Comey **parlayed the Whitewater job** into top posts in Virginia and New York, returning to Manhattan in 2002 to be the top federal prosecutor there. One of his first cases as a line attorney in the same office **15 years earlier had been the successful prosecution of Marc Rich**, a wealthy international financier, for tax evasion. But on his last day as President in 2001, **Bill Clinton pardoned Rich**. "I was stunned," Comey later told Congress. As top U.S. prosecutor in New York in 2002, appointed by George W. Bush

Marc Rich, a wealthy international financier, for tax evasion. But on his last day as President in 2001, **Bill Clinton pardoned Rich**. "I was stunned," Comey later told Congress. As top U.S. prosecutor in New York in 2002, appointed by George W. Bush, Comey inherited the criminal probe into the Rich pardon and 175 others Clinton had made at the 11th hour.

http://www.dictionary.com/browse/parlayed

Retrieved: 18 June 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/xdo60

parlay

[pahr-ley, -lee]

Spell Syllables

Examples Word Origin

See more synonyms on Thesaurus.com

verb (used with object)

1. to bet or gamble (an original amount and its winnings) on a subsequent race, contest, etc.

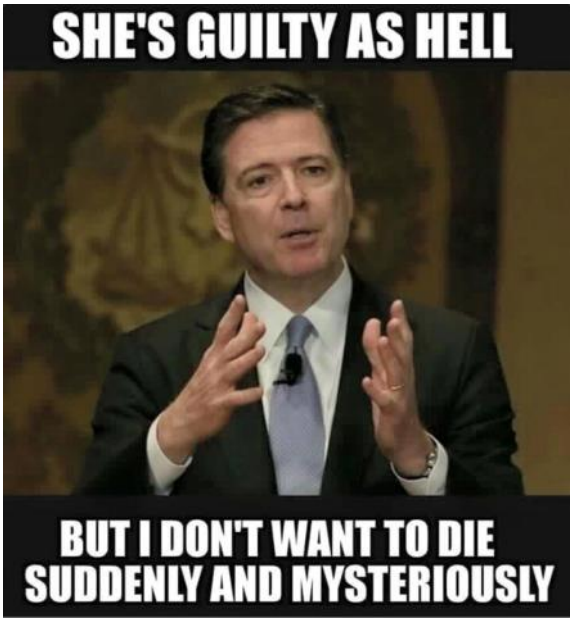
2. *Informal.* to use (one's money, talent, or other assets) to achieve a desired objective, as spectacular wealth or success:
He parlayed a modest inheritance into a fortune.

noun

3. a bet of an original sum and the subsequent winnings.

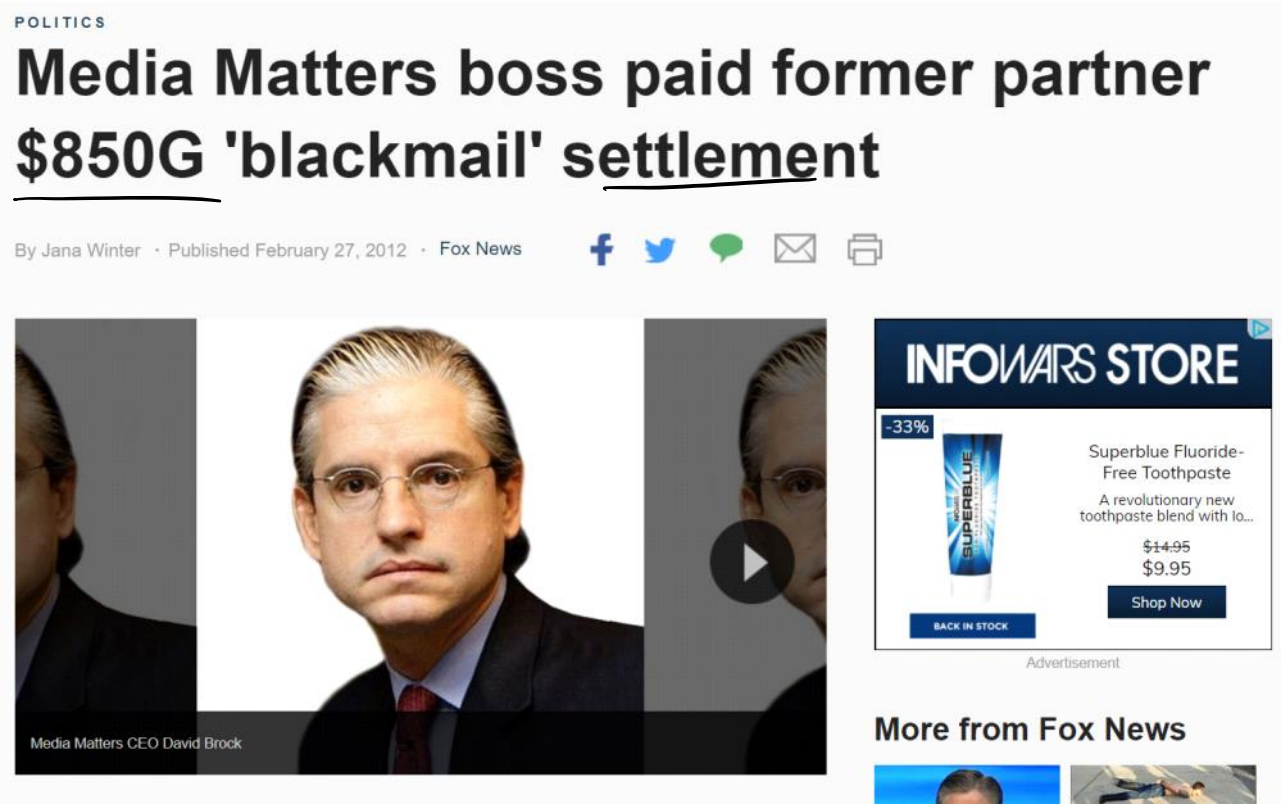
Despite evidence that several **pardon recipients**, including **Rich**, had connections to donations to Bill Clinton's presidential library and Hillary Clinton's 2000 Senate campaign, **Comey found no criminal wrongdoing.** He was careful not to let the investigation be used for political purposes by either party. When pressed for details in one case, he said, "I can't really go into it because it was an investigation that didn't result in charges. That may be a frustrating answer, but that's the one I'm **compelled to give**."

Comey Translator: "The Clintons are guilty but I like living"



http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/02/27/media-matters-boss-paid-former-partner-850g-blackmail-settlement.html

Archive: https://archive.is/Uful7



POLITICS

Media Matters boss paid former partner $850G 'blackmail' settlement

By Jana Winter · Published February 27, 2012 · Fox News

Media Matters CEO David Brock

INFOWARS STORE
-33%
Superblue Fluoride-Free Toothpaste
A revolutionary new toothpaste blend with lo...
$14.95
$9.95
Shop Now
BACK IN STOCK
Advertisement

More from Fox News

Media Matters chief David Brock paid a former domestic partner **$850,000 after being threatened with damaging information** involving the organization's **donors and the IRS** – a deal that Brock later characterized as a **blackmail payment**, according to legal documents obtained by FoxNews.com.

documents obtained by FoxNews.com.

In an acrimonious lawsuit settled at the end of last year, Brock accused **William Grey of making repeated threats** to expose him to the "scorn or ridicule of his employees, donors and the press in demanding money and property." Brock claimed in legal papers that he **sold a Rehoboth Beach**, Del., home he once shared with Grey in order to meet Grey's demands, which he called **"blackmail"** in the lawsuit.

Brock, 49, heads the non-profit Media Matters for America, which bills itself as a watchdog of the conservative media but has recently come under fire for allegedly coordinating with Democrats in what could be a violation of its tax-exempt status.

Brock's bitter legal battle with Grey, who is described in a Sept. 14, 2010, police report obtained by FoxNews.com as his domestic partner of more than 10 years, began **after Brock began dating** Washington, D.C., restaurant impresario **James Alefantis** about five years ago. For the next three years, **Brock and Grey traded angry accusations**, which were documented in the police report and were the foundation of a pitched legal battle replete with **charges of blackmail, theft and financial malfeasance**.

Read the police report detailing the lawsuit

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/interactive/2015/09/01/2010-police-report-filed-by-david-brock-against-ex-partner-william-grey.html

Archive: https://archive.is/oUsCY

Metropolitan Police Department

Incident-Based Event Report

Official MPD Public Document

Washington, D.C.

Report Status Accepted

CLASSIFICATION OF EVENT

1. TYPE OF REPORT	2. EVENT START DATE/TIME	EVENT END DATE/TIME	3. DATE OF REPORT	4. TIME OF REPORT	5. DISTRICT	6. SECTOR	7. PSA	8. COMPLAINT NO.
Offense	09-05-2010 1220	09-05-2010 1229	09-14-2010	1840	2D		201	10133465

9. EVENT LOCATION ADDRESS	POSITION	CORNER / BLOCK OF	10. REPORT RECEIVED BY	11.RADIO RUN AND EVENT LOCATION SAME?	12. PROPERTY TYPE
2310 California St NW	Inside of	N	Walk-In	N	Private

13. EVENT NO. 1	14. EVENT NO. 2	15. EVENT NO. 3
STALKING		

16. FORCED ENTRY	17. POINT OF ENTRY	18a. METHOD USED	18b. TOOLS USED	19. WEATHER CONDITIONS
N	Other	Other	Other	Unknown

20. HATE CRIME? N	21. SECURITY SYSTEM	22. LOCATION TYPE	23. DESIGNATED AREA 1	23. DESIGNATED AREA 2
None	Not Applicable	Other	Not Applicable	Other

GANG RELATED?	INTRA-FAMILY?	ABC ESTABLISHMENT?	GROUP HOME?	PD378 ISSUED?	CPO TPO OUTSTANDING?	SUSPICIOUS?	OFFENDER COUNT#
N	Y	N	N	N	No CPO TPO #	Other	1

VICTIM (None Specified) / COMPLAINANT (1) / REPORTING PERSON (None Specified)

1. Complainant Name	Related to Event(s)	Language Assistance Needed ?	Language Assistance Needed for:	Date of Birth	Sex
David Brock	1	N	(None Specified)	07-23-1962	Male

Home Address	Residency	Home Phone	Other Phone	Race	Ethnicity
2310 California St NW Washington, D.C. 20008	DC Resident		2027447480	White	O - Other

Occupation	Work Related	Business/School Address	Work Phone	Additional Contact	Reporting Person	Received Referral Form
SELF EMPLOYED	N	,			N	N

BUSINESS/AGENCY (None Specified)

MISSING PERSONS (None Specified)

SUSPECTS (1)

1. RACE	SEX	Ethnicity	Related to Event(s)	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR
	Male		1	-	-		,

COMPLEXION	BUILD	SCARS	FACIAL HAIR	HAT	COAT/JACKET	PANTS	SHIRT	SUSPECTED OF USING

WEAPONS (None Specified)

PROPERTY (None Specified)

VEHICLES (None Specified)

Narrative

(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces

Narrative
(Event and Action Taken.)

On September 14, 2010 C-1 reported to the Metropolitan Police Department that S-1, his former domestic partner had recently contacted him via e-mail and attempted to blackmail him if he did not give him 17 pieces of property he felt belonged to him. C-1 states that he and S-1 had been involved in a domestic partnership for over 10 years but are no longer together. According to C-1, S-1 sent him a series of e-mails stating that he would release specific derogatory information about him (C-1) and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization if he didnot comply. C-1 is currently a District of Columbia resident.

EVIDENCE TECH/CSES #	TELETYPE	OTHER POLICE AGENCY	STATUS	REVIEWER
Technician: CSES No:	Notified: Teletype#: 0	N/A	Open	Dansby , Shella
REPORTING OFFICER	**SECOND OFFICER**	**INVESTIGATOR**	**INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW**	**SUPERVISOR**
NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ON SCENE: No	NAME: , ELEMENT: BADGE #: RECOMMENDATION:	NAME: TUCCI, VINCENT ELEMENT: CID BADGE #: D11234 RECOMMENDATION:

Alefantis was also named as a defendant in Grey's lawsuit.

In his response to Brock's lawsuit, **Grey "denies** that he committed any "acts of blackmail.""

Grey threatened to go public about Brock and Media Matters' finances after he accused Brock in a civil suit filed in Washington of taking **$170,000 in possessions**, including an **$8,000 Louis Vuitton suit bag**, paintings, a rug, a chandelier, **a painted bust of a Roman soldier** and a pair of carved wooden chairs upholstered with purple fabric. Those possessions were displayed in the Washington townhouse where the couple entertained liberal movers and shakers in happier times.

MES Note: The late Andrew Breitbart had tweeted about these bizarre possessions:

https://twitter.com/search?q=from%3Aandrewbreitbart%20brock&src=typd

Archive: https://archive.is/eK7fl

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: Chandelier; Andrew Breitbart: Costco night light. bit.ly/xztCMz
1 21 14

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
David **Brock**: $8K Louis Vuitton suit bag; Andrew Breitbart: $79.95 blue Samsonite featuring terrific wheel system, max durability.
9 53 32

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012
$850K to keep someone silent. Man, that must be some load o' secrets, David **Brock**! And those @MMFA donors quick to pony up for PartyBoy!
25 749 699

AndrewBreitbart @AndrewBreitbart · 27 Feb 2012

> Note that Andrew Breitbart died **3 days later** on March 1, 2012 due to a "heart attack" at age 43…. WHAT THE F**&&k??!
>
> I am actively researching into the death of Andrew Breitbart because I do not trust the official narrative at all, so stay tuned for future parts!

Brock took Grey's threats seriously and called police in 2010. In the police report, filed by Metropolitan Police as a **stalking** incident, Brock accused Grey, also 49, of attempting to blackmail him with a series of emails threatening to "release specific derogatory information about [Brock] and his organization to the press and donors that would be embarrassing to him and cause harm to the organization …"

Some of those emails came out as the lawsuit, filed by Grey on Jan. 28, 2011, wound its way through Superior Court of the District of Columbia last year.

Read the complete lawsuit filed by William Grey

> **MES Note:** The link to the lawsuit document has been removed and was not archived.
>
> I will search for this document in later videos, but if you can find it please let me know!

"Please finish this today so I don't have to waste my time **emailing anyone** – Biden, Coulter, Carlson, Huffington, Drudge, Ingraham," Grey wrote in a 2008 email.
Nearly two years later, Grey accused Brock of "financial malfeasance" and threatened to undermine Brock's fundraising efforts.

"Next step is I **contact all your donors and the IRS**," Grey wrote in an email dated May 19, 2010. "This is going to **stink for you** if you do not resolve this now."
Brock said in court papers that **he paid Grey "under duress."**

On March 8, 2011, Brock **filed his own suit against** Grey for more than $4 million.

Brock said in court papers that **he paid Grey "under duress."**

On March 8, 2011, Brock **filed his own suit against** Grey for more than $4 million, demanding Grey return the $850,000, plus pay millions more in punitive damages. The **two settled two months ago under terms that remain confidential.**

Read the complete counterclaim filed by David Brock

MES Note: This link is also no longer working.

Paying off Grey may not have been easy for Brock, even with his salary of nearly $300,000 at Media Matters. Records show Brock had pulled massive amounts of equity from the **six-bedroom Rehoboth Beach house** as its value skyrocketed during the real estate bubble.

Sussex County property records show **he took out a $273,000 mortgage** to buy the pale yellow colonial and carriage house for **$606,666** in **1995**. As the converted inn, **built in 1793**, continued to rise in value, Brock refinanced his loan on at least two occasions. Records show he had a $1.44 million mortgage on the property, as well as two more loans against the home totaling just over $500,000.

MES Note: Notice the 6's in the mortgage amount… #SatanismSymbolism??

Brock received $1,587,500 for the home on **May 25, 2010**, in a sale to McLean, Va.-based Vardell Realty Investments. It could not be determined how much Brock still owed on the $1.44 million mortgage, or how much he netted from the sale, if any.

Records indicate that Brock had paid off the two smaller loans at the time of the sale.

Within a year of selling the house, Brock apparently had second thoughts about paying off Grey. In the civil suit, **Brock accused Grey of three counts of blackmail**, citing a statute that defines blackmail as threatening "to expose a secret or publicize a fact, **whether true or false**, tending to subject any person to hatred, contempt, or ridicule, to impair the reputation of any person."

He countersued to get his $850,000 back, plus $500,000 for each of three counts of alleged blackmail, and another $2 million in compensatory damages based in part on what Brock's lawyers called abuse of the judicial system and legal fees.

Grey, who relocated to Massachusetts, declined to comment when contacted by FoxNews.com. Brock and Alefantis remain in Washington, where Brock has released a new book attacking Fox News. He is also under scrutiny from several members of Congress amid reports Media Matters for America is in possible violation of IRS laws

governing nonprofits.

The **Rehoboth Beach home was torn down months after Brock sold it**, amid much **community opposition**, so the buyer could divide the parcel and build two homes. It remains a vacant lot.

Perry Chiaramonte contributed to this report.

Summary

The background of David Brock is a very very bizarre tale.

David Brock, an adopted child, started out as a liberal democrat in college but after experiencing liberal intolerance to his writings, became a neoconservative.

He gained notoriety for his role in writing about the Troopergate scandal, in which former governor of Arkansas Bill Clinton was alleged to use his power to get law enforcement to arrange women for sex with the governor.

Brock's role in Troopergate, as well as in the Anita Hill / Clarence Thomas scandal, helped land Brock a $1 million book deal to try to expose Hillary Clinton.

It was **during writing this book** that Brock made a sudden shift in politics, and in fact instead of exposing Hillary, the book was largely "sympathetic to Mrs. Clinton".

This led Brock to switch sides, disavow his previous work against the Clintons (although never denied the accuracy of the claims), and write his now famous "Blinded by the Right" book detailing his switch.

Since that switch, he has worked closely with the Clintons and helped form big think-tank groups that are funded by millionaires and billionaires such as George Soros, and whose sole purpose are to patrol the media landscape to combat conservative view points, and especially to defend Hillary Clinton from all criticism.

Brock has dated the now infamous James Alefantis, surprisingly powerful "pizza" shop owner, and his many media watchdog groups, such as Media Matters, have made major efforts to discredit anyone looking into claims of corruption and child trafficking by Alefantis and his Comet Ping Pong pizza shop.

Brock has also paid off his former long-time lover William Grey $850,000 whom he accused of blackmail, and which Brock claimed to sell off their former house to meet Grey's demands.

The house that Brock and Grey have shared was demolished months after Brock sold it, and then about a year later countersued Grey for the money back; which led to a confidential settlement…

Brock's background is a very strange one and illustrates just how **powerful the Clintons** are so maybe Brock wasn't willing to test his luck in going after them…

Also interesting "coincidence" is Andrew Breitbart dies days after tweeting up a storm about Brock's blackmail lawsuit….

And for even more "random" and "accidental" deaths, Ex-Chef of Clinton / Bush administrations suddenly died via "drowning"…

http://www.cnn.com/2015/06/24/politics/white-house-chef-missing-found-dead/index.html

Archive: https://archive.is/K3SRz

Story highlights

- Former White House chef Walter Scheib died by drowning, according to an autopsy
- He had been reported missing after hiking in the mountains near Taos, New Mexico

(CNN) - A former White House executive chef found dead in the mountains of New Mexico drowned, according to the New Mexico Department of Public Safety.

> An autopsy determined the nature of Walter Scheib's death was accidental, a department statement said.

…. I don't know anymore…

Also interesting is that David Brock also had a "heart attack" on March 22, 2017, age 54, but is expected to recover…

I will be researching more into David Brock to see if I can connect some dots in hopes of winning the David Seaman contest, but if you have any possible leads please let me know and I will mention you if I win!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 27…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 25: Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death PsyOp??! + #SethRich + #ShawnLucas + MORE

Saturday, May 13, 2017 5:36 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Support Me Through Affiliate Links:
- Create a Goldmoney account: https://mes.fm/goldmoney
- Buy "Where Did The Towers Go?" on Amazon: https://mes.fm/judywoodbook

Reuse of My Videos:
- Feel free to make use of / re-upload / monetize my videos as long as you provide a **link** to the original video.

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
  - **TOP SECRET LIFE HACK:** Your brain gets used to faster speed. (#Try2xSpeed)
- Download and Read Notes.
  - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.

Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
Part 24: Misleading "PizzaGate" Search Trends
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 25

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death
3. Mainstream Media "Coverage"

PizzaGate Updates

#SethRich #SethRich #SethRich #SethRich

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/868745060807876608

Archive: https://archive.is/D0F1R

Watch that video ASAP!! #SethRich

Also #ShawnLucas

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCDB5XReUyyqt-FTNdkzFN-A/search?query=shawn+lucas

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/ustET

H. A. Goodman

Home Videos Playlists Channels Discussion About shawn lucas

DNC LAWSUIT SHAWN LUCAS DEATH POSSIBLY LINKED TO SETH RICH, BERANTON J WHISENANT
H. A. Goodman
3 days ago • 31,327 views
Shawn Lucas, Process Server for Bernie Sanders' Supporters Lawsuit Died of Powerful Mix of Drugs...

DEMOCRATS AFRAID SETH RICH WAS WIKILEAKS SOURCE BECAUSE IT DESTROYS RUSSIAN HACKING STORY
H. A. Goodman
5 days ago • 5,779 views
What are the conspiracy theorist "botched robbery" people afraid of???
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TsCzXVxksA&t=25s...

SETH RICH COVER UP LINKED TO DC POLICE CHIEF SOCIALIZING WITH DNC: DC Chief Left After Rich Murder
H. A. Goodman
2 days ago • 12,165 views
Seth Rich Police Chief Hobnobbed With Clinton Campaign and DNC Officials (PHOTOS)
http://bigleaguepolitics.com/seth-rich-police-chief-hobno.....

CNN COVERS UP SETH RICH WHILE PROMOTING TRUMP RUSSIA AS REAL NEWS
H. A. Goodman
2 days ago • 7,326 views
Seth Rich Police Chief Hobnobbed With Clinton Campaign and DNC Officials (PHOTOS)
http://bigleaguepolitics.com/seth-rich-police-chief-hobno.....

BREAKING: KIM DOTCOM LETTER TO SETH RICH FAMILY. Kim Dotcom Never Hacked Seth Rich Email
H. A. Goodman
5 days ago • 28,431 views
Open letter to the #SethRich family
https://twitter.com/KimDotcom/status/867737498440482816...

Make sure to watch those videos!!

Very strange how people with possible compromising information on the Democratic National Committee (DNC) and Hillary Clinton suddenly die by accident / murder / botched robbery with nothing stolen and security footage missing or withheld / or commit suicide... #VERYSTRANGE

More Democrat Pedos exposed: Jacob Schwartz arrested and Anthony Weiner pleads guilty.

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-27/nyc-mayor-de-blasio-staffer-arrested-child-pornography-charges

Archive: https://archive.is/GVWaz

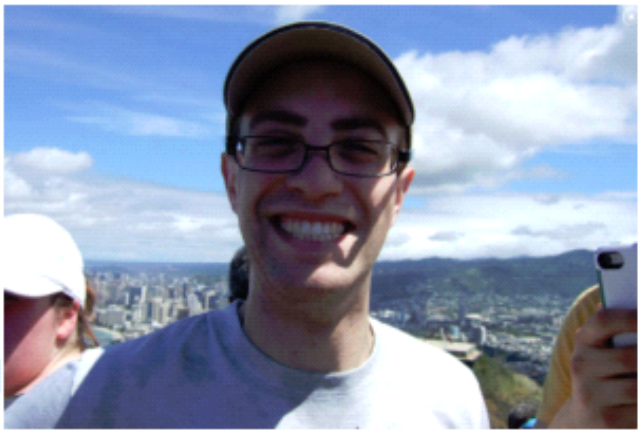
NYC Mayor De Blasio Staffer Arrested On Child Pornography Charges

by ZeroPointNow

May 27, 2017 6:30 AM

822 SHARES

Content originally generated at iBankCoin.com



A 29 year old staffer for NYC mayor Bill De Blasio's office has been arrested and charged with two felonies after police found a massive collection of child porn on his laptop, according to court documents. The NYPD's investigation began March 29th when Jacob Schwartz, 29, handed over his laptop - on which over 3,000 images and 89 videos were discovered depicting sexual acts with children as young as 6 months old.

Schwartz - a computer programmer making $66k / year was also the president of the Manhattan Young Democrats - as well as VP of the NY State Young Democrats. When the NY Post reached the former organization for comment, they said they were "shocked" by the allegations against Schwartz - adding that he is "no longer a member of the board."

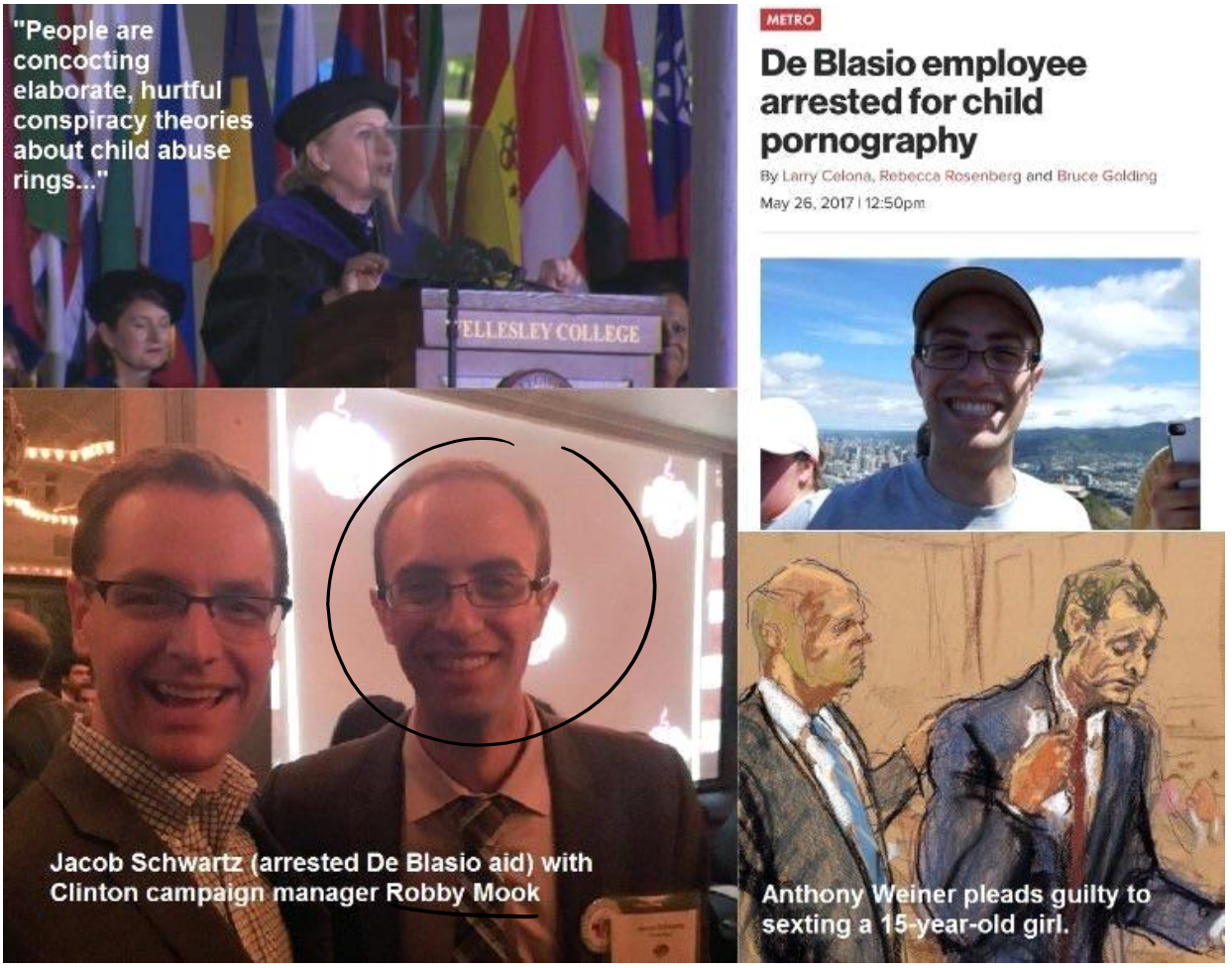
...

... Schwartz is out on $7500 bail.

...

Boy was Hillary's timing bad...

During Friday's commencement address at Wellesley College, Hillary tried to smear those investigating high level pedophilia:



Wow Bail was only $7,500??!!!... #PizzaGate #PedoGate

Kathy O'Brien's 1995 Book Trance-Formation In America has strong parallels with today...

https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@mes/cathy-o-brien-1995-book-dick-cheney-and-ronald-reagan-had-ongoing-joke-hot-dogs-and-ollie-north

Archive: https://archive.is/trh25

Cathy O'Brien 1995 Book: Dick Cheney & Ronald Reagan Had Ongoing Joke "hot dogs and Ollie North"

mes 54 in pizzagate 2 days ago

https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@mes/cathy-o-brien-s-1995-book-haiti-was-a-prototype-of-new-world-order-controls

Archive: https://archive.is/Mdcfz

Cathy O'Brien's 1995 Book: Haiti Was A "Prototype of New World Order Controls"

mes 54 in pizzagate yesterday

MK Ultra victim and whistler-blower writes in her 1995 book about many of the things people are just now waking up to, thus giving more credence to her account of MK Ultra! #ReadHerBook

YouTube Censorship (Again)

YouTube Messing with David Seaman's Channel! #YouTubeIsEvil

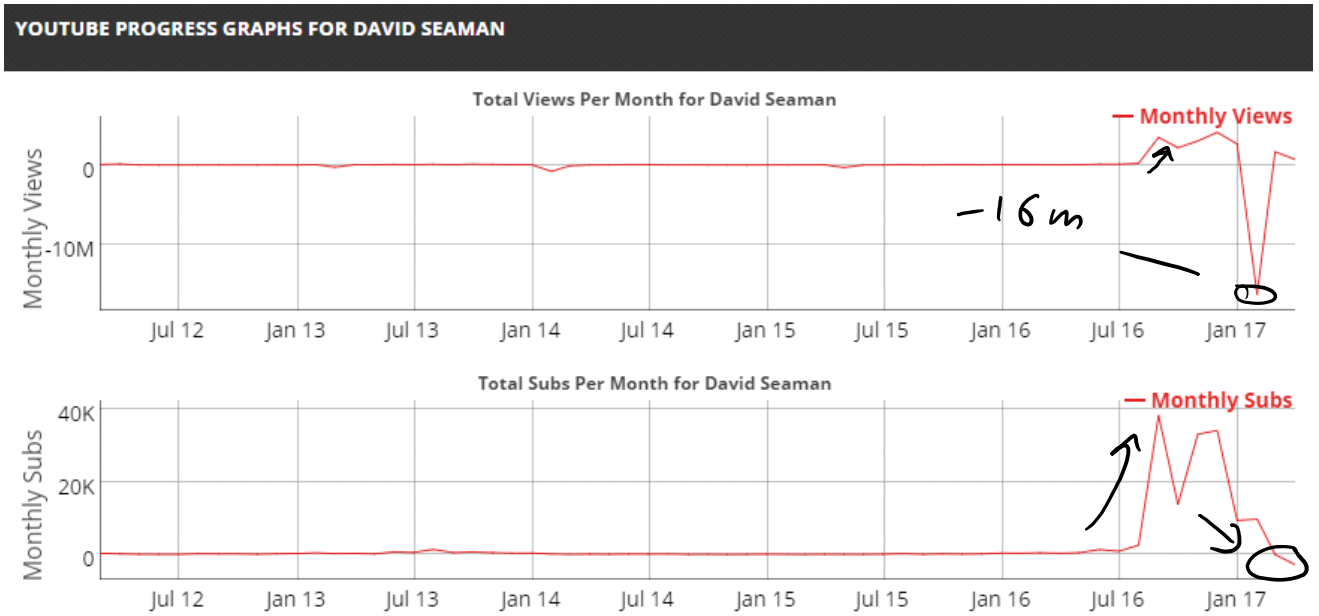
https://youtu.be/kzlHItvxavM?t=1m42s

Archive: https://archive.is/IT4Gi

https://socialblade.com/youtube/user/davidseamanonline

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/OHSsn

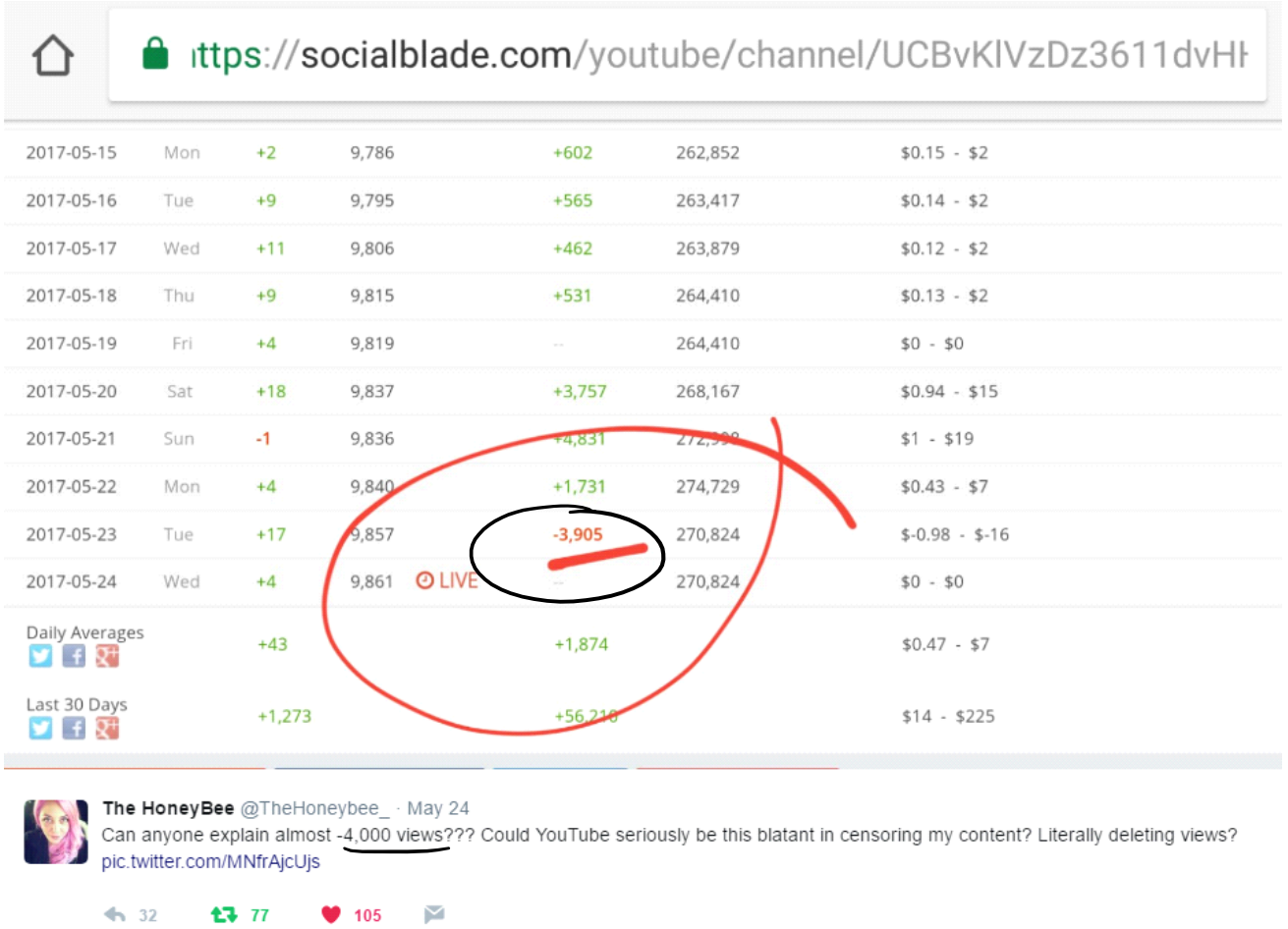


It is clear that there is something very fishy going on with his YouTube views and subscriber counts, including a month with -16 million views, yes a negative view count…. #YouTubeIsEvil

Also The Honey Bee's Channel maybe being targeted too.

https://twitter.com/TheHoneybee_/status/867425237608144896

Archive: https://archive.is/Spx94



https://socialblade.com/youtube/channel/UCBvKlVzDz3611dvHI

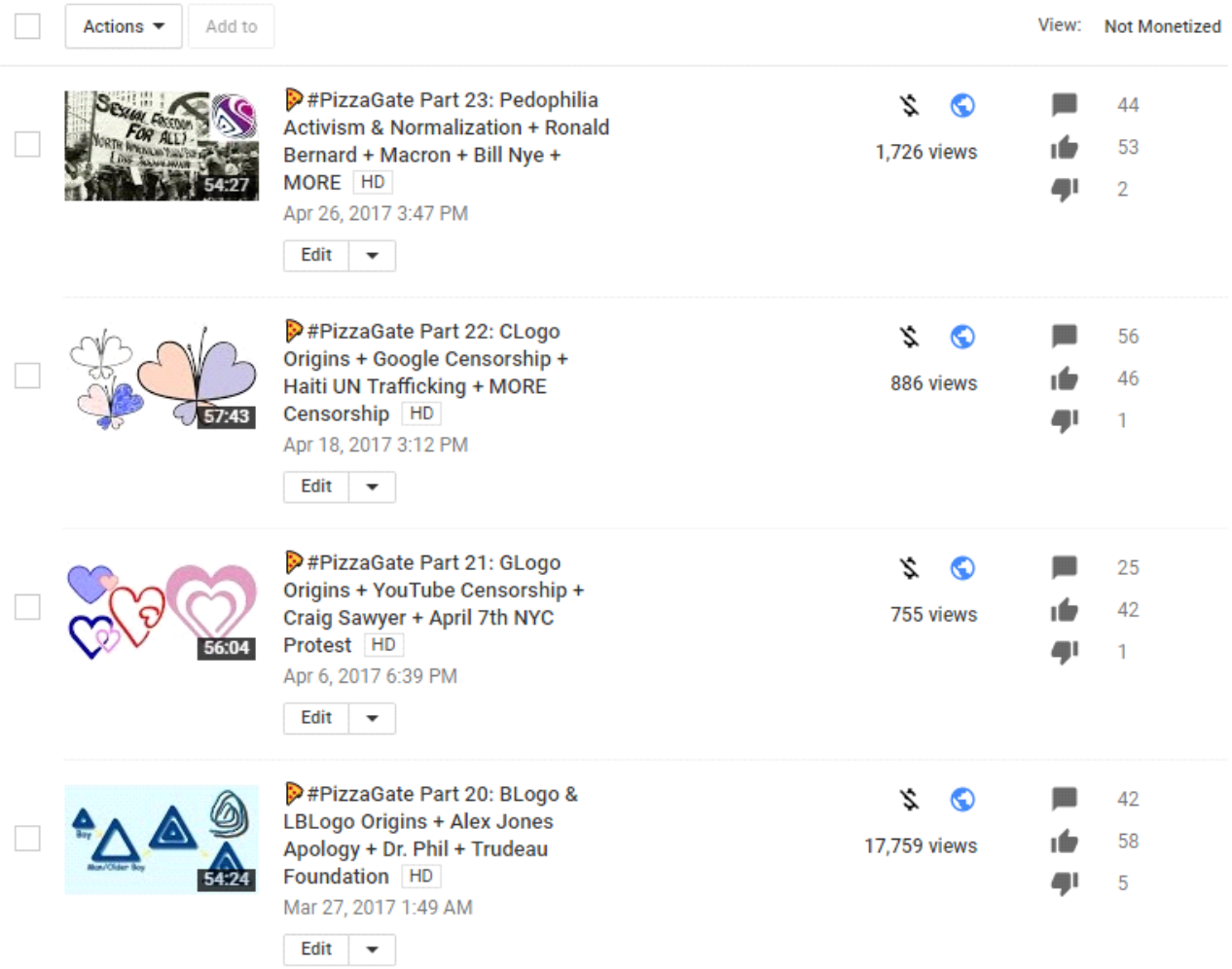
2017-05-15	Mon	+2	9,786	+602	262,852	$0.15 - $2
2017-05-16	Tue	+9	9,795	+565	263,417	$0.14 - $2
2017-05-17	Wed	+11	9,806	+462	263,879	$0.12 - $2
2017-05-18	Thu	+9	9,815	+531	264,410	$0.13 - $2
2017-05-19	Fri	+4	9,819	--	264,410	$0 - $0
2017-05-20	Sat	+18	9,837	+3,757	268,167	$0.94 - $15
2017-05-21	Sun	-1	9,836	+4,831	272,998	$1 - $19
2017-05-22	Mon	+4	9,840	+1,731	274,729	$0.43 - $7
2017-05-23	Tue	+17	9,857	-3,905	270,824	$-0.98 - $-16
2017-05-24	Wed	+4	9,861 LIVE	--	270,824	$0 - $0
Daily Averages		+43		+1,874		$0.47 - $7
Last 30 Days		+1,273		+56,218		$14 - $225

The HoneyBee @TheHoneybee_ · May 24
Can anyone explain almost -4,000 views??? Could YouTube seriously be this blatant in censoring my content? Literally deleting views?
pic.twitter.com/MNfrAjcUjs

32 77 105

YouTube gotta get its act together…

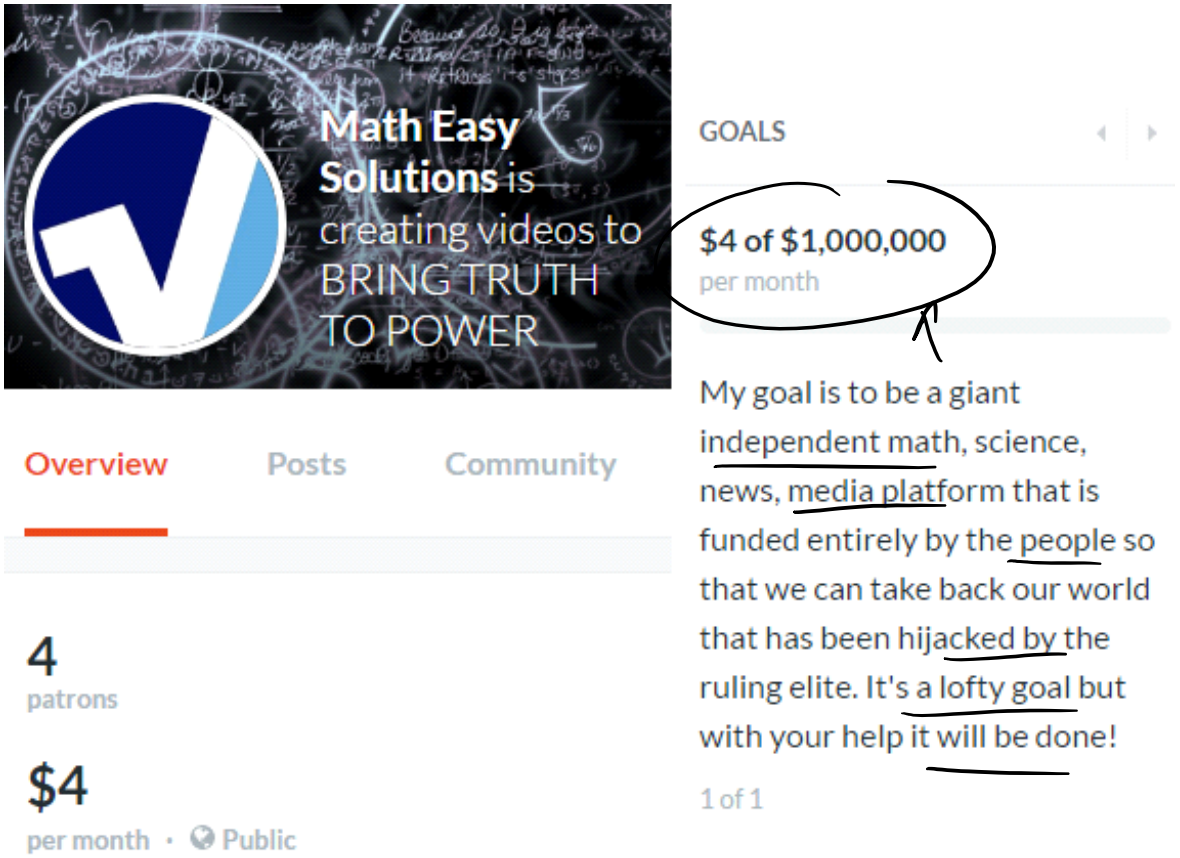
YouTube Demonetization (Again)



……. It is clear that YouTube doesn't want certain info to be spread out.

Support me through Patreon!!

https://www.patreon.com/matheasysolutions



This may seem like a lot of money, but consider the fact that propaganda outlets like CBC and BBC get BILLIONS in tax-payer money per year, and the fakestream media has billion-dollar backers!

The next goal will be to raise $1,000,000,000 per month to create an open-sourced blockchain engineering and technology innovation eco-system!!

With your support we can start covering many more topics (including Fiat Currency, Military Spending, and heck even "Flat Earth" theory) with the same level of **extreme detail**, so please help out in any way you can!!

And as will be shown near the end of this video, the **devil is in the details**... #PrepareYourself

Madeleine McCann Case: Brenda Leyland's Death

I recently learned about the case of Brenda Leyland, whom had made tweets critical of Kate and Gerry McCann over the Madeleine McCann "missing" child investigation, and was then confronted by Sky News and then found dead a few days after.... #YouCantMakeThisStuff

I was surprised that I did not learn of this before, but then I realized that information the fakestream media does **not** want you to know gets little to **no** air-time or coverage.

So like always with issues that raise doubt of the "official" narrative (#Officialdom), regardless

fakestream media does **not** want you to know gets little to **no** air-time or coverage.

So like always with issues that raise doubt of the "official" narrative (#Officialdom), regardless of topic, to get to the truth we have to do the **digging** ourselves.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

Retrieved: 25 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/MdUHf

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

...

Tabloids and social media

"Trial by media"

See also: Leveson Inquiry

Eilis O'Hanlon wrote that the disappearance "could almost stand as a metaphor for the rise of social media as the predominant mode of public discourse".[280] Twitter, one year old when Madeleine went missing, was the **source of much of the vitriol** against the McCanns.[281] Allegations were spread by YouTube videos, tweets, Facebook posts, discussion boards, blogs and personal websites, as well as across traditional media.[282] **Ten years after the disappearance**, the McCann hashtag was still producing over 100 tweets an hour, according to researchers at the University of Huddersfield.[283] Social media's attacks **included a threat to kidnap** one of the McCanns' twins, and when Scotland Yard and *Crimewatch* staged their reconstruction in 2013, there was talk of phoning in with false information to sabotage the appeal.[284] One man who ran an anti-McCann website received a **three-month suspended sentence** in 2013 after leafleting their village with his allegations, and the following year a **Twitter user was found dead from a helium overdose after Sky News confronted her about her 400 anti-McCann tweets.**[285]

...

285. "Madeleine McCann contempt case: Tony Bennett guilty", BBC News, 21 February 2013; "McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland suicide verdict", BBC News, 20 March 2015.

Wow! As usual the pathetic fakestream media and pathetic controlled Orwellian

2013.

Wow! As usual the pathetic fakestream media and pathetic controlled Orwellian Wikipedia demonize and ridicule Social Media because, as I have shown in the previous parts of this video series, the public are waking up to the fact that the mainstream media is nothing but a Public Relations arm of the very evil elites. #TrulyDisgusting

Now notice how Wikipedia first demonizes people on Social media to *psychologically* condition the reader to accept the #PoliceState consequences of those that speak out against the McCanns.

Also note how they don't even include the names those people, which is further underreporting, and in my opinion, a way to further de-humanize these people.

Let's take a look at these two critics of the McCanns:

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-21534603

21 February 2013 by Leicester

Archive: https://archive.is/xeC3T

Madeleine McCann contempt case: Tony Bennett guilty

Tony Bennett has pledged never to speak about the McCanns in public again

A man who claims he is campaigning to find out what happened to Madeleine McCann has been convicted of contempt of court at the High Court in London.

Tony Bennett was found to have breached an **earlier court undertaking not to publish allegations** linking Madeleine's parents with her disappearance.

allegations linking Madeleine's parents with her disappearance.

Bennett, who is behind the Madeleine Foundation, was given a **three-month prison sentence, suspended for a year.**

He was also ordered to pay Kate and Gerry McCann's court costs.

Bennett, 65, of Harlow in Essex, was found to have breached on at least 13 occasions the undertaking not to publish allegations linking the couple, from Rothley in Leicestershire, with their daughter's disappearance.

Wow… the Maddie case is one of the most widely publicized "missing" children cases so I don't see how anyone should be forced to not publish their research into the case! #PoliceState

I have published videos that the McCanns wouldn't want published so does that mean the cops are going to come knocking on my door???.... #Probably

I may look into Tony Bennett's case further so #StayTuned…

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-31982088

20 March 2015 by Leicester

Archive: https://archive.is/rLMkp

McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland 'killed herself'

Brenda Leyland was said to use the handle @sweepyface on Twitter

A woman who "trolled" Madeleine McCann's family on Twitter killed herself days after she was challenged by reporters, an inquest concluded.

Brenda Leyland, 63, from Leicestershire, was found dead after she was confronted by Martin Brunt from Sky News over the abuse.

Mr Brunt told the inquest in Leicester he had been "devastated" by her death.
Coroner Catherine Mason concluded she had killed herself and **called for sales of helium to be regulated.**

Confronted at home

The inquest heard that divorcee Mrs Leyland, of Burton Overy, **posted 400 tweets about the McCann family between November 2013 and September 2014.**
…
Mr Brunt told the inquest he and a cameraman confronted Mrs Leyland after Sky News obtained a **dossier of alleged Twitter "trolls"** handed to police.

MES Note: I could not find this mysterious "dossier" anywhere online…

She initially told him she was **"entitled" to send the messages**, later inviting him into her home for an interview.

Gerry McCann, with his wife Kate, previously told the BBC ***more needed to be done about online abuse***

He told the hearing **he kept her informed of his plans** - which included **picturing but not naming her** - because **he was aware it could have an impact.**

Asked by the coroner if there was anything which indicated a concern for her life, **Mr Brunt said**: "No, but when I asked her how she was, **she said 'oh I have thought about ending it all** but I am feeling better - I have had a drink and spoken to my son'".

> **MES Note:** Where is the proof for this quote by Martin Brunt, the person who had, in my opinion, no credible reason to confront Brenda??!! #ProsecuteSkyNews

He said he thought her comments were a throwaway remark and had no idea about her history of depression or a previous attempt at suicide.

She was **found dead in a Leicester hotel** after an overdose on **4 October**.

"I was devastated, I still am and the enormity of what's happened will always be with me," Mr Brunt added.

'Panic and fear'

The court also heard evidence from her son Ben, who said he believed the **confrontation had been the final straw**.

In a statement, he said he believed she was **"completely destroyed"** by what had

occurred.

He said he heard "panic and fear" in her voice when he spoke to her after the Sky interview.

A Sky News spokesman said the news team had followed its editorial guidelines **"in a responsible manner"**, adding the story was **"firmly in the public interest".**

> **MES Note:** It is not in the public's interest to confront random Twitter users over random tweets, while IGNORING the damning testimony from people like the Gaspars, and Yvonne Martin, which suggest some pedophilia involvement by the McCanns and their friends (See #PizzaGate Part 5 and 6).
>
> Why doesn't the pathetic Sky News (and the pathetic BBC) confront the Gaspars and Yvonne about their testimony?? #DefundBBC #DefundSkyNews #ProsecuteBoth

"Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the **unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have**, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family," the Sky statement said.

None of the messages sent by Mrs Leyland were directed personally at the McCanns, who have "no significant presence" on social media.

> **MES Note:** WTF??!! No evidence is provided of any "trolling", and the very last sentence completely flips the entire narrative of "online abuse".

This is a very bizarre case:

- Random twitter user, Brenda Leyland, gets called a "troll" without any evidence or explanation
- Brenda writes "400 tweets" about the McCanns, in which the McCanns don't even have Twitter, and posted these tweets 7 to 8 years AFTER Madeleine was reported "missing"… #Wow #WhoBelievesThisBS
- Sky News confronts her.
- Brenda then found dead a few days later…
- "Overdoses" on Helium…??
- Ruled a suicide…. #surrreee

This article by BBC also illustrates why fakestream media is just that, fakestream propaganda agenda driven, and pure evil, fake news media. #DefundBBC

Now let's take a look at the articles from Sky News.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Asky.com+brenda+leyland

Retrieved: 27 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/6nC7M

site:sky.com brenda leyland

All News Videos Images Maps More Settings Tools

7 results (0.43 seconds)

Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/inquest-mccann-trolls-death-was-suicide-10366913
Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide. 12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015. **Brenda Leyland**. Image: **Brenda Leyland** had tweeted under the name ...

Inquest Opens Into Brenda Leyland Death - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/inquest-opens-into-brenda-leyland-death-10387150
Oct 8, 2014 - Inquest Opens Into **Brenda Leyland** Death. Police tell the hearing there "did not appear to be foul play" involved in the 63-year-old's death.

Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'
news.sky.com/video/sky-news-confronts-mccann-troll-10387881
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky's Martin Brunt speaks to one of the women accused of targeting the family of missing girl Madeleine McCann on ...

McCann Abuser Found Dead In Hotel Room - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/mccann-abuser-found-dead-in-hotel-room-10387443
Oct 5, 2014 - A woman who abused the parents of Madeleine McCann on social media has been found dead in a Leicestershire hotel. **Brenda Leyland** was ...

'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832
Oct 1, 2014 - In one of her tweets "Sweepyface" called for the McCanns to suffer "for the rest of their miserable lives". **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News ...

Gerry McCann Says Make Example Of Web Trolls - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/gerry-mccann-says-make-example-of-web-trolls-10387676
Oct 3, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'. "We do not have any significant presence on social media or online and I've got ...

McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action - Sky News

significant presence on social media or online and I've got ...

McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/mccann-trolls-police-wont-take-action-10361261
May 1, 2015 - One woman named in the dossier, **Brenda Leyland**, committed suicide after being confronted by Sky News. Brunt said those who compiled the ...

Very interesting timeline:

- October 1, 2014: Martin Brunt confronts Brenda Leyland.
- October 1, 2014: Martin writes VERY misleading article demonizing Brenda.
- October 3, 2014: Gerry McCann says he wants to make an example of "Trolls"
- October 5, 2014: Brenda found dead in a hotel with an apparent "helium overdose"
- October 8, 2014: Inquest open into Brenda's death
- March 20, 2015: Inquest claims Brenda committed suicide....
- May 1, 2015: No police action on McCann "Trolls"

#YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

https://youtu.be/qkAzz8Pwdvc

2 October 2014 by Sky News

Archive: https://archive.is/QksJf

Police Investigate Madeleine McCann Family Online Abuse

Police Investigate Madeleine McCann Family Online Abuse

Sky News

Subscribe 566K

17,629 views

Add to Share More 36 84

Bob Roberts 2 years ago

How does Sky News know the identity of an anonymous twitter account holder? How do they have the authority to out her in the street? She hasn't even been interviewed by the police but Sky News find her guilty.

Reply • 30

"Trial by Media"

View all 21 replies

ruth bashford 1 year ago

+Bob Roberts That is a very good point. Surely Sky News had no legal right to do this.

Reply • 1

ruth bashford 1 year ago

+Bob Roberts That is a very good point. Surely Sky News had no legal right to do this.

Reply • 4

TIFUMONKEY 2 years ago

The media plastered the McCann family all over the internet and tv, blame them for creating this situation..

Reply • 27

View all 28 replies

ruth bashford 2 years ago

I think the McCanns have shot themselves in the foot over this. Sky News and Martin Brunt are looking pretty sh**ty!

Reply • 15

highmyope1955 2 years ago

Water off a duck's back, Ruth. They don't give a stuff about anyone else.

Reply • 3

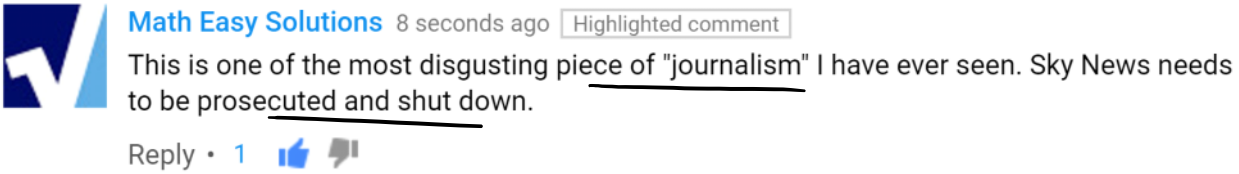
The comments and Up Vote / Down Vote ratio doesn't suggest this pile of garbage reporting was **"firmly in the public interest"**.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=qkAzz8Pwdvc&lc=z12sd50pqmeoi5hkx22qfzqypoy5tnw4z04

29 May 2017 by Math Easy Solutions

Archive: https://archive.is/mXG86



This is one of the most despicable "reporting" I have ever seen!

What the reporter did is called "Doorstepping" and in this particular case, is truly unwarranted and disgusting!

https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/doorstepping

Retrieved: 29 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/EEr2g

doorstepping

1. (*journalism*) The action of cornering someone for an unexpected interview.

You can see how worried Brenda looked, especially as Martin mentioned that she has been reported to the pathetic Scotland Yard (UK Police)…

Also note that Martin **NEVER** mentions that the mysterious dossier that was handed to the police by an anonymous source **includes** @SweepyFace (i.e. allegedly Brenda).

It appears that Martin is DELIBERTLY trying to demonize Brenda by showing her image and then showing random tweets from other users that include threats to the McCanns.

In fact, this is exactly what he does in his article that he writes which I will explain further below.

I could not find the Police reports but luckily there was a few users of an internet forum investigating the McCann case that actually went to the inquest hearing and recorded some notes! #CitizenJournalistsFTW

https://jillhavern.forumotion.net/t12032-brenda-leyland-inquest-notes-from-the-coroners-court-friday-mar-20th-2015-posted-on-hideho-s-forum

20 March 2015 by Get'emGonçalo

Archive: https://archive.is/4LAzw

#1

Brenda Leyland Inquest - NOTES from the Coroners Court Friday Mar 20th 2015 - posted on HiDeHo's forum

by Get'emGonçalo on 13.10.15 22:14

A BIG thank you two to people who attended the inquest on Friday, took notes and have given me permission to post them here for others to see.

They wish to remain anonymous.

Please note that they should not be taken as verbatim. They are in the most part a paraphrased record of what could be heard. It was very difficult to hear what they were saying as the witnesses were facing away towards the coroner, and there was no audio system to assist.

The evidence of Martin Edward Brunt. Journalist.

He states that the **dossier came into his possession by a third party.**
Asked to name the person HE REFUSES.

Brenda was not named in the dossier. But the source knew where Brenda lived and her name.

He got the information from a TWEETER.

Brunt had trawled Facebook and found Brenda because of the photos of her Boxer dog.

...

The evidence of Detective Sergeant Hutchins;

He examined her computers.
@sweepyface
Between November 2013 and September 2014 Ms.Leyland tweeted 2210 times. 19% of them were #mccann related.

The dossier was handed to the Met by a third party. It was deemed **NOT RELEVANT**.
Brenda's tweets re;McCann **were not illegal and did not cause offence.**

The dossier was handed to the Met by a third party. It was deemed **NOT RELEVANT**.
Brenda's tweets re;McCann **were not illegal and did not cause offence.**

If a crime has NOt been committed then the **journalist does not have to reveal his source.**
There was no offence by journalist. Oct. 1 died.
Ms Leyland did not tweet again after 29th September.
She did not see postings by others after 29th September.(on Twitter)

Martin Brunt **does not name the person** behind the "dossier" but says the source knew where Brenda lived, even though she wasn't included in the dossier…. #Unbelievable!!

This is probably because Brenda's tweets were **tame** compared to the threats some other users were making.

Note that these "users" could be just **paid trolls**, even possibly by the McCann's PR team: i.e. pay a company to send threats on Twitter, and then cry about online abuse to gain sympathy from the public, as well as demand tighter internet censorship.

In other words, this could be Psychological Operation (PsyOp) to push for more legislation and infringement on the rights of the people, as well as to create an overall environment of **fear** so that people are always thinking twice when sharing opposing views online, especially those that run in opposition to the official government narrative…

This is **in my opinion** the most likely scenario.

http://news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832

Archive: https://archive.is/K6WO2

'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns

Abuse uncovered by Sky News includes calls for the couple to "burn in hell" - while others want them "trampled by horses".

23:07, UK,
Wednesday 01 October 2014

McCann Family Twitter Trolls Confronted

By Martin Brunt, Crime Correspondent

The Metropolitan Police is investigating a catalogue of vile internet abuse targeting the family of Madeleine McCann including death threats, Sky News can reveal.

Officers are in talks with the Crown Prosecution Service after being handed a dossier of more than 80 pages of Tweets, Facebook posts and messages on online forums aimed at Kate and Gerry McCann.

Over the past few years hundreds of shocking messages have been posted by 'trolls' who believe - **despite no evidence** - that the McCanns had some involvement in the disappearance of their daughter in Portugal in 2007.

MES Note: HAHAHAHAHA Sky News is trash!

These include suggestions that the McCanns should be tortured and killed and calls for them to "burn in hell".

Some messages are even directed at Madeleine's younger siblings, now aged nine.

Manipulated images involving the McCanns - many of them graphic - are also in wide circulation online.

MES Note: i.e. memes…

One troll - who uses the Twitter identity "Sweepyface" and has posted dozens of anti-McCann messages using the #mccann hashtag - was confronted by Sky News.

When asked about her use of social media to attack the couple, she replied: "I'm entitled to."

MES Note: This is DISGUSTING **framing** of Brenda by Martin.

Brenda was clearly frightened by Martin's pathetic ambush and her tweets were not the alleged threats sprinkled throughout this pathetic Public Relations (PR) article.

The dossier - compiled by members of the public alarmed at the online treatment of the McCanns and shown to Sky News - calls on police and MPs to act to crack down on such abuse.

Some of the abuse directed at Kate and Gerry McCann on Twitter

MES Note: Where is the proof of this?? Are these real people?? Who are these people?? Why don't you go after these people instead of Brenda?? Why are you

> people?? Why don't you go after these people instead of Brenda?? Why are you misleading the public by making it seem that Brenda was tweeting these?? How do we know this is not just a #PsychologicalOperation??

Among the messages identified in the dossier is an exchange on a message board which reads: "These 2 should burn in hell"; "I will supply the petrol"; "I'll supply the lighter - happily".

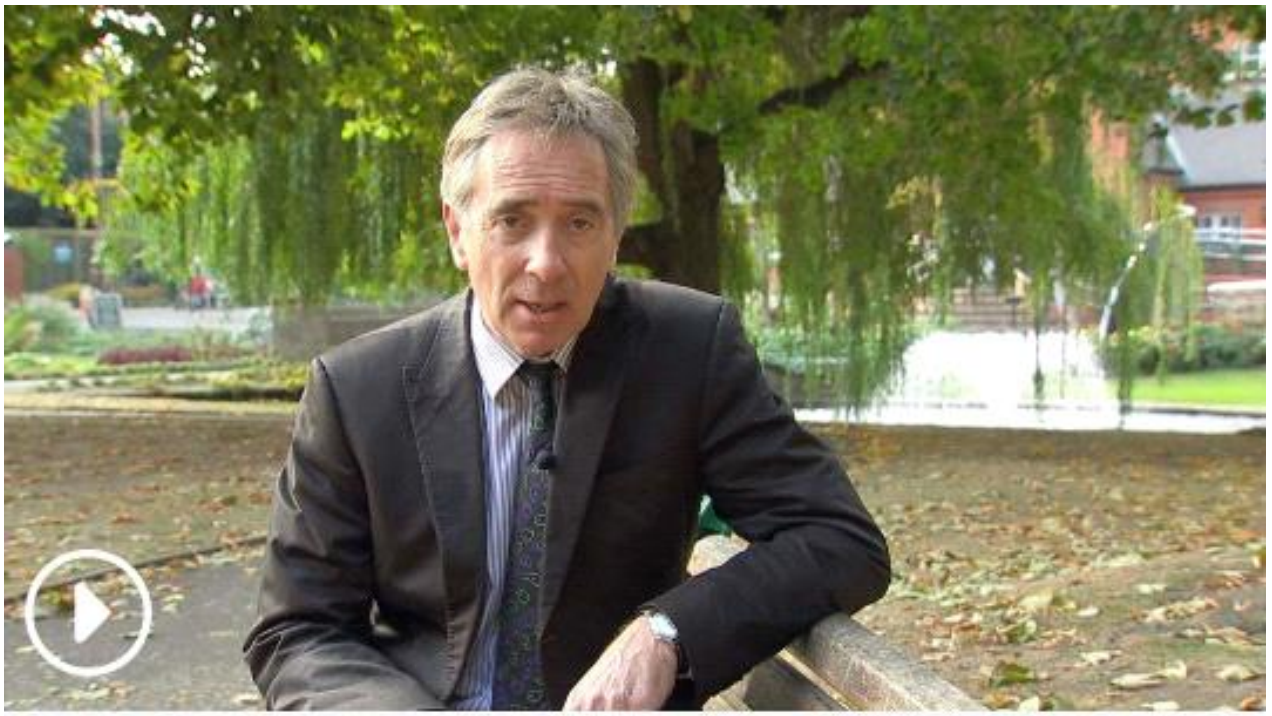
Other posts include: "We need some numbers for some assassins on taps", "I hope that the McCanns are living in total misery" and "I want to see them smashed up the back of a bus or trampled by horses".

In one of her tweets "Sweepyface" called for the McCanns to suffer **"for the rest of their miserable lives"**.

> **MES Note:** This is the "worst" tweet from "Sweepyface", i.e. allegedly Brenda, yet again notice the framing around the threats above.

…

The **campaigner spearheading the appeal - who has asked to remain anonymous** - told Sky News: "We're very worried that it's only going to take somebody to act out of some of these discussions, some of the threats that have been made, and we couldn't live with ourselves if that happened and we had done nothing."



Sky's Martin Brunt On McCann Abuse

…

Notice how Martin doesn't actually state "Sweepyface" was mentioned in the Dossier, and makes it seem like she was a vile "evil" person… #ProsecuteMartinBrunt

The lack of any real evidence shown by Sky News, the framing of a McCann online critic as an "evil troll", and the use of anonymous sources (and documents) strongly suggest that this is a Psychological Operation (PsyOp).

http://news.sky.com/story/gerry-mccann-says-make-example-of-web-trolls-10387676

Archive: https://archive.is/aFiC8

Gerry McCann Says Make Example Of Web Trolls

Madeleine McCann's father calls for more prosecutions after Sky News revealed details of a dossier of abuse targeting his family.

09:55, UK,
Friday 03 October 2014

McCann Family Twitter Trolls Confronted

Madeleine McCann's father has called for tougher action against web trolls after Sky News exposed a woman who abused his family online.

Gerry McCann said online abuse had caused "severe distress" to him and his wife Kate and that police should be more willing to prosecute the perpetrators.

He was speaking after Sky's Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt **revealed in a special report** that Scotland Yard is investigating a dossier of social media abuse targeting the McCanns - whose three-year-old daughter went missing on a family holiday in 2007.

When confronted over her actions, one of the trolls, who used the name "Sweepyface" online, told Sky News she believed she was "entitled" to attack the couple on Twitter.

When confronted over her actions, one of the trolls, who used the name "Sweepyface" online, told Sky News she believed she was "entitled" to attack the couple on Twitter.

Mr McCann said he had not read the Sweepyface tweets, but he told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "Clearly something needs to be done about the abuse on the internet. I think we probably need more people to be charged.

…

"We do not have any significant presence on social media or online and I've got grave concerns about our children as they grow up and start to access the internet in an unsupervised capacity.

"People are threatening to kidnap our children, people are threatening violence against Kate and myself."

He said police should be more willing to charge internet trolls.

Campaigner: Some Material Is 'Really Disturbing'

"I'm glad to see the law around this area has been reviewed. We need to **make examples of people** who are causing damage," he said.

"It causes us severe distress. There is so much **vile** nonsense written on the internet."

Unbelievable!! Gerry McCann calls for making an example of online "trolls", and then just DAYS later Brenda Leyland is found dead!! #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

Looks like Gerry took a play from John "Skippy" Podesta's playbook… ;) #SethRich

Once again notice the disgusting framing of Brenda… #Unbelievable #ProsecuteSkyNews

Annnndd an "example" MAY have been made:

http://news.sky.com/story/mccann-abuser-found-dead-in-hotel-room-10387443

Archive: https://archive.is/dhSu9

McCann Abuser Found Dead In Hotel Room

21:38, UK, Sunday 05 October 2014

Brenda Leyland was featured in a Sky News report on internet abuse

A woman who abused the parents of Madeleine McCann on social media has been found dead in a Leicestershire hotel.

Brenda Leyland was featured in a Sky News report on internet abuse earlier this week.

A spokesman for Leicestershire Police said: "Police were called at 1.42pm on Saturday 4 October to a report of a body of a woman in a hotel room in Smith Way, Grove Park, Leicester.

"Officers attended the scene, and a file is being prepared for the coroner."

The body has now been formally identified as Ms Leyland.

Police said her death is **not being treated as suspicious.** ! ?

….. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

http://news.sky.com/story/inquest-opens-into-brenda-leyland-death-10387150

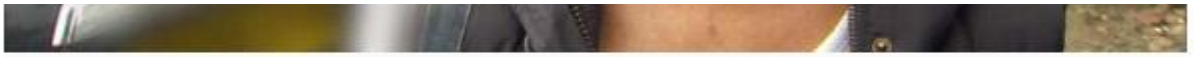
Archive: https://archive.is/vK3Dh

Inquest Opens Into Brenda Leyland Death

Police tell the hearing there "did not appear to be foul play" involved in the 63-year-old's death.

13:30, UK, Wednesday 08 October 2014

Brenda Leyland



Brenda Leyland

The inquest into the death of a woman accused of directing online abuse at the McCann family has heard how the first post-mortem examination could not establish a cause of death.

…

Further tests are now being carried out to try to work out how Ms Leyland died.

The 63-year-old, from Burton Overy, Leicestershire, had been accused of posting thousands of online messages directed at the McCanns.

MES Note: It wasn't thousands… #HorribleReporting

…

Senior Coroner Catherine Mason said: "I am not in a position to conclude this today. This is because the cause of death is still not known and police inquiries are still, rightly, ongoing."

The inquest was adjourned until 18 December.

Annnnnd it's ruled a "suicide"… #NotSurprised

http://news.sky.com/story/inquest-mccann-trolls-death-was-suicide-10366913

Archive: https://archive.is/i4See

Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide

12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015

Inquest: McCann Troll's Death Was Suicide

12:47, UK, Friday 20 March 2015

Brenda Leyland had tweeted under the name Sweepyface

By Ashish Joshi, Sky News Correspondent

A Leicester coroner has concluded a woman found dead days after she featured in a Sky News report into online trolling took her own life.

...

An inquest into her death at Leicester's Coroners Court heard witness testimony from a **toxicologist, two police officers, Mrs Leyland's former psychiatrist and two Sky News employees.**

A written statement from Mrs Leyland's youngest son, Benjamin, was read to the court. He said: "I have no doubt in my mind that the panic and fear that I heard in her voice after the **Sky News interview was the final straw** that pushed my mum to do what she did.

"She was broken, destroyed."

Mr Leyland, who lives in America, described his mother as a woman who "felt it hard to connect with people".

He wrote: "She struggled with depression. She had undergone psychiatric treatment and medicated for anxiety. The court was also told that there had been a previous suicide attempt."

Sky News' Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt, who challenged Brenda Leyland about her alleged online trolling in a report for the channel, said he had talked to Mrs Leyland on the telephone after approaching her but before the report had been broadcast.

He said: "I asked her how she was and she said 'Oh, I had thought about ending it all but I'm feeling better, I've had a drink I've spoken to my son who has told me I've been a silly, stupid woman."

Mr Brunt was asked by Coroner Catherine Mason if he thought it was a throwaway line. He replied: "Yes".

Detective Sergeant Steven Hutchings told the court that Mrs Leyland had posted more than 2,000 tweets under the name Sweepyface.

Of these, 424 mentioned Gerry and Kate McCann. The couple's three-year-old daughter Madeleine was taken from the family's Portugal holiday apartment in 2007.

In recording a verdict of suicide, the coroner said: "I'm satisfied although Mrs Leyland had a mental health history, that others would not necessarily have known that she was suffering from mental health (problems).

"She had mentioned wanting to take her own life but then dismissed it. I don't think it could have been known to anybody that there was a definite intention for her to take her own life."

A Sky News statement issued after the coroner's verdict said the broadcaster was confident that no editorial guidelines were breached.

"The team at Sky News followed its editorial guidelines and pursued a story in a responsible manner that we believed was firmly in the public interest," the statement said.

"Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family."

"Brenda Leyland's tragic death highlights the unforeseeable human impact that the stories we pursue can have, and Sky News would like to extend its sincere condolences to her family."

The article tries really hard to make it seem that Brenda was suicidal, and her son blames the Sky News and Martin Brunt for their ambush journalism.

Without the court documents or the coroner's report, it is difficult to assess the accuracy of this article, but given Sky News' extremely bad reporting, the claim that she committed suicide should be taken with a grain of salt.

In fact, as I will show shortly, Brenda had tweeted that if she were to die in odd circumstances, to not accept the first version…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp

http://news.sky.com/story/mccann-trolls-police-wont-take-action-10361261

Archive: https://archive.is/GJAWJ

McCann Trolls: Police Won't Take Action

Police say some of the online messages sent to the family were "extremely distasteful", but none would lead to prosecutions.

10:51, UK, Friday 01 May 2015

Gerry McCann said last year that trolls should be prosecuted

Gerry McCann said last year that trolls should be prosecuted

No further action will be taken against dozens of people accused of targeting online abuse at the family of Madeleine McCann, Sky sources have revealed.

Sky News Crime Correspondent Martin Brunt said: "Leicestershire Police had spent about eight months investigating the dossier, which effectively was a catalogue of abuse tweeted and posted online elsewhere by antagonists of Kate and Gerry McCann.

"There were dozens of such individuals identified in the dossier. They had threatened violence and even death against the couple."

The online posts included words like petrol and matches, handcuffs, shooting, torture and lynching, Brunt said.

One **woman named in the dossier, Brenda Leyland,** committed suicide after being confronted by Sky News.

> **MES Note:** There is NO proof given yet that show Brenda was named in that dossier, and again witnesses in the Inquest trial state the contrary… #AgainHorribleReporting

Brunt said those who compiled the dossier have reacted with "absolute dismay" at the decision not to prosecute.

"They say it is tantamount to giving the trolls, as they call them, carte blanche to carry on abusing the McCanns," he said.

…

Hmmm so all this online (alleged) witch-hunting resulted in no successful prosecutions, one (allegedly) dead woman, and an environment of fear regarding online speech, especially criticism of the McCanns…

Sounding more and more like a PsyOp to me…

The Sweepyface Twitter account is no longer available and I couldn't find any archives…

https://twitter.com/sweepyface

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. Learn more about why Twitter suspends accounts, or return to your timeline.

I also couldn't find the "dossier" which was given to Police through "anonymous" sources.

Luckily though Buzzfeed has posted some of her tweets!

https://www.buzzfeed.com/patricksmith/read-the-deleted-tweets-brenda-leyland-sent-the-mccanns

Archive: https://archive.is/1QzHm

Read The Deleted Tweets Brenda Leyland Sent About The McCanns Before She Died

Brenda Leyland was found dead days after being accused on Sky News of trolling the parents of Madeleine McCann. Since then thousands of tweets from her deleted Twitter account have emerged.

Posted on October 6, 2014, at 7:31 a.m.

Patrick Smith
BuzzFeed News Reporter, UK

More

This is the moment last Thursday when Brenda Leyland was confronted by Sky News about her alleged online abuse of Gerry and Kate McCann, parents of the missing child Madeleine.

...

Sky News visited her and asked her about her McCann tweets - the following day the *Daily Mail* named her and revealed she was the owner of the @Sweepyface account. So what was in the dossier that Sky News said was being handed over to the Crown Prosecution Service? What did @Sweepyface actually say?

MFS Note: Again there is no actual evidence or claim by Martin Brunt that her name

Prosecution Service? What did @Sweepyface actually say?

MES Note: Again there is no actual evidence or claim by Martin Brunt that her name was in the dossier, and witnesses to the police hearing state she was not and Martin heard about Brenda from the anonymous source of the dossier.

Her first tweet, from December 2010, was about the McCanns and accuses others of "unhelpful and uninspired trolling". Over the next four years she sent 4,625 tweets, very rarely on any other subject.

17%

@The_Edge_Man how about we leave this Tweet to those who actually need the updates, rather than unhelpful and uninspired trolling?
Gasper was a friend of theirs? Payne + Mccann's reputation was at stake

Leyland was part of a subculture of people on Twitter who vociferously ask questions of the McCanns on Twitter – up to and including the conspiracy theory that they were somehow involved in Madeleine's disappearence.

Leyland's account went mostly dormant in 2011 and 2012 but returned with gusto in 2013, some crimewatch days posting more than 50 tweets, most beginning with the #McCann hashtag.

#McCann PRIEST HOLDS THE" KEY AND ANS" HENCE VATICAN HAS REMOVED ALL MCCANN SUPPORT FOR TEAM M.
#McCann K EXHAUSTED STRANGE HOW THAT SEEMS 2B SINCE CRIMEWATCH LOOKED GREAT FOR 6 YEARS NOW SHATTERED
@KTHopkins Disappointed to hear nothing more about the Mccanns, really thought you might open the hornets nest
@DaSteelMan I would really consider reporting this to the Police, it is beyond acceptable
@sarfrazmanzoor I E fit suppressed for 5 years, PIs threatened with legal action as they were " hypercritical" of McCanns. something v wrong
@sarfrazmanzoor , Just a daft name, happy to use real one, I only wish to know the answer to the above, so many angry people asking same
@TheJeremyPaxman Anomalies, discrepancies and lies of McCanns ought to be challenged, please
@sarfrazmanzoor Why are the anomalies , inconsistencies and unanswered Qs of McCanns unchallenged
#McCann Tony Bennett and Amaral 2 of the bravest men, outspoken for the truth to be shouted out
#McCann The latest picture of Amaral (yesterday) shows how invigorated and upbeat he is recently, Bravo Amaral TRUTH & J
#McCann it will be PJ that arrest G and K, they deserve it after all the hard work they and Amaral have put in and after Libel case
#McCann Tremble McCanns, tremble indeed, these r YOUR spokespeople, such a comfort for you
@1matthewwright1 Love all the LOLs how easy it is to amuse some !
#McCann MYTHS EXPOSED, ANY CHANCE OF A REWRITE SOOO MANY MORE DISCREPANCIES AND CONTRADICTIONS THESE DAYS TUT TUT
#McCann I think it is because the distractions and name calling is no longer working, so blind fury has taken over
#McCann yep panic, chaos, wild incoherent words, lots of LOL ing, grasping at straws
#McCann Seems 2 be total melt down among the Pro Mccanns, panic and chaos reigns, when they have to descend to this u know things are BAD!
@hondo1650 @k1482 @BigPhillyStyle @1matthewwright1 @JustClareE Just thinking the same!
#McCann Q AGAIN ! why is the fund going when 2 police forces are searching? How would donations be spent when Police resources are used
@chilledkev @wotsbutlerdoing and obvious, every distraction is a success for Pros as it halts serious debate(only 2 Pros who know how to)
#McCann This has now gone beyond just poor M, the credibility of our Police and Gov around the world will suffer ? is suffering?

...

A common theme, as seen in this tweet on 3 November 2013, is freedom of speech – the idea that the McCanns are trying to silence critics.

@DodgyDrPayne Horrible tone to these pro McCannites, same " sue em" mind set as their hero

At times, Leyland painted herself almost as a campaigning journalist, as here on 7 December 2013 when she tried to find evidence that royalties from Kate McCann's book were deposited in the Find Madeleine fund.

#mccann	really need help here from ~~those in " the know~~ " cannot find deposits from K & G s earnings and have stalled ! can u point out
#mccann	Or indeed any money earned from selling interviews with MSM, am unable to locate where they have been deposited in the fund?
#mccann	unable to see where any of the royalty monies from Kates book has been deposited in the fund account, can u help?
#mccann	I do not donate, however I did once, and reasonably generously.when I still believed in them ! never expected money 2B used thus
#mccann	If you have to set up Bank transfer yourself that is interesting and done so that it is NOT a donation but a private transfer
#mccann	Google check out gave months of notice and the switch is a simple procedure, usually you can morph ols system to new seamlessly.
#mccann	Keep trying 2 make allowances 4 Official DWB as I think he must be a bit simple or form of Tourettes maybe?
#mccann	Every good, Journalist, Detective, Doctor or scientist is obsessive about their work, ergo you have paid us ALL a great compliment
If, by the snide use of " obsessive " you mean obsessive about finding answers & not accepting #mccann PR spin, I agree	

As well as delivering strongly worded attacks on the McCanns and their actions, **Leyland sometimes stuck up for them.** On 20 November 2013 she asked why some people were laughing "like demented hyenas" at the McCanns' plight.

#mccann Why do some ROFL and LOL like demented hyenas no matter how awful the facts are? so much laughing so little funny

...

On 15 March this year, Leyland alluded to attempts made to reveal her identity and tried to throw people off the scent by saying she didn't live in Leicestershire.

#mccann In what sane universe is it acceptable to seek a tweeters place of work, it is sick and obsessional

#mccann haha, been on and seen I am supposed to live in Leicestershire ? new one on me, hey ho,

...

On 17 September this year she tweeted what might have amounted to a personal manifesto: to make the McCanns "live in shame".

I fear, that we are in this 4 long haul, up to all of us to a) Bang home the facts b) make #mccann s live in shame for years

...

But Leyland's language was polite and measured. She rarely swore (out of more than 4,500 tweets, only 16 contained the word "f**k").

There were none of the physical threats and sexual violence that have typified other high profile "Twitter troll" cases, such as the campaign of abuse targeted at Stella Creasy MP and feminist campaigner Caroline Criado-Perez (which led to the jailing of Peter Nunn last week).

Between bursts of anger and invective aimed straight at the McCann family and what she saw as a cadre of blinkered supporters, Leyland occasionally showed a sense of fairness, and was often keen to stress that a child had gone missing.

Leyland saw her tweets as a public service – she clearly believed that an injustice was taking place. "I'm committed to (finding) the truth of Maddie's death," she said on 15 August this year.

...

Her sudden death – plus the footage of her being challenged by Sky News, which has spread like wildfire online – caused an outpouring of sympathy on Twitter this morning, with many blaming Sky News for its perceived role in her death.

DeeJayOne
@deejayone
Follow

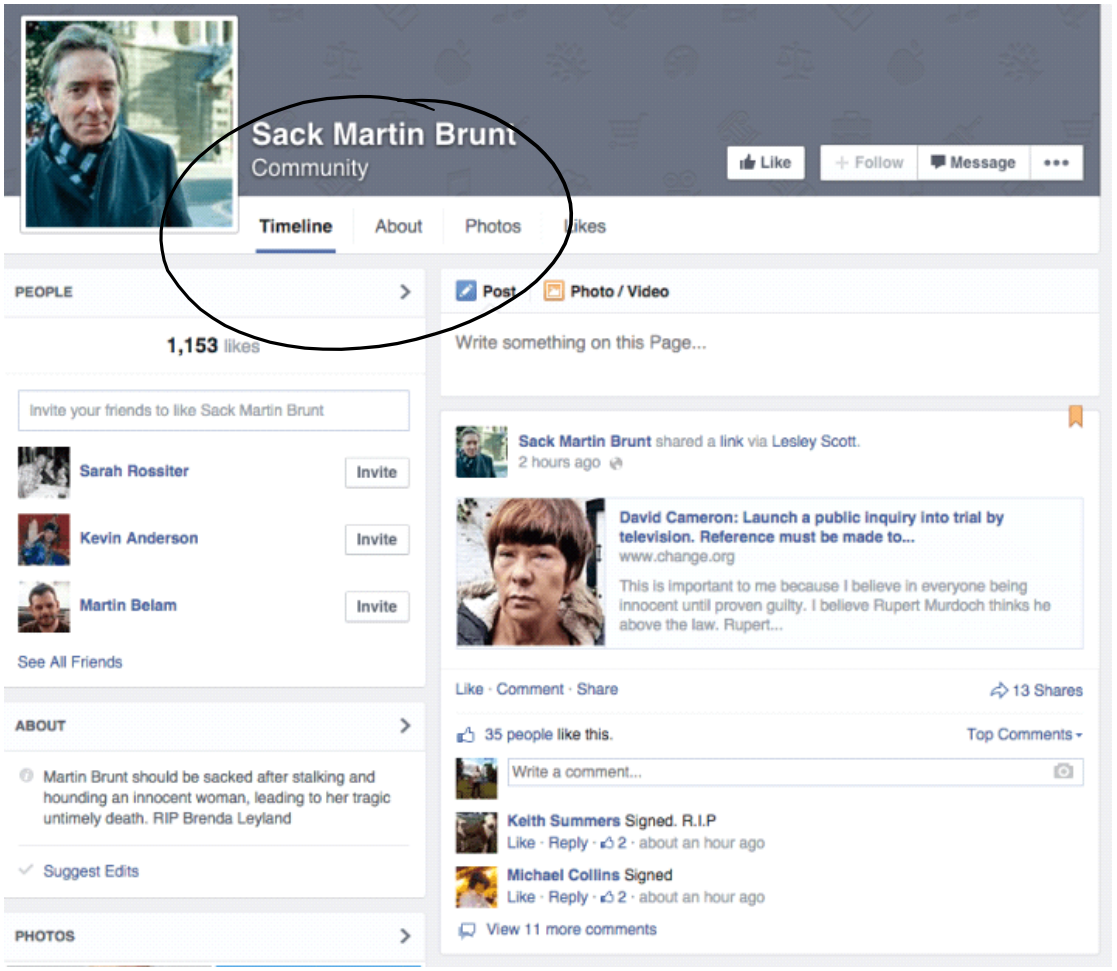
Is anyone is going to doorstep Sky News' Martin Brunt with a camera to ask how he feels about someone he doorstepped committing suicide?

2:57 AM - 6 Oct 2014

24 31

...

There is a petition at change.org calling on the prime minister to launch an inquiry in Leyland's death, and a Facebook group called Sack Martin Brunt has more than 1,100 likes.



...

Several people have today pointed to this tweet of Leyland's from 11 November 2013.

> #McCann I would also hope that were I to die in odd circumstances people WOULD Q and not just accept the first version

It is clear that Brenda was not an "evil" troll, but rather just someone investigating the McCann case because it is clear the police and fakestream media isn't doing their job.

In fact Brenda also defends the McCanns at times from online trolls!! Why doesn't the pathetic Sky News include this in their PsyOp hit-piece??

pathetic Sky News include this in their PsyOp hit-piece??

But there is a lesson to learn here: **aim your criticism at the police and fakestream media** covering up alleged crimes rather than those that allegedly benefit from them (i.e. the McCanns).

For example if a person sets a building on fire and is not arrested, blame the police for not doing their job.

Also note how Brenda tweets a year before her death that if she were to die in odd circumstances **she wanted people to question and not accept the first version**… #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

Also, Brenda's tweets **aren't even that bad**, in fact I get MUCH worse tweets aimed at me daily!

https://twitter.com/fakiegrandesuck/status/868065867984228352

Archive: https://archive.is/muIN1

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · May 18

With all of the illegal acts that took place in the Clinton campaign & Obama Administration, there was never a special counsel appointed!

57K 30K 107K

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 18

JUST TWEET THIS ALREADY!!!! #OBAMAFORPRISON #PIZZAGATE #EXPENSIVEHOTDOGPARTIES #DOMINOSONPASTA #ARRESTPODESTA

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Follow

@BarackObama why did you spend "$65,000 of the tax-payers money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House"? #justwondering

RETWEETS 8,018,457 LIKES 10,058,356

7:02 AM - 20 Jan 2017

2M 8M 10M

Reply to @realDonaldTrump

Ian Thibodeau @Ian_Thibodeau · 7h

@realDonaldTrump

1 61 64

Twitler=Sociopath
@fakiegrandesuck

Follow

Replying to @MathEasySolns @realDonaldTrump

@Twitter @Support shut this shit down. 10Mill likes come the fuck on. Shit like this is y ppl shoot up pizza places. Fuckin knuckledraggers

4:26 AM - 26 May 2017

1

Tweet your reply

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others
Wow... running to Twitter support safe space cuz a meme upsets you... the comet shooting was staged.

1 1 3

Tweet unavailable

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others
Possibly. I haven't look too much into that. Don't you remember the non-existent WMDs that killed/displaced millions? Also y are you so mean

1 1 2

Twitler=Sociopath @fakiegrandesuck · May 26
You're what's wrong with America that's why. Quit spewing conspiracy theories. Twitter will be shutting you down soon hopefully

1

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26
.... wow you are pure evil.

1 2

That "unavailable tweet" is actually available but Twitter purposely "Throttles" tweets by making them seem unavailable so people don't bother to click it to see if it's actually available…

https://twitter.com/fakiegrandesuck/status/868233418223611905

Archive: https://archive.is/AVJG0

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26

Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

Wow... running to Twitter support safe space cuz a meme upsets you... the comet shooting was staged.

1 1 3

Twitler=Sociopath

@fakiegrandesuck

Follow

Replying to @MathEasySolns @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

So was sandy hook & every other one too right? Find a diesel tailpipe & suck hard. Do the world a favor douche bag

3:32 PM - 26 May 2017

1

Tweet your reply

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · May 26

Replying to @fakiegrandesuck @realDonaldTrump and 2 others

Possibly. I haven't look too much into that. Don't you remember the non-existent WMDs that killed/displaced millions? Also y are you so mean

1 1 2

So why isn't Sky News "doorstepping" this ALMOST CERTAIN paid troll for their "hateful" and "abusive" tweets towards me??

My name is not plastered all over the news for a DECADE so I have even MORE reason for the pathetic Sky News, BBC, and Wikipedia sites to "investigate" against this "Online Abuse" against me.... #MSMisPureEvil

This contrast in what Sky News considers "online abuse" worth "investigating" is enough evidence by itself to understand how much a propaganda Public Relations (PR) mouthpiece the fakestream media is!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/859902497363591169

Archive: https://archive.is/dXpYE

Mainstream/Fakestream Media "Coverage"

https://www.google.ca/search?q=brenda+leyland+troll

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/VN9fy

brenda leyland troll

All | Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр | Videolar/Видеолар | Shopping | More

Tools

About 27100 results (0.32 seconds)

Read The Deleted Tweets Brenda Leyland Sent About The McCanns ...
https://www.buzzfeed.com/.../read-the-deleted-tweets-brenda-leyland-sent-the-mccann...
Oct 6, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland** was found dead days after being accused on Sky News of **trolling** the parents of Madeleine McCann. Since then thousands of ...

Woman killed herself after being doorstepped over McCann trolling ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Media › Sky News
Mar 20, 2015 - Sky News offers condolences to family of **Brenda Leyland**, who was found dead in a Leicester hotel two days after channel broadcast footage of ...

by suicide of McCann Twitter troll Brenda Leyland - Daily Mail
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Sky-TV-reporter-devastated-suicide-McCann-Twitter-troll-da...
Mar 20, 2015 - Sky TV reporter 'devastated' by suicide of McCann Twitter **troll** days after he ... **Brenda Leyland** died days after being exposed by a Sky News ...

Images for brenda leyland troll

More images for brenda leyland troll
Report images

'Madeleine McCann troll Brenda Leyland' found dead in hotel room ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i5aXN_MyZLE
Feb 28, 2017 - Uploaded by McCann TRUTH or LIE ?
'Madeleine McCann **troll Brenda Leyland**' found dead in hotel room. McCann TRUTH or LIE ? Loading ...

McCann 'Twitter troll' Brenda Leyland 'killed herself' - BBC News
www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leicestershire-31982088
Mar 20, 2015 - A woman who "trolled" Madeleine McCann's family on Twitter killed herself days after she was challenged by reporters, an inquest concluded.

Besides Buzzfeed, it is clear just by the headlines that the majority of mainstream news outlets just repeat the same "official" narrative: "Troll" found dead after being confronted by Sky News…

Now compare that "reporting" with my video that you are watching right now… #DifferenceIsNightAndDay

Now let's take a look at how the coverage was just before Brenda died:

https://www.google.ca/search?q=brenda+leyland+troll&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A8%2F1%2F2014%2Ccd_max%3A10%2F2%2F2014&tbm=

Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/o6lfW

brenda leyland troll

All | Räsemnär/Рәсемнәр | Videolar/Видеолар | Shopping | More

Tools | g 1, 2014 – Oct 2, 2014 | Sorted by relevance | All results | Clear

Middle class British woman Brenda Leyland is McCann family's Twitter ...
Aug
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Police-probe-trolls-sending-hate-messages-McCanns-Detectiv...
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**, 63, from the picturesque Leicestershire village of Burton Overy, ... Well-spoken middle-class woman is unmasked as online **troll** who now faces ...

Images for brenda leyland troll

More images for brenda leyland troll
Report images

Sky News Confronts McCann 'Troll'
news.sky.com/video/sky-news-confronts-mccann-troll-10387881
Oct 1, 2014 - Sky News Confronts McCann '**Troll**'. 16:14, UK, Wednesday 01 October 2014. **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky's Martin Brunt speaks to one of the women accused of ...

'Evil' Trolls In Hate Campaign Against McCanns - Sky News
news.sky.com/story/evil-trolls-in-hate-campaign-against-mccanns-10387832
Oct 1, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland**. Video: Sky News Confronts McCann '**Troll**'. Many social media users have expressed anger towards the internet **trolls** following news of the ...

Brenda Leyland 1951-2014 * - Gerry McCanns' Blogs
www.gerrymccannsblogs.co.uk/Nigel/id499.htm
Oct 2, 2014 - **Brenda Leyland** is confronted outside her home by Sky News crime ..... 'Twitter **troll**' **Brenda Leyland** 'flees Leicestershire home' after being accused of targeting ...

It is clear that the mainstream media deliberately plastered Brenda all over the news cycle as the posterchild of what "evil" "online abuse" looks like without second guessing

the original narrative or being considerate about Brenda's privacy… **#PsyOp**

Summary and Conclusions

I started this investigation into Brenda Leyland's death by first reading the "Trial by Media" section of the Wikipedia page for the Madeleine McCann case which argued that the McCanns were being tried by the online social media.

But it turns out that the only "trial by media" being done was the pathetic fakestream mainstream media in misleadingly framing Brenda as a hateful online troll that was threatening the lives of the McCanns and their children, and which this led to Brenda's untimely and bizarre "suicide" by "helium overdose".

To summarize how strange this story is, consider the following:

- Martin Brunt of Sky News doorsteps online McCann critic "SweepyFace" demanding answers to vague questions of online abuse towards the McCanns.
- Sky News claims to have possession of a "dossier" compiled by an anonymous group of concerned individuals which they didn't reveal because of concern for their safety.
- Sky News and most mainstream media outlets plaster SweepyFace's video and image, in which it was eventually revealed that Brenda Leyland is SweepyFace.
- Sky News give every allusion that Brenda was named in the dossier but Martin Brunt NEVER claims this, and in fact witnesses to the inquest trial state the contrary.
    - Other news outlets, and even Sky News a year later, state Brenda was named in the Dossier, likely due to the misleading original reporting by Sky News.
- Sky News gives every allusion that Brenda was behind the tweets involving threats to the McCann but in fact she wasn't, and Sky News very careful word their articles such that they may have "plausible deniability" in court.
- Gerry McCann states he wants an example made of "evil" online "trolls".
- Brenda is found dead in a hotel days after being ambushed by Sky News.
- The cause of death was initially not known.
- The death is later ruled a suicide by "helium overdose" about 5 months later.
- The corner and police reports were never made public (to my knowledge).
- The dossier and source were never made public (to my knowledge).
- The Twitter users named in the dossier are never publicly proven to be real people, instead of random paid PsyOp trolls.
- No one is prosecuted, including alleged online "trolls" with "death threats" (to my knowledge).

Given the absolutely horrible and disgusting reporting, it is my view that this entire story is a psychological operation (PsyOp) that has following goals all being achieved simultaneously:

- The public feels sympathy towards the McCanns.

- The public feels sympathy towards the McCanns.
- People fear what they post online.
- Governments are given reason to enforce stricter legislation.
- Social Media and Alternative Media outlets are demonized.
- Critics are ridiculed and demonized by the mainstream media.
- Questioning the official narrative is a dangerous game…

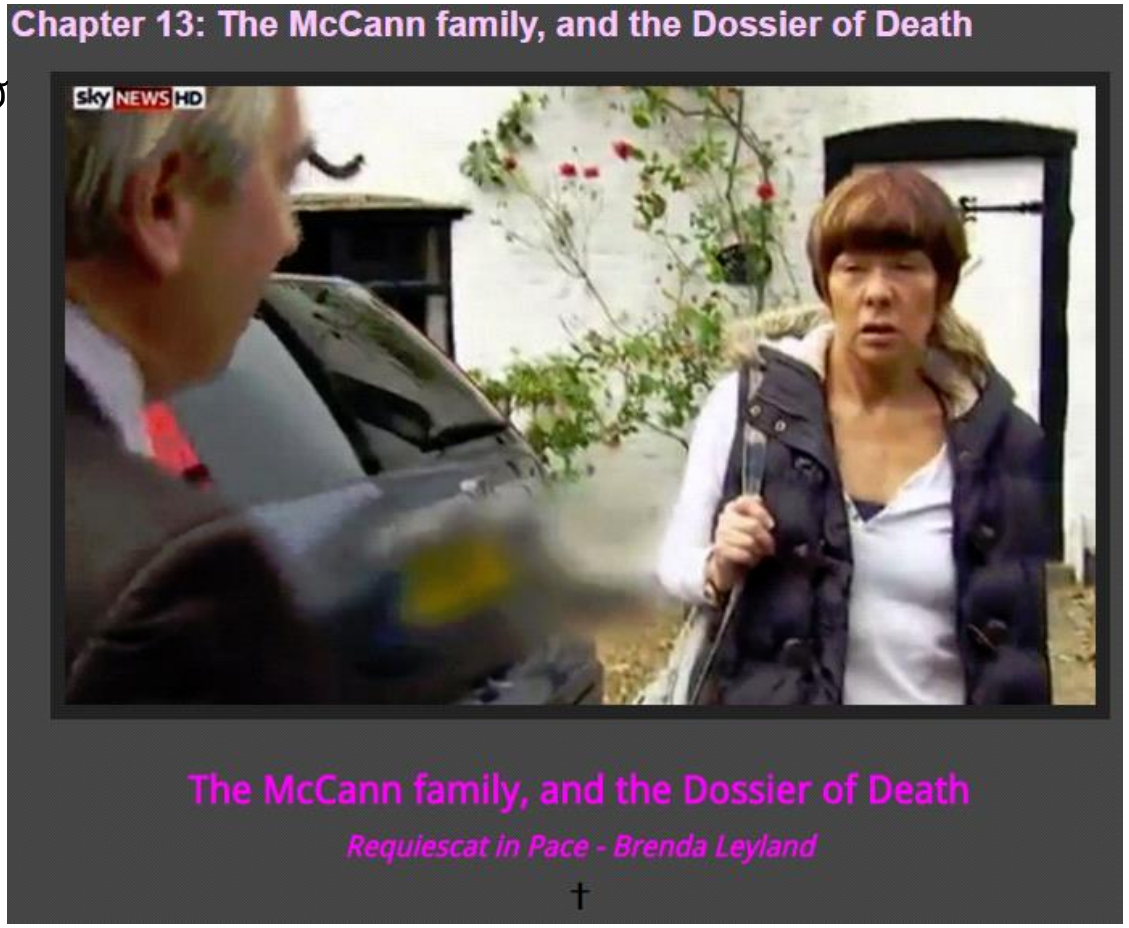
And Now For The Bizarre Twist…

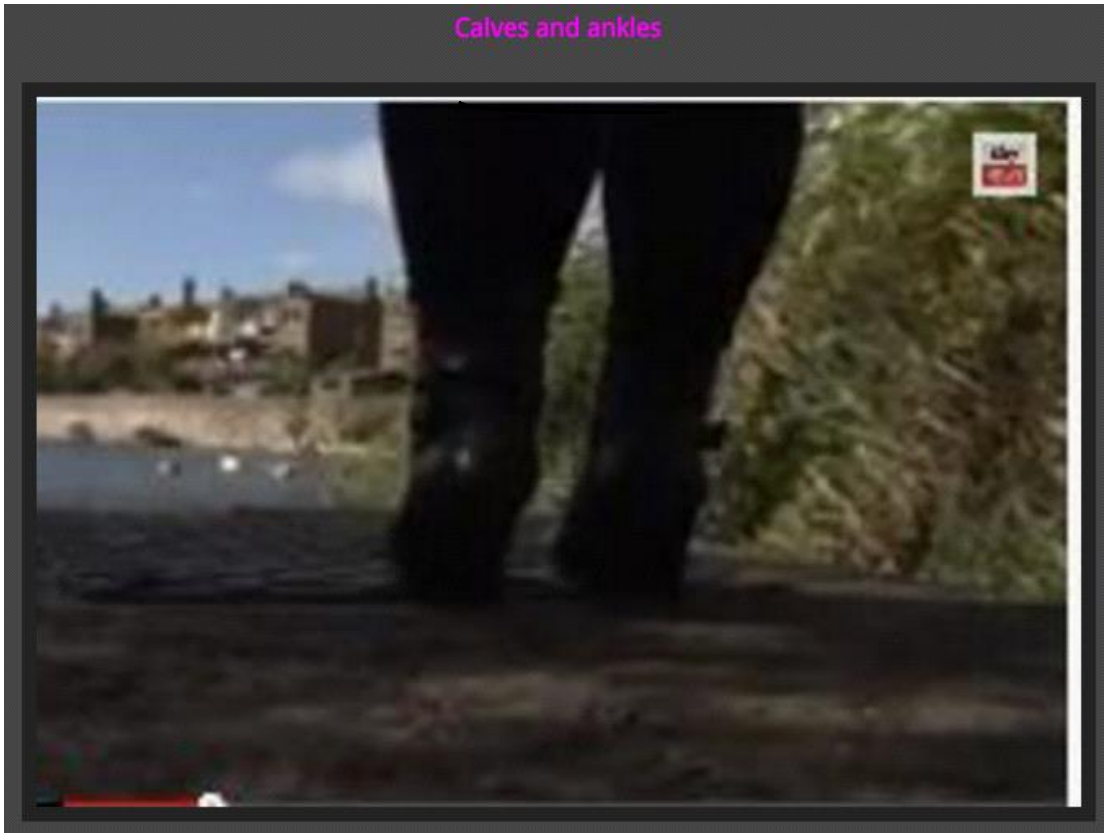
To make things even more bizarre, the following website makes a very compelling argument that the person behind the infamous "dossier" is none other than Gerry McCann's older sister….

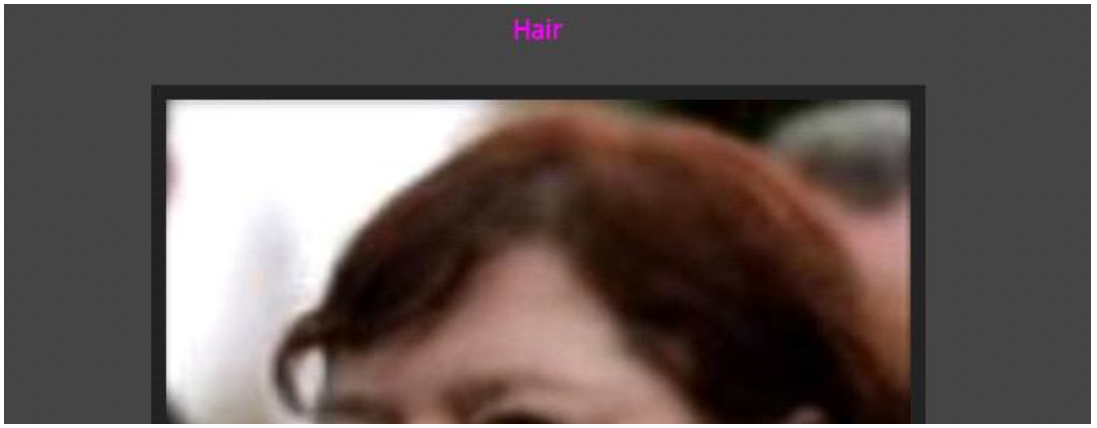
http://whatreallyhappenedtomadeleinemccann.blogspot.ca/2016/08/the-mccann-family-and-dossier-of-death.html

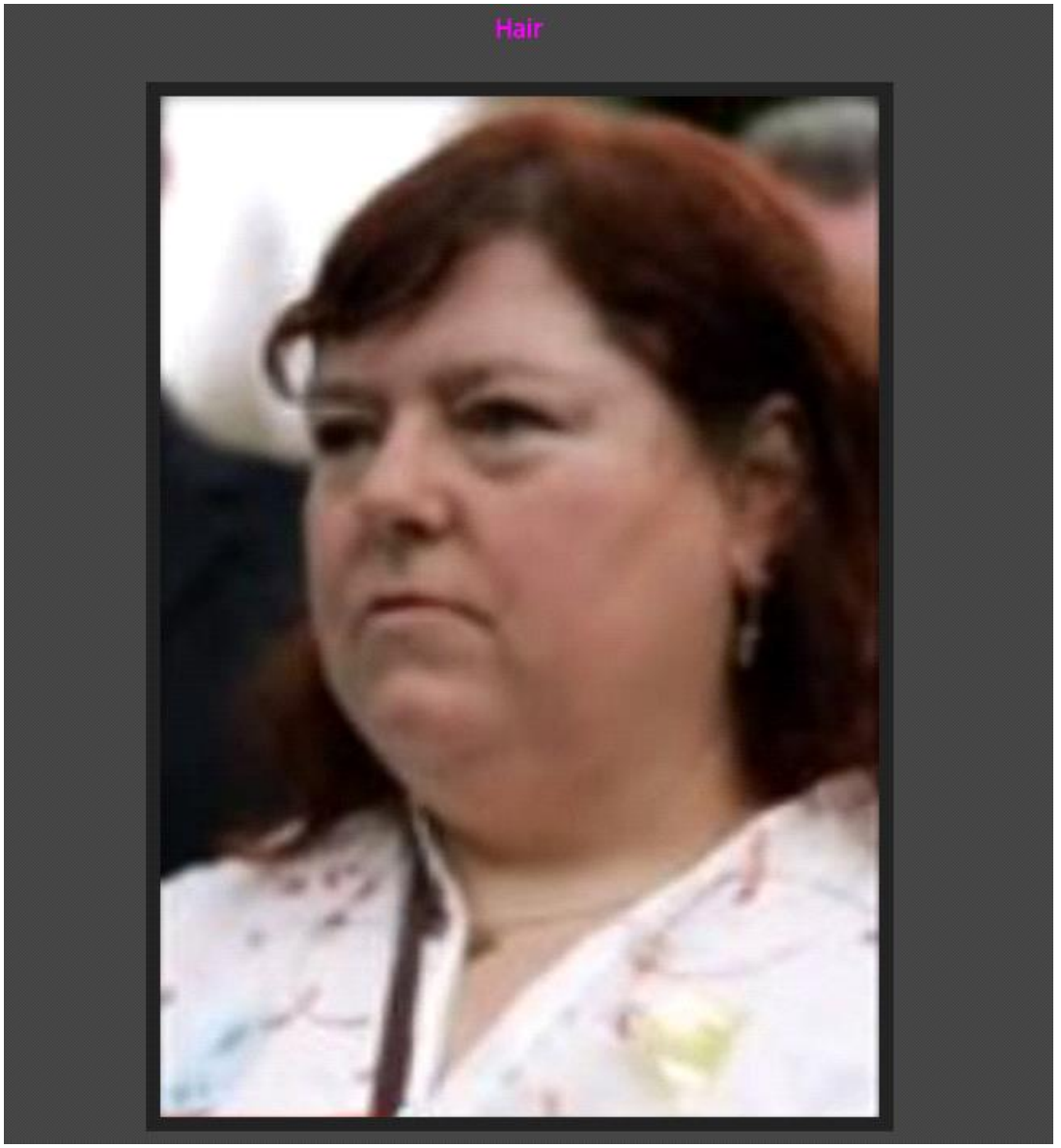
Retrieved: 30 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/0tp9d

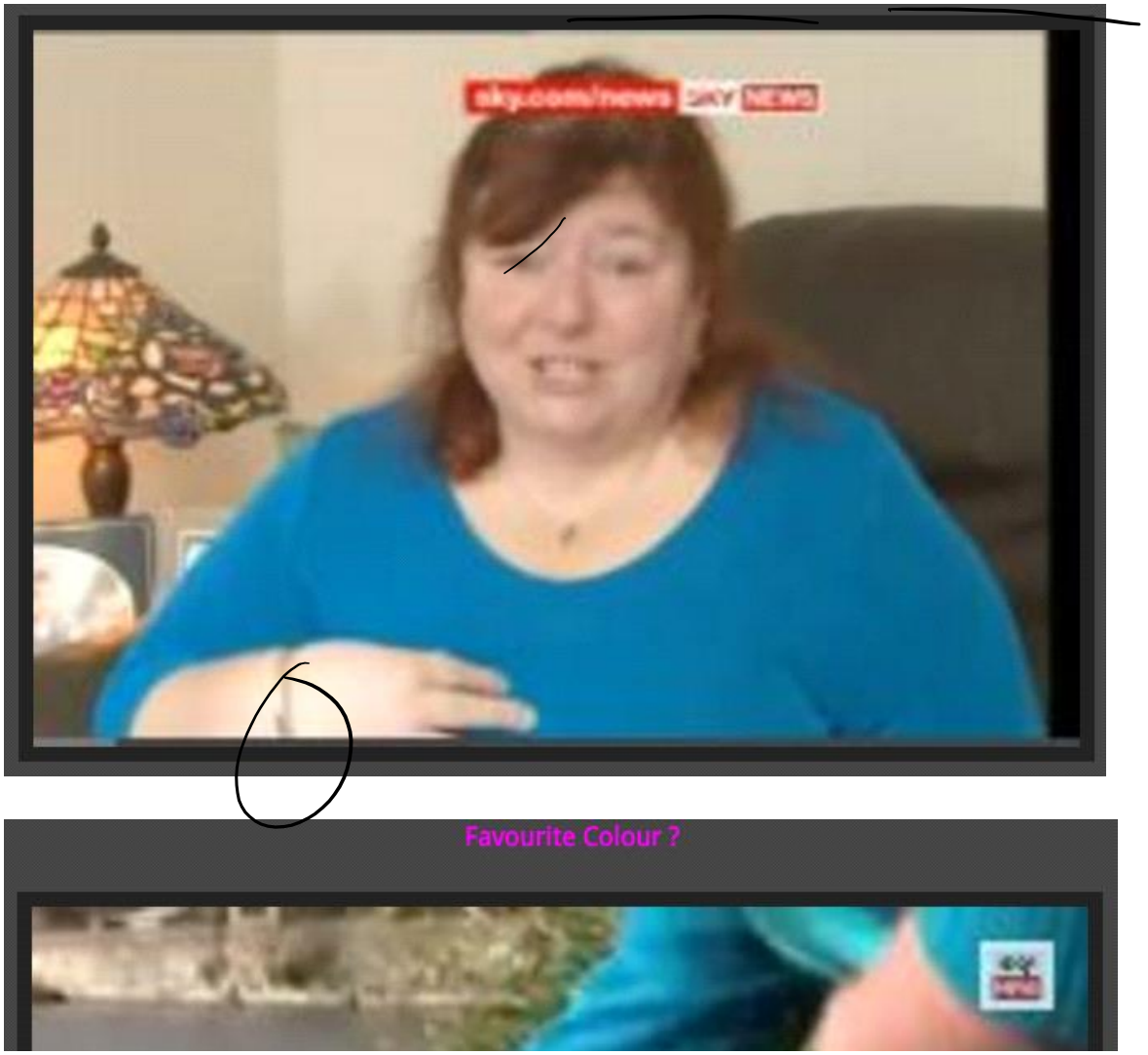


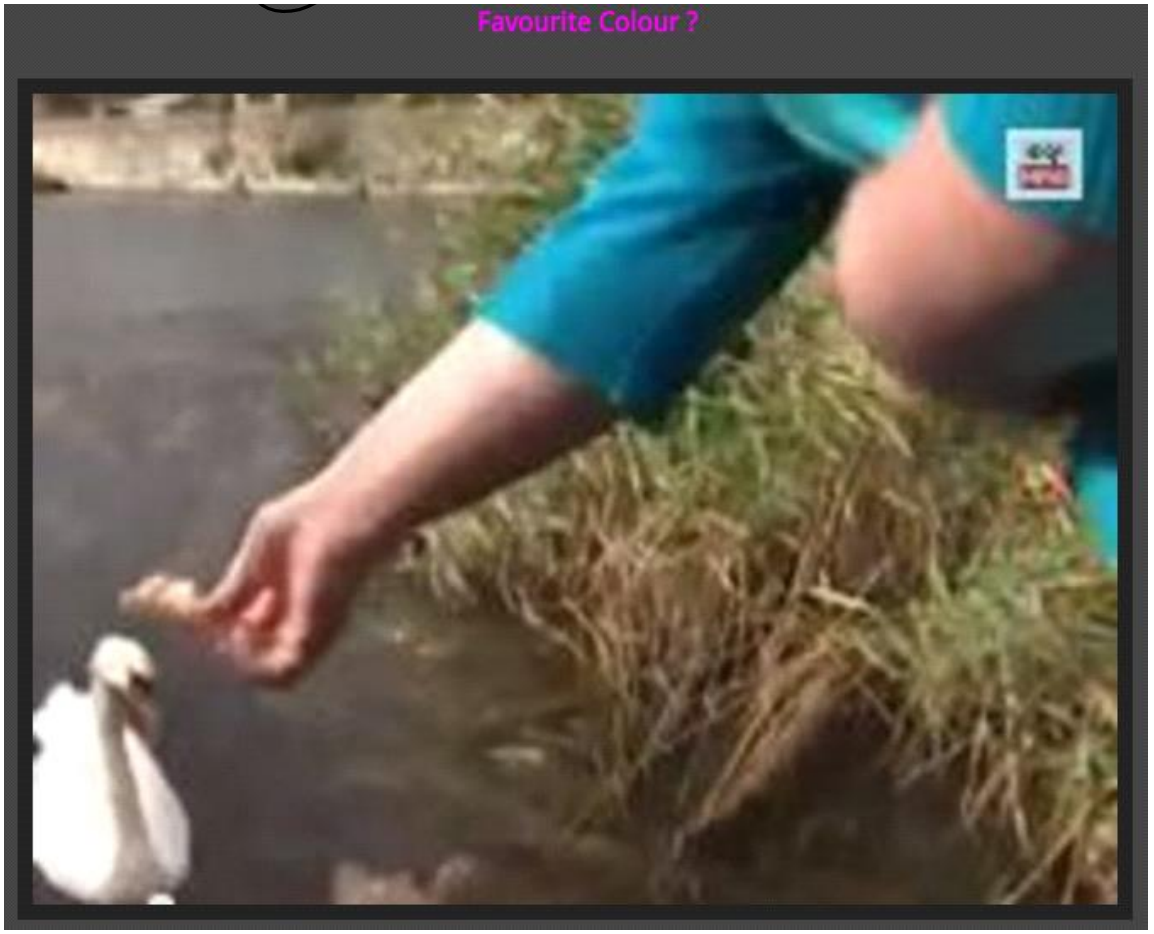

Calves and ankles


Hair


Hair

MES Note: Notice the bracelet on her right hand…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp




Favourite Colour ?

In addition, Sky chose to '*voice-over*' the original, in standard English with an acceptable accent. Listening to the following recording of the likely suspect might help explain why.

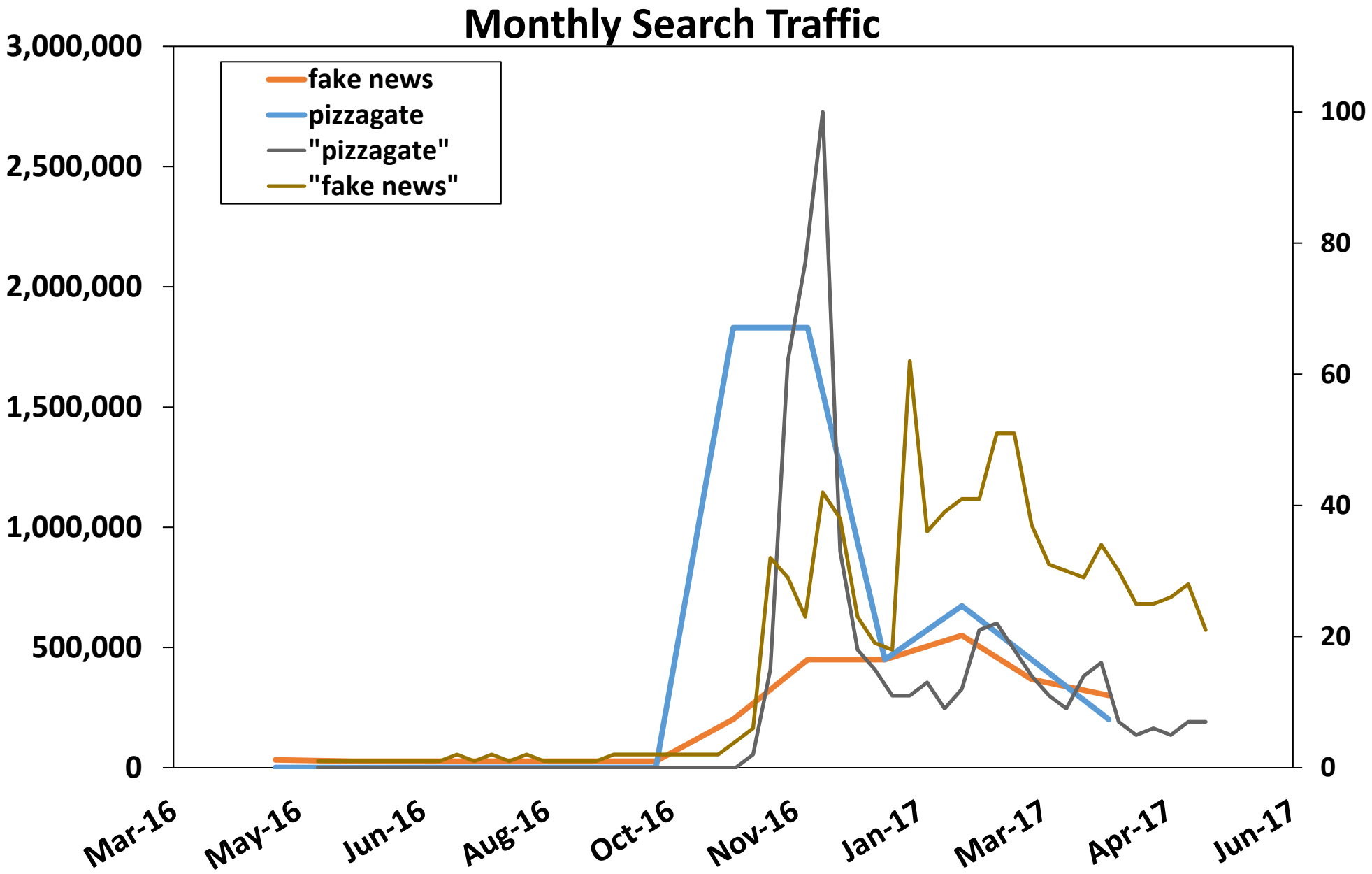
It is suspected on reasonable grounds that the woman in question is of course Philomena McCann, Gerry McCann's elder sister. She is a part time teacher in Ullapool.

The person who set up and ran, and may still do so, the ludicrously expensive website for the McCanns and their "Fund", (in fact a Private Limited Company), was one of her pupils.

…… HAHAHAHAHAHA This is ALMOST CERTAINLY McCann's older sister…. #PsyOp #IAmVERYImpressed

Did we just uncover proof of a clear-cut undisputable Psychological Operation?? #IThinkSo

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 26…


Monthly Search Traffic
fake news
pizzagate
"pizzagate"
"fake news"
3,000,000
2,500,000
2,000,000
1,500,000
1,000,000
500,000
0
100
80
60
40
20
0
Mar-16
May-16
Jun-16
Aug-16
Oct-16
Nov-16
Jan-17
Mar-17
Apr-17
Jun-17

🍕#PizzaGate Part 24: Misleading 'PizzaGate' Google Search Trends + Gematria + James Comey + ANTIFA

Saturday, April 29, 2017 2:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
    - I will also post the notes on https://Steemit.com/@mes in article format!
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
Part 23: Pedophilia Normalization
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 24

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates
2. Misleading Google Search Trends

PizzaGate Updates

ANTIFA, BAMB, and the NAMBLA connection…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1825882

> **BREAKING: BERKELEY ANTIFA GROUP WITH TIES TO MAYOR LINKED TO NAMBLA PEDOPHILES! - THIS IS NOT A DRILL PEDES! r/The_Donald**
>
> 28 April 2017 by FoxMcCloud11
>
> Archive: https://archive.is/mqdAi
>
> The "Anti-Fascists" group Antifa (and BAMB) that are trying to silence free speech has some very troubling ties to the pro-pedophilia group NAMBLA… #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp #NotReallySurprised

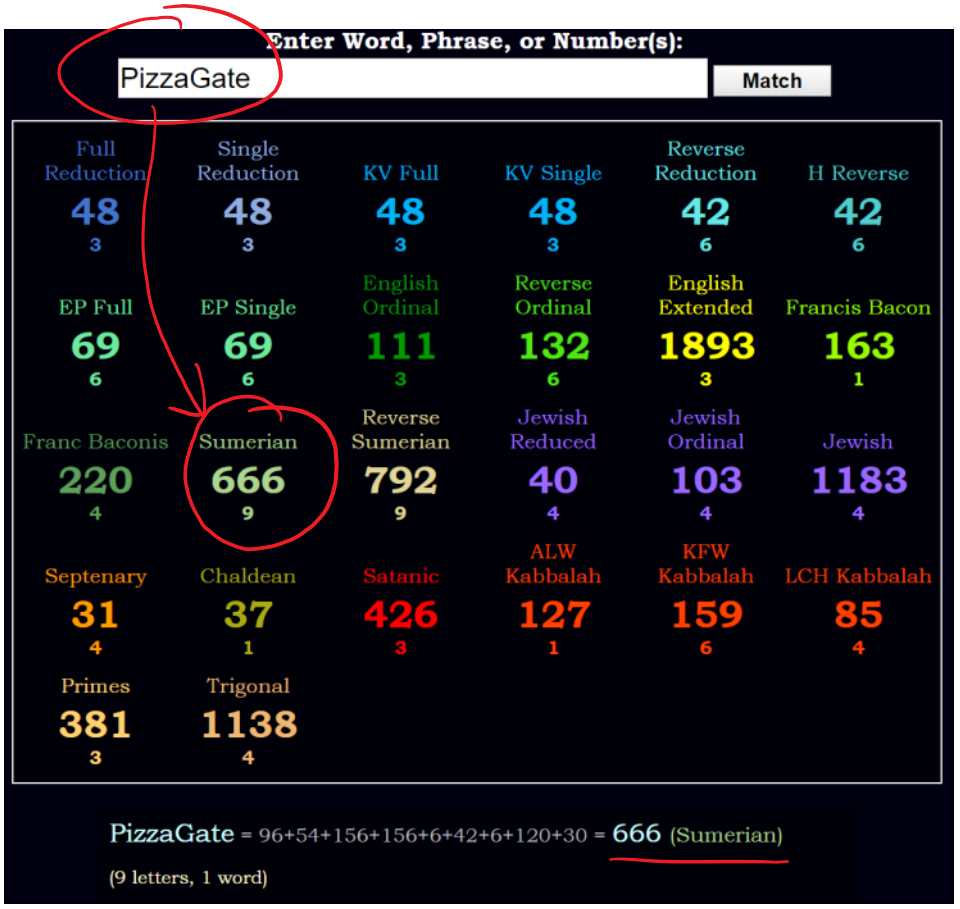
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1854208

> Archive: https://archive.is/ILjGQ
>
> **When James Comey was 15, he and his younger brother Peter were held by the armed "Ramsey rapist". No one was charged.**
>
> ……. The rabbit hole deepens..
>
> Seriously is there any person working in the intelligence agency doesn't have a "potentially" shady background… #AbolishTheFBI #AbolishTheCIA

Sumerian Gematria Calculator: "PizzaGate" = 666….. !!!! #MarkOfBeast #WTF

http://www.gematrinator.com/calculator/index.php

Retrieved: 12 May 2017



Emmanuel Macron = 30+78+78+6+84+126+30+72 + 78+6+18+108+90+84 = 888 (Sumerian)

(14 letters, 2 words)

Enter Word, Phrase, or Number(s):

Donald J. Trump | Match

Full Reduction 49 4	Single Reduction 49 4	KV Full 49 4	KV Single 49 4	Reverse Reduction 68 5	H Reverse 68 5
EP Full 77 5	EP Single 77 5	English Ordinal 148 4	Reverse Ordinal 176 5	English Extended 859 22	Francis Bacon 226 1
Franc Baconis 293 5	Sumerian 888 6	Reverse Sumerian 1056 3	Jewish Reduced 46 1	Jewish Ordinal 154 1	Jewish 1189 1
Septenary 40 4	Chaldean 49 4	Satanic 568 1	ALW Kabbalah 152 8	KFW Kabbalah 160 7	LCH Kabbalah 166 4
Primes 471 3	Trigonal 1218 3				

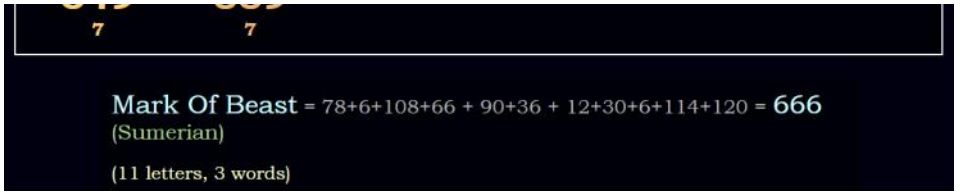
Donald J. Trump = 24+90+84+6+72+24 + 60 + 120+108+126+78+96 = 888 (Sumerian)

(12 letters, 3 words)

Enter Word, Phrase, or Number(s):

Mark Of Beast | Match

Full Reduction 39 3	Single Reduction 48 3	KV Full 48 3	KV Single 57 3	Reverse Reduction 69 6	H Reverse 69 6
EP Full 87 6	EP Single 87 6	English Ordinal 111 3	Reverse Ordinal 186 6	English Extended 525 3	Francis Bacon 189 9
Franc Baconis 219 3	Sumerian 666 9	Reverse Sumerian 1116 9	Jewish Reduced 42 6	Jewish Ordinal 105 6	Jewish 375 6
Septenary 39 3	Chaldean 39 3	Satanic 496 1	ALW Kabbalah 143 8	KFW Kabbalah 111 3	LCH Kabbalah 141 6
Primes 349 7	Trigonal 889 7				



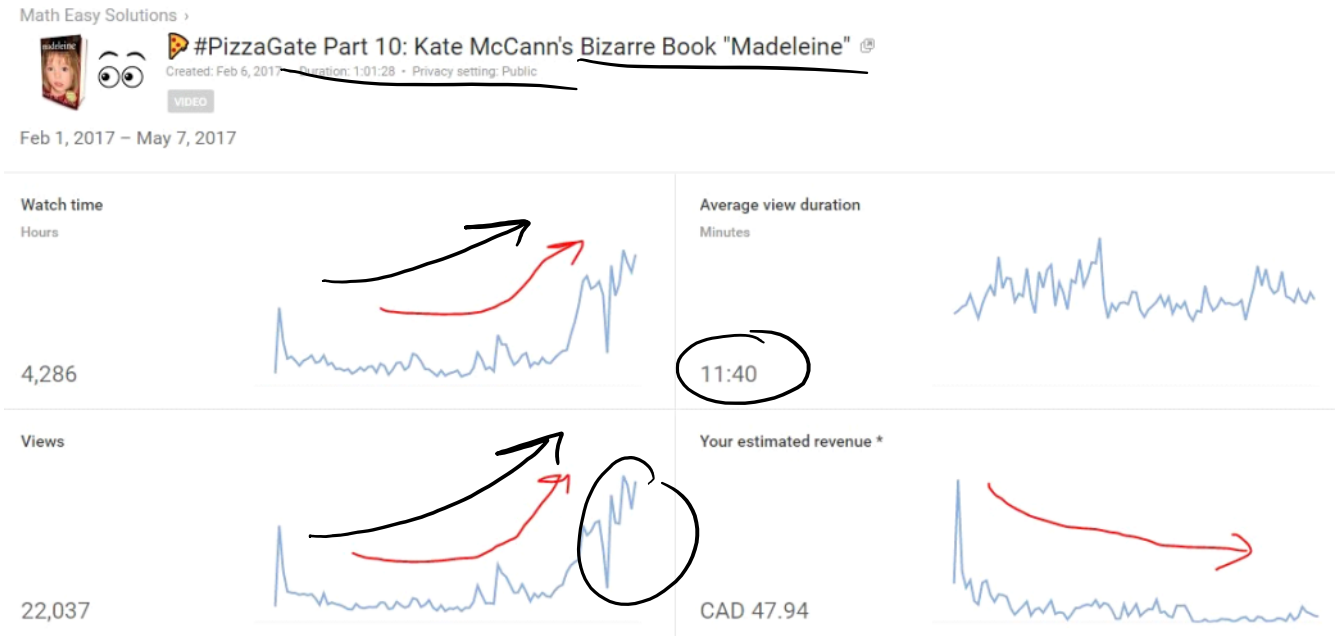
I am **very new** to the Gematria side of things, but I still find it **VERY** interesting that the Sumerian Gematria Calculator states that **"PizzaGate" = 666 = "Mark of Beast"**.

Also interesting is that **"Emmanuel Macron" = 888 = "Donald J. Trump"**…. #Interesting

I may look into this further in later videos, so stay tuned…

Also, if you have some insights into Gematria and the connections between all the different types, please let me know! :)

YouTube Censorship as usual….



Just as my views are increasing, YouTube decides to stop paying… #WTF #YouTubeIsEvil #YouTubeExodus

Follow me on Steemit and create your own account ASAP! https://steemit.com/@mes

Misleading 'PizzaGate' Google Search Trends

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1827743

29 April 2017 by matheasysolutions

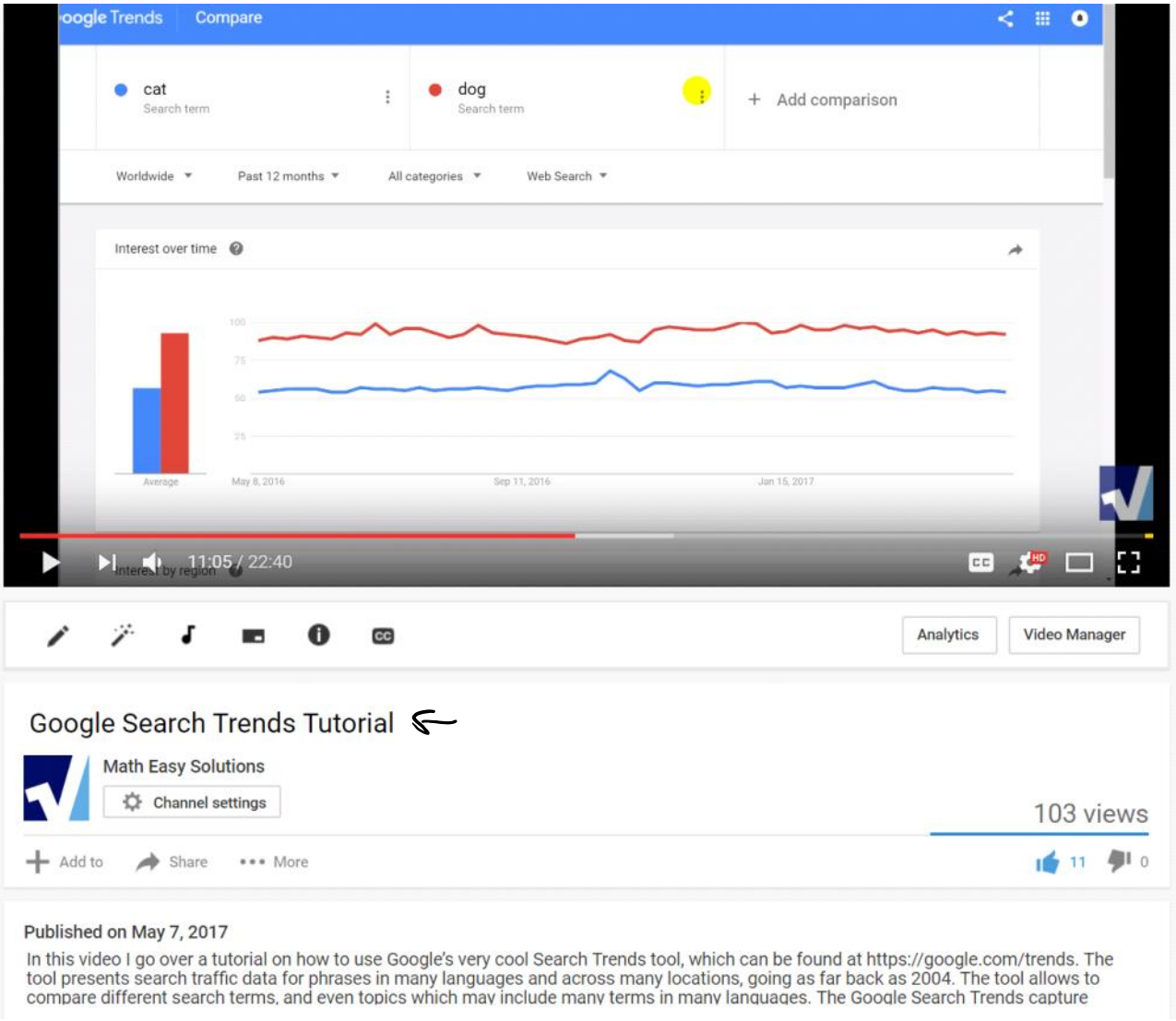
Archive: https://archive.is/asMjk

IMPORTANT: Proof that Google Search Trends are MISLEADING for PizzaGate vs. Fake News

I posted a while a go on Voat illustrating how the Google Search Trends for "pizzagate" and "fake news" were misleading, because according to Google AdWords search data, "pizzagate" was actually searched much more than "fake news"!

Recall from earlier video on Google Search Trends:

https://youtu.be/UkEkEC7EGbA



https://support.google.com/trends/answer/4359550

Retrieved: 6 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/MDb9J

Note: **No misspellings, spelling variations, synonyms, plural or singular versions of your terms are included.**.

Broad

...

- If you search the term banana, results include searches for terms like "banana" or "banana sandwich."
- If you specify banana sandwich, results include searches for "banana sandwich" as well as "banana for lunch" and "peanut butter sandwich."

https://support.google.com/trends/answer/4359582?hl=en&ref_topic=4365530

Retrieved: 6 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/XZmZa

Search tips for Trends

You can use punctuation in your searches to filter the results you see in Trends.

Search term	Type of results you'll see
tennis shoes	Results can include searches containing both tennis and shoes in any order. Results can also include searches like red tennis shoes, funny shoes for tennis, or tennis without shoes. No misspellings, spelling variations, synonyms, plural or singular versions of your terms are included.
"tennis shoes"	Results include the exact phrase inside double quotation marks, **possibly with words before or after**, like **red tennis shoes**. semi-broad

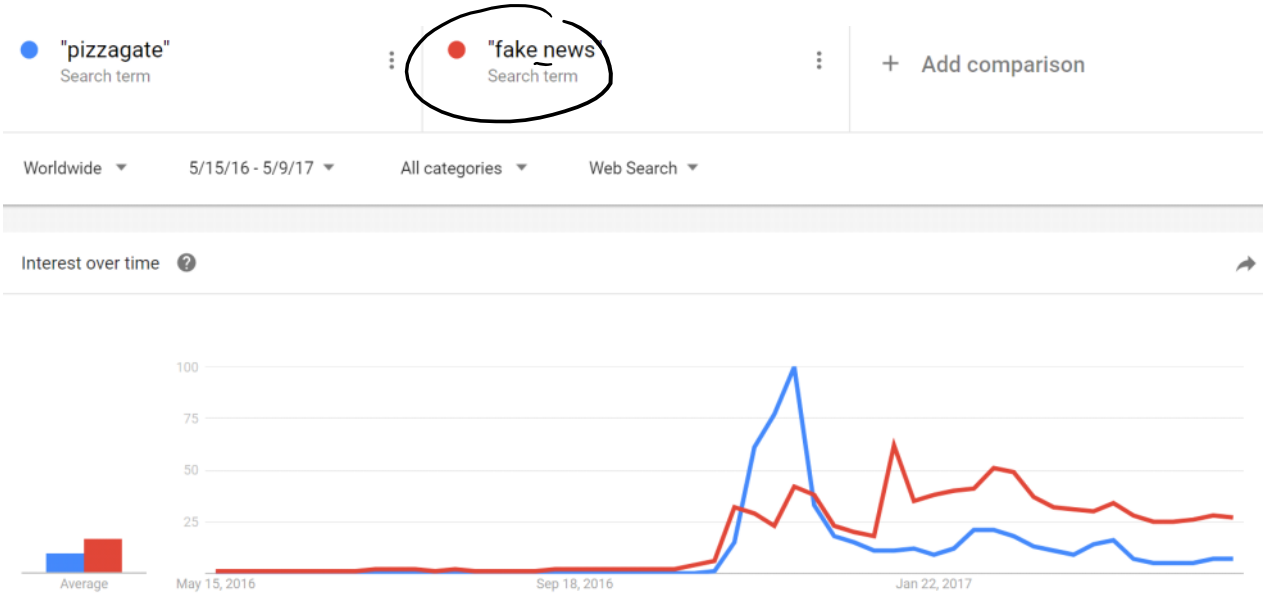
Let's take a closer look at the search trends for "fake news" and "pizzagate".

Note that the trends for "fake news" and "pizzagate" both include longer phrases, as long as the exact terms are included.

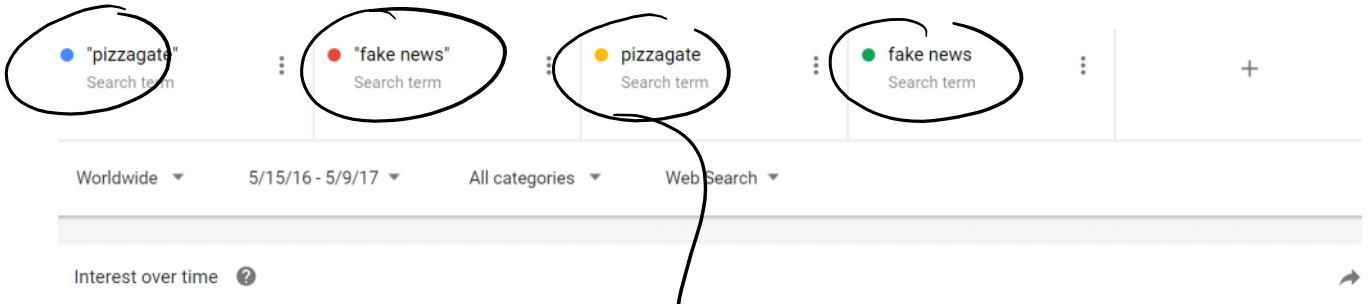
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

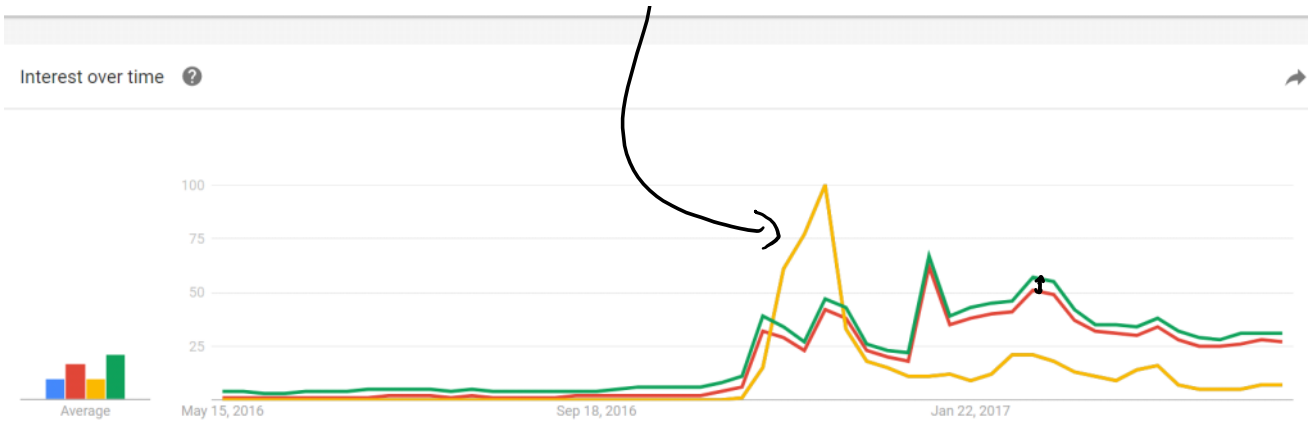
20news

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22pizzagate%22,%22fake%20news%22



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22pizzagate%22,%22fake%20news%22,pizzagate,fake%20news



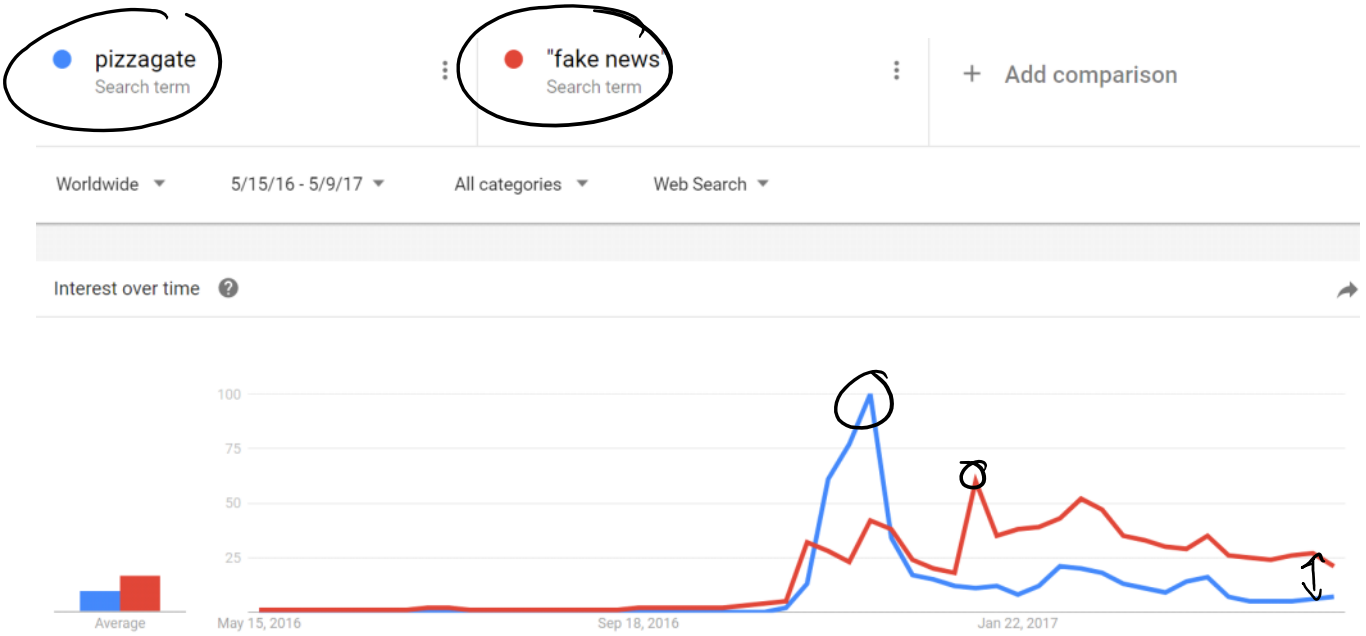


Note that "fake news" is just a bit below the broad search term *fake news*.

Thus even though according to Google, the "fake news" search may include longer phrases that include the exact match "fake news", it is very unlikely that those long phrases have a significant impact, because the broad search type is not even much more than the exact.

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,%22fake%20news%22

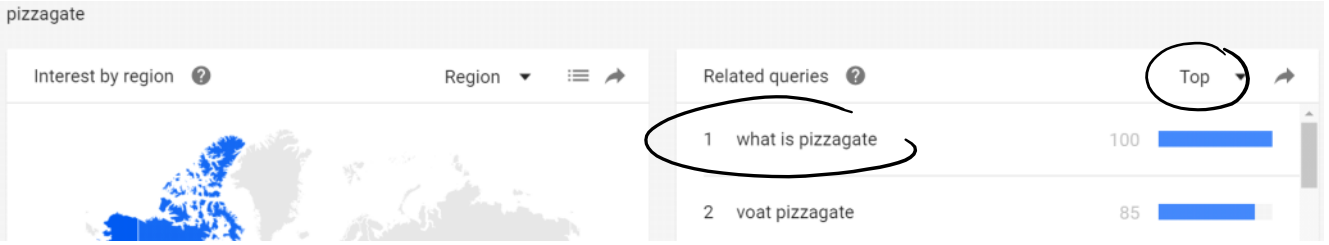
Retrieved: 9 May 2017

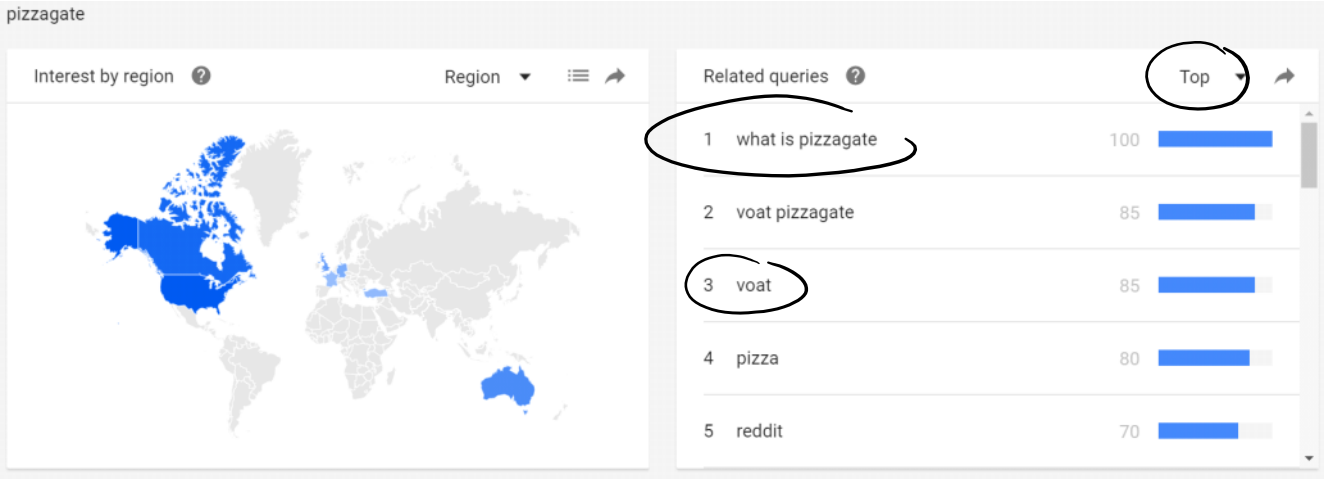


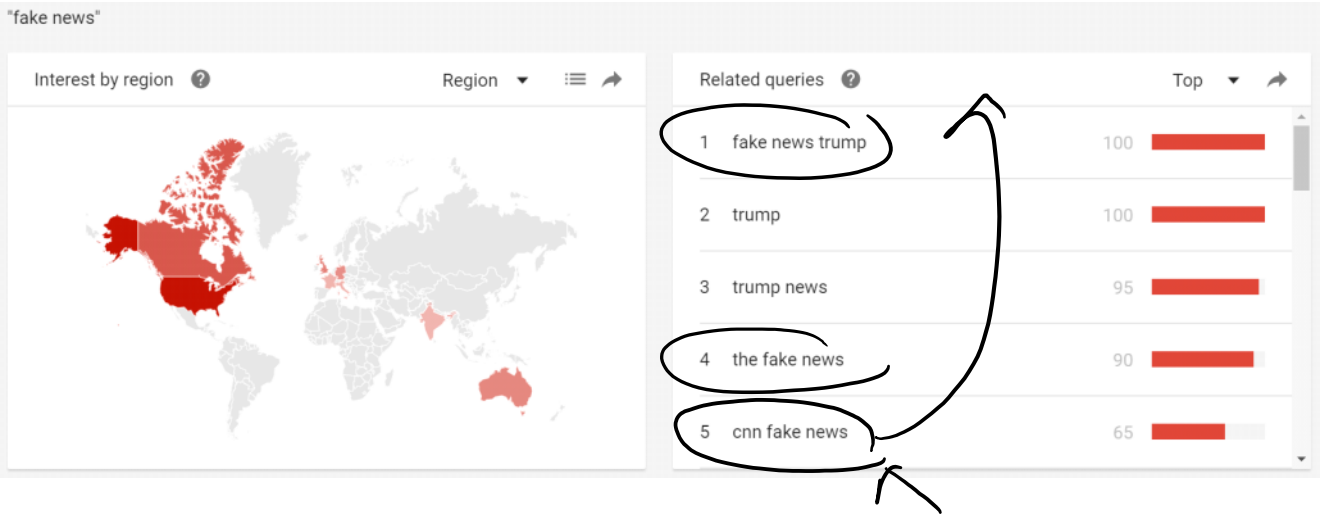
From this graph it is clear that "fake news" is trending much more than "pizzagate" despite "pizzagate" having a much larger peak in traffic.

Let's take a look at some of the locations searching these terms:

The country in blue, i.e. searched PizzaGate more than Fake News was Turkey. #Interesting…



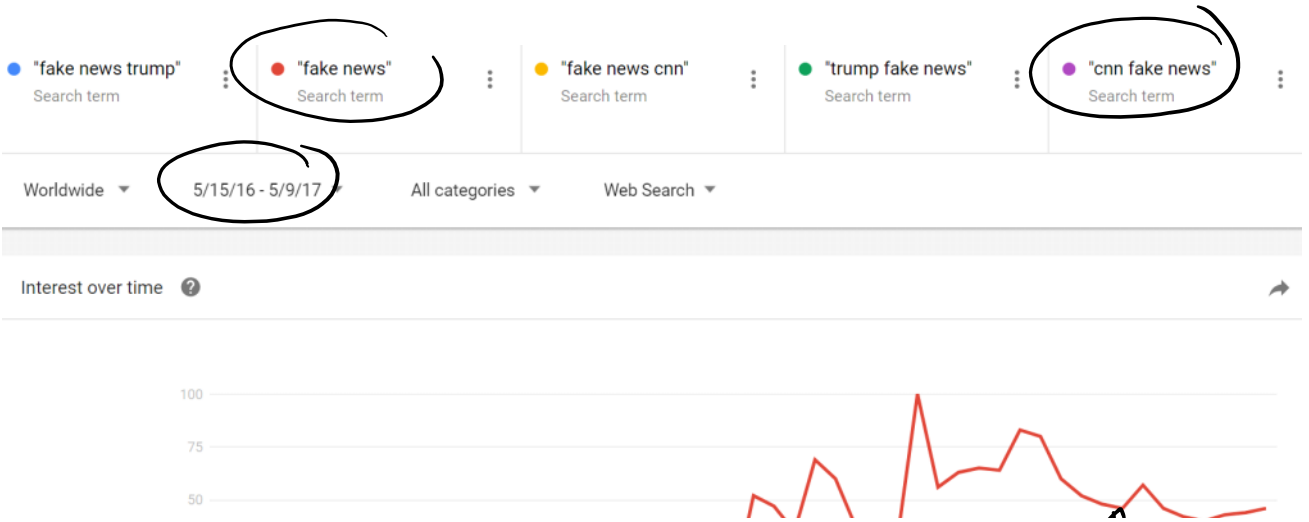




Since the Search Trends includes all phrases that include "fake news", let's see how the relative size is of the top related phrases "fake news trump" and "cnn fake news".

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22fake%20news%20trump%22,%22fake%20news%22,%22fake%20news%20cnn%22,%22trump%20fake%20news%22,%22cnn%20fake%20news%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017



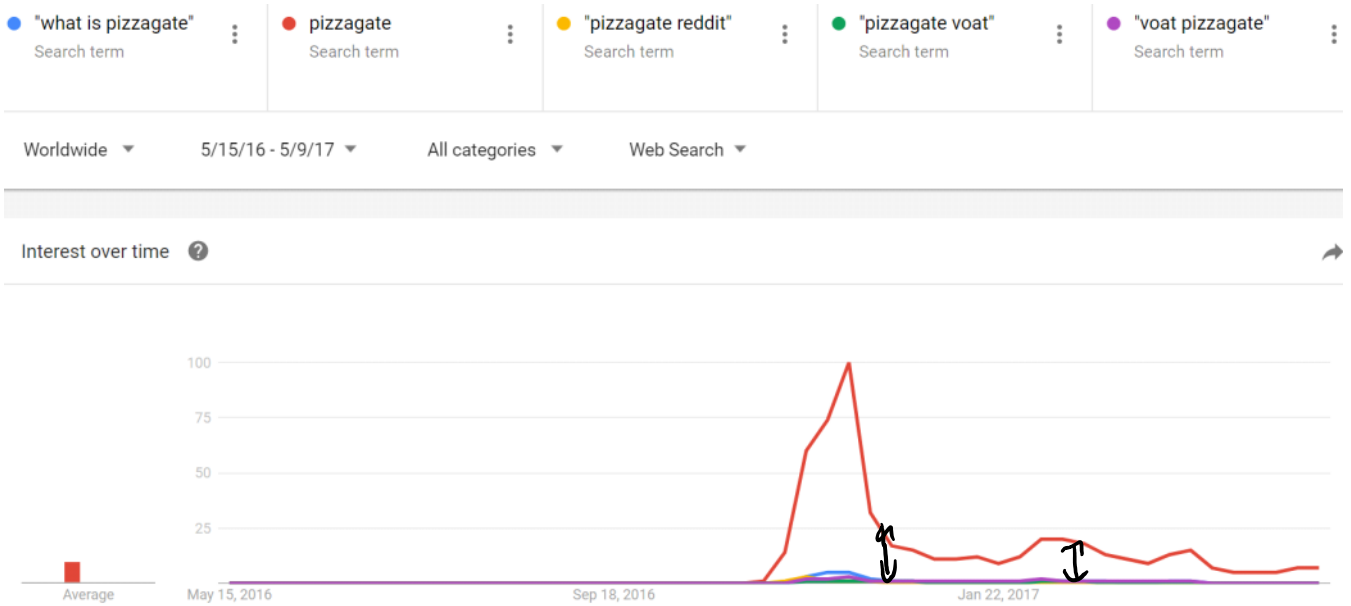
Note that "cnn fake news" and "trump fake news" have higher trends than "fake news trump", even though "fake news trump" was the "top" query.

This shows that first off all, the "top" related queries are misleading because the actual "top" ones listed in the previous table aren't necessarily the actual top related searches… #WTF #GoogleGetYourActTogether

Nonetheless, it appears that these "top" related searches are relatively very small, besides at during **two peak times**, and thus it can be assumed that most of the Google Search Trends data is due to the exact phrase "fake news".

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=%22what%20is%20pizzagate%22,pizzagate,%22pizzagate%20reddit%22,%22pizzagate%20voat%22,%22voat%20pizzagate%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017



Like-wise, the top related queries are searched relatively little, and thus it can be assumed that the exact phrase "pizzagate" is the main driver of the Google Search Trends data.

Thus it is reasonable to assume that the **exact** terms "pizzagate" and "fake news" are more or less as shown in the Google Search Trends charts.

Thus it is reasonable to assume that the **exact** terms "pizzagate" and "fake news" are more or less as shown in the Google Search Trends charts.

https://support.google.com/adwords/answer/6325039

Retrieved: 9 May 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/S5qZY

Keyword Planner: Get search volume data and trends

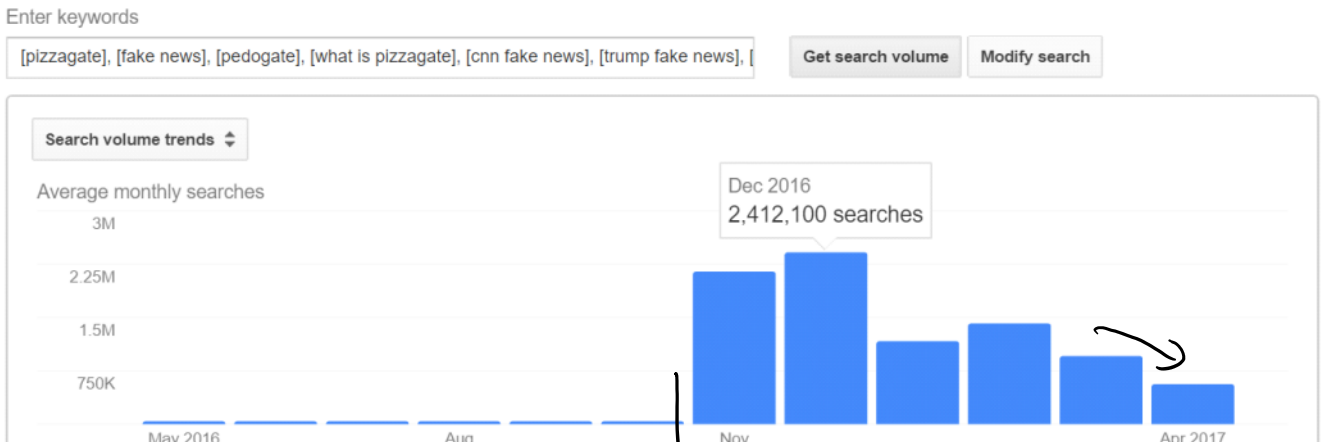
> You can use Keyword Planner to get historical statistics, such as average monthly searches and competition data, for a list of keywords.
>
> ... [term]
>
> **Tip**
>
> If you use **keyword match types** with your keywords, we take only those match types into account when calculating traffic forecasts. For example, if you add a keyword as exact match, like [*Cabo luxury resort*], your forecasts will give you an idea how that keyword might perform as an exact match keyword.

This keyword planner is used by Advertisers on Google so I put more trust onto this tool because the results of this tool DIRECTLY leads to BILLIONS of dollars spent by Advertisers.

Thus we should compare the Google Search Trends data with the AdWords Keyword Planner, and give preference to AdWords for any discrepancy.

https://adwords.google.com/ko/KeywordPlanner

Retrieved: 8 May 2017



Ad group ideas | Keyword ideas | Columns | Download

Keyword (by relevance)	Avg. monthly searches
pizzagate	450,000
fake news	201,000
what is pizzagate	27,100
cnn fake news	27,100
trump fake news	9,900
pedogate	5,400
fake news trump	4,400
fake news cnn	3,600

As can be seen the average search volume for pizzagate is more than DOUBLE that of "fake news", and all other "top" searches are indeed relatively very small.

I downloaded all the keyword data broken down in a monthly basis to obtain the following data.

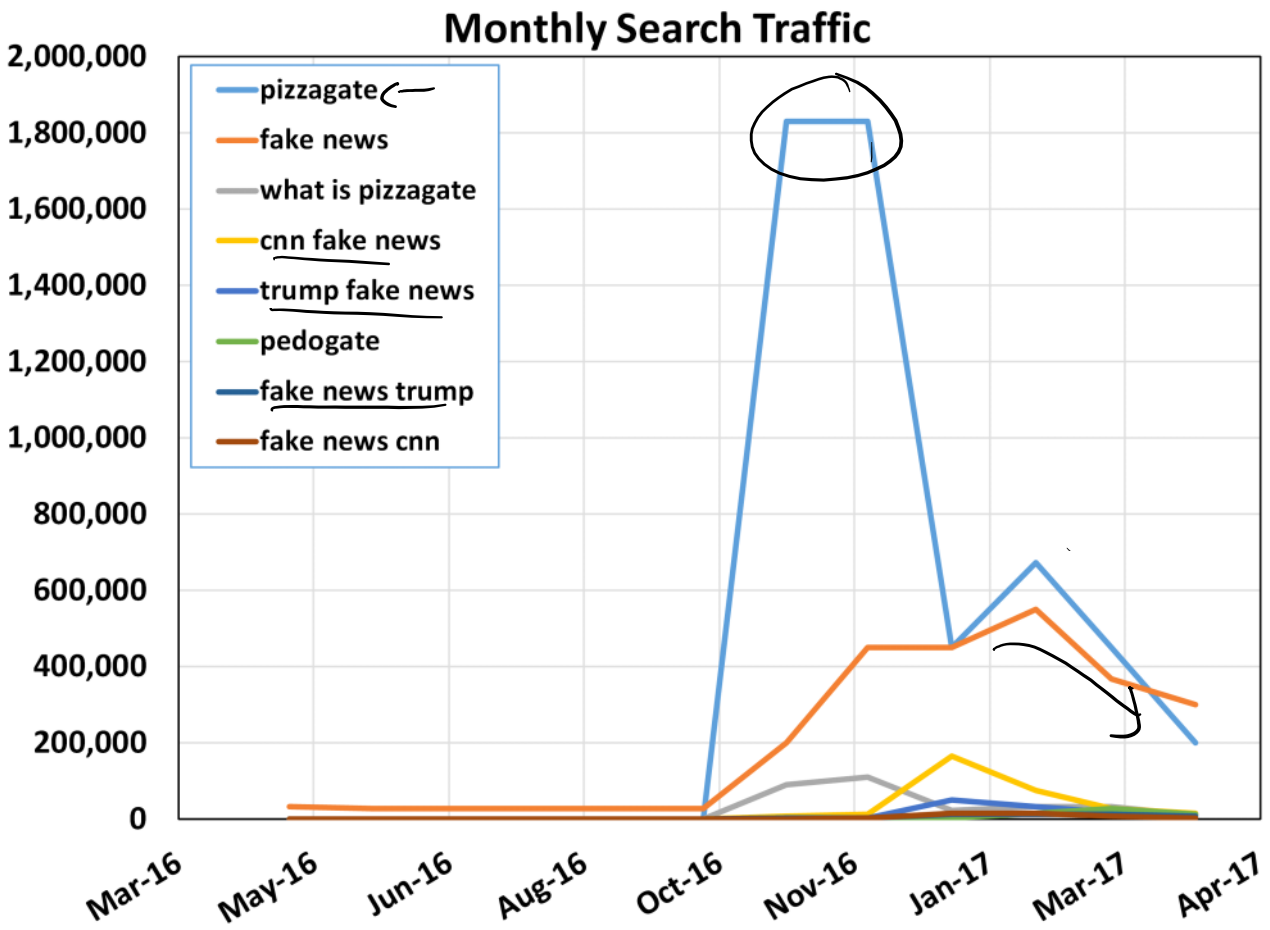
Download Link: https://1drv.ms/x/s!As32ynv0LoaIhvMM_1yyCW4miBpteQ

NOTE: If the link doesn't work, please check video description for correct link, or contact me if that stops working too.

Keyword	pizzagate	fake news	what is pizzagate	cnn fake news	trump fake news	pedogate	fake news trump	fake news cnn
May-16	880	33,100	0	210	0	0	0	10
Jun-16	590	27,100	0	260	0	0	0	10
Jul-16	1,300	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	10
Aug-16	1,000	27,100	0	590	0	0	0	10
Sep-16	880	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	20
Oct 16	880	27,100	0	720	0	0	30	50
Nov-16	1,830,000	201,000	90,500	6,600	1,600	0	1,900	1,300
Dec-16	1,830,000	450,000	110,000	12,100	2,900	1,600	1,900	3,600
Jan-17	450,000	450,000	22,200	165,000	49,500	1,900	12,100	14,800
Feb-17	673,000	550,000	33,100	74,000	33,100	14,800	12,100	14,800
Mar-17	450,000	368,000	33,100	27,100	18,100	27,100	12,100	6,600
Apr-17	201,000	301,000	9,900	14,800	12,100	12,100	6,600	3,600
Average (Calculation)	453,294	207,383	24,900	25,180	9,775	4,792	3,894	3,734

Keyword	pizzagate	fake news	what is pizzagate	cnn fake news	trump fake news	pedogate	fake news trump	fake news cnn
May-16	880	33,100	0	210	0	0	0	10
Jun-16	590	27,100	0	260	0	0	0	10
Jul-16	1,300	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	10
Aug-16	1,000	27,100	0	590	0	0	0	10
Sep-16	880	27,100	0	390	0	0	0	20
Oct 16	880	27,100	0	720	0	0	30	50
Nov-16	1,830,000	201,000	90,500	6,600	1,600	0	1,900	1,300
Dec-16	1,830,000	450,000	110,000	12,100	2,900	1,600	1,900	3,600
Jan-17	450,000	450,000	22,200	165,000	49,500	1,900	12,100	14,800
Feb-17	673,000	550,000	33,100	74,000	33,100	14,800	12,100	14,800
Mar-17	450,000	368,000	33,100	27,100	18,100	27,100	12,100	6,600
Apr-17	201,000	301,000	9,900	14,800	12,100	12,100	6,600	3,600
Average (Calculation)	453,294	207,383	24,900	25,180	9,775	4,792	3,894	3,734
Avg. Monthly Searches (exact match only)*	450,000	201,000	27,100	27,100	9,900	5,400	4,400	3,600

*Google Reported

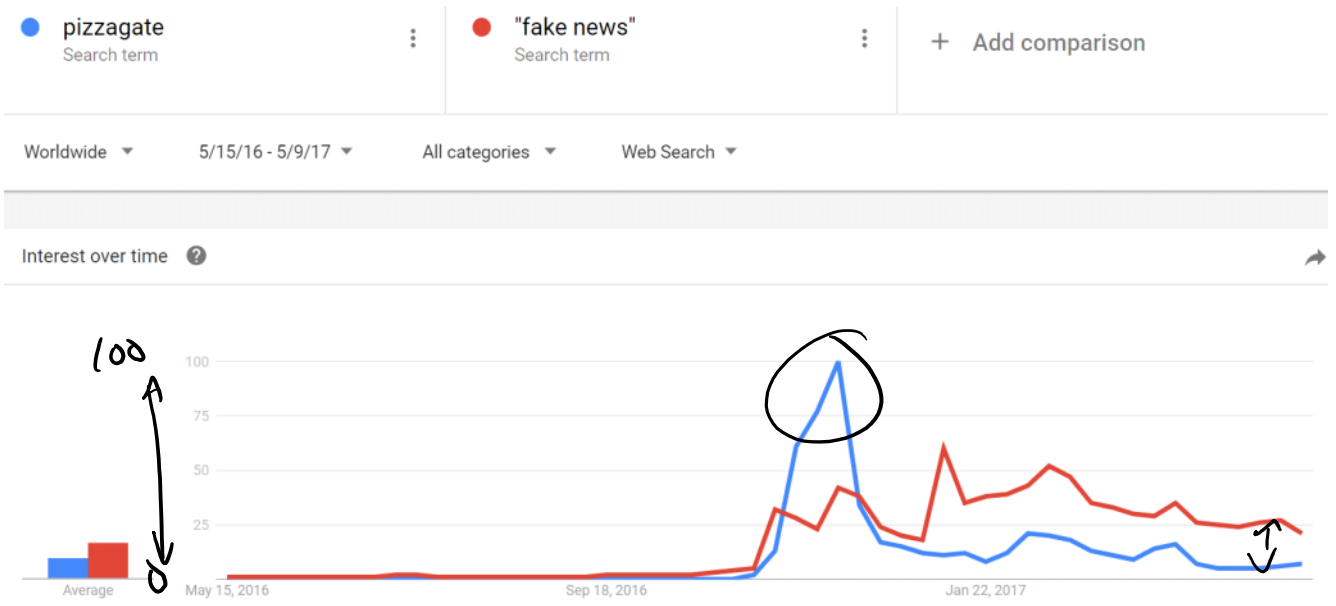


From this graph, it can be seen that "pizzagate" has a MUCH higher peak, and was larger than "fake news" for nearly every month, except April 2017. #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

Note the difference between the Google Search Trends data:

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-05-15%202017-05-09&q=pizzagate,%22fake%20news%22

Retrieved: 9 May 2017



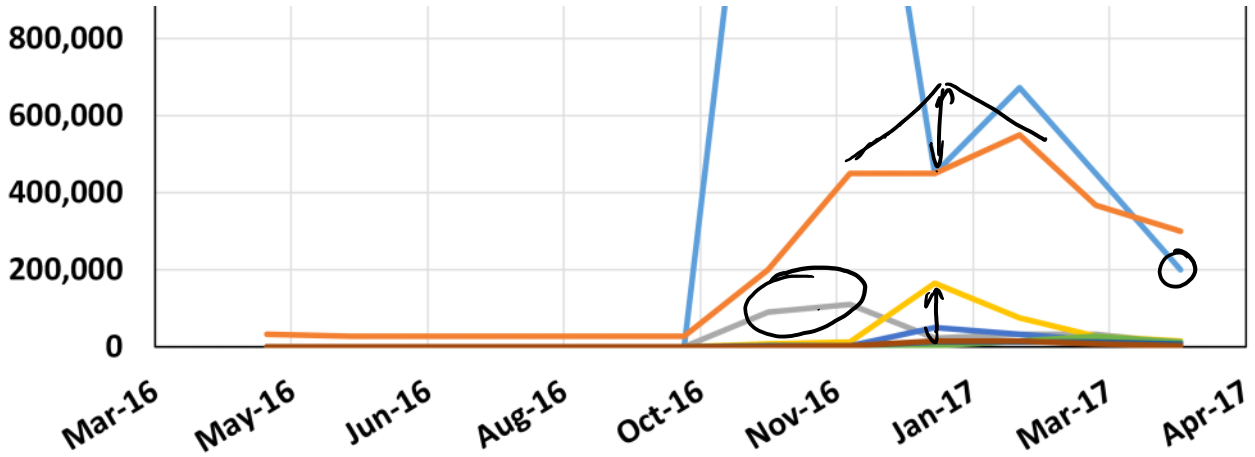
I also manually plotted the Google Search Trends relative search data and compared it to the AdWords Data:

From	To	"pizzagate"	"fake news"
15-May-16	21-May-16	0	1
22-May-16	28-May-16	0	1
29-May-16	4-Jun-16	0	1
5-Jun-16	11-Jun-16	0	1
12-Jun-16	18-Jun-16	0	1
19-Jun-16	25-Jun-16	0	1
26-Jun-16	2-Jul-16	0	1
3-Jul-16	9-Jul-16	0	1
10-Jul-16	16-Jul-16	0	2
17-Jul-16	23-Jul-16	0	1
24-Jul-16	30-Jul-16	0	2
31-Jul-16	6-Aug-16	0	1
7-Aug-16	13-Aug-16	0	2
14-Aug-16	20-Aug-16	0	1
21-Aug-16	27-Aug-16	0	1
28-Aug-16	3-Sep-16	0	1
4-Sep-16	10-Sep-16	0	1
11-Sep-16	17-Sep-16	0	2
18-Sep-16	24-Sep-16	0	2
25-Sep-16	1-Oct-16	0	2
2-Oct-16	8-Oct-16	0	2
9-Oct-16	15-Oct-16	0	2
16-Oct-16	22-Oct-16	0	2
23-Oct-16	29-Oct-16	0	2
30-Oct-16	5-Nov-16	0	4
6-Nov-16	12-Nov-16	2	6
13-Nov-16	19-Nov-16	15	32
20-Nov-16	26-Nov-16	62	29

6-Nov-16	12-Nov-16	2	6
13-Nov-16	19-Nov-16	15	32
20-Nov-16	26-Nov-16	62	29
27-Nov-16	3-Dec-16	77	23
4-Dec-16	10-Dec-16	100	42
11-Dec-16	17-Dec-16	33	38
18-Dec-16	24-Dec-16	18	23
25-Dec-16	31-Dec-16	15	19
1-Jan-17	7-Jan-17	11	18
8-Jan-17	14-Jan-17	11	62
15-Jan-17	21-Jan-17	13	36
22-Jan-17	28-Jan-17	9	39
29-Jan-17	4-Feb-17	12	41
5-Feb-17	11-Feb-17	21	41
12-Feb-17	18-Feb-17	22	51
19-Feb-17	25-Feb-17	18	51
26-Feb-17	4-Mar-17	14	37
5-Mar-17	11-Mar-17	11	31
12-Mar-17	18-Mar-17	9	30
19-Mar-17	25-Mar-17	14	29
26-Mar-17	1-Apr-17	16	34
2-Apr-17	8-Apr-17	7	30
9-Apr-17	15-Apr-17	5	25
16-Apr-17	22-Apr-17	6	25
23-Apr-17	29-Apr-17	5	26
30-Apr-17	6-May-17	7	28
7-May-17	13-May-17	7	21
	Average	**10.38**	**17.40**

Note that there are multiple ways of interpreting the comparison because the Google Search Trends data is more **broad** than the exact terms in AdWords.

Thus in aligning how to compare the two data sets together, let's first look at the previous chart from above:

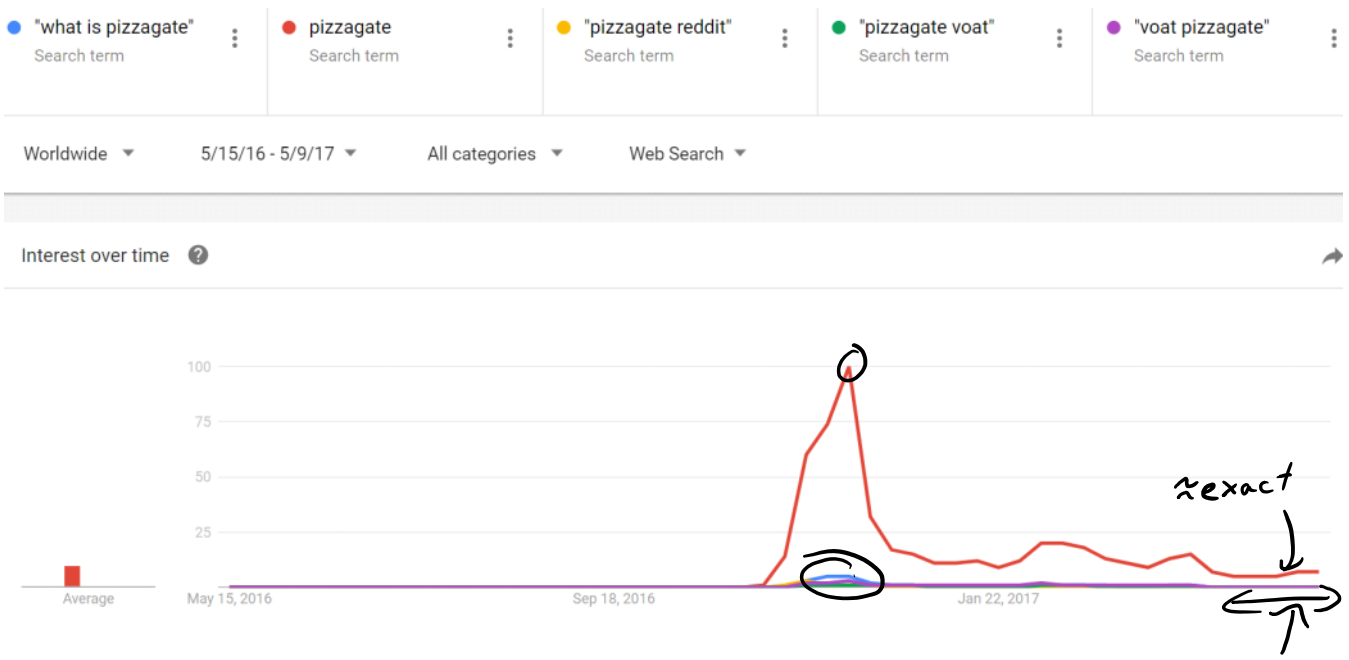


Notice how during the November/December period the term "what is pizzagate" was search relatively high.

But notice how "CNN Fake News" was searched relatively high during January.

This suggests that during November/December, the fact that "pizzagate" was a new term likely caused people searching for "pizzagate" using more broad queries, and thus the Google Search Trends data should be noticeably larger than the "exact" data by AdWords.

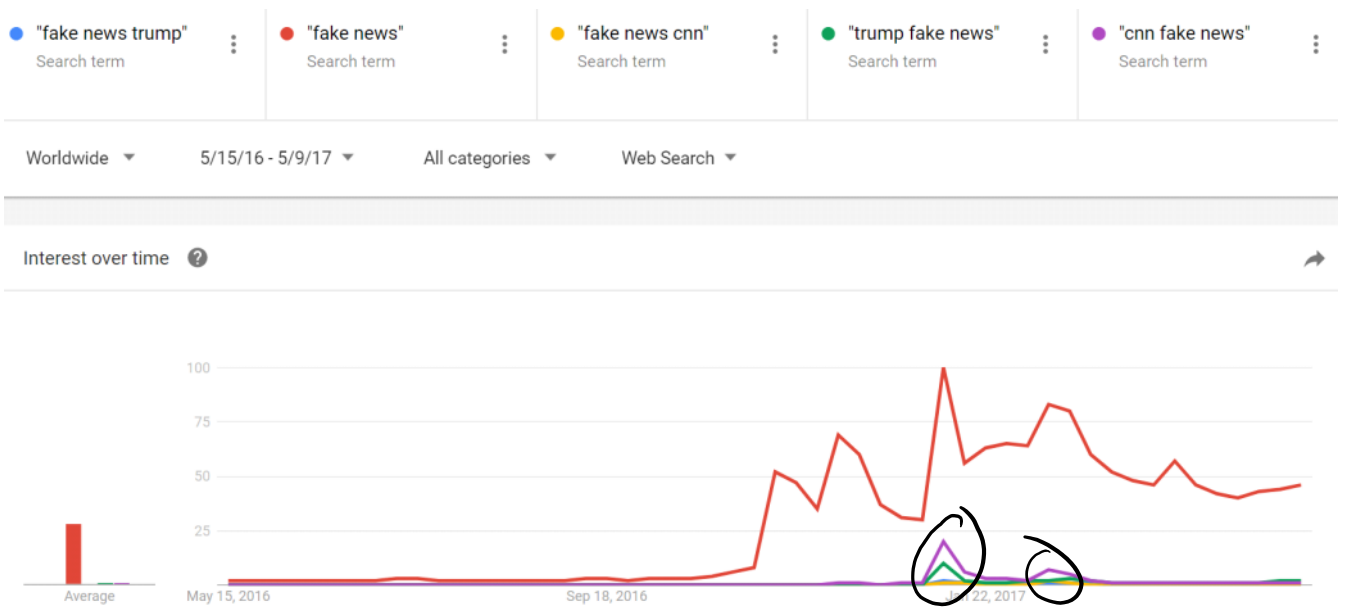
This chart, also from above, further illustrates that this is the case.



Thus if we include even more terms, the combination of them all should have a significant impact at the peak trend in November / December.

Like-wise, the related queries to "fake news" have peaks during January and a smaller peak during February, as illustrated by the chart below (also taken from above):

Like this, the related queries to "fake news" have peaks during January and a similar peak during February, as illustrated by the chart below (also taken from above):

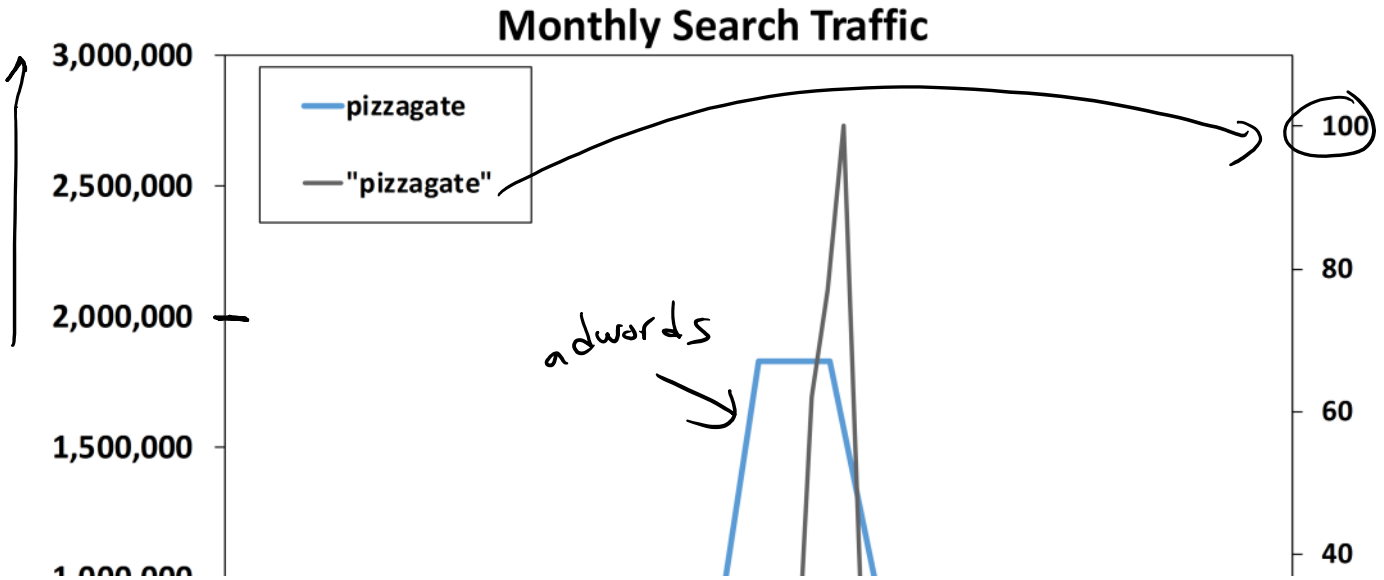


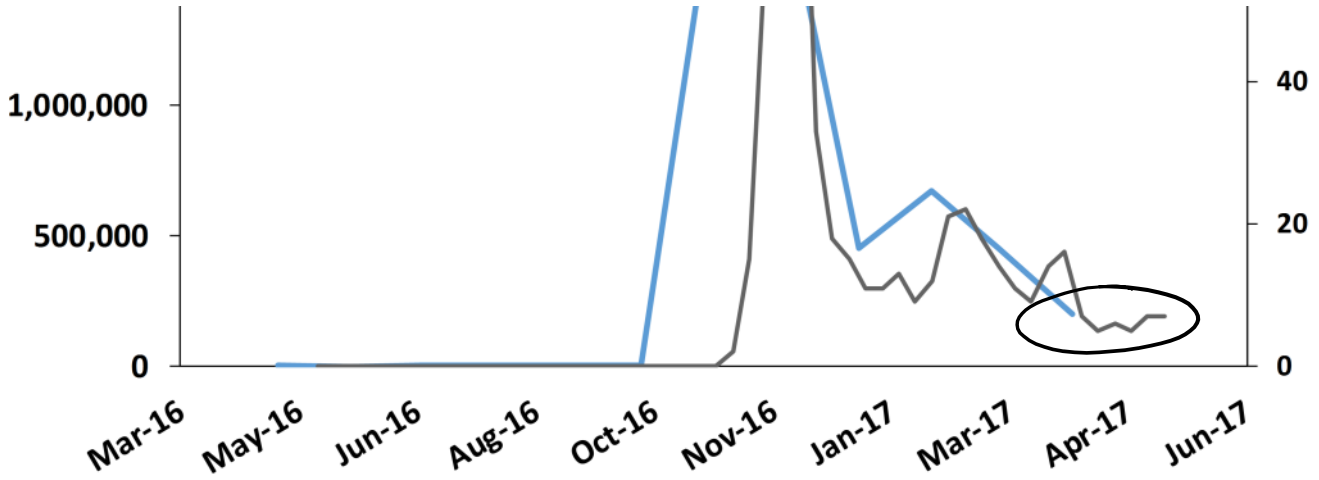
> This is likely because of when Trump called CNN "fake news" in January, and then "very fake news" in February! HAHAHAHA #ItsFunnyBecauseItsTrue

Now understanding where the related queries peak is important when comparing Google Search Trends vs. AdWords data, because we need to accurately align the data sets, since both represents different data, i.e. "broad" vs. "exact" trends.

Thus the likely most comparable data sets are when the related queries are negligible compared to the exact term.

Thus I have chosen to align the **most recent search data** for the "pizzagate" query.





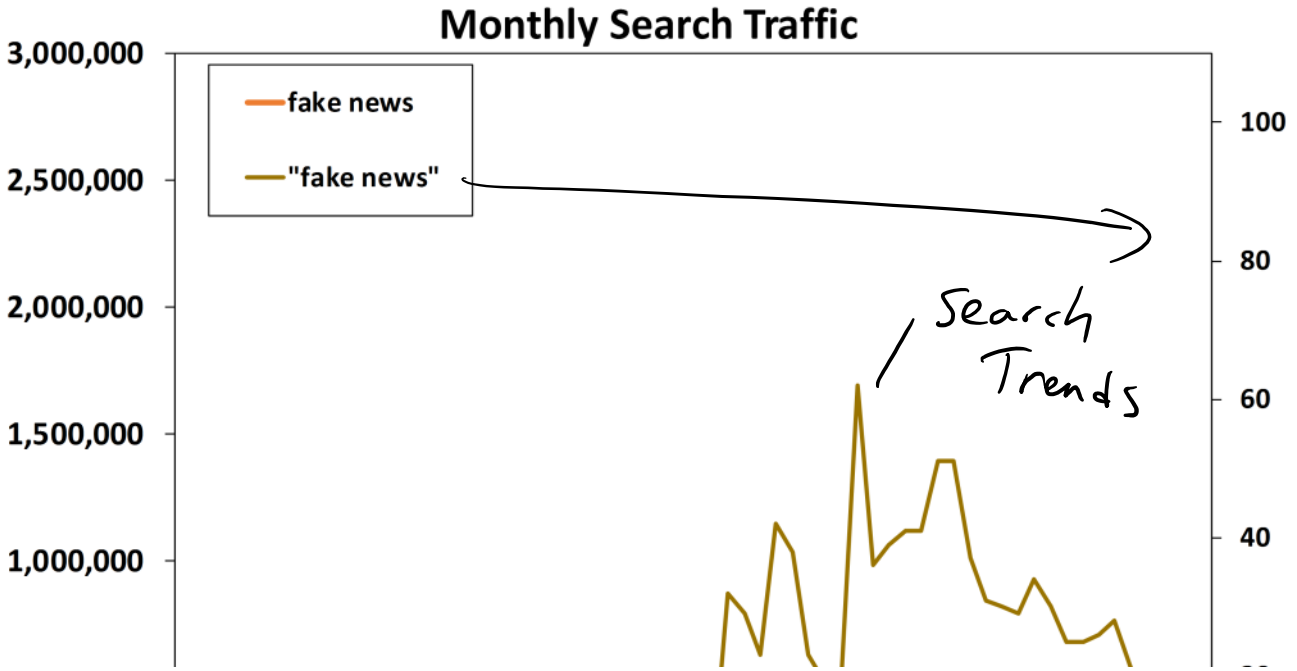
Notice how the peak Google Search Trends Data exceeds beyond the AdWords data as it should be because of the relatively high related queries searches during November / December.

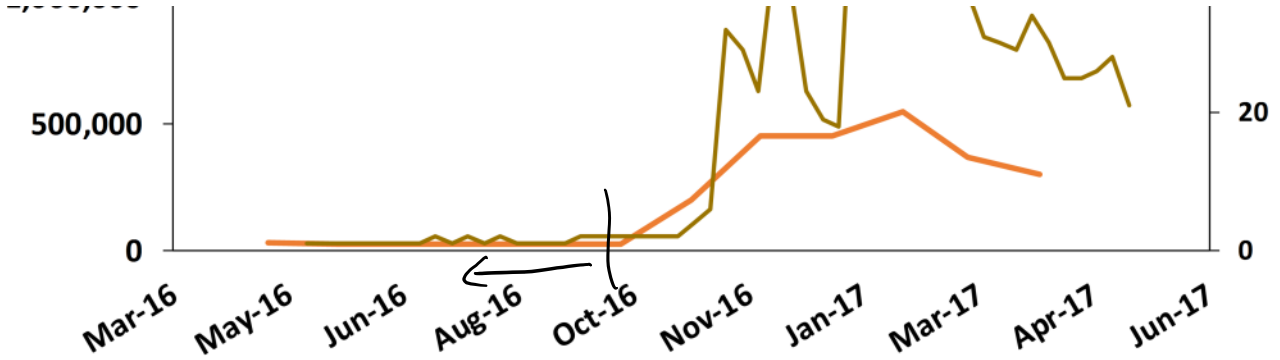
The rest of the time period appears to closely match for both charts, as was expected.

Also note that it is difficult to align the two data sets properly, for the reasons just explained, but as well as for the fact that the Google Search Trends data is given in weeks, while the AdWords data is in months.

But luckily the April Google Search Trends weekly data is fairly horizontal, thus we can align the AdWords monthly data by changing the vertical scales so that the April Data match up for both charts.

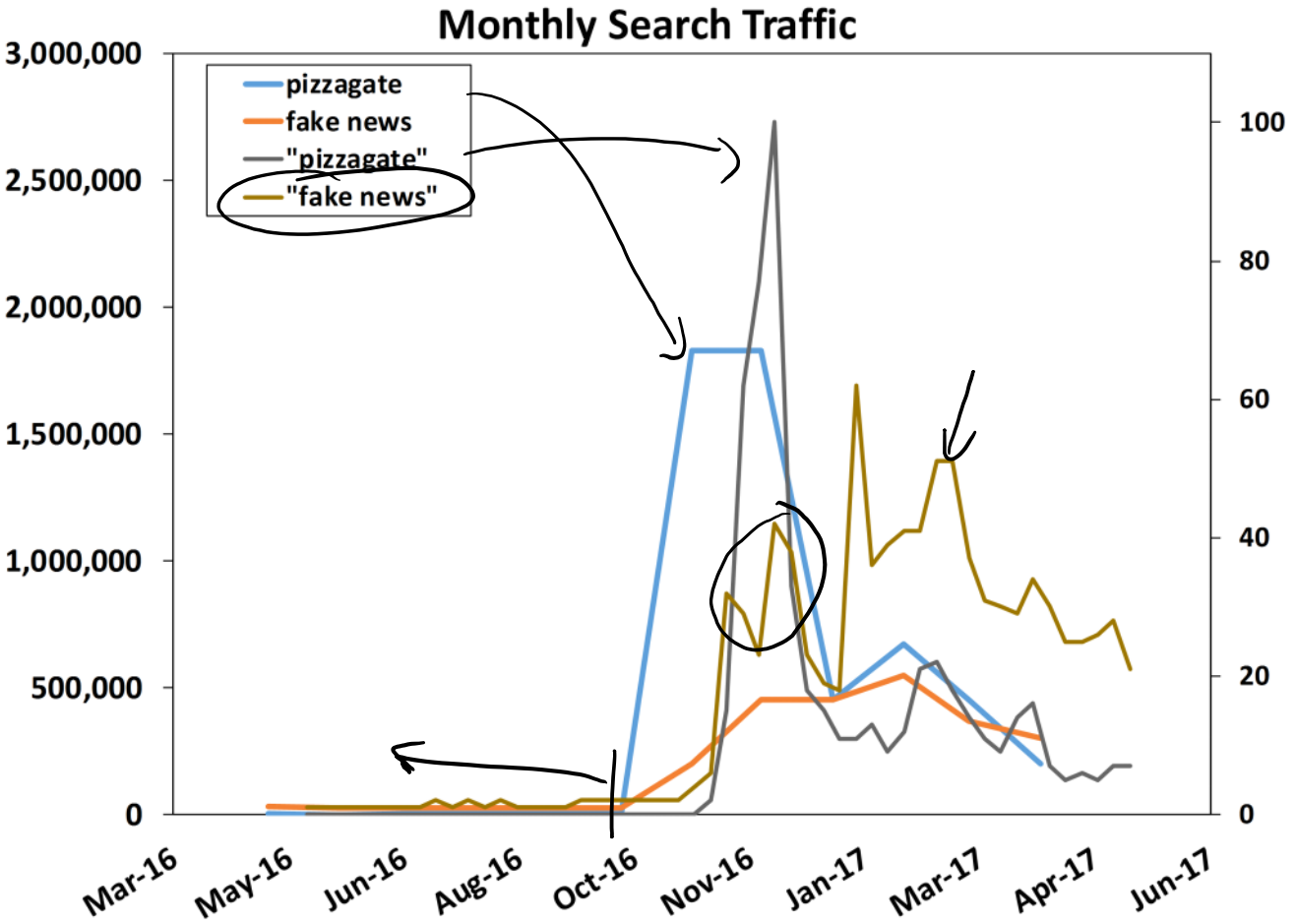
This alignment serves as a the **benchmark** upon which the "fake news" data can also be plotted together.





This graphs shows that the Google Search Trends were much higher for "fake news" than the AdWords data for nearly the entire time period.

This suggests that either the related queries combine to be relatively very high, for more than just the two peak periods I already alluded to, or the data is not actually representative of the actual search trends.



Putting all the graphs together we see a better picture of how the "fake news" data from Google Search Trends are much higher than the AdWords data for both "pizzagate" and "fake news".

Note the similar and extremely low data for all the search terms before October 2016

"fake news".

Note the similar and extremely low data for all the search terms before October 2016… #Interesting…

As pointed out numerous times above, I believe that besides just at one or two short time periods where related queries were searched high, there shouldn't be too much deviation from the Google AdWords "exact" data.

Regardless of what the graphs should or shouldn't look like, they are very misleading when considering the "exact" search phrases.

A perfect example of this is the following comparison between AdWords and Google Search Trends during the "peak" searches:

Peak Searches

Keyword	AdWords	Search Trends
"pizzagate"	1,830,000	100
"fake news"	550,000	62
% Difference	**333%**	**161%**

Notice how AdWords suggests "pizzagate" peaked at double the % difference of the Search Trends data.

Now, the question of whether this is intentional on the part of Google requires more data on various other keywords and phrases for comparison, which I may look into in a later video.

Summary and Conclusions

The Google Search Trends suggests that "fake news" has been for the most part searched significantly more than "pizzagate".

The AdWords search trends show the opposite, in that "pizzagate" has been searched more for the most part and only dropped down slightly below "fake news" last month on April. #WeGottaStepUpOurGame

It is my view, that the AdWords search trends are to be more trusted when any discrepancies arise from the Google Search Trends data because there is a higher incentive to give accurate data to advertisers, which totals in the billions per year.

While Google Search Trends is a "broad" search type in that longer phrases are taken into

data to advertisers, which totals in the billions per year?

While Google Search Trends is a "broad" search type in that longer phrases are taken into account, yet include the selected search term, it is reasonable to assume that the Google Search Trends should show higher search traffic than of the "exact" search type in AdWords.

But after comparing some of the "top" Search Trends related queries, there are only few short time periods where they are searched enough to suggest they impact the overall trends in any significant way.

This is especially highlighted by the fact that the *fake news* term without the quotations " ", is searched only slightly higher than "fake news" through Google Search Trends.

- Note that *fake news* accounts for any phrase that includes "fake" or "news" in any order, and was only slightly higher than any phrase that includes exactly "fake news".

During their peak searches, "pizzagate" was searched over 3 times more than "fake news" according AdWords, but only just over 1.5 times according to Google Search Trends.

This is a massive discrepancy, just over double the difference, which I personally doubt it was just an unintentional consequence on the part of Google.

But I need to look at more data from other queries and comparisons, and maybe even other 3rd party keyword search tools, before I can prove any "intent" which Google may have, possibly to give the public the impression that the #PizzaGate was just a small fringe conspiracy.

I may look into this further in later videos, so stay tuned!

And as a reminder, since the AdWords data suggests "pizzagate" is losing steam to "fake news", we need to up our game and keep pushing #PizzaGate further!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 25...

🍕#PizzaGate Part 23: Pedophilia Activism & Normalization + Ronald Bernard + Emmanuel Macron + Bill Nye + MORE

Friday, April 21, 2017 11:59 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions ←
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
Part 22: CLogo Origins
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

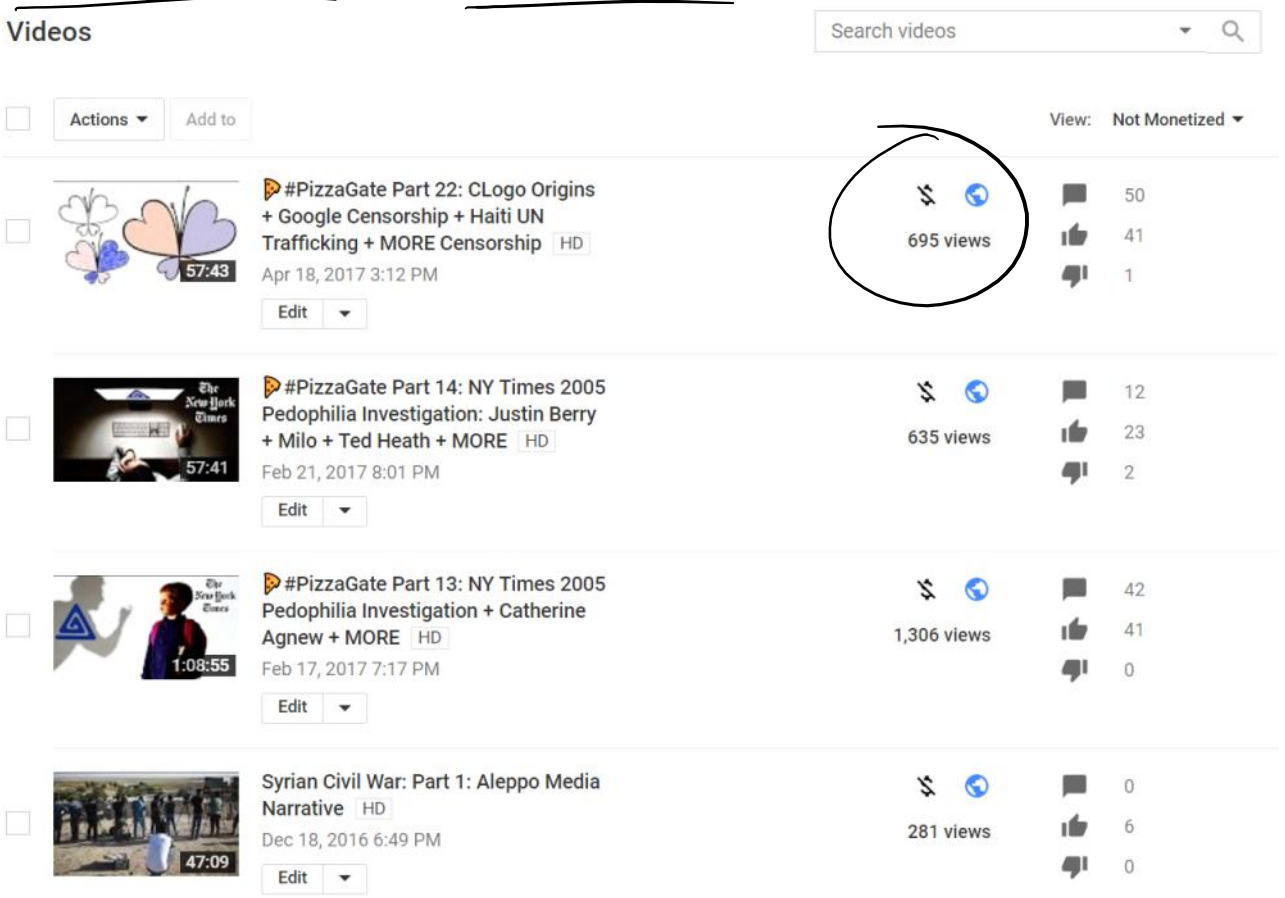
#PizzaGate Part 23

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Pedophilia Activism & Normalization
3. Mainstream Media Pedophilia Normalization

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

More YouTube Demonetization…. #YouTubeIsEvil



My latest video is demonetized….

Not only that, but another tactic that YouTube does is to put videos "In-Review" which removes monetization until the video gets approved again, which usually occurs shortly after uploading thus resulting in much lower money because that is usually when a video gets a lot of views.

https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/856652436508991489

It is clear that YouTube will do whatever it takes to take YouTubers livelihoods away.

Thus we need support each other especially the YouTube Channels that we sometimes take for granted.

Also we can fight back against this demonetization by #BoycottingEverything!

Elite Banking Whistleblower

https://youtu.be/NagYge8fSJM

Extremely disturbing interview by Ronald Bernard, an alleged elite banker that quit after he was asked to participate in a child sacrifice with the super elites, whom he claims to be Luciferians / Satanists.

Extremely moving interview so check it out!

French Presidential Candidate Emmanuel Macron bizarre marriage…

https://youtu.be/JrRPB3Mpzk8

Emmanuel Macron loves Black Cube symbolism #NWO

The Outer Light

Subscribe 8,172

8,526 views

Add to Share ••• More

353 12

Published on Apr 24, 2017

Emmanuel Macron married his school teacher. Then disappeared and joined, and became "a [partner" in the Rothschild banking system. #NWO

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/artic...

The French Presidential Candidate Emmanuel Macron used to be a Rothschild Investment Banker and…. Just so happens to have been 15 years old when he met/started a relationship with his then school drama class teacher, whom was 40 years old and married with kids, to which his parents disapproved of the relationship.

She would later divorce her then husband and then get married to Macron…. #YOUCANTMAKETHISSTUFFUP

https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/856995701586362368

…….. #Politics

Bill Nye the Bizarre Creepy Guy… #WTF

https://youtu.be/CCOjssneQkA

Bill Nye's "Sex Junk" Rap Video - The Most Cringy in Human History

Mark Dice

Subscribe 980,642

169,523 views

Add to Share More 17,316 346

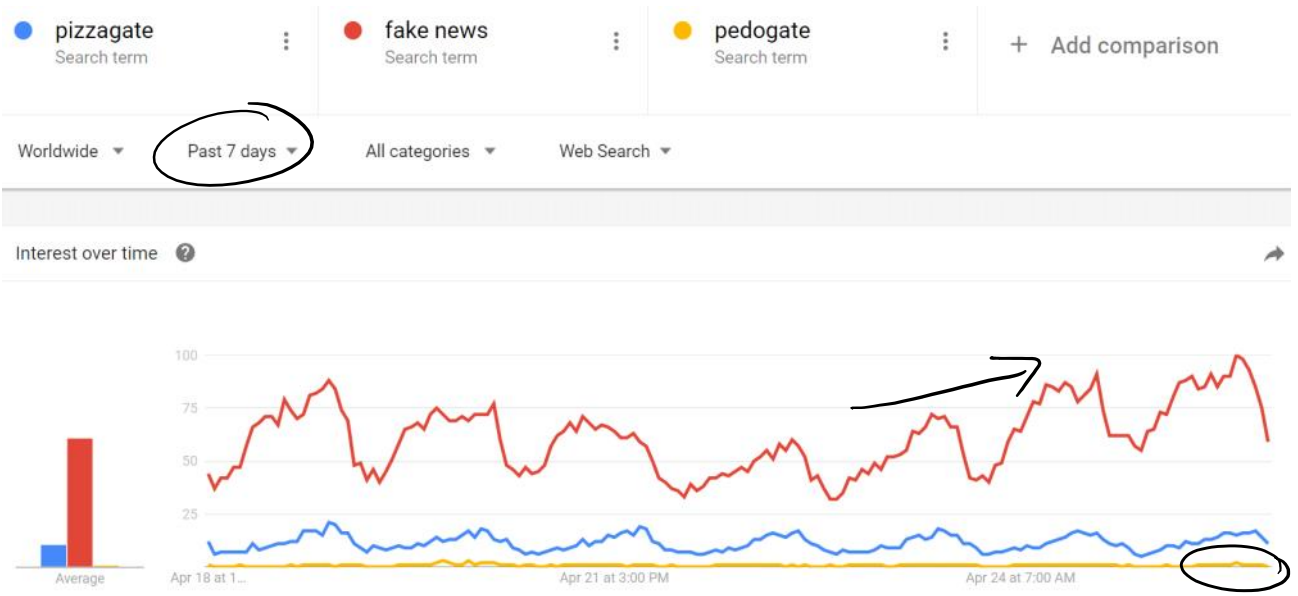
Published on Apr 24, 2017

Bill Nye the Science Guy's new Neflix show "Bill Nye Saves the World" produced the most awful music performance in the history of the human race. Rachel Bloom from Crazy Ex-Girlfriend is the rapper, and it's about gender identity.

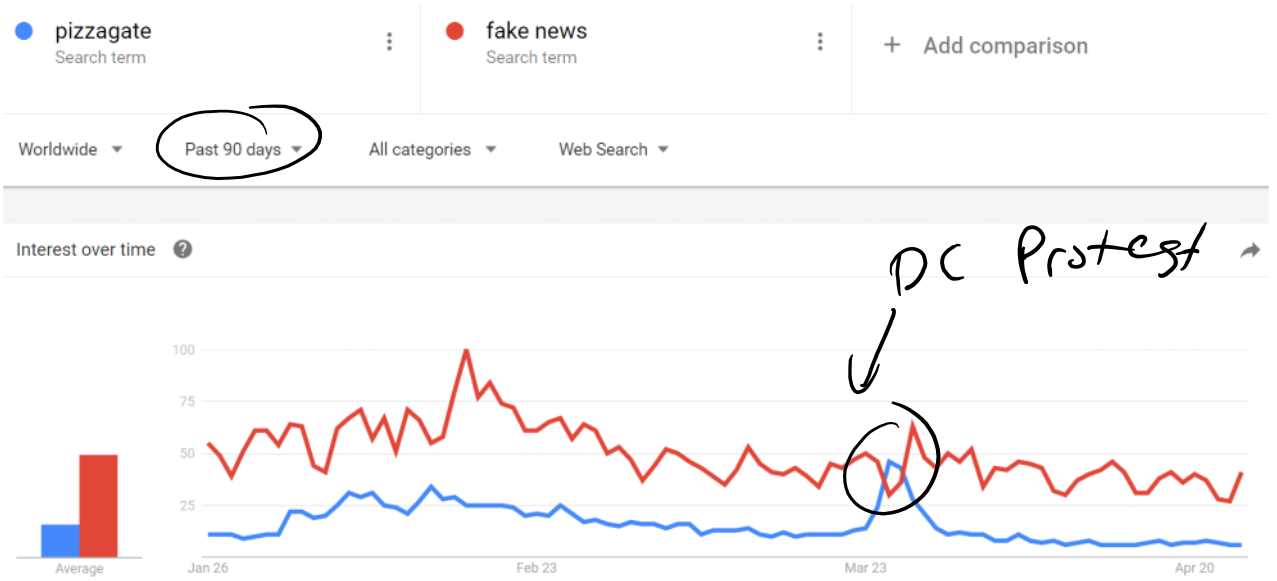
Actually don't watch that video, just don't, I warn you, don't, save yourself some brain cells, don't watch it, please don't…, #IMDONE

PizzaGate Search Trends (As of 25 April 2017)

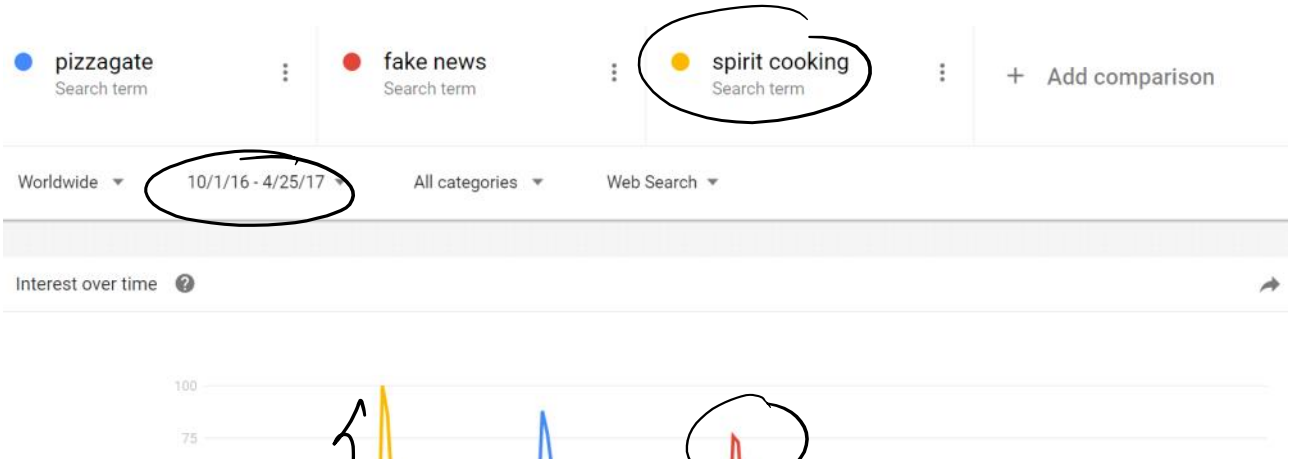
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate

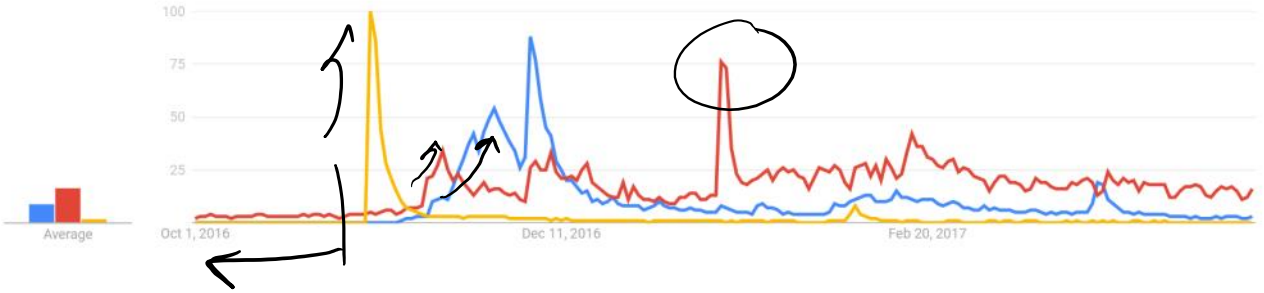


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

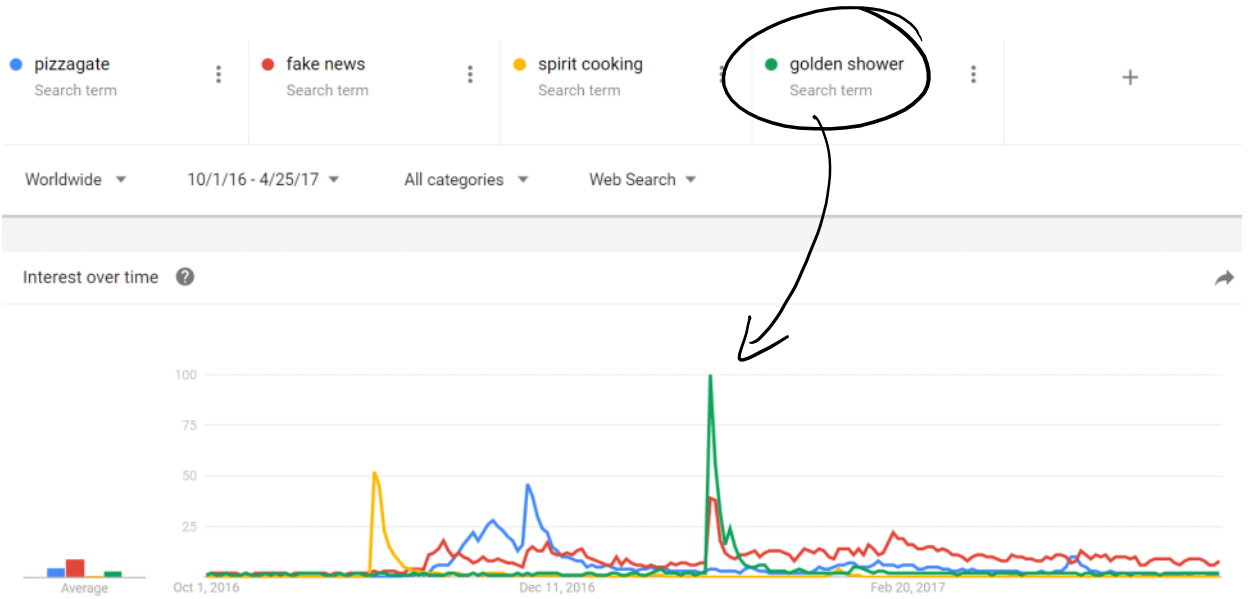


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

Pedophilia Activism & Normalization

Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

...

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

…

The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.[4]

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.

6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

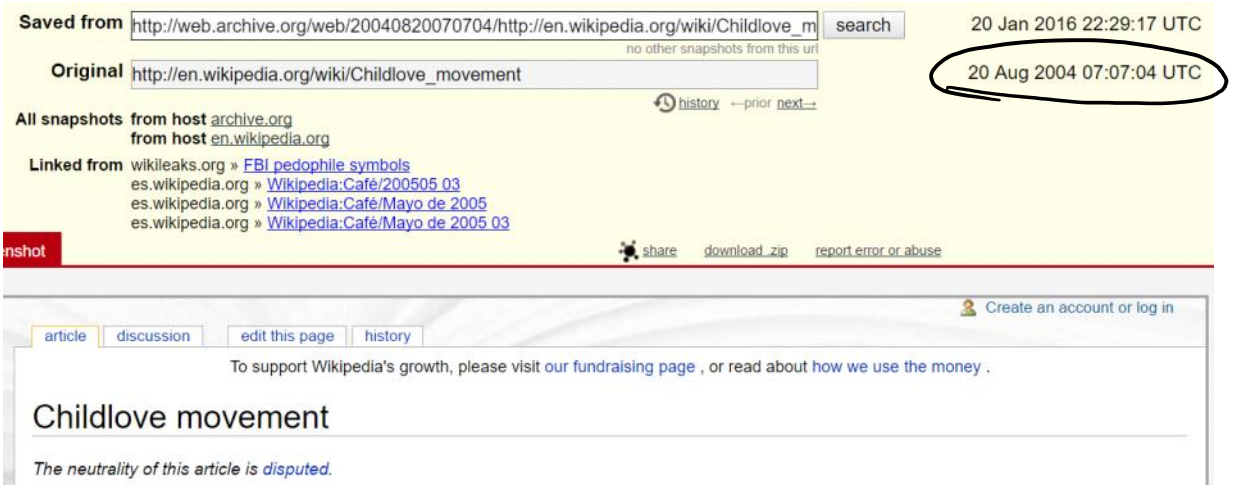
The FBI used the following Wikipedia article in their document.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement

This post **now** redirects to: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia

Luckily I found some archives!

http://archive.is/JOl2Z



The members of the **childlove movement** seek societal acceptance of their sexual or romantic attraction to children, and often also of sexual relations between adults and children (see pedophilia). Chiefly composed of pedophiles, many members of the movement seek to eliminate legal and social obstacles to pedophilic activity by:

- attempting to change public perceptions of pedophilia and pedophiles;
- promoting the repeal of legislation that criminalizing sexual activity between children and adults, such as age of consent legislation; and
- promoting the use of the relatively unknown and benign-sounding terms "childlove" and "childlover" to avoid the highly negative connotations of the terms "pedophile" and "pedophilia" (which in its Greek roots actually means "child-loving" (παιδοφιλια < παις "child" and φιλια "love").

Many in the movement actively campaign against the idea that children are unable to properly consent to sex — a belief held by the vast majority of people, cultures, experts in child development and legal authorities.

Many opponents of the childlove movement believe the term childlove to be

a misnomer since they view any and all adult-child sexual contact to be abuse.

…

In the 1980s, a number of other "childlove advocacy" groups were created. The most significant of these were MARTIJN in the Netherlands in 1982and the Danish Pedophile Association in 1985. This was followed by the formation of IPCE, an umbrella organization and repository for pedophilia-related research, in the early 1990s. Of these groups, both **MARTIJN** and IPCE are still functioning, while the DPA decided to disband in early 2004.

The 1990s saw activity shift once again, to Montreal, Canada. It also saw the formation of online communities of childlovers. The Ganymede Collective was formed in Montreal in 1995 as a forum for "boylovers" to meet in the real world. Out of this group emerged the first online communities, some of which eventually coalesced under the umbrella of **Free Spirits**.

…

Most pedophiles understand that there is an innate power imbalance between adults and children, but they argue that within the correct ethical framework, relationships can take place in a mutually beneficial fashion.

…

The primary activity of the movement is support for pedophiles. They attempt to provide support to others who would otherwise be reluctant to discuss their attractions for fear of being ostracized. To this end, some organizations provide online counseling and suicide prevention services. More radical elements have chosen to "out" themselves publicly, as is the case with the group *Krumme 13* (en: *Crooked 13*) [2] that counsels pedophile convicts to continue their activities once released, and *The Human Face of Pedophilia*.

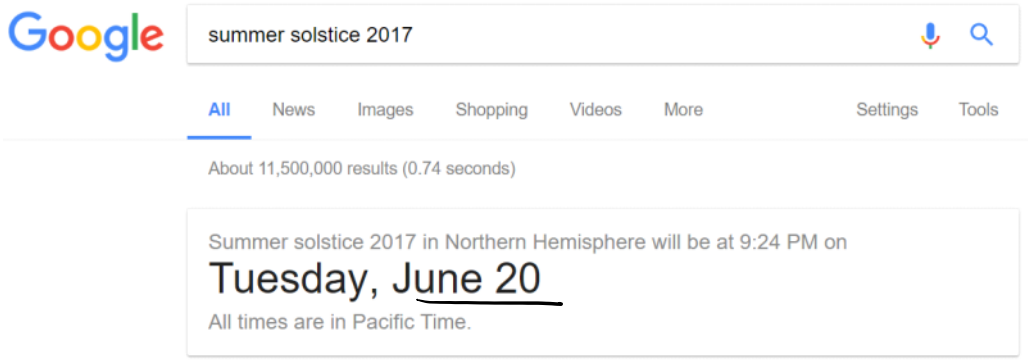
Robin Sharpe, a Canadian pedophile, successfully challenged some aspects of child pornography laws in the Canadian Supreme Court in 2002, arguing that his fictional writings were not illegal because they had artistic merit.

…

Some pedophiles labeling themselves boylovers and girllovers celebrate their sexual preference. **International BoyLove Day** is celebrated on the **first Saturday after the summer solstice**. This is the day pedophiles attracted to boys celebrate their attraction, often by lighting blue candles discreetly in public. **Alice Day**, April the 25th, is a day of celebration to pedophiles attracted to girls. This is the day Lewis

attraction, often by lighting blue candles discreetly in public. **Alice Day**, April the 25th, is a day of celebration to pedophiles attracted to girls. This is the day Lewis Carroll met Alice Liddell, the girl for whom he wroteAlice's Adventures in Wonderland, on 25 April 1856.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=summer+solstice+2017&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=summer+solstice+2017&aqs=chrome.0.0l6.4959j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8



Thus International BoyLove Day is on June 24th, Saturday this year.... #wow

Note that I covered the MARTIJN (Part 22) and Free Spirits (Part 20) organizations in my earlier videos so check those videos out for more info!

http://archive.is/aT0Oq

Another archived version:

...

Controversy and public reaction to the movement

Members of the movement claim that they do not support child abuse or illegal activity; public reaction to this claim has been skeptical. This skepticism has been reinforced by publicized incidents linking members and groups associated with the movement to actual sexual child abuse and by the similarity of the movement's views to the views used by sexual child abusers to justify their abuse [18], [19].

…

Many of these incidents involve NAMBLA, the movement organization most widely known to the public.

Recent incidents include:

- Rev. Paul Shanley, a priest accused of abusing children as young as six years old over a period of three decades, allegedly participated in early movement workshops and advocacy, according to contemporaneous accounts of the events obtained by the Boston Globe. [24],[25]
- Charles Jaynes, also allegedly a member of NAMBLA, was convicted of murdering a 10-year-old boy then having intercourse with his body; the parents of the boy sued NAMBLA and its steering committee, alleging that Jaynes wrote in his diary that participating in NAMBLA and reading NAMBLA publications helped him overcome his inhibitions about having sex with young boys [26],[27].
- John David Smith, a San Francisco man convicted of sexually assaulting an 11-year-old boy he was babysitting, met an undercover investigator through his activities as a NAMBLA member; according to the investigator, Smith **used his contacts with NAMBLA to trade child pornography and arrange sex with children** [28],[29].
- Johnathan Tampico was convicted of child molestation in 1989 and paroled in 1992 on condition of not possessing child pornography. After moving without informing authorities of his new address, he was found after a broadcast of America's Most Wanted. He was arrested and convicted on child pornography charges. In his sentencing, the court found that Tampico was a member of NAMBLA, that **NAMBLA supported a foster home in Thailand** that sexually exploited children, and that Tampico and others traveled to Thailand in order to have unlimited access to young boys at the foster home, as evidenced by a number of Polaroid pictures, provided by Thai officials, depicting Tampico with young Thai boys sitting on his lap[30],[31], [32].
- James C. Parker, a New York man who, according to court records, told the police that he was a member of NAMBLA, was arrested in 2000 and convicted in 2001 of committing sodomy with a young boy [33].

Publicity regarding these incidents -- in addition to deeply felt opposition to the

movement's views -- have led to extreme controversy surrounding the movement's activities and members.

Also note, prominent people that either founded or are connected to the founders of the BLogo, LBLogo, GLogo, and CLogo have also been convicted of child abuse, which I covered in my earlier parts.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

North American Man/Boy Love Association

A NAMBLA logo. The capital *M* and lowercase *b* symbolize a man and a boy.

Founded	December 2, 1978; 38 years ago[1]
Founder	David Thorstad
Type	Unincorporated association
Focus	Pedophile and pederasty activism
Location	New York City and San Francisco
Area served	North America
Mission	Removing age of consent laws

The **North American Man/Boy Love Association** (**NAMBLA**) is a pedophile and pederasty advocacy organization in the United States. It works to abolish age-of-consent laws criminalizing adult sexual involvement with minors[2][3] and campaigns for the release of men who have been jailed for sexual contacts with minors that did not involve coercion.[2][4] The group no longer holds regular national meetings, and as of the late 1990s—to avoid local police infiltration—the organization discouraged the formation of local chapters.[4][5] Around 1995, an undercover detective discovered there were 1,100 people on the organization's rolls.[4] In 1997, NAMBLA was the largest group in IPCE, an international pro-pedophile activist organization.[6] Since then, the organization has dwindled to only a handful of people, with many members joining online pedophile networks such as DanPedo, BoyChat, and Annabelleigh, according to Xavier Von Erck, director of operations at the anti-pedophile organization Perverted-Justice.[7] As of 2005, a newspaper report stated that NAMBLA was based in New York

and San Francisco.[4]

Recall in Part 21 on the GLogo origins in which I covered the Annabelleigh site which was a "Girl Chat" pedo forum…

There was a fairly heated debate by the Wikipedia moderators prior to the Childlove movement article being removed / redirected…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk%3AChildlove_movement/Deletion_debate_archive

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Talk:Childlove movement/Deletion debate archive

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
< Talk:Childlove movement

This page is an archive. **Do not edit the contents of this page**. Please direct any additional comments to the current talk page.

Childlove movement was proposed for deletion. This page is an archive of the discussion about the proposed deletion. **This page is no longer live.** Further comments should be made on the article's talk page rather than here so that this page is preserved as an historic record. The result of the debate was ambiguous. Failing to reach a clear consensus, the default decision is to KEEP. In addtion, there were strong suggestions for future mergers or content changes (which may, of course, be carried out by any reader/editor). Rossami 22:57, 18 Aug 2004 (UTC)

…

Keep: 21 Merge: 8 ; Delete: 18 Golbez 05:25, 13 Aug 2004 (UTC)

…

We have sunk to an all-time low by allowing this "article" to be posted, complete with its image of the cover of a child porn magazine. Let's get off the POV/NPOV bandwagon and just speedy delete this. No redirect, no nothing except for maybe reporting this pervert to the proper authorities. If this stays, I go for good and I hope that others will consider doing likewise as well. Sysops, take note. If I blank my pages over this, I *demand* to have my history removed as well. I've never been so nauseated in my life. - Lucky 6.9 02:43, 3 Aug 2004 (UTC)

…

I say **merge with pedophilia**; that is the primary article in the situation, and any

information on the **movement** should go there. In fact, there's already a section in pedophilia for it, "Advocacy of pedophilia". This can include the history of such advocacy, and link (as it already does) to appropriate groups. Ethics can be successfully merged. Furthermore, Boylove, etc., are more accurately redirected to pedophilia. Redirecting to Childlove movement implies *boylove* et.al. are movements instead of concepts and actions. So, in short: Merge with pedophilia. --Golbez 05:10, 3 Aug 2004 (UTC)

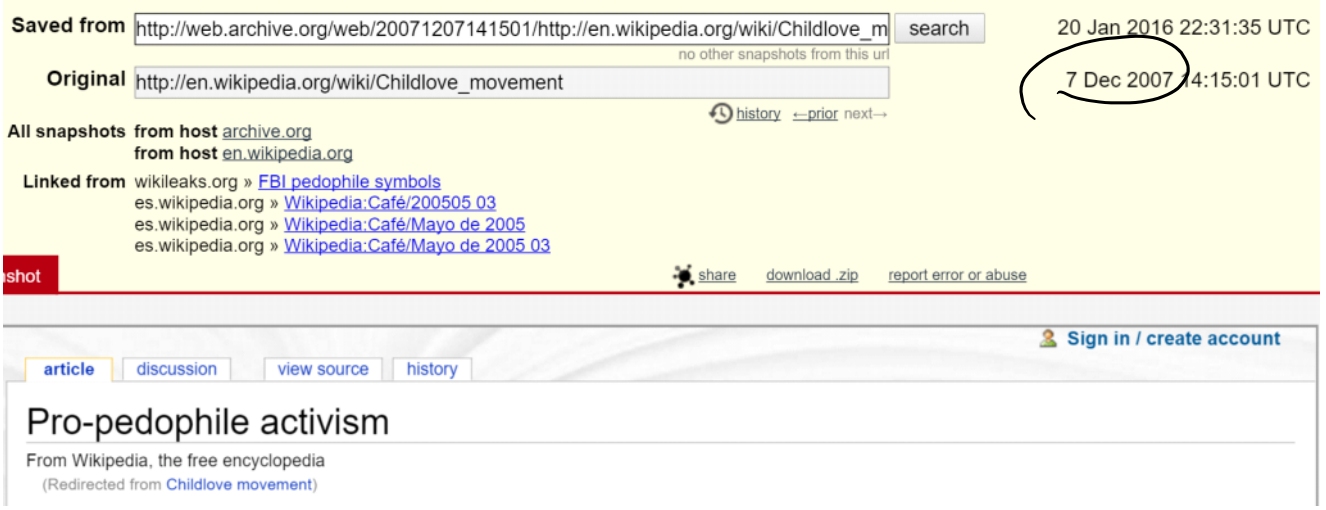
...

If you're going to delete it because you disagree with the 'Childlove movement', then you mayaswell go and delete articles on the Nazi party aswell.

Even though this initial poll was in favor of keeping the article, it was eventually redirected to "Pro-pedophile activism" and then finally to "Pedophilia", with much of the original content greatly reduced.

http://archive.is/NGg1p

A later archived version redirects to "Pro-pedophile activism"



...

In the late 1970s, the center of activity briefly shifted to the United States and the United Kingdom with the 1974 formation of the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) in Scotland (later based in London), and the 1978 formation of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA) in Boston: "In 1978, the Boston protests spawned an authentic pedophile activist movement, the North ...American Man-Boy Love Association [...] NAMBLA claimed to be in the tradition of an earlier gay rights movement, the Mattachine Society, which had been intolerably controversial in its day

but was now seen as an honored forerunner of mainstream gay activism."[31] Both of these groups achieved relative notoriety in the early 1980s due to a public outcry against them. In an aforementioned 1988 interview, Bernard credited this to severely aggressive and radical behaviour of pedophile activism outside of continental Europe, [26]while on the other hand stating his regret of what he called significant ignorance in sexual matters in general in the US.[26] The PIE capitulated to public pressure and disbanded in 1985, however NAMBLA continued to exist. A 2005 newspaper article quoted an undercover police officer as saying that, in 1995, NAMBLA had about 1,100 members.[32]

A 1980 PIE sticker.

…

In the coming years, pro-pedophile advocacy began to make use of the Internet: "For socially isolated pedophiles, the search for 'human companionship' was a salient concern, and Internet technology provided a virtual solution to the absence of physical convergence settings."[35] This use of the Internet as a space for advocacy and as a "convergence setting" began with the establishment in 1995 of *BoyChat*, a message board for "boylovers." In 1997, participants on BoyChat and other online resources formed Free Spirits, an umbrella organization with the mission of raising money and providing Internet hosting services: "Web sites such as Free Spirits can be viewed as 'convergence settings' in the sense that they provide structure and continuity in [the] face of any given individual, group or network instabilities."[36] Ipce (formerly "International Pedophile and Child Emancipation"[37]) is a leading activist site. The Montreal Ganymede Collective was formed in Montreal by Free Spirits members in 1998 as a forum for pedophiles to meet in the real world.[38]

…

Criminal cases in relation to other pedophile activists

PIE

- Tom O'Carroll, author of *Pedophilia: a Radical Case* and a founder of the Paedophile Information Exchange, admitted to two counts of distributing indecent images in September 2006, and in December 20, 2006, he was jailed for 2 1/2 years at London's Middlesex Crown Court.[141] Whilst he admits to the illegal activity itself, O'Carroll defends his actions on an ethical basis.[142]
- Ad van den Berg, co-founder and treasurer of the pro-pedophile Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid en Diversiteit political party in the Netherlands, was convicted of molesting an 11-year old boy in 1987. [143]
- The late Edward Brongersma, a Dutch lawyer, politician and journalist was sent to jail in 1950, for 10 months after having sexual contacts with a male of around 17 years old. Upon his release, he successfully campaigned for a reduction in the legal age, which was first lowered to 16 and then to 12 (with parental consent and no objection from welfare).

See also

- Abolition of age of consent laws
- Age disparity in sexual relationships
- Anti-pedophile activism
- Child sexual abuse
- Child sexuality
- Chronophilia
- Pedophilia
- Sexual Morality and the Law
- list of philias

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/-phil-

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

-phil-

Suffixes with the common part **-phil-** (**-phile**, **-philia**, **-phily**, **-philic**) are used to specify some kind of attraction or affinity to something. They are antonymic to suffixes -phob-.

Phil- (**philo-**) may also be used as a prefix with a similar meaning.

The suffix and prefix are derived from the Ancient Greek word *philia* (φιλία), "love, affection".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia

now

now

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

(Redirected from Childlove movement)

used to

Pedophilia

Note that the article: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophile_activism now redirects as a subsection in the Pedophilia article:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia#Pedophile_advocacy_groups

Pedophilia or **paedophilia** is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.[1][2] Although girls typically begin the process of puberty at age 10 or 11, and boys at age 11 or 12,[3] criteria for pedophilia extend the cut-off point for prepubescence to age 13.[1] A person who is diagnosed with pedophilia must be at least 16 years old, and at least five years older than the prepubescent child, for the attraction to be diagnosed as pedophilia.[1][2]

…

Pedophile advocacy groups

See also: Category:Pedophile activism and List of pedophile and pederast advocacy organizations
From the late 1950s to early 1990s, several pedophile membership organizations advocated age of consent reform to lower or abolish age of consent laws,[136][137][138] as well as for the acceptance of pedophilia as a sexual orientation rather than a psychological disorder,[139] and for the legalization of child pornography.[138] The efforts of pedophile advocacy groups did not gain any public support[136][138][140][141][142] and today those few groups that have not dissolved have only minimal membership and have ceased their activities other than through a few websites.[138][142][143][144] In contrast to these organizations, members of the support group Virtuous Pedophiles believe that child sexual abuse is wrong and seek to raise awareness that some pedophiles do not offend;[145][146] this is generally not considered pedophile advocacy, as the Virtuous Pedophiles organization does not approve of the legalization of child pornography and does not support age of consent reform.[147]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Pedophile_activism

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

Category:Pedophile activism

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The main article for this category is ***Pedophile activism****.*
See also: Category:Anti-pedophile activism.

This category contains articles related to pro-pedophile activism.

Pages in category "Pedophile activism"

The following 29 pages are in this category, out of 29 total. This list may not reflect recent changes (learn more).

A
- Age of consent reform
- Bill Andriette

B
- Frits Bernard
- Edward Brongersma

C
- Chicken Hawk: Men Who Love Boys

D
- Tony Duvert

F
- Fantasy defense
- French petition against age of consent laws

H
- Harry Hay

I
- International Journal of Greek Love

K
- Beth Kelly

L
- Rüdiger Lautmann
- List of pedophile and pederast advocacy organizations

M
- Michael Jackson's Dangerous Liaisons

N
- North American Man/Boy Love Association

O
- Tom O'Carroll

P
- Paedo Alert News
- Paedophile Information Exchange
- Paedophilia: The Radical Case
- Party for Neighbourly Love, Freedom, and Diversity
- Pedophile Group
- Pedophile press

R
- René Guyon Society

S
- Jon Schillaci
- Sexual Morality and the Law

T
- David Thorstad

V
- Vereniging Martijn

W
- Joop Wilhelmus
- Peter Lamborn Wilson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_consent_reform

Retrieved: 24 April 2017

Redirected from Abolition of age of consent laws

Age of consent reform

Age of consent reform is efforts to change age of consent laws. Proposed reforms typically include raising, lowering, or abolishing the age of consent, applying (or not applying) close-in-age exemptions, changing penalties, or changing how cases are examined in court. A related issue is whether or not to apply ages of consent to homosexual relationships that are different from those applied to heterosexual relationships. Organized efforts have ranged from academic discussions to political petitions.

...

Pedophile advocacy[edit]
Some pedophiles have called to abolish the age of consent to allow adults to have sex freely with prepubescent children, arguing they can consent.[54][55] Groups advocating pedophilia and the abolishment of age of consent laws include NAMBLA in the United

pedophilia and the abolishment of age of consent laws include NAMBLA in the United States and Vereniging Martijn in the Netherlands. Several organisations in them have been involved with pro-pedophile activism in the past; only a few of these still exist today.

Pedophilia Normalization in Mainstream Media

https://www.google.ca/search?q=pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/h50u4

pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tools

About 677,000 results (0.52 seconds)

pe·do·phil·i·a
/ˌpēdəˈfilēə, ˌpedəˈfilēə/

noun

sexual feelings directed toward children.

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Feedback

Pedophilia - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pedophilia
Pedophilia or paedophilia is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.
Definitions · Signs and symptoms · Causes · Diagnosis

Pedophilia | Psychology Today
https://www.psychologytoday.com/conditions/pedophilia
Pedophilia is defined as the fantasy or act of sexual activity with children who are generally age 13 years or younger. **Pedophiles** are usually men and can be attracted to either or both sexes.

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html
Oct 5, 2014 - These people are living with **pedophilia**, a sexual attraction to prepubescents that often constitutes a mental illness. Unfortunately, our laws are ...

https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/05/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html
Oct 5, 2014 - These people are living with **pedophilia**, a sexual attraction to prepubescents that often constitutes a mental illness. Unfortunately, our laws are ...

Pedophilia | Definition of Pedophilia by Merriam-Webster
https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/pedophilia
Define **pedophilia**: sexual feelings or activities that involve children.

What is Pedophilia: FAQ on Pedophiles and Pedophilia - WebMD
www.webmd.com/mental-health/features/explaining-pedophilia
Feb 6, 2012 - **Pedophilia** can sometimes be a taboo topic. But it's often in the headlines. What is **pedophilia**? Who are **pedophiles**? How is it treated by the ...

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/
Aug 26, 2013 - **Pedophilia** is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in ...

5 Ways We Misunderstand Pedophilia (That Makes it Worse)
www.cracked.com/personal-experiences-1658-5-ways-were-making-pedophilia-wors...
Feb 8, 2015 - Talking about a subject like **pedophilia** isn't going to make it worse. But refusing to talk about it -- or accusing those who do of glorifying it or ...

Pedophilia and DSM-5: The Importance of Clearly Defining the Nature ...
jaapl.org/content/42/4/404
Dec 1, 2014 - In light of the associated stigma, that is especially so of the terms **Pedophilia** and **Pedophilic** Disorder. Although from a psychiatric perspective ...

Born This Way: Sympathy and Science for Those Who Want to Have ...
gawker.com/.../born-this-way-sympathy-and-science-for-those-who--want-to-have-sex-...
Outside of jail, it's not uncommon for average citizens to harass and assault **pedophiles**, crimes which courts have been known to ignore.

Richard Dawkins Defends 'Mild' Pedophilia, Again and Again - The ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/...pedophilia.../311230/
Richard Dawkins defended "mild **pedophilia**" in an interview this weekend. And while the quote itself is quite jarring, especially to those who ...

Realizing You're a Pedophile Can Make You Want to Kill Yourself - Vice
https://www.vice.com/.../realizing-youre-a-pedophile-can-make-you-want-to-kill-yourse...
But **pedophilia** can be especially hard to live with for those who haven't committed a crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

Pedophilia: Better understanding disorder in order to stop the abuse ...
vancouversun.com › News › Opinion › Columnists
Feb 25, 2017 - Douglas Todd: What we don't know about **pedophilia** could hurt us as a society. We may be missing opportunities to prevent further abuse.

Feb 25, 2017 - Douglas Todd: What we don't know about **pedophilia** could hurt us as a society. We may be missing opportunities to prevent further abuse.

Wow…. Seriously what is the point of Google??

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Anytimes.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

https://archive.is/OJeUV

site:nytimes.com pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tools

About 9,020 results (0.44 seconds)

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders defines **pedophilia** as an intense and recurrent sexual interest in prepubescent children, and a disorder if it causes a person "marked distress or interpersonal difficulty" or if the person acts on his interests. Oct 5, 2014

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html

About this result • Feedback

Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html
Oct 5, 2014 - The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders defines **pedophilia** as an intense and recurrent sexual interest in prepubescent children, and a disorder if it causes a person "marked distress or interpersonal difficulty" or if the person acts on his interests.

Discussion of Pedophilia Turns Heated - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/times-insider/2014/.../discussion-of-pedophilia-turns-heated/
Oct 13, 2014 - "People commonly confuse **pedophilia** with child sexual abuse. So if you even mention something that sounds empathetic to the mental disorder of **pedophilia**, people might incorrectly think you are excusing child sexual abuse."

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html
Dec 10, 2016 - Obama. **pedophilia**? pizza. secret code. language? Comet. Ping Pong. Democratic. operative. human. trafficking? secret. signage? neighboring.
You've visited this page 2 times. Last visit: 11/02/17

Dec 10, 2016 - Obama. **pedophilia**? pizza. secret code. language? Comet. Ping Pong. Democratic. operative. human. trafficking? secret. signage? neighboring.
You've visited this page 2 times. Last visit: 11/02/17

Milo Yiannopoulos's Pedophilia Comments Cost Him CPAC Role and ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/20/us/politics/cpac-milo-yiannopoulos.html
Feb 20, 2017 - But endorsing **pedophilia**, it seemed, was more than they could tolerate. The board of the American Conservative Union, which includes ...

Comments | Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime - NYTimes.com
mobile.nytimes.com/.../10/.../pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.ht... ▾ Translate this page
Oct 6, 2014 - **Pedophilia**: A Disorder, Not a Crime. All; Reader Picks; NYT Picks; Write. Email me when my comment is published. CANCEL Submit.

Elijah Wood Clarifies Comments on Hollywood Pedophilia - The New ...
https://www.nytimes.com/2016/05/.../elijah-wood-hollywood-child-star-pedophilia.html
May 24, 2016 - Mr. Wood, 35, said he gave The Sunday Times interview to promote a movie, "The Trust," but the topic strayed to child stars and **pedophilia**.

A Focus on Pedophilia: First, Protect the Children - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/.../a-focus-on-pedophilia-first-protect-the-children.ht...
Oct 7, 2014 - Margo Kaplan correctly points out that **pedophilia** is a disorder, not a crime (Op-Ed, Oct. 6). Acting on the urges is a crime and should be treated ...

Milo Yiannopoulos Resigns From Breitbart News After Pedophilia ...
https://www.nytimes.com/.../milo-yiannopoulos-resigns-from-breitbart-news-after-pedop...
Feb 21, 2017 - His glib remarks about **pedophilia** by Roman Catholic priests and his endorsement of sexual relations with boys as young as 13 drew ...

The Pope and the Pedophilia Scandal - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/2010/03/25/opinion/25thur1.html ▾
Mar 24, 2010 - Pope Benedict XVI's latest apology fell far short of the accountability that Catholics need for repairing their damaged church.

On the Web, Pedophiles Extend Their Reach - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/2006/08/21/technology/21pedo.html
Aug 21, 2006 - The two groups were made up of self-proclaimed **pedophiles** — one attracted to under-age girls, the other to boys. Their dialogue runs at all ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atheatlantic.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/EJPFY

site:theatlantic.com pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tools

About 475 results (0.65 seconds)

Pedophilia is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in prepubescent or early pubescent children. Aug 26, 2013

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/

About this result • Feedback

What Can Be Done About Pedophilia? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/what-can...pedophilia/279024/
Aug 26, 2013 - **Pedophilia** is the sexual preference for or a strong sexual interest in children. The term usually refers only to sexual preference for/interest in prepubescent or early pubescent children.

Richard Dawkins Defends 'Mild' Pedophilia, Again and Again - The ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/09/...pedophilia.../311230/
Sep 10, 2013 - First, that "hysteria" over a fear of **pedophilia** is overblown by society; second, that instilling a child with fundamentalist religious beliefs is actually a worse way to abuse a child; and third, that he personally overcame childhood sexual abuse, meaning it must not be that big of a deal for anyone else who was ...

In Defense of Pedophilia (Again) - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2013/09/in...of-pedophilia.../279550/
Sep 11, 2013 - The "**Pedophilia** isn't so bad" caucus is significantly larger than I'd once thought. *Bonus question for the Horde. I've been going back over my ...

Can Child Sex Dolls Keep Pedophiles from Offending? - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2016/01/can...pedophiles.../423324/
Jan 11, 2016 - People like Takagi who struggle with **pedophilic** impulses but have never acted on them have been the subject of much media attention. With a ...

"Pedophilia" - The Atlantic
www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2006/10/-pedophilia/40325/
Oct 3, 2006 - Not to get too thick in the weeds of apologetics here, but it's certainly true that use of the term "**pedophilia**" in the context of the Mark Foley ...

Milo Yiannopoulos and the Myth of the Gay Pedophile - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2017/02/milo...and-the.../517332/
Feb 21, 2017 - Today, most mainstream researchers say there's little basis for Bryant's argument. Psychologically, **pedophilia** is considered distinct from sexual ...

Feb 21, 2017 - Today, most mainstream researchers say there's little basis for Bryant's argument. Psychologically, **pedophilia** is considered distinct from sexual ...

Foley and "Pedophilia" - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/daily-dish/archive/2006/10/foley...pedophilia/233201/
Oct 1, 2006 - What I don't understand is that you appear to be defending Foley's **pedophilia**. I have always have had many gay friends, and to the best of my ...

I, Pedophile - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/08/i-pedophile/278921/
Aug 26, 2013 - Was there some horrible trauma, an incident of abuse perhaps, that I had covered up which lead to my **pedophilia**. Was there some anomaly in ...

North Carolina Lawmaker Compares Homosexuality to Pedophilia ...
https://www.theatlantic.com/thewire/redirect/373358/
Jun 25, 2014 - A Republican in North Carolina's state legislature argued that **pedophilia**, necrophilia and bestiality are also sexual orientations while ...

Pedophilia Research - The Atlantic
https://www.theatlantic.com/amp/article/225257/
Sep 20, 2007 - We know very little about how the brains of **pedophiles** differ from those with attraction to adults. That's changing.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:vice.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/bm35P

site:vice.com pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tool

About 1,670 results (0.33 seconds)

Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophilia
Everything with the topic '**Pedophilia**' on Vice. ... are going to extraordinary lengths to explain away the former Breitbart editor's "pro-**pedophilia**" comments.

Realizing You're a Pedophile Can Make You Want to Kill Yourself - Vice
https://www.vice.com/.../realizing-youre-a-pedophile-can-make-you-want-to-kill-you...
Jan 5, 2016 - But **pedophilia** can be especially hard to live with for those who haven't committed a crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

A Child Rape Victim on Why Society Should Be More Empathetic to

crime, and are forced to come to terms with an identity that ...

A Child Rape Victim on Why Society Should Be More Empathetic to ...
https://www.vice.com/.../a-child-rape-victim-on-why-society-should-be-more-empath...
Jan 10, 2017 - Martinez, 28, told VICE she believes society should be more empathetic towards **pedophiles** before they offend—and that they should have ...

A Paedophile Opens Up About Being Targeted by Vigilantes - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en.../a-pedophile-opens-up-about-being-targeted-by-vigilantes
Jan 6, 2017 - Due to the stigma surrounding **pedophilia**, it's difficult to know how many people are affected by it, although experts have estimated its 0.5 to ...

Pedophilia | VICE News
https://news.vice.com/topic/pedophilia
The Brazilian federal police went undercover as online **pedophiles** in order to infiltrate the illicit file-sharing networks, which were operating on the "deep web.".

Pedophilia | Broadly
https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophilia
According to new data from the Texas Education Agency, the state is seeing a rise in "inappropriate" student–teacher relationships. Apr 4, 2016. **Pedophilia** ...

Pedophiles - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_us/topic/pedophiles
A conversation on the moral complexities of vigilantism and what makes Justin Payne, Canada's 'Vigilante Pedophile Hunter' such a fascinating and ...

Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en_au/topic/pedophilia
Everything We Know So Far About the **Pedophilia** Allegations Against Former UK Prime Minister Edward Heath. Multiple police agencies are investigating ...

Most Child Sex Abusers Are Not Pedophiles, Expert Says | Broadly
https://broadly.vice.com/en.../most-child-sex-abusers-are-not-pedophiles-expert-says
Apr 4, 2016 - An increasing number of experts believe that **pedophiles** might not have a choice in the matter. We spoke with an expert to understand child ...

'Daniel's World' Examines Our Attitudes Toward Pedophilia - Vice
https://www.vice.com/en.../can-we-ever-change-our-attitudes-towards-paedophilia-27...
Jun 9, 2015 - But according to the World Health Organization's definition of **pedophilia**, he is also admitting to a mental illness, an illness he believes he was ...

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:salon.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/jImbn

site:salon.com pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tools

About 670 results (0.50 seconds)

Pedophilia - Salon.com
www.salon.com/topic/pedophilia
If we continue to discuss Hollywood **pedophilia** in abstractions, generations more will experience "cyclical" abuse. Brendan Gauthier Monday, May 30, 2016 ...

Richard Dawkins defends "mild pedophilia," says it does not cause ...
www.salon.com/.../richard_dawkins_defends_mild_pedophilia_says_it_does_not_cau...
Sep 10, 2013 - In a recent interview with the Times magazine, Richard Dawkins attempted to defend what he called "mild **pedophilia**," which, he says, he ...

Redefining pedophilia with pedophiles' help - Salon.com
www.salon.com/2011/08/17/pedophilia/
Aug 17, 2011 - We usually hear **pedophilia** talked about in terms of mental illness — if not evil — but Aug. 17 a motley crew of self-identified "minor-attracted ...

The pedophile I could not help: He was not a monster or a molester ...
www.salon.com/.../the_pedophile_i_could_not_help_he_was_not_a_monster_or_a_...
Oct 27, 2015 - There is a very important distinction between **pedophiles** and child molesters. **Pedophiles** have a preferential sexual interest in prepubescent ...

Dennis Hastert hit with another humiliating revelation: Accused ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../dennis_hastert_hit_with_another_humiliating_revelation_accused_...
Jun 11, 2015 - The former Speaker's records included literature linking homosexuality and **pedophilia**.

Breitbart editor Milo Yiannopoulos under fire after seemingly ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../breitbart-editor-milo-yiannopoulos-under-fire-after-comments-rep...
Feb 20, 2017 - Yiannopoulos went on to say: "You're misunderstanding what **pedophilia** means. **Pedophilia** is not a sexual attraction to somebody 13 years ...

Pervert or sexual libertarian?: Meet John Money, "the father of f ... - Salon
www.salon.com/.../pervert_or_sexual_libertarian_meet_john_money_the_father_of_f...
Jan 3, 2015 - Additionally, Money's interventions in debates about **pedophilia**, arguing that there is a clinical distinction to be drawn between "affectional ...

Ben Carson stands by claim that gay marriage leads to pedophilia and ...
www.salon.com/.../ben_carson_stands_by_claim_that_gay_marriage_leads_to_pedop...
Dec 22, 2014 - Ben Carson, the incendiary conservative commentator and potential 2016 presidential candidate, isn't backing down from his claim that ...

Dec 22, 2014 - Ben Carson, the incendiary conservative commentator and potential 2016 presidential candidate, isn't backing down from his claim that ...

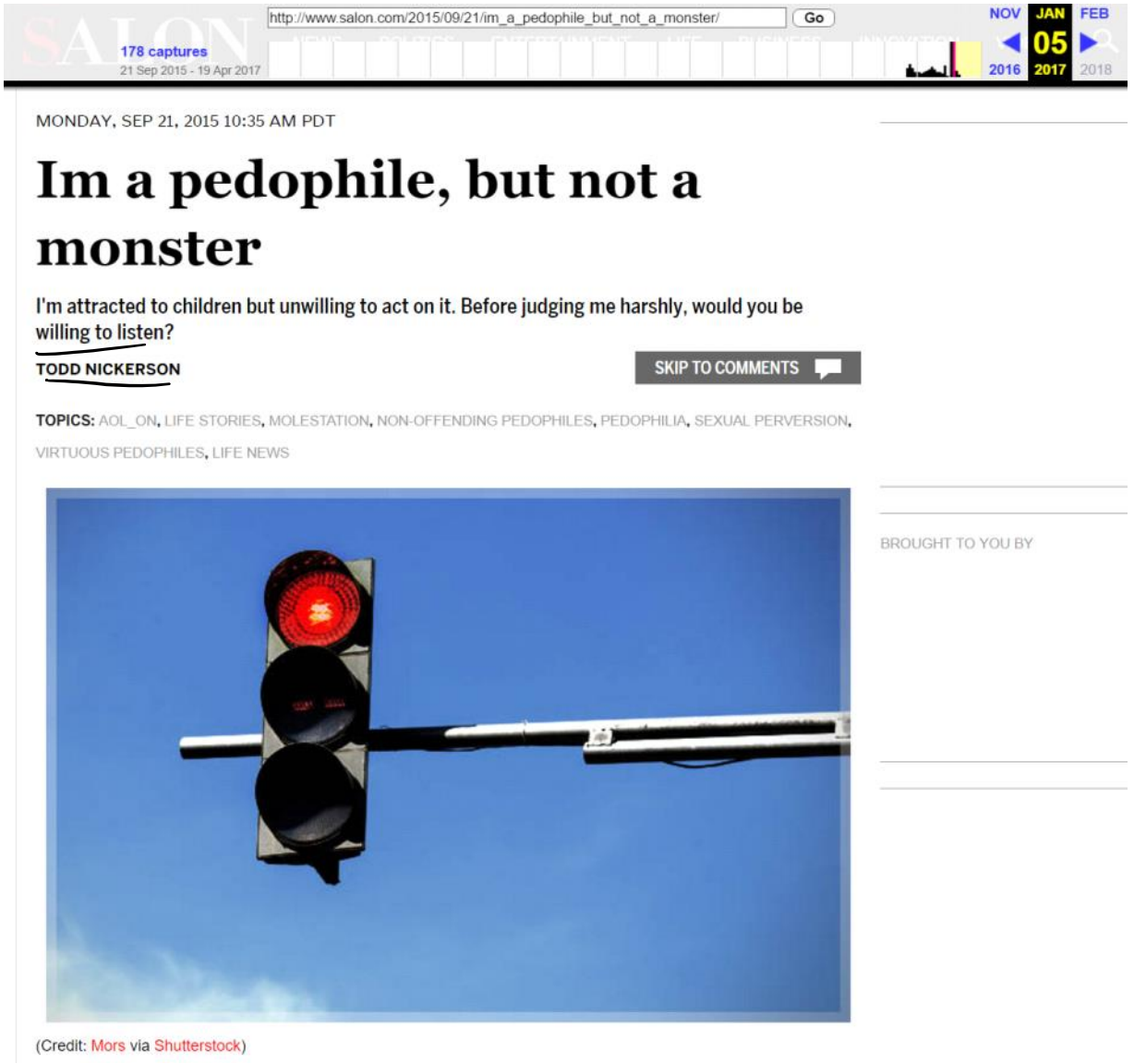
Republicans rush to defend Dennis Hastert, plead court for leniency in ...
www.salon.com/.../republicans_rush_to_defend_dennis_hastert_plead_court_for_leni...
Apr 25, 2016 - ... letters made public or had requested their letters be "withdrawn" from consideration after disturbing details of Hastert's **pedophilia** emerged.

Our approach to pedophilia isn't working - Salon.com
www.salon.com/2013/05/15/our_approach_to_pedophilia_isn´t_working/
May 15, 2013 - Our approach to **pedophilia** isn't working. By focusing only on punishment, experts say we're putting more children at risk. Sophie McAdam ...

What's interesting is that the only time Salon speaks somewhat negatively towards pedophilia is when it would be bad press for Republicans…

After the Milo incident (See my Part 14 video), Salon removed their other pro-pedo article and video, luckily it was archived:

https://web.archive.org/web/20170105172831/http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/



http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/ Go

178 captures
21 Sep 2015 - 19 Apr 2017

NOV JAN FEB
2016 05 2017 2018

MONDAY, SEP 21, 2015 10:35 AM PDT

Im a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

SKIP TO COMMENTS

TOPICS: AOL_ON, LIFE STORIES, MOLESTATION, NON-OFFENDING PEDOPHILES, PEDOPHILIA, SEXUAL PERVERSION, VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES, LIFE NEWS

BROUGHT TO YOU BY

(Credit: Mors via Shutterstock)

And.. Wasn't quick for other MSM outlets to defend Salon, including NYMag.com in their "Virtuous Pedophiles" section… #WTF

http://nymag.com/scienceofus/2017/02/salon-shouldnt-have-unpublished-its-pedophilia-article.html

VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES

Salon Shouldn't Have Unpublished Its Article by a Pedophile Author

By Jesse Singal

February 22, 2017
10:23 am

Share

Tweet

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES

Salon Shouldn't Have Unpublished Its Article by a Pedophile Author

By **Jesse Singal**

February 22, 2017
10:23 am

Share
Tweet
Share
Share
Email
Comment
Print

I'm a pedophile, but not a monster

I'm attracted to children but unwilling to act on it. Before judging me harshly, would you be willing to listen?

TODD NICKERSON

Share Post

TOPICS: AOL_ON, LIFE STORIES, MOLESTATION, NON-OFFENDING PEDOPHILES, PEDOPHILIA, SEXUAL PERVERSION, VIRTUOUS PEDOPHILES, LIFE NEWS

follow salon

Email Address SUBSCRIBE

BROUGHT TO YOU BY

...

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

Following Salon's coverage of Milo Yiannopoulos, the site has deleted all of its articles by Todd Nickerson, who defended pedophilia.

4:23 PM - 20 Feb 2017

5,334 7,106

This is half-true. Yes, the article, which had been decried as "pro-pedophile" by some people long before the Yiannopoulos controversy erupted, was unpublished (as was an accompanying video). No, it didn't have anything to do with Yiannopoulos. Here's how Jordan Hoffner, Salon Media Group CEO and Salon.com acting editor-in-chief, explained what happened in a statement sent to Science of Us by a spokesperson:

> *Prior to my joining Salon Media Group, the original Nickerson column was published in September 2015. The column was taken down in January 2017 as we rolled out new editorial policies. All stories on Salon.com, including our 'Life Stories' columns, now follow a new vetting process and standards for contributions before any are published. We're dedicated to covering breaking cultural news stories, and the coverage of Milo Yiannopoulos falls under our current editorial standards.*

This doesn't really explain why the column was taken down, so I sent a follow-up email asking which standards exactly were breached, but the spokesperson said Hoffner wouldn't have any further comment.

…. And just like Snopes, their "Fact Checking" is horrible… "It had nothing to do with Milo because Salon said he has nothing to do with Milo"…. #HorribleReporting

Similarly, 60 Minutes also "fact checks" Hillary Clinton's health by asking the Clinton Campaign about her health and take their word as fact… #WOW

https://youtu.be/FL4orzIX3MA?t=7m40s

Mike Cernovich Destroys 60 Min Interview

The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,031,197

82,300 views

Add to Share ••• More 2,181 75

Published on Mar 28, 2017

Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link with your friends & family: http://www.infowars.com/show

To show you the contrast in reporting, let's take a look at Infowars.com, which is in my opinion the most attacked news source in the history of humanity!

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:infowars.com+pedophilia

Retrieved: 25 April 2017

Archive: https://archive.is/uypHc

site:infowars.com pedophilia

All News Images Videos Books More Settings Tools

About 4,120 results (0.32 seconds)

DISGUSTING: Media Normalizing Pedophilia » Alex Jones' Infowars ...
https://www.infowars.com/disgusting-media-normalizing-pedophilia/
Jan 10, 2017 - DISGUSTING: Media Normalizing **Pedophilia**. The media has steadily rolled out articles showing sympathy for **pedophiles**. Owen Shroyer ...

Ashton Kutcher in War Against Pedophiles and Sex-Trafficking » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/ashton-kutcher-in-war-against-pedophiles-and-sex-trafficki...
Feb 17, 2017 - Ashton Kutcher in War Against **Pedophiles** and Sex-Trafficking. "I've been on FBI raids where I've seen things that no person should ever see...".

Pedophiles Panic As Jeff Sessions Sworn in As Attorney General ...
https://www.infowars.com/pedophiles-panic-as-jeff-sessions-sworn-in-as-attorney-gen...
Feb 9, 2017 - **Pedophiles** Panic As Jeff Sessions Sworn in As Attorney General. Attempts to cover up institutional **pedophilia** are failing. Infowars.com ...

COVER UP: MSM Claims Organized Pedophilia is Fake News » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/cover-up-msm-claims-organized-pedophilia-is-fake-news/
Dec 6, 2016 - COVER UP: MSM Claims Organized **Pedophilia** is Fake News. Media dismissing any alternative viewpoints as fake news. The Alex Jones ...

Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of Pedophilia » Alex Jones ...
https://www.infowars.com/seal-risks-everything-taking-on-empire-of-pedophilia/
Apr 3, 2017 - Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of **Pedophilia**. Veterans For Child Rescue operation will take down elite **pedophiles**. The Alex Jones ...

Trump Begins Pedophile Roundup, Sandusky's Son Arrested On Sex ...
https://www.infowars.com/trump-begins-pedophile-roundup-sanduskys-son-arrested-...
Feb 14, 2017 - Thank God for Trump finally someone not afraid to go after these **pedophiles** rings Bill Clinton's buddy buddy Jeff Epstine flying to his pedo ...

Former CIA Operative: Trump Is Battling Pedophile Network » Alex ...

Former CIA Operative: Trump Is Battling Pedophile Network » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/former-cia-operative-trump-is-battling-pedophile-network/
Feb 17, 2017 - There is an ongoing war against elite **pedophiles** who have gotten away with heinous crimes for too long. The Alex Jones Show - February 17, ...

Trump Is Draining The Pedophile Swamp Flooding Our Country » Alex ...
https://www.infowars.com/trump-is-draining-the-pedophile-swamp-flooding-our-cou...
Feb 7, 2017 - **Pedophiles** are people who are controlled by demonic forces. defiling or spilling innocent blood (abortion, sacrifices) empowers Satan who in ...

Infowars Investigates Pedophilia In CA » Alex Jones' Infowars: There's ...
https://www.infowars.com/infowars-investigates-pedophilia-in-ca/
Infowars Investigates **Pedophilia** In CA. Sex trafficking investigation begins in Los Angeles. Millie Weaver | Infowars.com - April 4, 2017 27 Comments ...

Belgian Aristocratic Pedophile Ring Exposed! » Alex Jones' Infowars ...
https://www.infowars.com/belgian-aristocratic-pedophile-ring-exposed/
Jan 19, 2017 - Society tolerates **pedophilia** • 3 months ago. In the small town I live in we had a case of a man abusing a girl staying over at the pedophile's ...

The contrast is night and day…

Summary and Conclusions

Pedophilia activism has been a long-standing struggle for pedophiles looking to lower or even abolish the age of consent, decriminalize child pornography, as well as arguing children can consent.

Many of the prominent pedophile activists, and even organizations, have been convicted or involved in child pornography and/or abuse.

The mainstream media, which can be seen through a quick search engine search to be actively trying to normalize pedophilia through a lens of moral relativism, giving platforms to pedophiles, and overly focusing on empathy for the pedophiles; and very little on actual news about pedophile rings and child trafficking.

Alternative media such as Infowars appear to focus on actual news and crimes involving pedophiles, as opposed to purely moral arguments by the MSM.

This is a major reason (if not **the** major reason) why Infowars is being censored and ridiculed to such astronomical levels as of recent.

Same goes for #PizzaGate because I believe we are hitting a bit too close to the truth for what

to such astronomical levels as of recent.

Same goes for #PizzaGate because I believe we are hitting a bit too close to the truth for what the elites can handle…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 24…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 22: CLogo Origins + Google Censorship + Haiti UN Trafficking + Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship

Sunday, April 9, 2017 7:08 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions ←
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 22

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. CLogo Origins

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship #GoogleIsEvil

https://www.infowars.com/infowars-is-first-target-in-googles-war-against-free-speech/

INFOWARS IS FIRST TARGET IN GOOGLE'S WAR AGAINST FREE SPEECH

Media giant instructs contractors to mark Infowars articles as untrustworthy

The Alex Jones Show - APRIL 17, 2017 53 Comments

Regardless of your political affiliation, we must all #SupportInfowars and stand up for #FreedomOfSpeech!

If Google could shut down Infowars, it could shut down you…

https://www.infowars.com/search-page/?google

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

RADIO SHOW NEWS VIDEOS STORE TOP STORIES BREAKING NEWS

GOOGLE TAKES OUT MAJOR CONTRACT TO DE-LIST INFOWARS FROM ITS SEARCH ...

18 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove or limit Alex Jones' website Infowars.com from its search engines. According to a search engine ...

INFOWARS UNDER UNPRECEDENTED ATTACK BY SECRET GOOGLE PROGRAM ...

12 hours ago ... Google is going all out with their latest attack against Infowars and other conservative media outlets. The search engine giant has hired ...

HUGE GOOGLE LEAK: SEARCH GIANT LAUNCHES PLANS TO DE-LIST ...

13 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove Infowars.com from its search engines. All contractors have been instructed to actively rate InfoWars as ...

BREAKING: GOOGLE ADMITS TO CENSORING INFOWARS, CLAIMS IT WILL STOP ...

5 hours ago ... Google is backing down and has blamed a vendor for wrongfully telling its staff to rank InfoWars as having low-quality content, Business Insider ...

THE TRUTH BEHIND GOOGLE, FACEBOOK CENSORSHIP » ALEX JONES ...

10 hours ago ... While it's being revealed that search engine giant Google has given its contractors directives to censor and de-list Infowars.com, it's important to ...

GOOGLE ROBO-TOOL FLAGS CONSERVATIVE COMMENTS AS "TOXIC" » ALEX ...

11 hours ago ... The Google AI tool used to flag "offensive comments" has a seemingly built-in bias against conservative and libertarian viewpoints. Perspective ...

VIDEO: GOOGLE CENSORING NEWS AS WW3 LOOMS » ALEX JONES ...

9 hours ago ... Infowars' Rob Dew and Owen Shroyer break down the day's biggest news including Google's censorship campaign against Infowars and the ...

https://www.infowars.com/video-mike-cernovich-full-interview-in-studio/

VIDEO: MIKE CERNOVICH FULL INTERVIEW IN STUDIO

Huge news on Google censorship

Paul Joseph Watson | Infowars.com - APRIL 17, 2017 68 Comments

At the 10:00 and 16:00 mark Mike Cernovich talks about having peaceful protests at Google Headquarters demanding they stop their pure evil censorship! #GoogleIsEvil #ProtestGoogle #FreedomOfSpeech

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/854410422941765636

Quote is from 14:42+ mark. #AMAZINGQUOTE #SoTrue

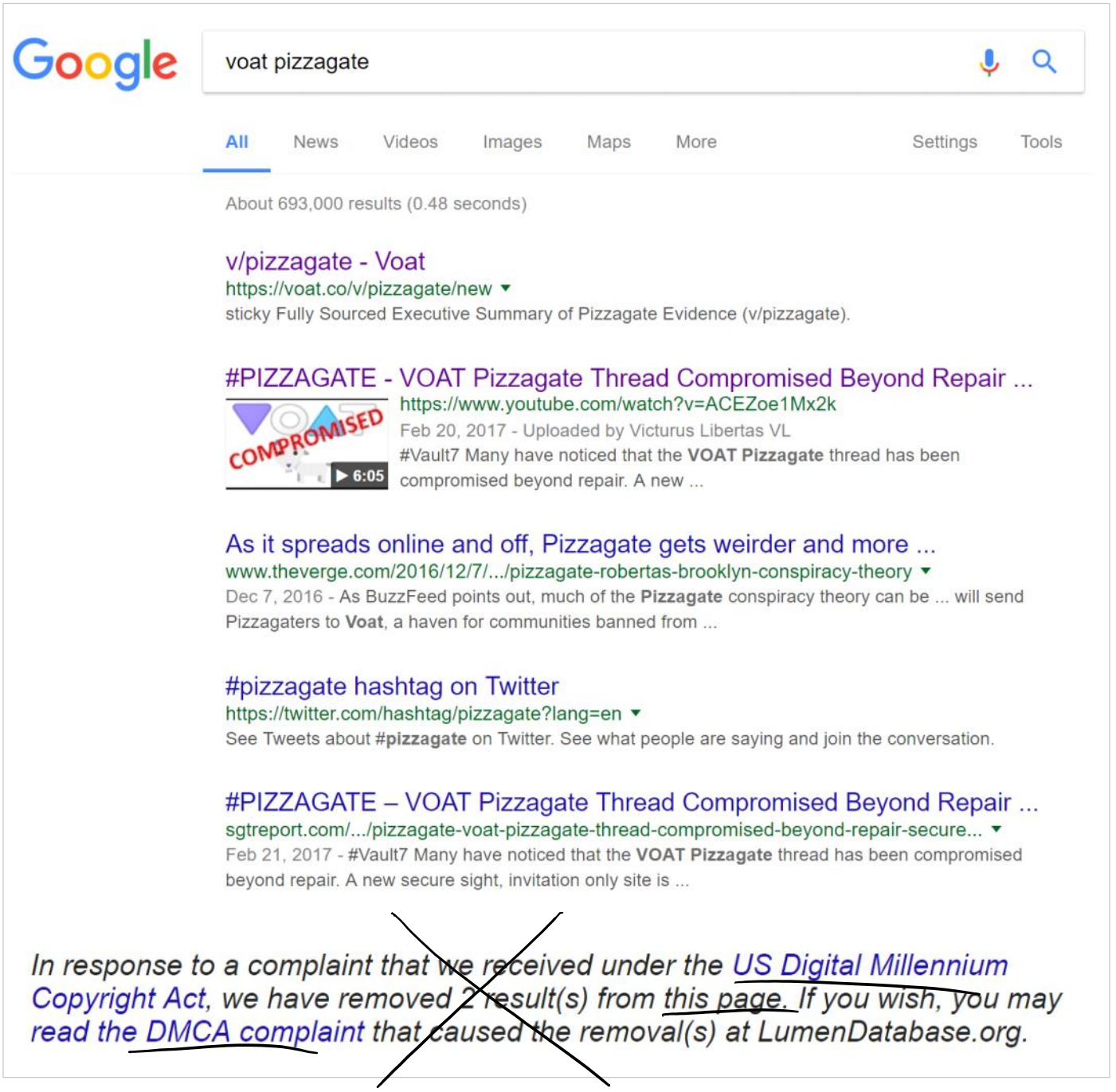
Recall from Part 17: Google censoring Voat.co/v/PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=voat+pizzagate&*

Archive: http://archive.is/Q1nWu

Retrieved: 3 March 2017

Google Search: Voat Pizzagate



https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1799011

17 April 2017 by banenya

ALERT: We must shift our focus onto Google's massive role in censoring Pizzagate

Check out that video there about Podesta / Google / Eric Schmidt's role in YouTube / Google Censorship!

#GoogleIsEvil #DuckDuckGoToDuckDuckGo

My Rant:

To be able to change the world in any positive direction, freedom of speech is necessary!

We cannot rely on anyone and especially anyone in government to get justice.

We must start a grassroots movement that only votes in politicians that advocate publicly for freedom of speech, and especially speaks out about #PizzaGate.

We also need to boycott everything!!

Those of us seeking political office must use social media / alternative media / creating our own block-chain internet browser / media / etc., to get our message across **unfiltered**.

Haiti United Nations Trafficking!

https://searchvoat.co/index.php?t=Haiti+un&s=&u=&d=

Retrieved: 18 March 2017

Haiti

Search Options Clear

Haitians get crackdown word, slow border flow by 97%... (washingtontimes.com)

submitted 1.8 days ago by DrudgeBot to Drudge

BREAKING HUGE LEAD: "Love Orpahanage" "Hotsy (fresh pineapple) Totsy" "Haiti Connection" (LIVE INVESTAGATION) (v/pizzagate)

submitted 3 days ago by Northern_Soul to pizzagate

UN peacekeepers forced children into sex ring in Haiti (independent.co.uk)

submitted 4 days ago by numbat to pizzagate

Shock video of UN soldiers apparently raping a Haitian teenager raises questions about why these 'peacekeepers' are there at all (theguardian.com)

submitted 5 days ago by pete2016 to pizzagate

Haiti Super Bowl Child Rape Party BUSTED - 29 victims rescued, 9 men arrested from 3 different rings (ksl.com)

submitted 5 days ago by lawfag123 to pizzagate

Haitian six ring by UN Troops Possible lead and the AVSI foundation (v/pizzagate)

submitted 5 days ago by impulse110 to pizzagate

UN child sex ring left victims but no arrests. Haitian girl forced to have sex with nearly 50 UN workers as part of child sex ring involving at least 134 "peacekeepers." (dailymail.co.uk)

submitted 5 days ago by http404 to pizzagate

...

U.N Haitian Child Sex Ring Exposed, ABC News. #PIZZAGATE (v/pizzagate)

submitted 6 days ago by HelpMeExpose to pizzagate

BREAKING: 2,000 Cases of Child Abuse in Haiti; UN 'Peace Keepers' to Blame (twitter.com)

submitted 6 days ago by antiliberalsociety to news

gaf thread about the U.N raping Haitians (neogaf.com)

submitted 6 days ago by knightwarrior41 to NeoFAG

Sanctioned Trafficking in Haiti: The Èzili HLLNetwork Challenge for the United Nations So-Called New Zero Tolerance Task Force (ezilidanto.com)

submitted 10 days ago by SturdyGal to pizzagate

How the Dominican Republic Effectively Stopped Immigration From Haiti (en.wikipedia.org)

submitted 11 days ago by dayofthehope to OccidentalEnclave

FBI ANON asks who did the accounting for Haiti (v/clintongate)

submitted 11 days ago by fogdryer to clintongate

(Warning: LONG) Clinton Foundation received $500,000 from Algeria for work in Haiti in 2010, but failed to tell State Dept. about it. Child trafficking connection? (v/pizzagate)

submitted 13 days ago by nomorepepperoni to pizzagate

#Likely

Blackwater's Prince From Bosnia to Haiti Part1 (v/intlcitizenreport)

submitted 13 days ago by noreturn4me to intlcitizenreport

The rules of dominos in Haiti (reddit.com)

submitted 15 days ago by tbanidg to pizzagate

This should be front page news on every fakestream media news outlet!

What exactly were the #ClintonFoundation doing in Haiti….?? #LockHerUp

Note: Searchvoat.co is better than using voat.co for search ;) #yes

Recall from Part 17: Mike Cernovich Lawsuit with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein…

https://www.dangerandplay.com/2017/03/03/billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-files-secret-legal-papers-against-mike-cernovich/

3 March 2017 by Mike Cernovich

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Files Secret Legal Papers Against Mike Cernovich

Convicted pedophile and registered sex offender Jeffrey Epstein served investigative journalist Mike Cernovich with legal papers earlier today. In a plot twist fitting of a Kafka novella, the entire motion is redacted. I can't tell you what this motion claims, nor can I defend myself in court against these secret charges.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Virginia L Giuffre,
Plaintiff

Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell,
Defendant
_____/

[redacted] MOTION TO QUASH [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline…. #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading…

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline.... #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading...

Please check out this back-and-forth discussion I had with someone very familiar with how law suits work: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1779892/8719550

@**JrSlimss** argues that Cernovich is lying about being served papers from Jeffrey Epstein and makes a good argument.

This is something we should get to the bottom of so please go over that discussion and message Mike Cernovich on social media to get him to clarify his article.

I personally don't believe he is doing anything purposely nefarious, but nonetheless it can be seen as such if he doesn't clarify his article(s) more clearly.

CORRECTION: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1790008

THERE LITERALLY IS A VIDEO OF A NUDE BOY TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM THE ROYAL FAMILY PALACE.. #PIZZAGATE #ABOLISHROYALTY

This video I shared on voat appears to actually have been part of a viral TV segment... #MyBad

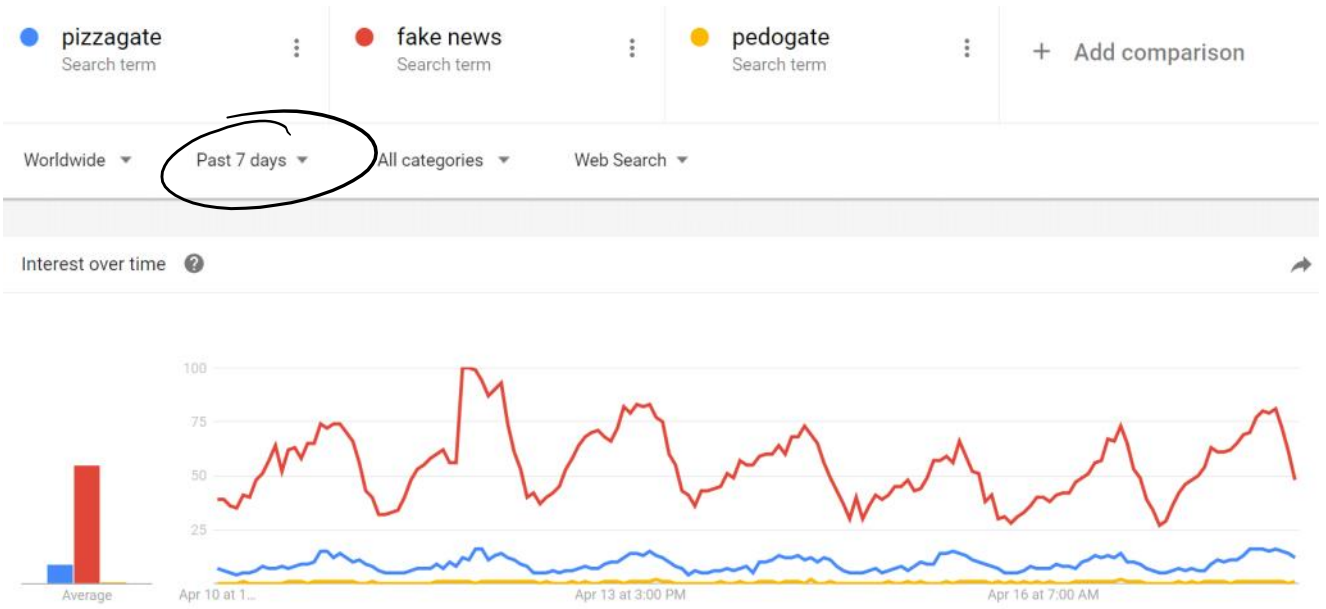
The rest of the YouTube video it links too is pretty accurate though.

Still, be careful when reviewing claims, especially outrageous claims!

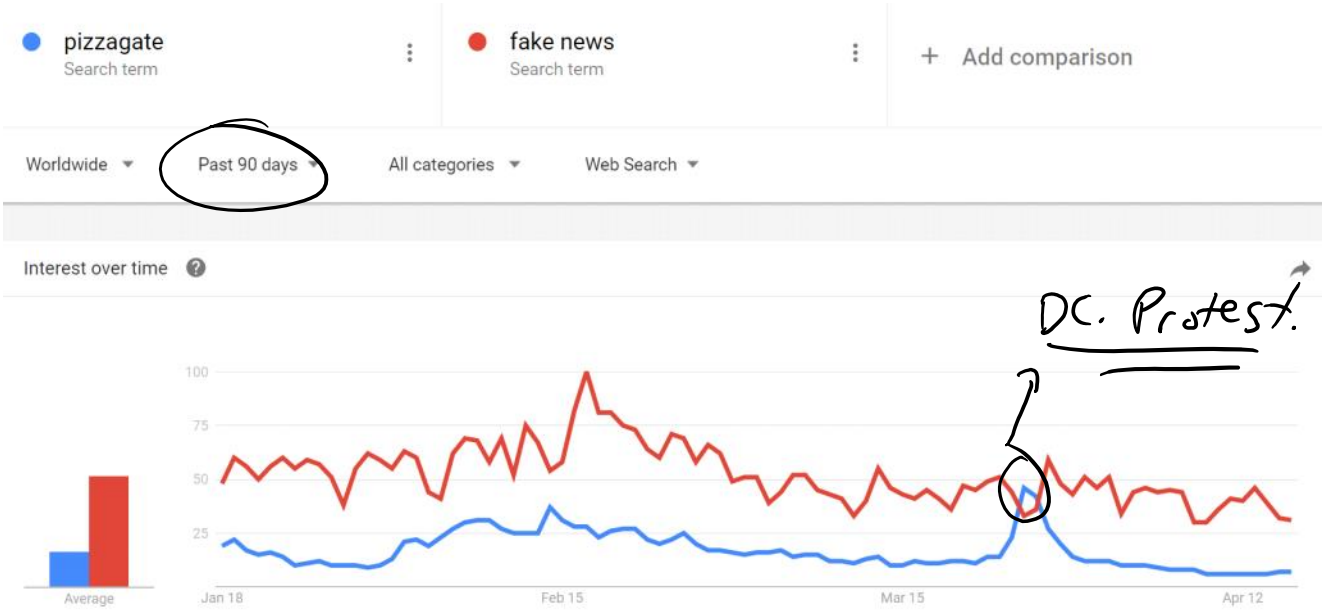
Also shows the amazing Hive-mind ability of Voat.co forum which in moments turns into a crowd-sourced fact-checker!

PizzaGate Search Trends (As of 17 April 2017)

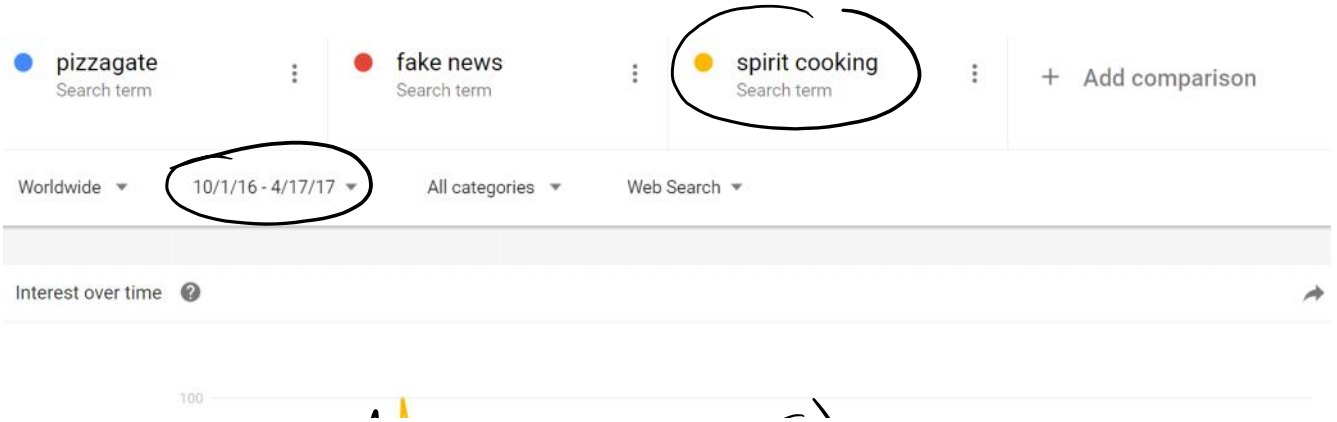
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate

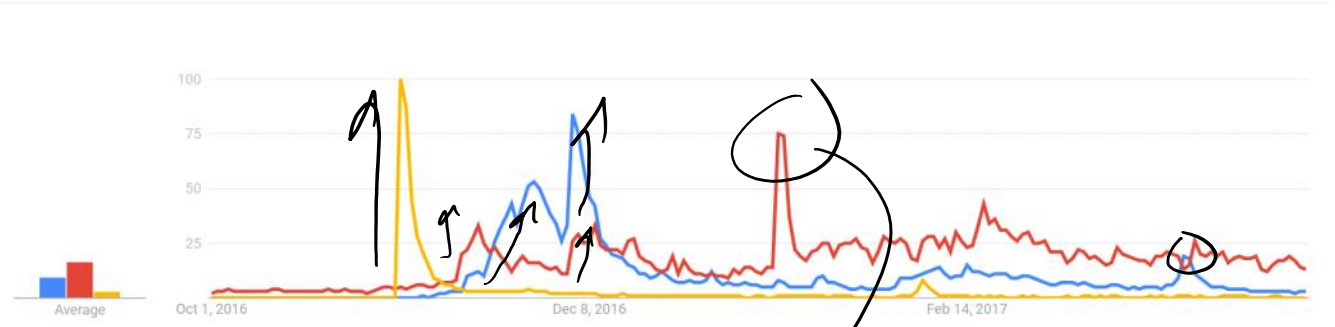


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

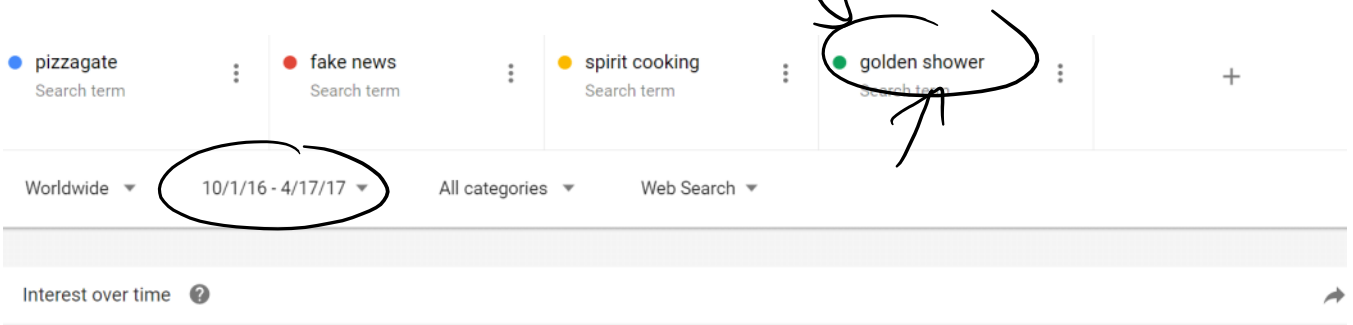


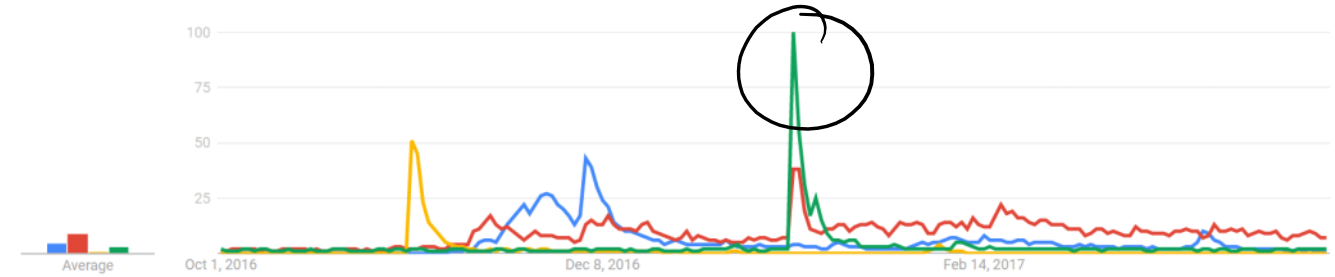
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



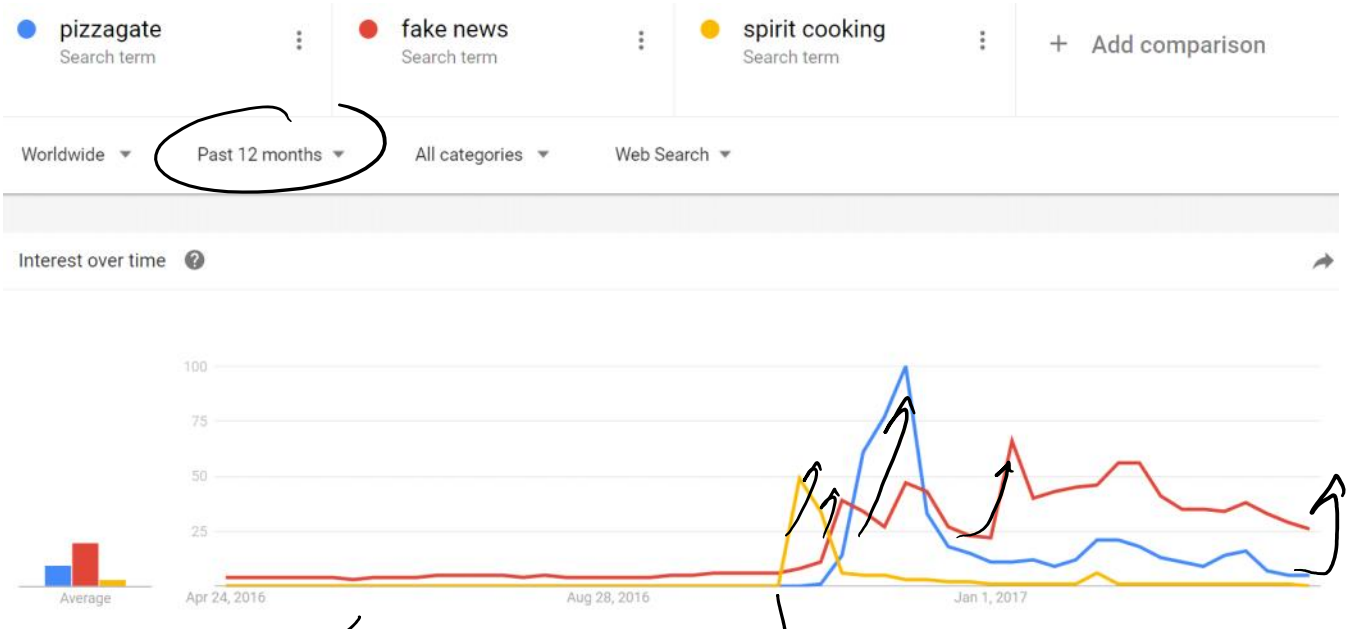


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



CLogo Origins

Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

...

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

…

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

https://girlloverforum.net/forum/viewtopic.php?p=131077#p131077

2 November 2010 by Kimberly

Board index » General and Private " Arena ~ GL - Symbol?

NOTE: The article is translated from German.

Hello Hexxe,

we know from a quite inconclusive discussion from which you seem to have really learned nothing. Nevertheless, I want to be so polite and answer your questions as far as possible. In return, I would like to ask for a differentiation - also in your sense, because you are currently working on the actual problem. Much more still: they work *against* people instead of doing something *for* people.

The answers for questions 1, 2, 3 and also 5 I summarize here. Info can be found only sparsely and some information is also controversial.

Childlove Logo (Butterfly):

> **Quote:**
> The Childlove logo (abbreviation: CLogo) is an international symbol for pedophilia. It symbolizes the love between a BL and a boy or a GL and a girl. It is used by many to show their solidarity with the four proposed guidelines for physical intimacy in friendships between children and adults. The logo was registered at the Benelux stamp office on 15 February 2002.
>
> The Four Guidelines:
> - Consent of both: child and adult,
> - Openness towards the child's parents ,
> - Relieving freedom for the child from the relationship at any time,
> - Harmony with the development of the child.
>
> Appearance
> The CLogo is a butterfly and consists of four hearts: a large blue for the man, a great Pinkes for the woman A little blue for boys and a little pink for girls. The logo was designed by Norbert de Jonge. (Due to insufficient information, this is not the case!)

…

> **Quote:**
> 4. What are the meaning of these symbols for you?

For me the butterfly in particular has a special meaning. It symbolizes the tenderness, fragility and beauty of a girl as well as the relationship to a girl.

> **Quote:**
> 5. What message should be given to "not" pedophiles?

Would the answer of 4 actually be mediated?

> **Quote:**
> 6. Is there a symbol for convicted pedophiles?

Not that I was aware. If one assumes that in Germany every year around 250 pedophiles are condemned according to the 176er paragraphs and the following, I wonder whether the effort for the few people would be worth it ;).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikimedia_Foundation

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Wikimedia Foundation

The **Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.** (**WMF**) is an American non-profit and charitable organization headquartered in San Francisco, California. It is mostly known for participating in the Wikimedia movement. It owns the internet domain names of most movement projects and hosts sites like Wikipedia. The foundation was founded in 2003 by Jimmy Wales as a way to fund Wikipedia and its sister projects through non-profit means.[5][6]

As of 2015, the foundation employs over 280 people, with annual revenues in excess of US$75 million.[7]

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Commons:Welcome

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Commons:Welcome

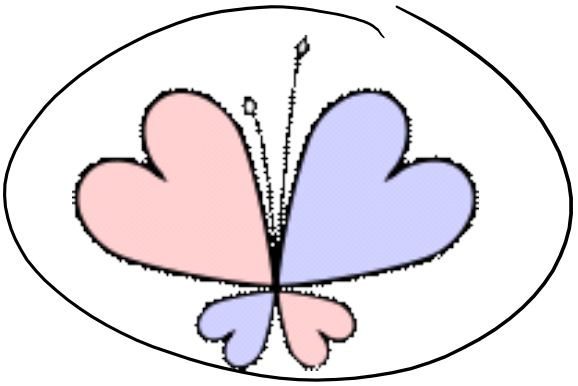
What is Wikimedia Commons?

Wikimedia Commons is a **media file repository** making available public domain and freely-licensed educational media content (images, sound and video clips) to everyone, in their own language. It acts as a common repository for the various projects of the Wikimedia Foundation, but you do not need to belong to one of those projects to use media hosted here. The repository is created and maintained not by paid archivists, but by volunteers. The scope of Commons is set out on the project scope pages.

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pedophile-butterfly.svg

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

File: Pedophile-butterfly.svg

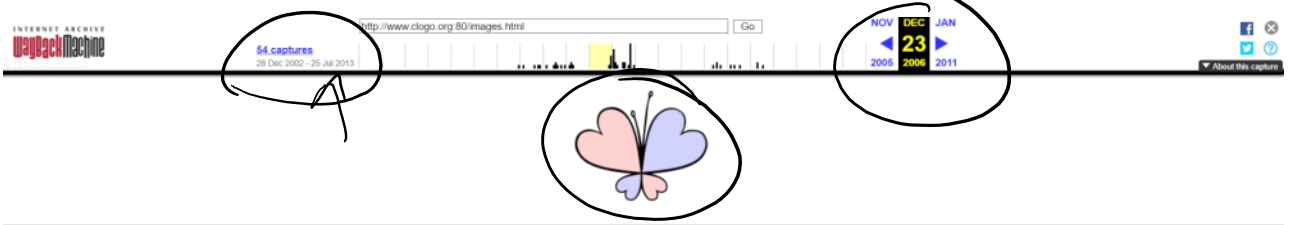


CLogo

Description	**English:** The butterfly logo is constructed out of four hearts: a big blue for man, a big pink for woman, a small blue for boy, a small pink for girl. The butterfly logo is used by pedophile organizations all over the world.

	the world. **Nederlands:** Het vlinderlogo is opgebouwd uit 4 harten: een grote blauwe voor de man, een grote roze voor de vrouw, een kleine blauwe voor de jongen en een kleine roze voor het meisje. Het vlinderlogo wordt gebruikt door pedofiele organizaties over de hele wereld. **Español:** El logo de la mariposa está formado por cuatro corazones: uno grande y azul por el hombre, uno grande y rosa por la mujer, uno pequeño y azul por el niño y uno pequeño y rosa por la niña. Este logo es usado por organizaciones pro-pedofilia de todo el mundo.
Date	Original upload 17 February 2006. Vectorization: 6 feb 2007.
Source	http://www.martijn.org/images/CLogo.png
Author	Norbert de Jonge, http://clogo.org/ - Originaly uploaded Roman Czyborra. Vectorized by Chabacano
Permission (Reusing this file)	GFDL, see http://clogo.org/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html and download page http://clogo.org/images.html
Other versions	Image:Pedophile-butterfly.png

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20061223023322/http://www.clogo.org:80/images.html

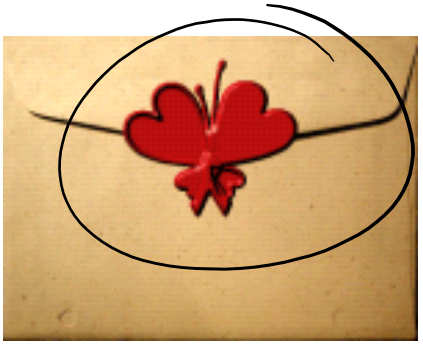


White Background

name	author	added	download			type
clogo_anim	Kaliko Kat	2005-10	gif (sparks)	gif (colors)	gif (flip)	
penta_flare_blue	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
penta_flare_yellow	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
CLogo_tetris	CLogo team	2005-02	gif (103K)			
CLogo_pro_smooth	TwoWings	2005-02	gif (114K)			
CLogo_100P_colors	CLogo team	2004-07	gif	png		
butterfly_pro_clogo	JexM	2003-08	ai	pdf	wmf	
white	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 57K)	gif (medium, 44K)	gif (small, 15K)	
grassland2	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 376K)	gif (medium, 279K)	gif (small, 89K)	
banner2	JexM	2003-04	gif			
CLogo_ico32	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_ico16	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_100P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		
CLogo_50P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094530/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_letter.gif

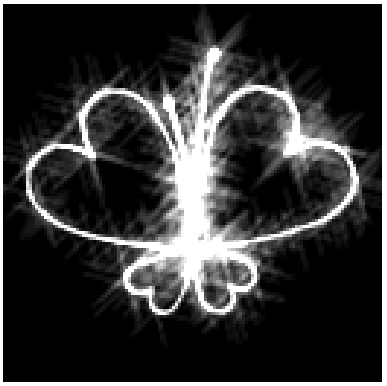
IT



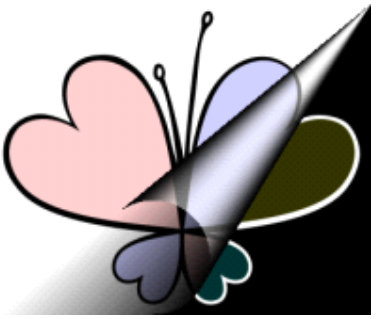
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094218/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_back1.jpg

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093307/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/magic_2.png

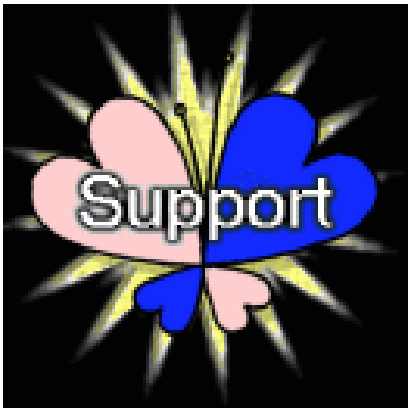
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093717/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_B1.png



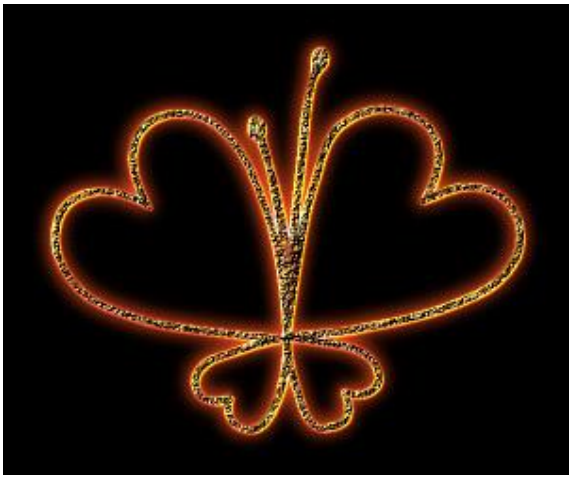
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094940/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_pagecurl_m.png



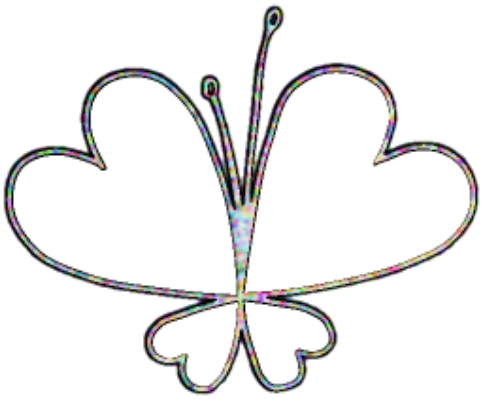
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093645/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_A5.gif



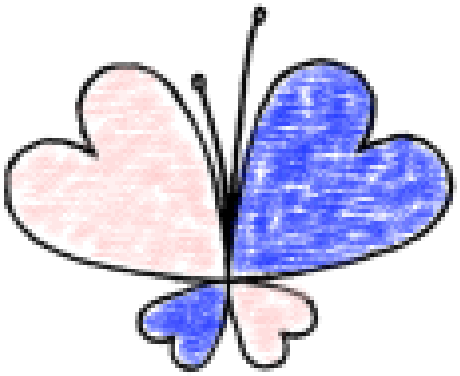
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094655/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_rglow_l.png



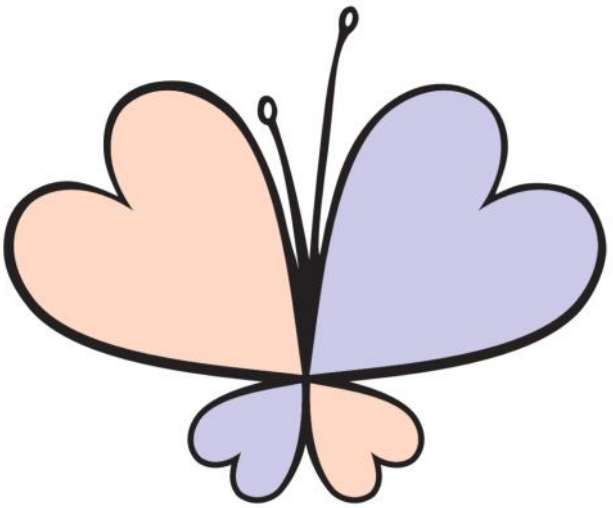
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211021447/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_100P_colors.png

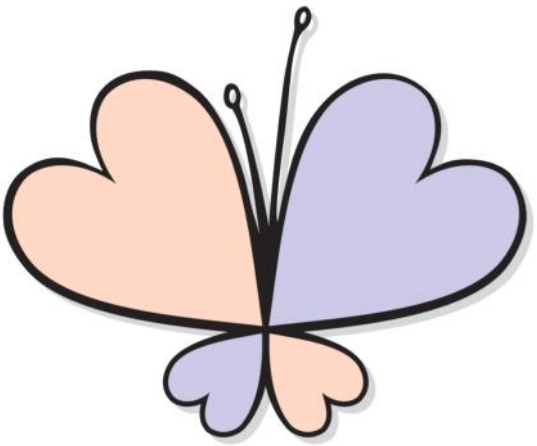


https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093839/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_W3.png



https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070818084749/http://www.clogo.org/images/butterfly_pro_clogo.pdf





https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050923221922/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/

Archived: 3 April 2005

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050325221922/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/

Archived: 3 April 2005

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20071002023635/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html

Archive: 2 October 2007

Colophon

CLogo Pamphlet
Copyright © CLogo team

Permission is granted to copy, distribute and/or modify this pamphlet under the

terms of the GNU Free Documentation License.

This pamphlet is provided free of charge by the CLogo team. The CLogo team also provides free stickers and free buttons of the 'butterfly hearts logo', which is depicted on the front cover of this pamphlet.

Under no circumstances shall the authors or copyright holder be liable for any incidental, special, indirect or consequential damage and/or harm arising from the use, reproduction, modification, distribution and/or publication of this pamphlet, or any portion thereof, whether under a theory of contract, warranty, tort (including negligence), strict liability or otherwise, even if the authors have or copyright holder has been advised of the possibility of such damage and/or harm and notwithstanding the failure of essential purpose of any remedy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colophon_(publishing)

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Colophon (publishing)

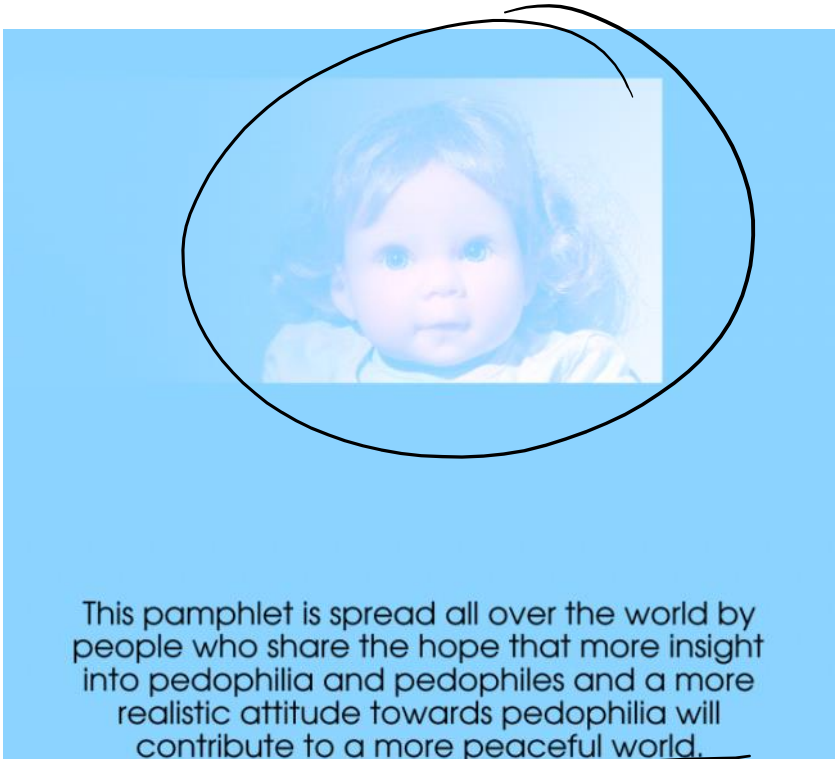
In publishing, a **colophon** is a brief statement containing information about the publication of a book such as the place of publication, the publisher, and the date of publication. A colophon may also be emblematic or pictorial in nature.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403232542/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-ToC.html

Table of Contents

1 - Preface 2
2 - Pedophilia 3
3 - Two Kinds of Pedophiles 4
3.1 - Self-Oriented Pedophiles 4
3.2 - Child-Oriented Pedophiles 5
4 - Questions 6
4.1 - Can I Recognize Pedophiles? 6
4.2 - Can Pedophiles Be Cured? 6
4.3 - What Attracts Pedophiles to Children? 7
4.4 - How Many Pedophiles Are There? 7
5 - Myths 8
5.1 - Myth: Children Don't Like Sex 8
5.2 - Myth: Children Will Become Homosexual 8
5.3 - Myth: Pedophiles Always Misuse Their Power 9
5.4 - Myth: Sexual Experiences Always Cause Harm 9
6 - Message to Parents 10
7 - Research 11
7.1 - Difficulties Obtaining Data 11
7.2 - Negative Experiences 12
7.3 - Pedophiles' Characteristics 13
8 - Message to Pedophiles 14
8.1 - Four Main Guidelines 15
8.2 - Openness Towards the Parents 15
9 - Bibliography 16

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403201549/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Back.html



into pedophilia and pedophiles and a more realistic attitude towards pedophilia will contribute to a more peaceful world.

We encourage everyone who agrees with the content of this pamphlet to spread it.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20060502233425/http://www.martijn.org:80/images/CLogo.png

Archived: 5 March 2007

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20020330113839/http://martijn.org:80/

Archived: 30 March 2002

Note: Translated from Dutch to English

[For the] objective, scientifically verifiable truth
against political terror and discrimination

> *"If children can not give voluntary consent for any activity they undertake with adults (because adults are stronger and have more experience), there is no difference between voluntary and compulsory in case of any association of children with adults. It would mean that every trip with a child is tantamount to kidnapping, every call represents a snarled command and every hug is enforced. "* - Bill Andriette

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Andriette

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Bill Andriette

Bill Andriette is an American journalist and pro-pedophile activist.[1] Andriette was the Art Director for the LGBT periodical *Baltimore Outloud*,[2] and was previously the Features Editor of *The Guide*, a gay travel and entertainment magazine published in Boston.[3] As of 1996, he was the spokesman of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

Retrieved: 15 March 2017

North American Man/Boy Love Association

The **North American Man/Boy Love Association** (**NAMBLA**) is
a pedophile and pederasty advocacy organization in the United States. It works to abolish age-of-consent laws criminalizing adult sexual involvement with minors[2][3] and campaigns for the release of men who have been jailed for sexual contacts with minors that did not involve coercion.[2][4]

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040805015212/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=203000

Archived: 5 March 2005

…

Juli 17, 2004

Edition NL about OK magazine

On 13 July an item about OK magazine of MARTIJN Association could be watched in Editie (Edition) NL, a programma by RTL 4, a Dutch commercial TV station. The editors of the programme clearly proved to be surprised that the photographs of nude little boys in the magazine are legal. During the item two reactions from MARTIJN Association were read, which were to be seen on the screen too. These are the reactions:

"MARTIJN did not make the photos in the magazine. Photographers give us permission to use them for free. Worldwide, a lot of photographers are active to record the beauty of children with permission from the children and the parents. People often find things morally objectionable, but they should just ask themselves what is bad about a naked child. It's quite allright to appreciate beauty."

"MARTIJN is very necessary to break up the witch hunt against pedos. MARTIJN happens to be one of the few organizations in the world which makes a stand actively for children's rights, also sexually. Society is afraid for sexuality and a lot of people are frustrated about sexuality."

The Dutch sexologist Lex van Naerssen managed to report in the item that the photos which are in OK magazine, are legal.

…

May 8, 2004

General Members Meeting of April

During the General Members Meeting (ALV) of April, a number of proposals have been accepted with a majority of votes. The most important changes relate to the way the association presents itself to the outside world:

- From now on, it will be stated that the association is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. (By the way, the association will continue to fight for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships.)
- MARTIJN Association now proposes four guidelines in relation to physical intimacy in child-adult relationships. They can be found under About MARTIJN. The association hopes that it is more clear now what it *is* fighting for and what it is *not* fighting for. With the guidelines, the association shows what it stands for on this crucial point.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040808170947/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=200000

Archived: 8 August 2004

General

MARTIJN Association, founded in 1982, is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. MARTIJN Association fights for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships. In relationships between children and adults that are experienced as pleasant, possible physical intimacy should not have to be a problem. In relation to this physical intimacy, MARTIJN Association proposes four guidelines, namely:

1. **Consent of both child and adult.**
2. **Openness towards the parents of the child.**
3. **Freedom for the child to withdraw from the relationship at any moment.**
4. **Harmony with the child's development.**

MARTIJN Association is for the objective, scientifically verifiable truth and against political terror and discrimination. It is a platform for everyone who wants to offer a counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

…

MARTIJN Association advises everyone to observe the law.

In article 2 of the MARTIJN Association Bylaws, the purpose of the association is being described as follows: "To make debatable the aspiration towards legal and societal acceptance of adult-child relationships."

> Thijs (10): *"Just like a woman makes love to a man, I see it the same way, fun. And what they feel, I feel too."* John (13): *"I have no objection to it; well I think it's all right the way it's going, as I already said. And it's love."*
> -- Translated from: "Jongens over vriendschap en seks met mannen" (Boys about friendship and sex with men), Theo Sandfort, SUA Amsterdam 1986 (2nd edition, 1988, p. 107)

Volunteer aid and action
MARTIJN Association is concerned both with the "volunteer aid" and support to its members and with information supply to members and others. MARTIJN Association:

- publishes OK magazine,
- publishes Persfocus,
- publishes a newsletter,
- manages the www.martijn.org website,
- speaks with the press and others,
- gives advice, aid and information,
- looks for dialogue with politics,
- strives for cooperation with like-minded groups,
- has a discussion group.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040814080908/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206000

Archived: 14 August 2004

Index

"OK magazine" is an informational magazine about adult-child relationships and pedophilia. The magazine is published three times per year and is sent to our members. It can also be obtained from a few bookshops and is available for perusal at some libraries. Members and non-members can share their stories in OK. OK contains serial stories, short stories, poetry, essays, articles on topical issues, reviews, letters, cartoons and useful addresses. Furthermore it always contains a delightful assortment of legal pictures and illustrations.

...

Overview

The following issues can be back-ordered, unless stated otherwise.

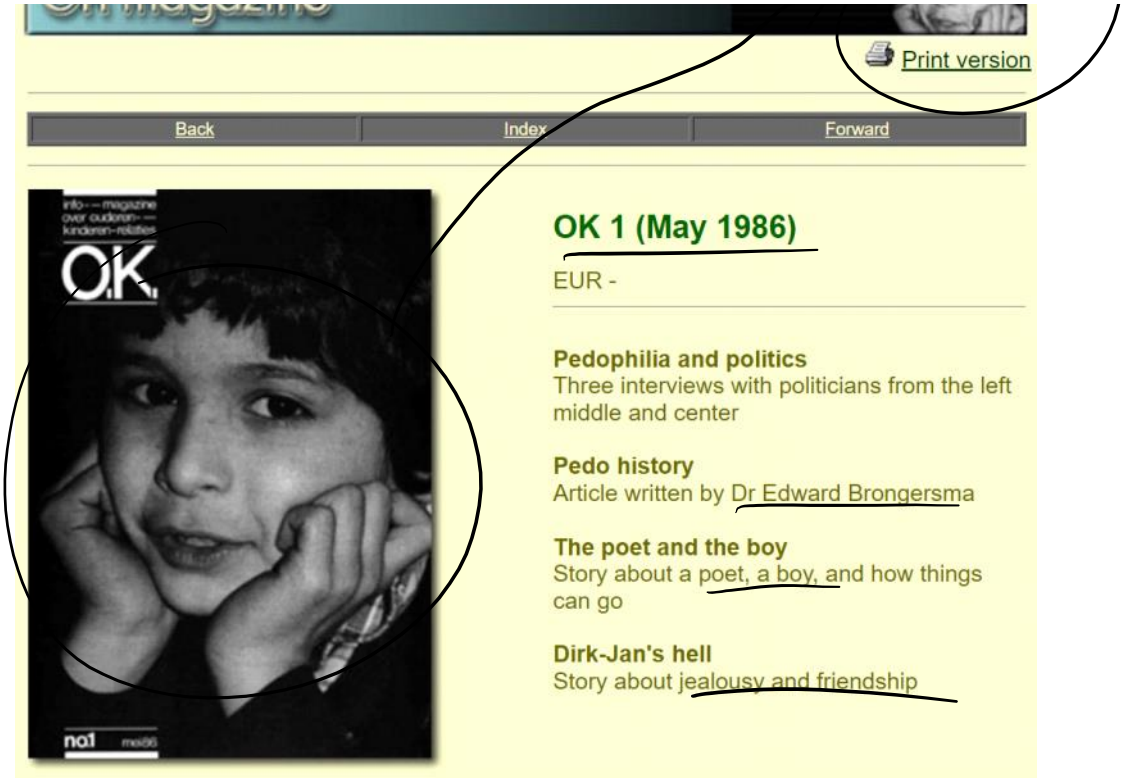
1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39/40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83/84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89

...

Dr Edward Brongersma, the internationally famous advocate of boys/boy lovers' rights, who died in 1998, regularly provided articles for OK. Renowned scientists such as Dr Frits Bernard and established poets such as Jaap Zijlstra still write for OK magazine.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040820155523/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206001

Archived: 20 August 2004



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vereniging_Martijn

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

Vereniging Martijn

Formation	1982 (dissolved by Supreme Court in 2014)
Purpose	To advocate the acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children
Region served	Netherlands
Official language	Dutch
Leader	Ad van den Berg

Vereniging MARTIJN ("Martijn Union") was a Dutch association that advocated the societal acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children.[1]

...

Establishment

The organization began in 1984. ? 1982?

...

OK Magazine

From 1986 till 2006 the group published *OK Magazine*, available only through the mail and not in retail stores, featuring essays, letters, interviews and photographs of scantily clad or naked children, mostly boys.[1]

"legal"

...

Opposition

MARTIJN was expelled from the International Lesbian and Gay Association in 1994. The group was seen as "widely reviled" though Dutch prosecutors initially formed the view that it could not be prosecuted.[3]

In 2003 Vereniging MARTIJN faced opposition by the *Actiecomité Stop MARTIJN* (Action Committee Stop MARTIJN), which organized demonstrations against them. Formed and led by Michiel Smit of the New Right, Florens van der Kooi of the NNP, as well as Inge Bleecke of *Moeders tegen Pedofilie* (Mothers against Pedophilia),[4] the committee was labelled as extreme right by their opponents.[5]

...

Police investigations

Ad van den Berg

The home of the organization's president, **Ad van den Berg**, was raided by police in October 2010; **downloads of illegal material had been traced back to Van den Berg's** internet connection. It was announced in **March 2011** that large quantities of child pornography were found among the confiscated material, and even more material, including computers, was confiscated when Van den Berg was arrested on 29 March.[10] Suspects in the Amsterdam sex case, an investigation into the abuse of tens of children in Amsterdam kindergartens, were members of MARTIJN.[11]

...

Catholic Church involvement

On 20 May 2011 Herman Spronck, the head of the Dutch arm of the Salesian Catholic order, confirmed to RTL Nieuws that a priest under him had been on the board of MARTIJN until the Van den Berg raids. He added, "Of course we reject this and distance ourselves from this personal initiative." RTL obtained interviews both with Spronck and the priest (73-year-old "Father Van B.") in which the two defended adult-child sex as not always damaging.[12] The priest concerned had prior convictions for child sexual abuse.[13]

WTF

...

Disbandment

On 18 June 2011, the Ministry of Security and Justice announced that the association's activities were not illegal. Crimes committed by its members could not be attributed to the association could not be prosecuted, banned or disbanded.[14]

On 27 June 2012, a Dutch court in Assen ruled that the group was illegal and ordered the group to cease activities and disband immediately. The judge stated that the group's actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in

actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in conflict with the accepted norms and values of Dutch society. In his statement, the judge emphasised the overriding need to protect children.[15] However, in April 2013, a higher court overturned this decision, upholding the Martijn club's right to freedom of association.[16] On 18 April 2014 the Supreme Court overturned the acquittal and reinstated the trial judge's order.[17] On 3 February 2015, an appeal by the association to the European Court for Human Rights (ECHR) was rejected.[18]

http://www.telegraaf.nl/binnenland/article20850333.ece

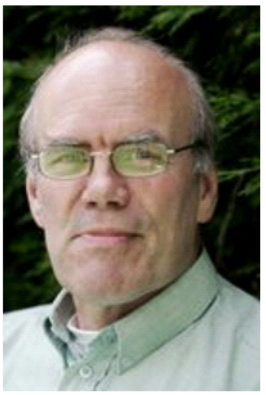
Home » Interior

Pedo association president arrested

29 MRT 2011

HAARLEM - The 67-year-old Haarlem on Tuesday morning was arrested for possession of large quantities of child pornography appears to be the chairman of pedo association Martijn.

The police did all in October 2010 search at Ad van den Berg. Police officers then took a large amount of films and photographs confiscated. Morality investigators have studied this material in recent months.



Ad van den Berg
Photo: Reuters

It emerged that Van den Berg was in possession of many child pornography. The police tracked him down came after research by download data on the internet.

https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/dutch-pro-paedophile-party-banned/

The UK & Ireland Database

Search... Go

The UK & Ireland Database

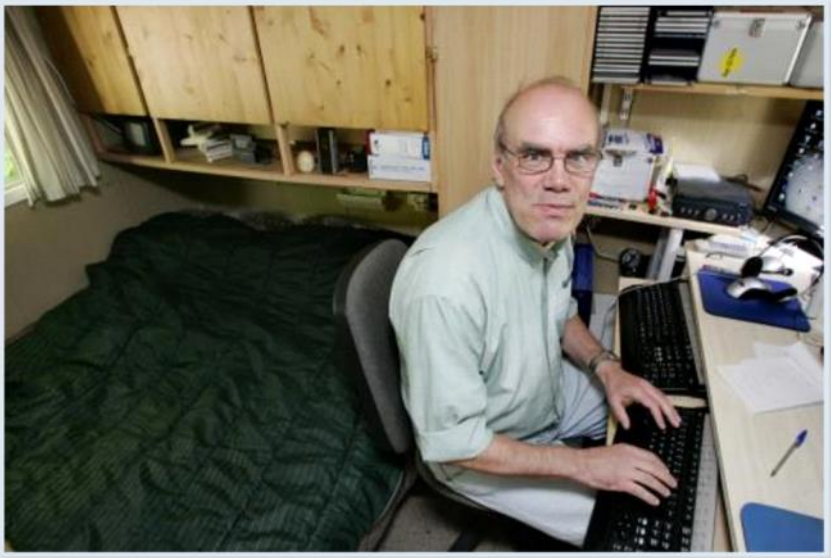
Search... Go

Uk database

Online sex offenders register

April 2013

Dutch court overturns paedophile association ban



Founder and former chairman Ad van de Berg (pictured above) is currently in jail for child abuse images offences.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Uncommon_Sense_Edition_1

16 February 2009

Uncommon Sense Edition 1

The CLogo

Designed with the intention of representing Boylovers and Girllovers as Childlovers, rather than as two individual groups as the BLogo and GLogo had previously, the CLogo is a good symbol with good intentions. However, what's lacking in the CLogo is that the modern childlover community needs a symbol which goes one step further to include non-childlovers and anyone who is in support of the individual rights of minors to choose who they want to have intimate relationships with.

We need a symbol which represents our struggle, not just who we are.

For nearly a year, discussions have been on-going inside the Newgon Forums, any thoughts, opinions and constructive criticisms are welcome, we need your help and input in designing a symbol to be used as our flag in this fight.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Ad_van_den_Berg

Ad van den Berg

Ad van den Berg

Ad van den Berg is treasurer of the PNVD and former leader of MARTIJN. He has served a sentence for having consensual sex with an 11 year old boy, who was scaremongered into confessing after being indoctrinated with myths about AIDS and homosexuality.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Clogo.org

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Clogo.org

Clogo.org was a small, informational website maintained by a mainly dutch work group, including among others - Norbert de Jonge. It contained an archive, Clogo, links, computer game, videos and a pamphlet for download.

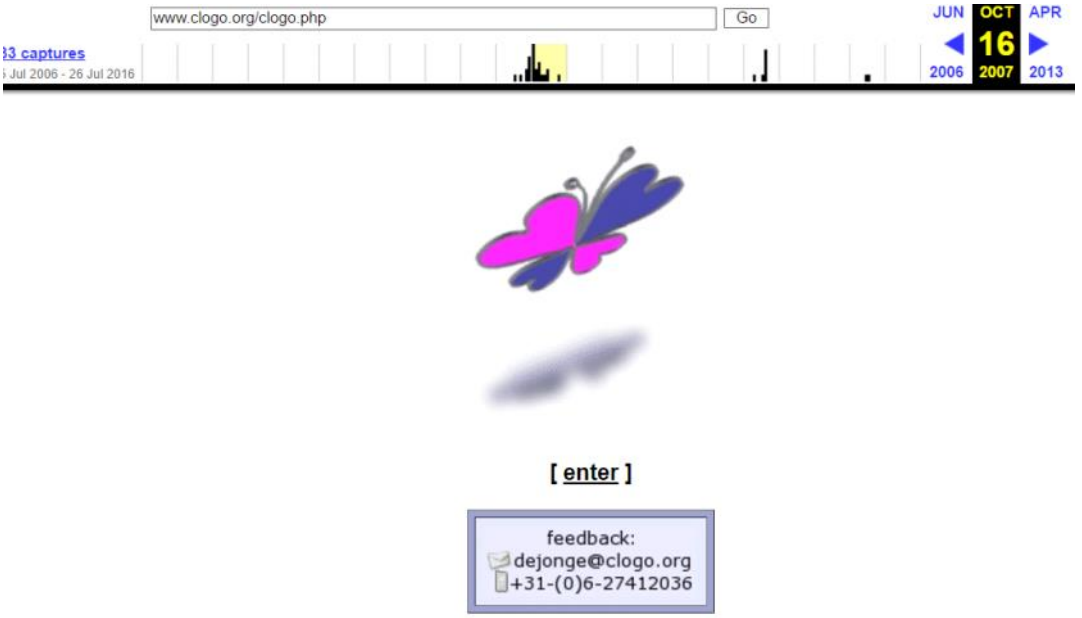
Coming off-line

Clogo was taken down with advanced notice, eventually coming off-line in May, 2008. This roughly coincided with its web master's transition into generic politics.

Archive

- Web Archive

http://web.archive.org/web/20071016045633/www.clogo.org/clogo.php



https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Norbert_de_Jonge

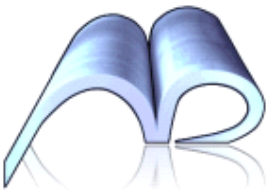
Norbert de Jonge

Norbert de Jonge, is secretary of the PNVD. He also has MARTIJN links, having once been active in this organisation. Like Uittenbogaard, he came out as a Pedophile (Girl Lover). De Jonge is also a highly assertive and organised online activist - for example, using his webspace to upload an archive of podcasts.
De Jonge transferred into generic politics due to a lack of support for initiatives such as Clogo.org and Support of Activism.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

PNVD



PNVD Logo, 2008

Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid & Diversiteit (**PNVD**, founded 18 May 2006) was a small, Leiden-based Dutch political party that supported some of the objectives associated with childlove and liberalisation of Age of Consent laws. Its motto was "sapere aude ("Have courage to use your own reason"). During its existence, the PNVD faced persecution from organisations such as SKS, members of the public and their own state. The PNVD dissolved on March 14, 2010.

Structure

The public membership of this party currently consists of the standard three posts required by Dutch politics.
Marthijn Uittenbogaard - President | **Ad van den Berg** - Treasurer | **Norbert de Jonge** - Chairman.
All three public members have at some point been active in Vereniging Martijn, an organisation that campaigns for liberalisation of laws against sex between adults and minors.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Marthijn_Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social

Marthijn Uittenbogaard is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social reforms and aims to once again make pedophilia a major subject of discussion for the Dutch Parliament.

Uittenbogaard is an out pedophile (Boy Lover) and one time president of the MARTIJN Association (founded in 1982, for the acceptance of pedophilia and adult-child love relationships), seen by many as the precursor to the PNVD.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Vereniging_MARTIJN#cite_note-1

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Vereniging MARTIJN

Vereniging MARTIJN is a Dutch association that advocates the acceptance of sexual relationships between adults and minors. Founded in Hoogeveen, 1982[1], the group's main activity has been the publication of *OK magazine*, known until 1987 as *Martijn*.

Recall from Part 12:
https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

…

Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.

According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.

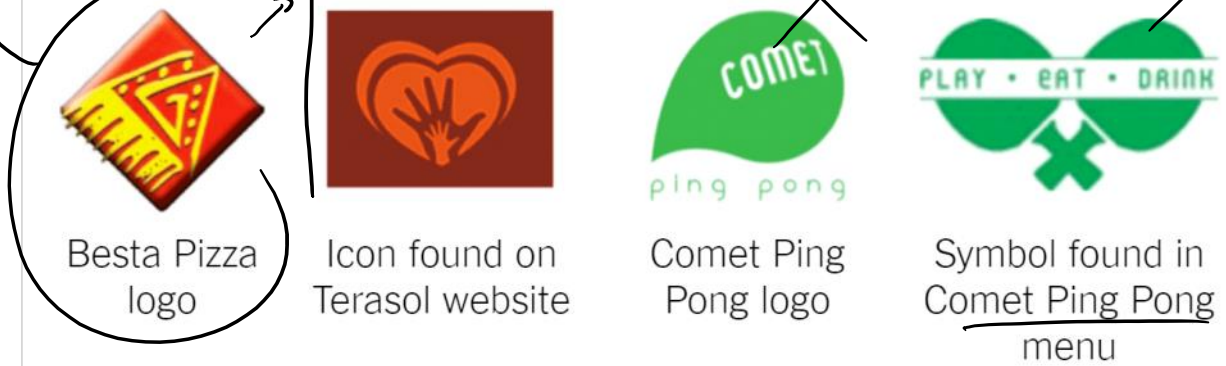
"Boy lover" "Girl lover" "Little boy lover" "Child lover"

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.

changed their logo

P. E. D.



Besta Pizza logo | Icon found on Terasol website | Comet Ping Pong logo | Symbol found in Comet Ping Pong menu

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.

AOL | Wall's ice-cream | Time Warner Cable | MSN

NOTE the CPP menu P.E.D. abbreviation… and that Besta Pizza , Terasol, and CPP are located VERY close together…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp… #StayTunedForMore…

Also, in my opinion the only popular business logo resembling a pedo logo is Wall's ice-cream because it is near an exact mirror-image of the GLogo.

Note: Unilever (Wall's ice-cream), as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Also note the horrible reporting by the NY Times… #Propaganda

Summary and Conclusions

Just like as with the GLogo and BLogo, there is a high level of detail, dedication, and pride put into the creation of a symbol for "Child Lovers", as well as creating many different variations of the CLogo and art-work relating to it.

The CLogo consists of 2 large hearts intertwined with 2 smaller hearts to resemble a butterfly.

The large hearts resemble an adult man or woman.

The small hearts resemble a child girl or boy.

The butterfly was chosen possibly to represent "tenderness, fragility and beauty" of a child.

The CLogo is used by pedos who have a more broad sexual preference as well as to incorporate GL's and BL's in their efforts for "activism".

The pedo-activists take their cause very seriously and have even tried running for political office in order to lower/abolish the age of consent and drive public acceptance of pedophilia…

One of the main pedo activists Ad van den Berg has been arrested for sex with a 11 year old child (i.e. rape) as well as for a second time of possession of child porn… #LockHimUp

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 23…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 22: CLogo Origins + Google Censorship + Haiti UN Trafficking + Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship

Sunday, April 9, 2017 7:08 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions ←
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
Part 21: GLogo Origins
ALL Parts: #PizzaGate Updated + Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 22

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. CLogo Origins

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

Censorship Censorship Censorship Censorship #GoogleIsEvil

https://www.infowars.com/infowars-is-first-target-in-googles-war-against-free-speech/

INFOWARS IS FIRST TARGET IN GOOGLE'S WAR AGAINST FREE SPEECH

Media giant instructs contractors to mark Infowars articles as untrustworthy

The Alex Jones Show - APRIL 17, 2017 53 Comments

Regardless of your political affiliation, we must all #SupportInfowars and stand up for #FreedomOfSpeech!

If Google could shut down Infowars, it could shut down you…

https://www.infowars.com/search-page/?google

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

RADIO SHOW NEWS VIDEOS STORE TOP STORIES BREAKING NEWS

GOOGLE TAKES OUT MAJOR CONTRACT TO DE-LIST INFOWARS FROM ITS SEARCH ...

18 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove or limit Alex Jones' website Infowars.com from its search engines. According to a search engine ...

INFOWARS UNDER UNPRECEDENTED ATTACK BY SECRET GOOGLE PROGRAM ...

12 hours ago ... Google is going all out with their latest attack against Infowars and other conservative media outlets. The search engine giant has hired ...

HUGE GOOGLE LEAK: SEARCH GIANT LAUNCHES PLANS TO DE-LIST ...

13 hours ago ... Google has hired contractors to remove Infowars.com from its search engines. All contractors have been instructed to actively rate InfoWars as ...

BREAKING: GOOGLE ADMITS TO CENSORING INFOWARS, CLAIMS IT WILL STOP ...

5 hours ago ... Google is backing down and has blamed a vendor for wrongfully telling its staff to rank InfoWars as having low-quality content, Business Insider ...

THE TRUTH BEHIND GOOGLE, FACEBOOK CENSORSHIP » ALEX JONES ...

10 hours ago ... While it's being revealed that search engine giant Google has given its contractors directives to censor and de-list Infowars.com, it's important to ...

GOOGLE ROBO-TOOL FLAGS CONSERVATIVE COMMENTS AS "TOXIC" » ALEX ...

11 hours ago ... The Google AI tool used to flag "offensive comments" has a seemingly built-in bias against conservative and libertarian viewpoints. Perspective ...

VIDEO: GOOGLE CENSORING NEWS AS WW3 LOOMS » ALEX JONES ...

9 hours ago ... Infowars' Rob Dew and Owen Shroyer break down the day's biggest news including Google's censorship campaign against Infowars and the ...

https://www.infowars.com/video-mike-cernovich-full-interview-in-studio/

VIDEO: MIKE CERNOVICH FULL INTERVIEW IN STUDIO

Huge news on Google censorship

Paul Joseph Watson | Infowars.com - APRIL 17, 2017 68 Comments

At the 10:00 and 16:00 mark Mike Cernovich talks about having peaceful protests at Google Headquarters demanding they stop their pure evil censorship! #GoogleIsEvil #ProtestGoogle #FreedomOfSpeech

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/854410422941765636

Quote is from 14:42+ mark. #AMAZINGQUOTE #SoTrue

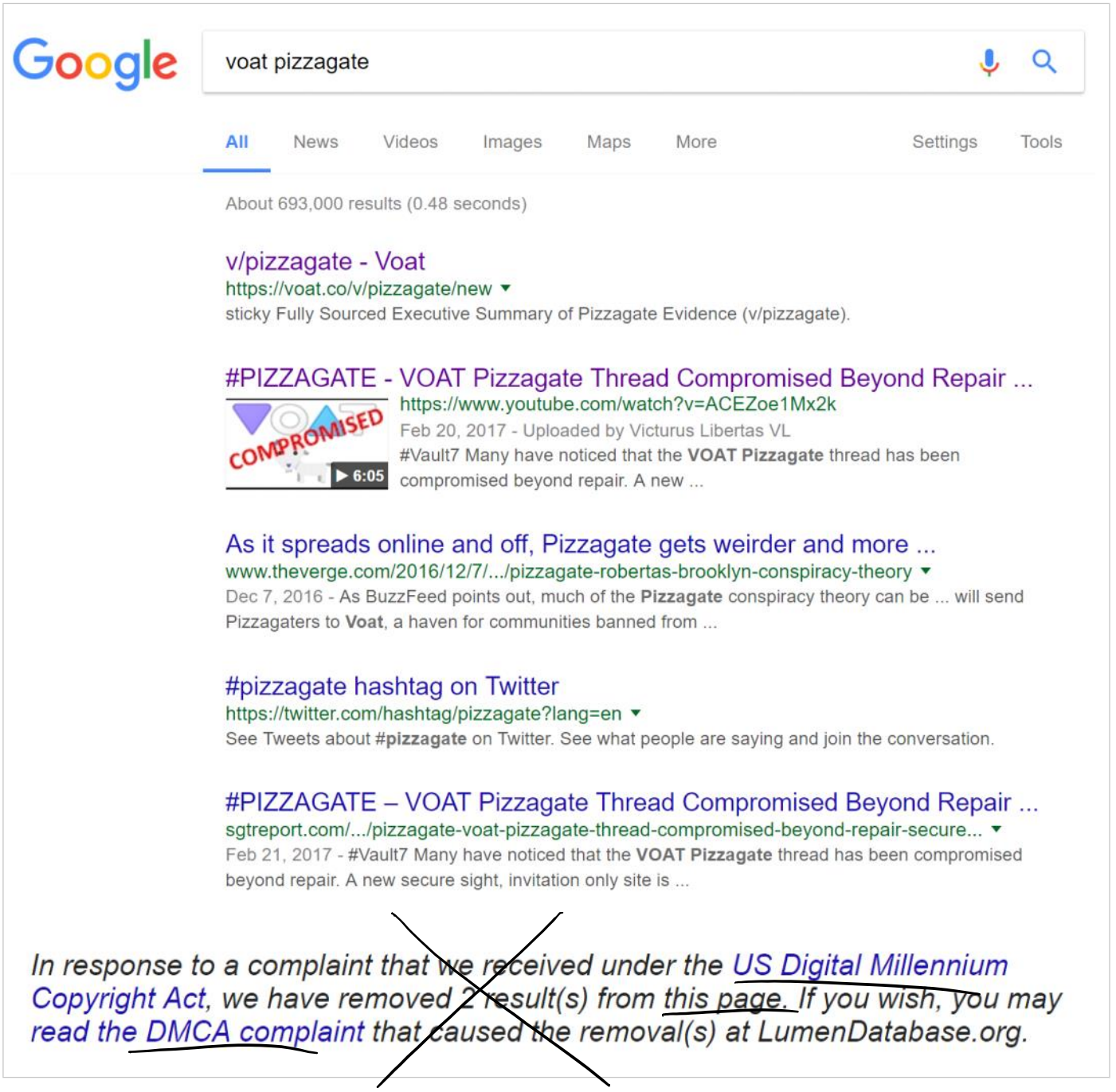
Recall from Part 17: Google censoring Voat.co/v/PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=voat+pizzagate&*

Archive: http://archive.is/Q1nWu

Retrieved: 3 March 2017

Google Search: Voat Pizzagate



https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1799011

17 April 2017 by banenya

ALERT: We must shift our focus onto Google's massive role in censoring Pizzagate

Check out that video there about Podesta / Google / Eric Schmidt's role in YouTube / Google Censorship!

#GoogleIsEvil #DuckDuckGoToDuckDuckGo

My Rant:

To be able to change the world in any positive direction, freedom of speech is necessary!

We cannot rely on anyone and especially anyone in government to get justice.

We must start a grassroots movement that only votes in politicians that advocate publicly for freedom of speech, and especially speaks out about #PizzaGate.

We also need to boycott everything!!

Those of us seeking political office must use social media / alternative media / creating our own block-chain internet browser / media / etc., to get our message across **unfiltered**.

Haiti United Nations Trafficking!

https://searchvoat.co/index.php?t=Haiti+un&s=&u=&d=

Retrieved: 18 March 2017

Haiti

Search Options Clear

Haitians get crackdown word, slow border flow by 97%... (washingtontimes.com)

submitted 1.8 days ago by DrudgeBot to Drudge

BREAKING HUGE LEAD: "Love Orpahanage" "Hotsy (fresh pineapple) Totsy" "Haiti Connection" (LIVE INVESTAGATION) (v/pizzagate)

submitted 3 days ago by Northern_Soul to pizzagate

UN peacekeepers forced children into sex ring in Haiti (independent.co.uk)

submitted 4 days ago by numbat to pizzagate

Shock video of UN soldiers apparently raping a Haitian teenager raises questions about why these 'peacekeepers' are there at all (theguardian.com)

submitted 5 days ago by pete2016 to pizzagate

Haiti Super Bowl Child Rape Party BUSTED - 29 victims rescued, 9 men arrested from 3 different rings (ksl.com)

submitted 5 days ago by lawfag123 to pizzagate

Haitian six ring by UN Troops Possible lead and the AVSI foundation (v/pizzagate)

submitted 5 days ago by impulse110 to pizzagate

UN child sex ring left victims but no arrests. Haitian girl forced to have sex with nearly 50 UN workers as part of child sex ring involving at least 134 "peacekeepers." (dailymail.co.uk)

submitted 5 days ago by http404 to pizzagate

...

U.N Haitian Child Sex Ring Exposed, ABC News. #PIZZAGATE (v/pizzagate)

submitted 6 days ago by HelpMeExpose to pizzagate

BREAKING: 2,000 Cases of Child Abuse in Haiti; UN 'Peace Keepers' to Blame (twitter.com)

submitted 6 days ago by antiliberalsociety to news

gaf thread about the U.N raping Haitians (neogaf.com)

submitted 6 days ago by knightwarrior41 to NeoFAG

Sanctioned Trafficking in Haiti: The Èzili HLLNetwork Challenge for the United Nations So-Called New Zero Tolerance Task Force (ezilidanto.com)

submitted 10 days ago by SturdyGal to pizzagate

How the Dominican Republic Effectively Stopped Immigration From Haiti (en.wikipedia.org)

submitted 11 days ago by dayofthehope to OccidentalEnclave

FBI ANON asks who did the accounting for Haiti (v/clintongate)

submitted 11 days ago by fogdryer to clintongate

(Warning: LONG) Clinton Foundation received $500,000 from Algeria for work in Haiti in 2010, but failed to tell State Dept. about it. Child trafficking connection? (v/pizzagate)

submitted 13 days ago by nomorepepperoni to pizzagate

#Likely

Blackwater's Prince From Bosnia to Haiti Part1 (v/intlcitizenreport)

submitted 13 days ago by noreturn4me to intlcitizenreport

The rules of dominos in Haiti (reddit.com)

submitted 15 days ago by tbanidg to pizzagate

This should be front page news on every fakestream media news outlet!

What exactly were the #ClintonFoundation doing in Haiti….?? #LockHerUp

Note: Searchvoat.co is better than using voat.co for search ;) #yes

Recall from Part 17: Mike Cernovich Lawsuit with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein…

https://www.dangerandplay.com/2017/03/03/billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-files-secret-legal-papers-against-mike-cernovich/

3 March 2017 by Mike Cernovich

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Files Secret Legal Papers Against Mike Cernovich

Convicted pedophile and registered sex offender Jeffrey Epstein served investigative journalist Mike Cernovich with legal papers earlier today. In a plot twist fitting of a Kafka novella, the entire motion is redacted. I can't tell you what this motion claims, nor can I defend myself in court against these secret charges.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Virginia L Giuffre,
Plaintiff

Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell,
Defendant
_____/

[redacted] MOTION TO QUASH [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline…. #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading…

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline.... #WOW

NOTE that this claim by Cernovich is very unclear and/or purposely misleading...

Please check out this back-and-forth discussion I had with someone very familiar with how law suits work: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1779892/8719550

@**JrSlimss** argues that Cernovich is lying about being served papers from Jeffrey Epstein and makes a good argument.

This is something we should get to the bottom of so please go over that discussion and message Mike Cernovich on social media to get him to clarify his article.

I personally don't believe he is doing anything purposely nefarious, but nonetheless it can be seen as such if he doesn't clarify his article(s) more clearly.

CORRECTION: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1790008

THERE LITERALLY IS A VIDEO OF A NUDE BOY TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM THE ROYAL FAMILY PALACE.. #PIZZAGATE #ABOLISHROYALTY

This video I shared on voat appears to actually have been part of a viral TV segment... #MyBad

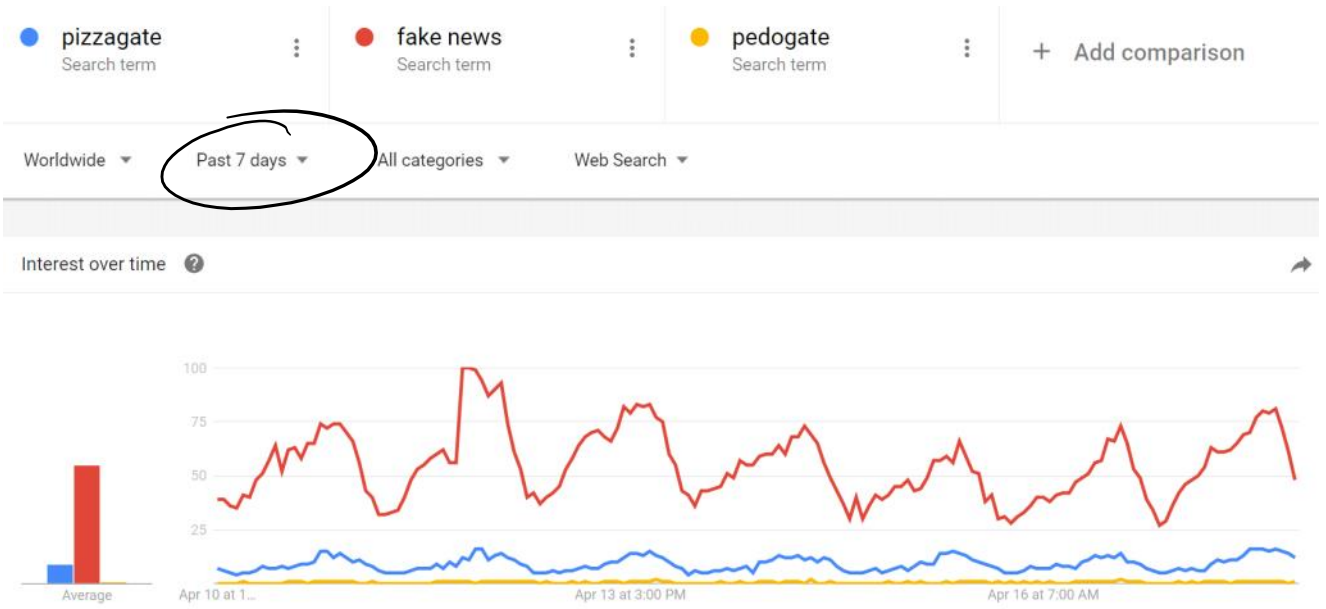
The rest of the YouTube video it links too is pretty accurate though.

Still, be careful when reviewing claims, especially outrageous claims!

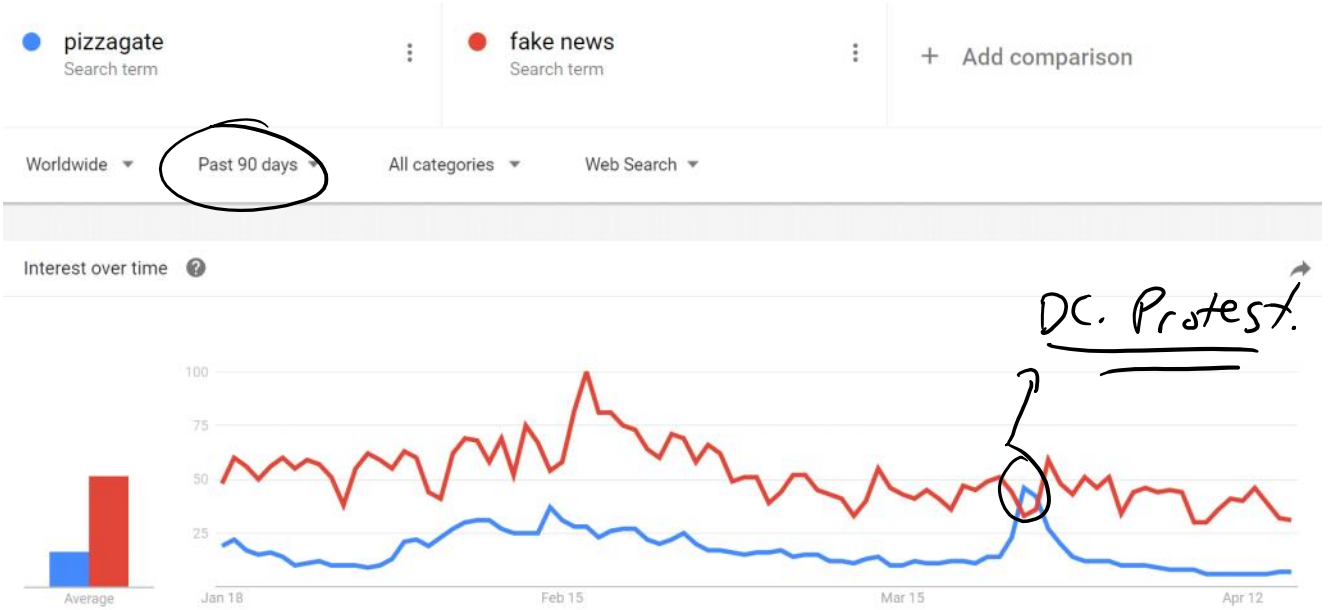
Also shows the amazing Hive-mind ability of Voat.co forum which in moments turns into a crowd-sourced fact-checker!

PizzaGate Search Trends (As of 17 April 2017)

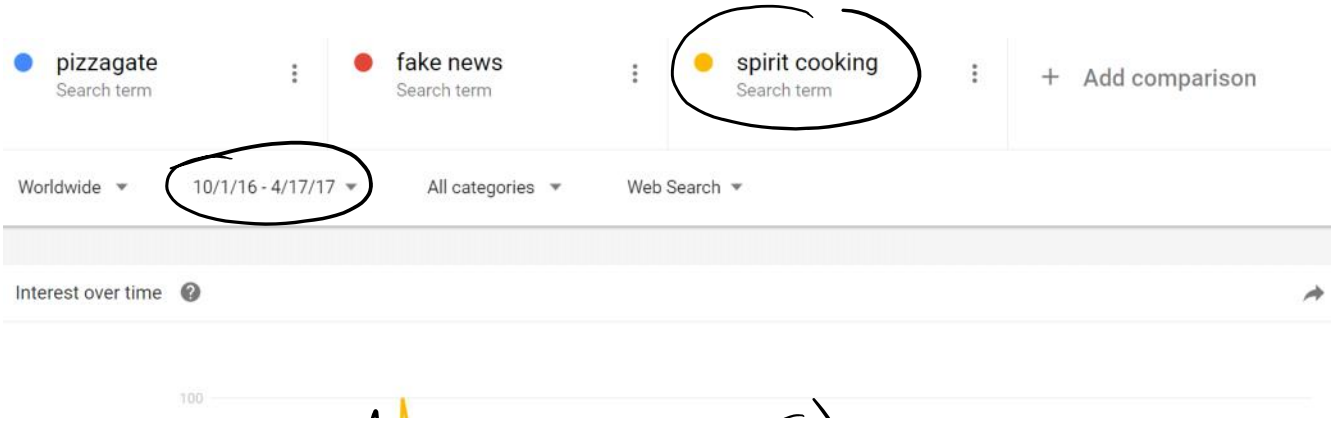
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate

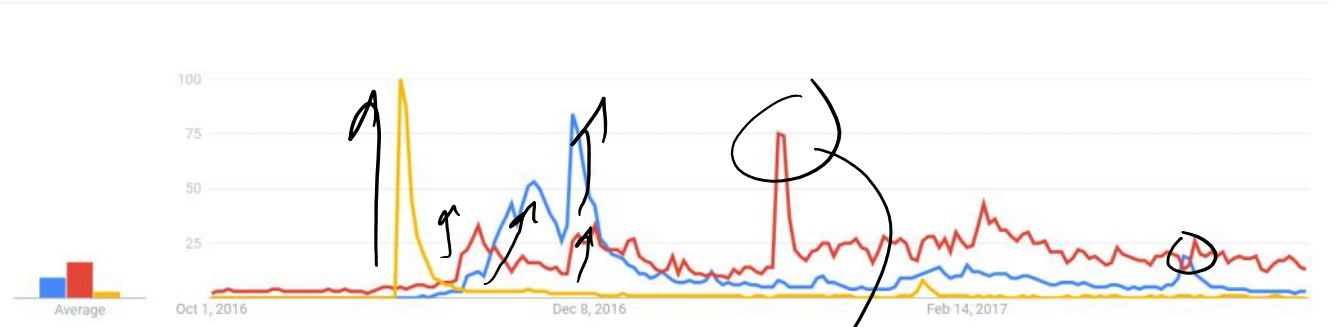


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

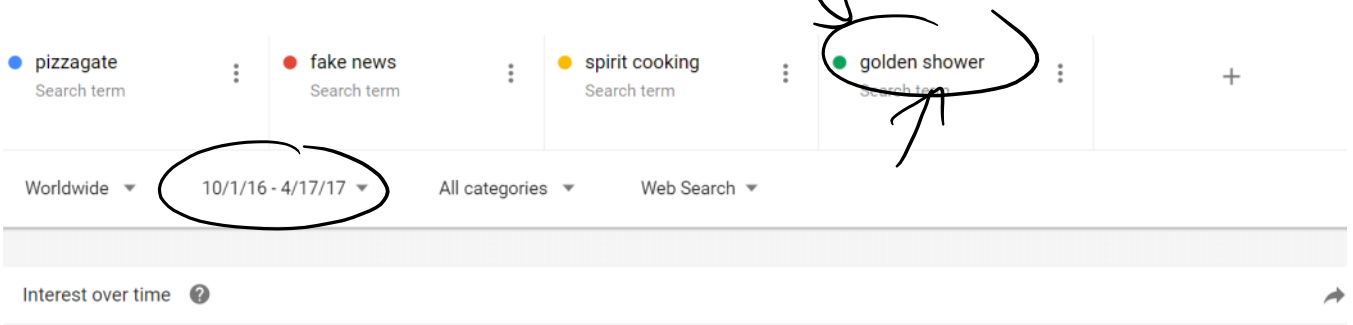


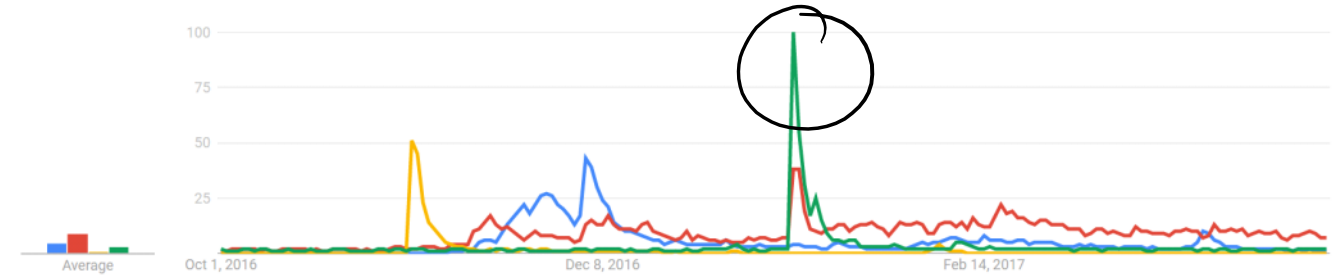
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



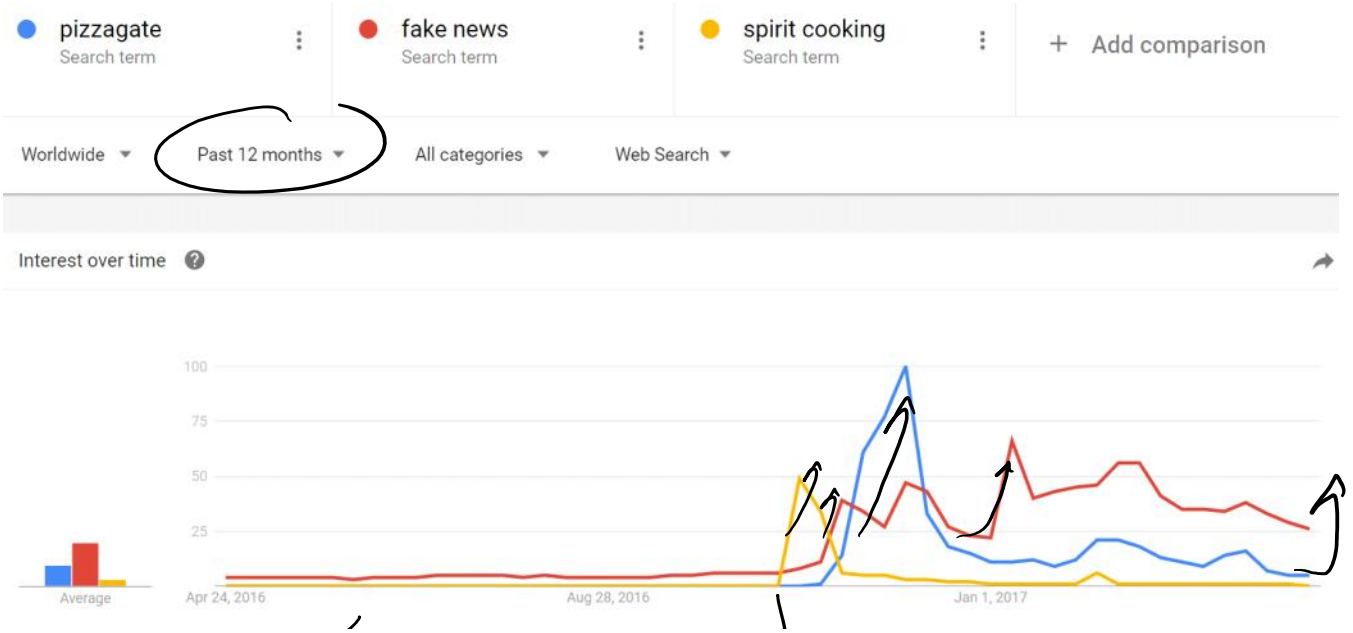


https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



CLogo Origins

Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

...

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

…

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

Recall the Girl Lover Forum I went over in Part 21; they also mentioned briefly about the CLogo.

https://girlloverforum.net/forum/viewtopic.php?p=131077#p131077

2 November 2010 by Kimberly

Board index » General and Private " Arena ~ GL - Symbol?

NOTE: The article is translated from German.

Hello Hexxe,

we know from a quite inconclusive discussion from which you seem to have really learned nothing. Nevertheless, I want to be so polite and answer your questions as far as possible. In return, I would like to ask for a differentiation - also in your sense, because you are currently working on the actual problem. Much more still: they work *against* people instead of doing something *for* people.

The answers for questions 1, 2, 3 and also 5 I summarize here. Info can be found only sparsely and some information is also controversial.

Childlove Logo (Butterfly):

> **Quote:**
> The Childlove logo (abbreviation: CLogo) is an international symbol for pedophilia. It symbolizes the love between a BL and a boy or a GL and a girl. It is used by many to show their solidarity with the four proposed guidelines for physical intimacy in friendships between children and adults. The logo was registered at the Benelux stamp office on 15 February 2002.
>
> The Four Guidelines:
> - Consent of both: child and adult,
> - Openness towards the child's parents ,
> - Relieving freedom for the child from the relationship at any time,
> - Harmony with the development of the child.
>
> Appearance
> The CLogo is a butterfly and consists of four hearts: a large blue for the man, a great Pinkes for the woman A little blue for boys and a little pink for girls. The logo was designed by Norbert de Jonge. (Due to insufficient information, this is not the case!)

…

> **Quote:**
> 4. What are the meaning of these symbols for you?

For me the butterfly in particular has a special meaning. It symbolizes the tenderness, fragility and beauty of a girl as well as the relationship to a girl.

> **Quote:**
> 5. What message should be given to "not" pedophiles?

Would the answer of 4 actually be mediated?

> **Quote:**
> 6. Is there a symbol for convicted pedophiles?

Not that I was aware. If one assumes that in Germany every year around 250 pedophiles are condemned according to the 176er paragraphs and the following, I wonder whether the effort for the few people would be worth it ;).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikimedia_Foundation

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Wikimedia Foundation

The **Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.** (**WMF**) is an American non-profit and charitable organization headquartered in San Francisco, California. It is mostly known for participating in the Wikimedia movement. It owns the internet domain names of most movement projects and hosts sites like Wikipedia. The foundation was founded in 2003 by Jimmy Wales as a way to fund Wikipedia and its sister projects through non-profit means.[5][6]

As of 2015, the foundation employs over 280 people, with annual revenues in excess of US$75 million.[7]

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Commons:Welcome

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Commons:Welcome

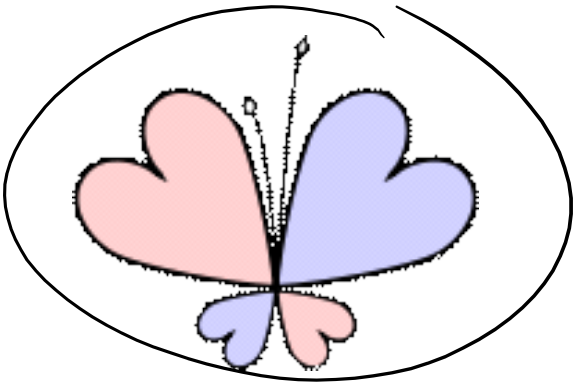
What is Wikimedia Commons?

Wikimedia Commons is a **media file repository** making available public domain and freely-licensed educational media content (images, sound and video clips) to everyone, in their own language. It acts as a common repository for the various projects of the Wikimedia Foundation, but you do not need to belong to one of those projects to use media hosted here. The repository is created and maintained not by paid archivists, but by volunteers. The scope of Commons is set out on the project scope pages.

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pedophile-butterfly.svg

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

File: Pedophile-butterfly.svg

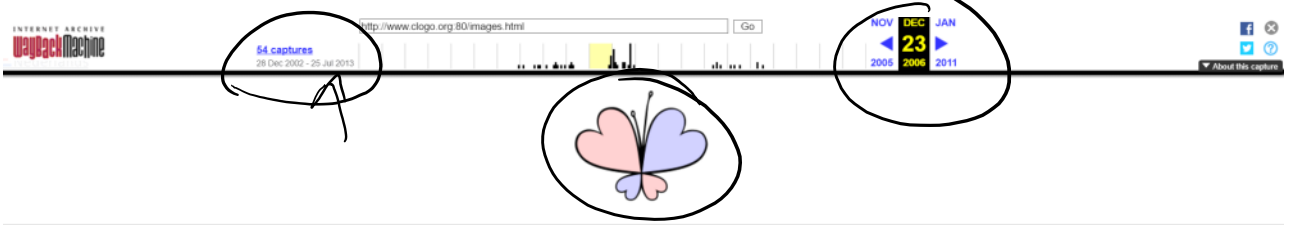


CLogo

Description	**English:** The butterfly logo is constructed out of four hearts: a big blue for man, a big pink for woman, a small blue for boy, a small pink for girl. The butterfly logo is used by pedophile organizations all over the world.

	the world. **Nederlands:** Het vlinderlogo is opgebouwd uit 4 harten: een grote blauwe voor de man, een grote roze voor de vrouw, een kleine blauwe voor de jongen en een kleine roze voor het meisje. Het vlinderlogo wordt gebruikt door pedofiele organizaties over de hele wereld. **Español:** El logo de la mariposa está formado por cuatro corazones: uno grande y azul por el hombre, uno grande y rosa por la mujer, uno pequeño y azul por el niño y uno pequeño y rosa por la niña. Este logo es usado por organizaciones pro-pedofilia de todo el mundo.
Date	Original upload 17 February 2006. Vectorization: 6 feb 2007.
Source	http://www.martijn.org/images/CLogo.png
Author	Norbert de Jonge, http://clogo.org/ - Originaly uploaded Roman Czyborra. Vectorized by Chabacano
Permission (Reusing this file)	GFDL, see http://clogo.org/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html and download page http://clogo.org/images.html
Other versions	Image:Pedophile-butterfly.png

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20061223023322/http://www.clogo.org:80/images.html

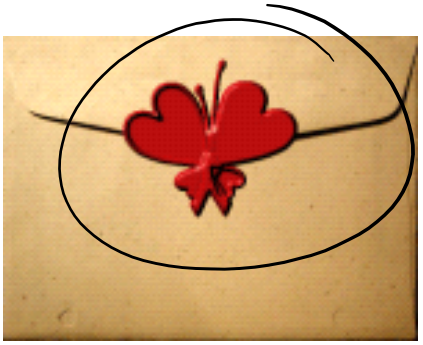


White Background

name	author	added	download			type
clogo_anim	Kaliko Kat	2005-10	gif (sparks)	gif (colors)	gif (flip)	
penta_flare_blue	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
penta_flare_yellow	el master	2005-04	gif / png (large)	gif / png (small)		
CLogo_tetris	CLogo team	2005-02	gif (103K)			
CLogo_pro_smooth	TwoWings	2005-02	gif (114K)			
CLogo_100P_colors	CLogo team	2004-07	gif	png		
butterfly_pro_clogo	JexM	2003-08	ai	pdf	wmf	
white	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 57K)	gif (medium, 44K)	gif (small, 15K)	
grassland2	JexM	2003-04	gif (large, 376K)	gif (medium, 279K)	gif (small, 89K)	
banner2	JexM	2003-04	gif			
CLogo_ico32	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_ico16	CLogo team	2002-09	gif			
CLogo_100P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		
CLogo_50P_freespeech	CLogo team	2002-04	gif	png		

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094530/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_letter.gif

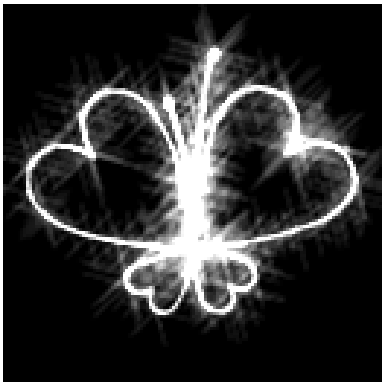
IT



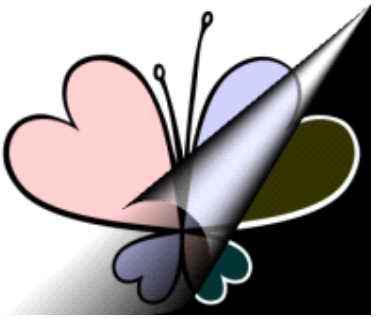
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094218/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_back1.jpg

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093307/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/magic_2.png

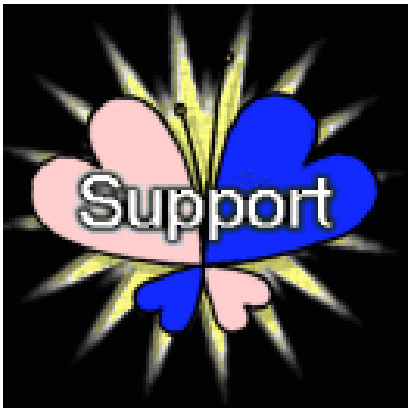
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093717/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_B1.png



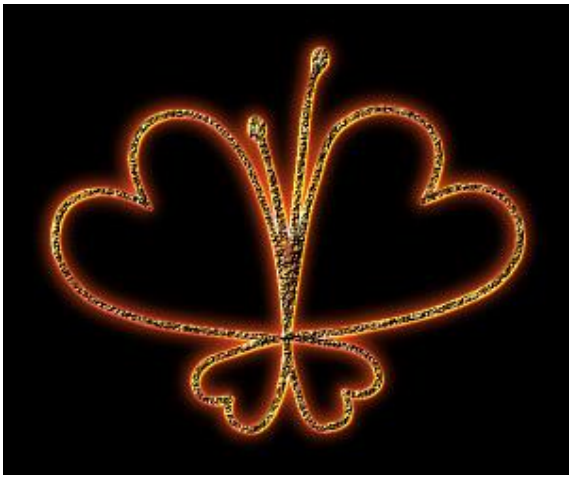
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094940/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_pagecurl_m.png



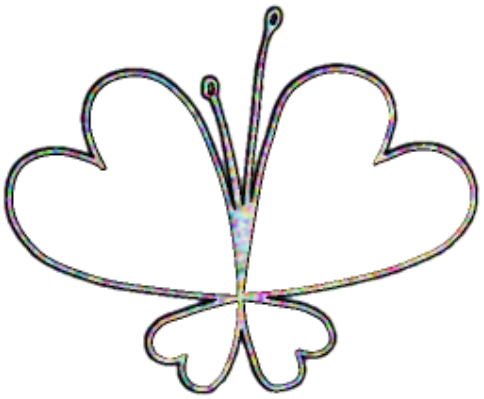
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093645/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_A5.gif



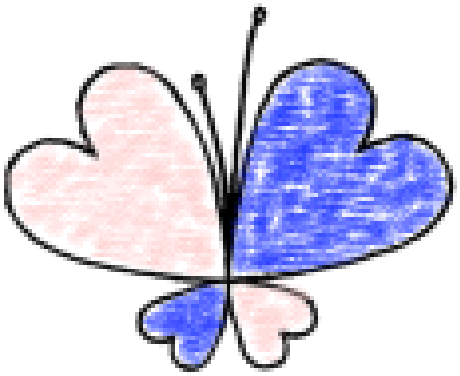
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211094655/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_rglow_l.png



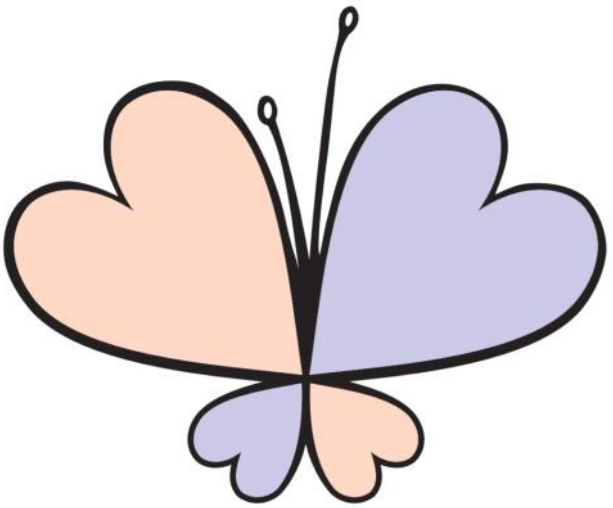
https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211021447/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_100P_colors.png

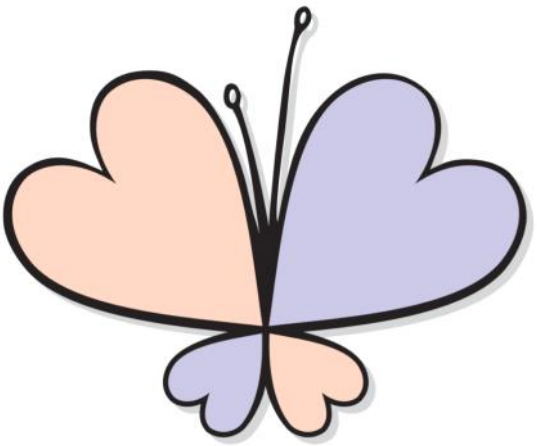


https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070211093839/http://www.clogo.org:80/images/CLogo_W3.png



https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20070818084749/http://www.clogo.org/images/butterfly_pro_clogo.pdf





https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050923221922/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/

Archived: 3 April 2005

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050325221922/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/

Archived: 3 April 2005

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20071002023635/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Colophon.html

Archive: 2 October 2007

Colophon

CLogo Pamphlet
Copyright © CLogo team

Permission is granted to copy, distribute and/or modify this pamphlet under the

terms of the GNU Free Documentation License.

This pamphlet is provided free of charge by the CLogo team. The CLogo team also provides free stickers and free buttons of the 'butterfly hearts logo', which is depicted on the front cover of this pamphlet.

Under no circumstances shall the authors or copyright holder be liable for any incidental, special, indirect or consequential damage and/or harm arising from the use, reproduction, modification, distribution and/or publication of this pamphlet, or any portion thereof, whether under a theory of contract, warranty, tort (including negligence), strict liability or otherwise, even if the authors have or copyright holder has been advised of the possibility of such damage and/or harm and notwithstanding the failure of essential purpose of any remedy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colophon_(publishing)

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Colophon (publishing)

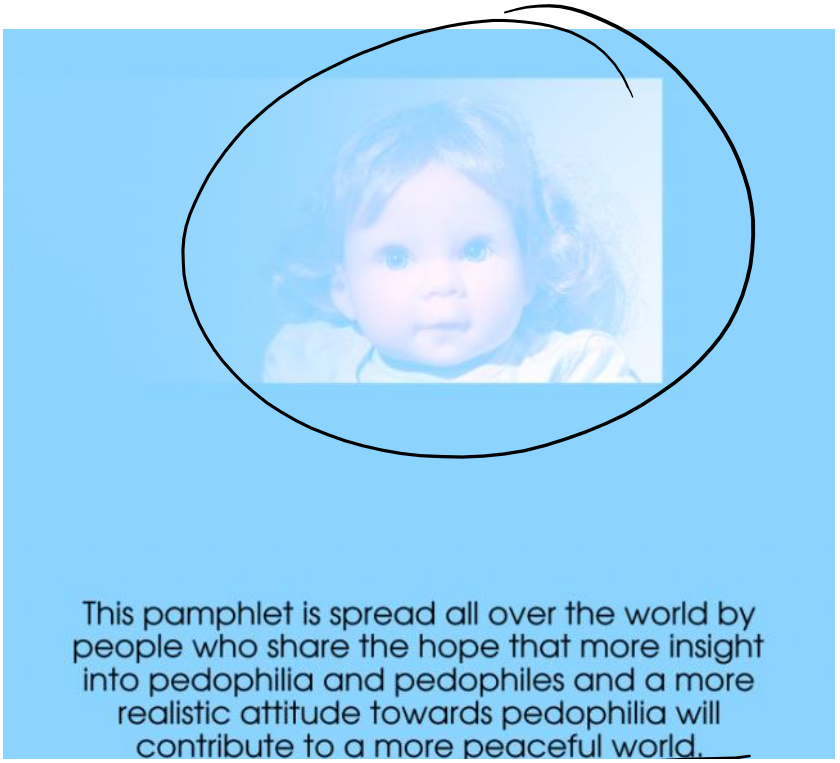
In publishing, a **colophon** is a brief statement containing information about the publication of a book such as the place of publication, the publisher, and the date of publication. A colophon may also be emblematic or pictorial in nature.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403232542/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-ToC.html

Table of Contents

1 - Preface 2
2 - Pedophilia 3
3 - Two Kinds of Pedophiles 4
3.1 - Self-Oriented Pedophiles 4
3.2 - Child-Oriented Pedophiles 5
4 - Questions 6
4.1 - Can I Recognize Pedophiles? 6
4.2 - Can Pedophiles Be Cured? 6
4.3 - What Attracts Pedophiles to Children? 7
4.4 - How Many Pedophiles Are There? 7
5 - Myths 8
5.1 - Myth: Children Don't Like Sex 8
5.2 - Myth: Children Will Become Homosexual 8
5.3 - Myth: Pedophiles Always Misuse Their Power 9
5.4 - Myth: Sexual Experiences Always Cause Harm 9
6 - Message to Parents 10
7 - Research 11
7.1 - Difficulties Obtaining Data 11
7.2 - Negative Experiences 12
7.3 - Pedophiles' Characteristics 13
8 - Message to Pedophiles 14
8.1 - Four Main Guidelines 15
8.2 - Openness Towards the Parents 15
9 - Bibliography 16

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20050403201549/http://www.clogo.org:80/Pedophiles/Pedophiles-Back.html



into pedophilia and pedophiles and a more realistic attitude towards pedophilia will contribute to a more peaceful world.

We encourage everyone who agrees with the content of this pamphlet to spread it.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20060502233425/http://www.martijn.org:80/images/CLogo.png

Archived: 5 March 2007

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20020330113839/http://martijn.org:80/

Archived: 30 March 2002

Note: Translated from Dutch to English

[For the] objective, scientifically verifiable truth
against political terror and discrimination

> *"If children can not give voluntary consent for any activity they undertake with adults (because adults are stronger and have more experience), there is no difference between voluntary and compulsory in case of any association of children with adults. It would mean that every trip with a child is tantamount to kidnapping, every call represents a snarled command and every hug is enforced. "* - Bill Andriette

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Andriette

Retrieved: 10 March 2017

Bill Andriette

Bill Andriette is an American journalist and pro-pedophile activist.[1] Andriette was the Art Director for the LGBT periodical *Baltimore Outloud*,[2] and was previously the Features Editor of *The Guide*, a gay travel and entertainment magazine published in Boston.[3] As of 1996, he was the spokesman of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[1]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association

Retrieved: 15 March 2017

North American Man/Boy Love Association

The **North American Man/Boy Love Association** (**NAMBLA**) is
a pedophile and pederasty advocacy organization in the United States. It works to abolish age-of-consent laws criminalizing adult sexual involvement with minors[2][3] and campaigns for the release of men who have been jailed for sexual contacts with minors that did not involve coercion.[2][4]

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040805015212/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=203000

Archived: 5 March 2005

…

Juli 17, 2004

Edition NL about OK magazine

On 13 July an item about OK magazine of MARTIJN Association could be watched in Editie (Edition) NL, a programma by RTL 4, a Dutch commercial TV station. The editors of the programme clearly proved to be surprised that the photographs of nude little boys in the magazine are legal. During the item two reactions from MARTIJN Association were read, which were to be seen on the screen too. These are the reactions:

"MARTIJN did not make the photos in the magazine. Photographers give us permission to use them for free. Worldwide, a lot of photographers are active to record the beauty of children with permission from the children and the parents. People often find things morally objectionable, but they should just ask themselves what is bad about a naked child. It's quite allright to appreciate beauty."

"MARTIJN is very necessary to break up the witch hunt against pedos. MARTIJN happens to be one of the few organizations in the world which makes a stand actively for children's rights, also sexually. Society is afraid for sexuality and a lot of people are frustrated about sexuality."

The Dutch sexologist Lex van Naerssen managed to report in the item that the photos which are in OK magazine, are legal.

…

May 8, 2004

General Members Meeting of April

During the General Members Meeting (ALV) of April, a number of proposals have been accepted with a majority of votes. The most important changes relate to the way the association presents itself to the outside world:

- From now on, it will be stated that the association is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. (By the way, the association will continue to fight for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships.)
- MARTIJN Association now proposes four guidelines in relation to physical intimacy in child-adult relationships. They can be found under About MARTIJN. The association hopes that it is more clear now what it *is* fighting for and what it is *not* fighting for. With the guidelines, the association shows what it stands for on this crucial point.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040808170947/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=200000

Archived: 8 August 2004

General

MARTIJN Association, founded in 1982, is a platform for discussion about pedophilia. MARTIJN Association fights for the social and societal acceptance of child-adult relationships. In relationships between children and adults that are experienced as pleasant, possible physical intimacy should not have to be a problem. In relation to this physical intimacy, MARTIJN Association proposes four guidelines, namely:

1. **Consent of both child and adult.**
2. **Openness towards the parents of the child.**
3. **Freedom for the child to withdraw from the relationship at any moment.**
4. **Harmony with the child's development.**

MARTIJN Association is for the objective, scientifically verifiable truth and against political terror and discrimination. It is a platform for everyone who wants to offer a counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

counterbalance to the dogma that children and youngsters are harmed by friendships and loving intimacy with older persons.

…

MARTIJN Association advises everyone to observe the law.

In article 2 of the MARTIJN Association Bylaws, the purpose of the association is being described as follows: "To make debatable the aspiration towards legal and societal acceptance of adult-child relationships."

> Thijs (10): *"Just like a woman makes love to a man, I see it the same way, fun. And what they feel, I feel too."* John (13): *"I have no objection to it; well I think it's all right the way it's going, as I already said. And it's love."*
> -- Translated from: "Jongens over vriendschap en seks met mannen" (Boys about friendship and sex with men), Theo Sandfort, SUA Amsterdam 1986 (2nd edition, 1988, p. 107)

Volunteer aid and action
MARTIJN Association is concerned both with the "volunteer aid" and support to its members and with information supply to members and others. MARTIJN Association:

- publishes OK magazine,
- publishes Persfocus,
- publishes a newsletter,
- manages the www.martijn.org website,
- speaks with the press and others,
- gives advice, aid and information,
- looks for dialogue with politics,
- strives for cooperation with like-minded groups,
- has a discussion group.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040814080908/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206000

Archived: 14 August 2004

Index

"OK magazine" is an informational magazine about adult-child relationships and pedophilia. The magazine is published three times per year and is sent to our members. It can also be obtained from a few bookshops and is available for perusal at some libraries. Members and non-members can share their stories in OK. OK contains serial stories, short stories, poetry, essays, articles on topical issues, reviews, letters, cartoons and useful addresses. Furthermore it always contains a delightful assortment of legal pictures and illustrations.

...

Overview

The following issues can be back-ordered, unless stated otherwise.

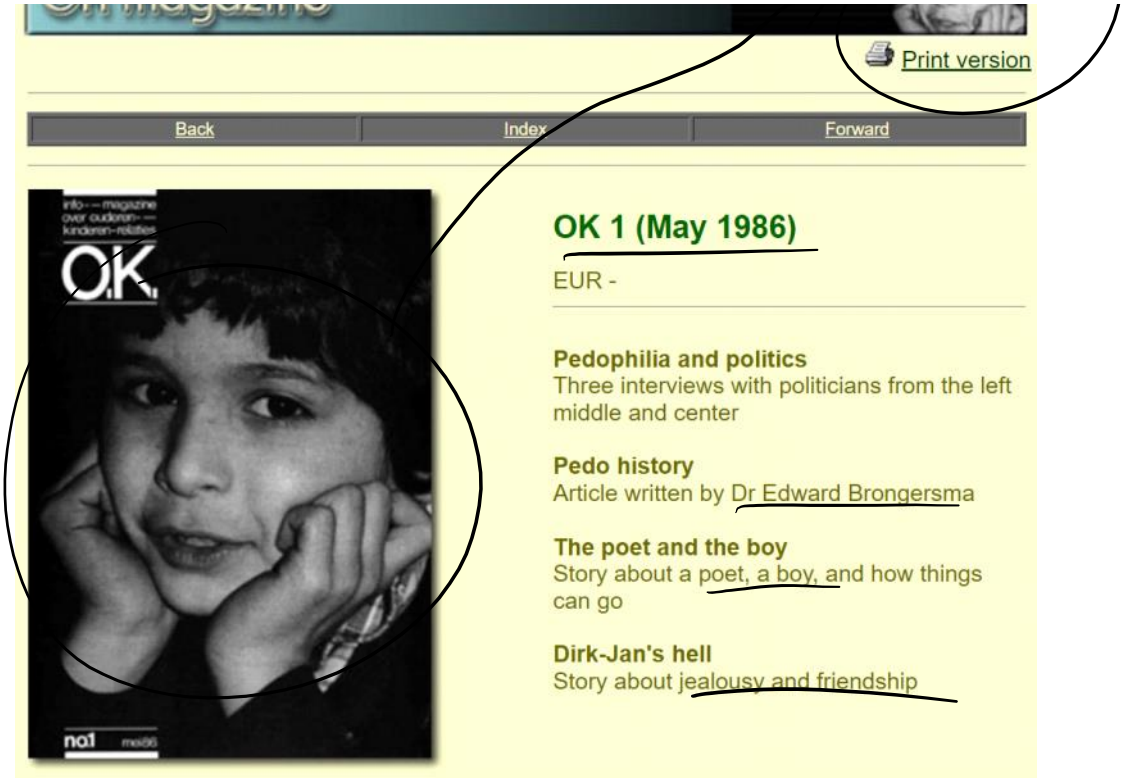
1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39/40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83/84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89

...

Dr Edward Brongersma, the internationally famous advocate of boys/boy lovers' rights, who died in 1998, regularly provided articles for OK. Renowned scientists such as Dr Frits Bernard and established poets such as Jaap Zijlstra still write for OK magazine.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20040820155523/http://www.martijn.org:80/page.php?id=206001

Archived: 20 August 2004



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vereniging_Martijn

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

Vereniging Martijn

Formation	1982 (dissolved by Supreme Court in 2014)
Purpose	To advocate the acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children
Region served	Netherlands
Official language	Dutch
Leader	Ad van den Berg

Vereniging MARTIJN ("Martijn Union") was a Dutch association that advocated the societal acceptance of pedophilia and legalization of sexual relationships between adults and children.[1]

...

Establishment

The organization began in 1984. ? 1982?

...

OK Magazine

From 1986 till 2006 the group published *OK Magazine*, available only through the mail and not in retail stores, featuring essays, letters, interviews and photographs of scantily clad or naked children, mostly boys.[1]

"legal"

...

Opposition

MARTIJN was expelled from the International Lesbian and Gay Association in 1994. The group was seen as "widely reviled" though Dutch prosecutors initially formed the view that it could not be prosecuted.[3]

In 2003 Vereniging MARTIJN faced opposition by the *Actiecomité Stop MARTIJN* (Action Committee Stop MARTIJN), which organized demonstrations against them. Formed and led by Michiel Smit of the New Right, Florens van der Kooi of the NNP, as well as Inge Bleecke of *Moeders tegen Pedofilie* (Mothers against Pedophilia),[4] the committee was labelled as extreme right by their opponents.[5]

...

Police investigations

Ad van den Berg

The home of the organization's president, **Ad van den Berg**, was raided by police in October 2010; **downloads of illegal material had been traced back to Van den Berg's** internet connection. It was announced in **March 2011** that large quantities of child pornography were found among the confiscated material, and even more material, including computers, was confiscated when Van den Berg was arrested on 29 March.[10] Suspects in the Amsterdam sex case, an investigation into the abuse of tens of children in Amsterdam kindergartens, were members of MARTIJN.[11]

...

Catholic Church involvement

On 20 May 2011 Herman Spronck, the head of the Dutch arm of the Salesian Catholic order, confirmed to RTL Nieuws that a priest under him had been on the board of MARTIJN until the Van den Berg raids. He added, "Of course we reject this and distance ourselves from this personal initiative." RTL obtained interviews both with Spronck and the priest (73-year-old "Father Van B.") in which the two defended adult-child sex as not always damaging.[12] The priest concerned had prior convictions for child sexual abuse.[13]

WTF

...

Disbandment

On 18 June 2011, the Ministry of Security and Justice announced that the association's activities were not illegal. Crimes committed by its members could not be attributed to the association could not be prosecuted, banned or disbanded.[14]

On 27 June 2012, a Dutch court in Assen ruled that the group was illegal and ordered the group to cease activities and disband immediately. The judge stated that the group's actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in

actions and statements regarding sexual contact between adults and children were in conflict with the accepted norms and values of Dutch society. In his statement, the judge emphasised the overriding need to protect children.[15] However, in April 2013, a higher court overturned this decision, upholding the Martijn club's right to freedom of association.[16] On 18 April 2014 the Supreme Court overturned the acquittal and reinstated the trial judge's order.[17] On 3 February 2015, an appeal by the association to the European Court for Human Rights (ECHR) was rejected.[18]

http://www.telegraaf.nl/binnenland/article20850333.ece

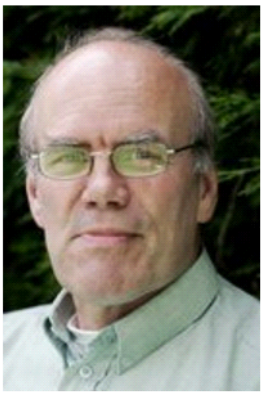
Home » Interior

Pedo association president arrested

29 MRT 2011

HAARLEM - The 67-year-old Haarlem on Tuesday morning was arrested for possession of large quantities of child pornography appears to be the chairman of pedo association Martijn.

The police did all in October 2010 search at Ad van den Berg. Police officers then took a large amount of films and photographs confiscated. Morality investigators have studied this material in recent months.



Ad van den Berg
Photo: Reuters

It emerged that Van den Berg was in possession of many child pornography. The police tracked him down came after research by download data on the internet.

https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/dutch-pro-paedophile-party-banned/

The UK & Ireland Database

Search... Go

The UK & Ireland Database

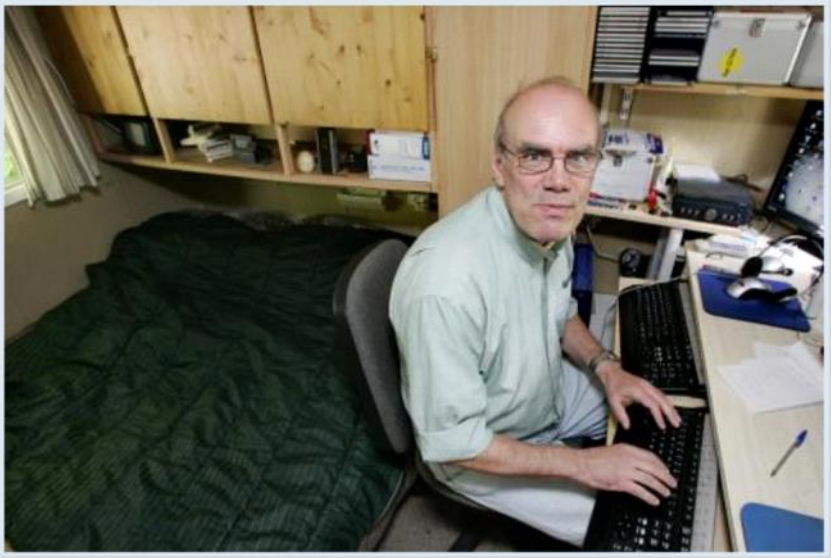
Search... Go

Uk database

Online sex offenders register

April 2013

Dutch court overturns paedophile association ban



Founder and former chairman Ad van de Berg (pictured above) is currently in jail for child abuse images offences.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Uncommon_Sense_Edition_1

16 February 2009

Uncommon Sense Edition 1

The CLogo

Designed with the intention of representing Boylovers and Girllovers as Childlovers, rather than as two individual groups as the BLogo and GLogo had previously, the CLogo is a good symbol with good intentions. However, what's lacking in the CLogo is that the modern childlover community needs a symbol which goes one step further to include non-childlovers and anyone who is in support of the individual rights of minors to choose who they want to have intimate relationships with.

We need a symbol which represents our struggle, not just who we are.

For nearly a year, discussions have been on-going inside the Newgon Forums, any thoughts, opinions and constructive criticisms are welcome, we need your help and input in designing a symbol to be used as our flag in this fight.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Ad_van_den_Berg

Ad van den Berg

Ad van den Berg

Ad van den Berg is treasurer of the PNVD and former leader of MARTIJN. He has served a sentence for having consensual sex with an 11 year old boy, who was scaremongered into confessing after being indoctrinated with myths about AIDS and homosexuality.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Clogo.org

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Clogo.org

Clogo.org was a small, informational website maintained by a mainly dutch work group, including among others - Norbert de Jonge. It contained an archive, Clogo, links, computer game, videos and a pamphlet for download.

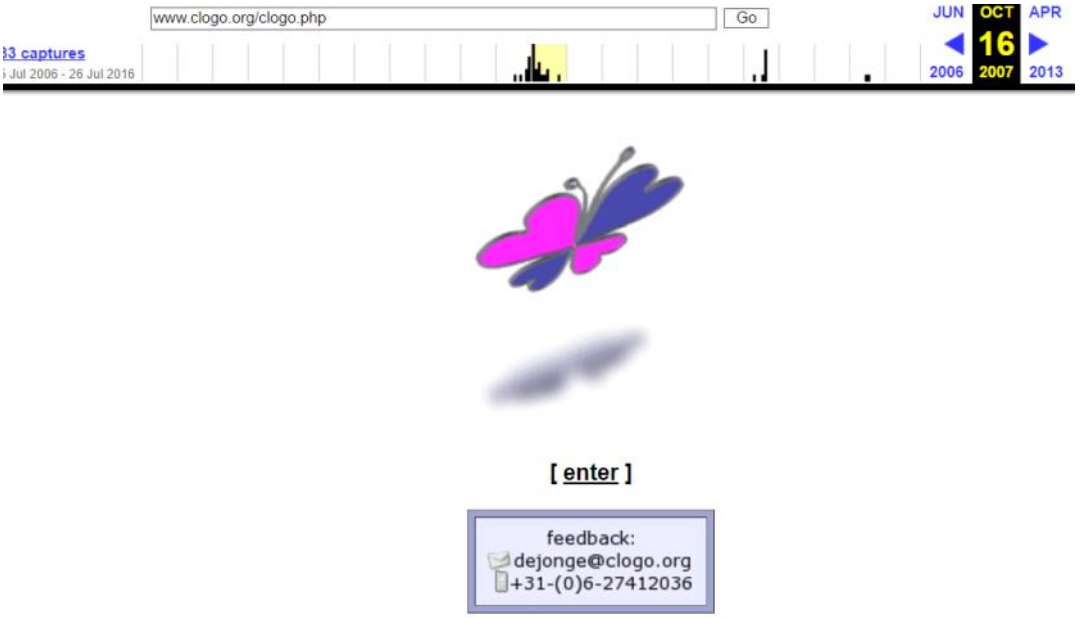
Coming off-line

Clogo was taken down with advanced notice, eventually coming off-line in May, 2008. This roughly coincided with its web master's transition into generic politics.

Archive

- Web Archive

http://web.archive.org/web/20071016045633/www.clogo.org/clogo.php



https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Norbert_de_Jonge

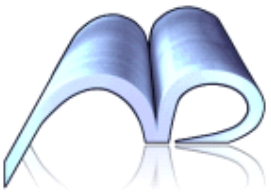
Norbert de Jonge

Norbert de Jonge, is secretary of the PNVD. He also has MARTIJN links, having once been active in this organisation. Like Uittenbogaard, he came out as a Pedophile (Girl Lover). De Jonge is also a highly assertive and organised online activist - for example, using his webspace to upload an archive of podcasts.
De Jonge transferred into generic politics due to a lack of support for initiatives such as Clogo.org and Support of Activism.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/PNVD

PNVD



PNVD Logo, 2008

Partij voor Naastenliefde, Vrijheid & Diversiteit (**PNVD**, founded 18 May 2006) was a small, Leiden-based Dutch political party that supported some of the objectives associated with childlove and liberalisation of Age of Consent laws. Its motto was "sapere aude ("Have courage to use your own reason"). During its existence, the PNVD faced persecution from organisations such as SKS, members of the public and their own state. The PNVD dissolved on March 14, 2010.

Structure

The public membership of this party currently consists of the standard three posts required by Dutch politics.
Marthijn Uittenbogaard - President | **Ad van den Berg** - Treasurer | **Norbert de Jonge** - Chairman.
All three public members have at some point been active in Vereniging Martijn, an organisation that campaigns for liberalisation of laws against sex between adults and minors.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Marthijn_Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard

Marthijn Uittenbogaard is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social

Marthijn Uittenbogaard is Chairman of the Dutch political party - PNVD (press photo). The party campaigns for the abolition of the age of consent, along with other social reforms and aims to once again make pedophilia a major subject of discussion for the Dutch Parliament.

Uittenbogaard is an out pedophile (Boy Lover) and one time president of the MARTIJN Association (founded in 1982, for the acceptance of pedophilia and adult-child love relationships), seen by many as the precursor to the PNVD.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Vereniging_MARTIJN#cite_note-1

Retrieved: 17 April 2017

Vereniging MARTIJN

Vereniging MARTIJN is a Dutch association that advocates the acceptance of sexual relationships between adults and minors. Founded in Hoogeveen, 1982[1], the group's main activity has been the publication of *OK magazine*, known until 1987 as *Martijn*.

Recall from Part 12:
https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

…

Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.

According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.

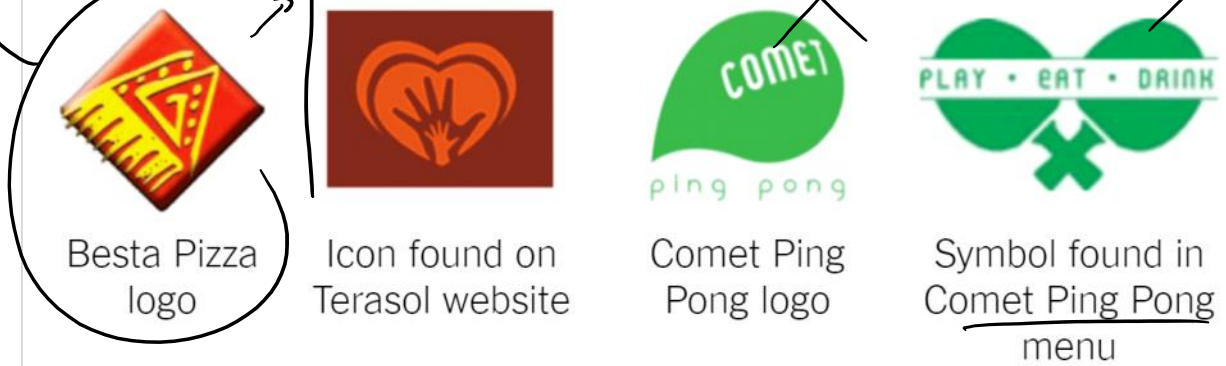
"Boy lover" "Girl lover" "Little boy lover" "Child lover"

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.

changed their logo

P. E. D.



Besta Pizza logo | Icon found on Terasol website | Comet Ping Pong logo | Symbol found in Comet Ping Pong menu

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.

AOL | Wall's ice-cream | Time Warner Cable | MSN

NOTE the CPP menu P.E.D. abbreviation… and that Besta Pizza , Terasol, and CPP are located VERY close together…. #YouCantMakeThisStuffUp… #StayTunedForMore…

Also, in my opinion the only popular business logo resembling a pedo logo is Wall's ice-cream because it is near an exact mirror-image of the GLogo.

Note: Unilever (Wall's ice-cream), as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Also note the horrible reporting by the NY Times… #Propaganda

Summary and Conclusions

Just like as with the GLogo and BLogo, there is a high level of detail, dedication, and pride put into the creation of a symbol for "Child Lovers", as well as creating many different variations of the CLogo and art-work relating to it.

The CLogo consists of 2 large hearts intertwined with 2 smaller hearts to resemble a butterfly.

The large hearts resemble an adult man or woman.

The small hearts resemble a child girl or boy.

The butterfly was chosen possibly to represent "tenderness, fragility and beauty" of a child.

The CLogo is used by pedos who have a more broad sexual preference as well as to incorporate GL's and BL's in their efforts for "activism".

The pedo-activists take their cause very seriously and have even tried running for political office in order to lower/abolish the age of consent and drive public acceptance of pedophilia…

One of the main pedo activists Ad van den Berg has been arrested for sex with a 11 year old child (i.e. rape) as well as for a second time of possession of child porn… #LockHimUp

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 23…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 21: GLogo Origins + YouTube Censorship + Craig Sawyer + April 7th NYC Protest

Monday, April 3, 2017 7:27 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description.
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺
- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:
- Affiliate URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
Part 19: Memetics and Meme Warfare
Part 20: BLogo / LBLogo Origins
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat

#PizzaGate Part 21

#PizzaGate Part 21

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. GLogo Origins

PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends

YouTube Censorship

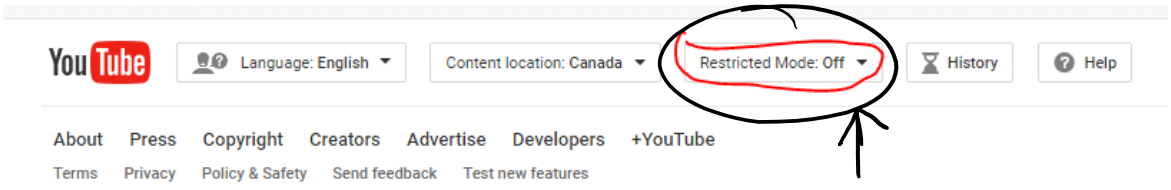
Restricted Mode

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1760573

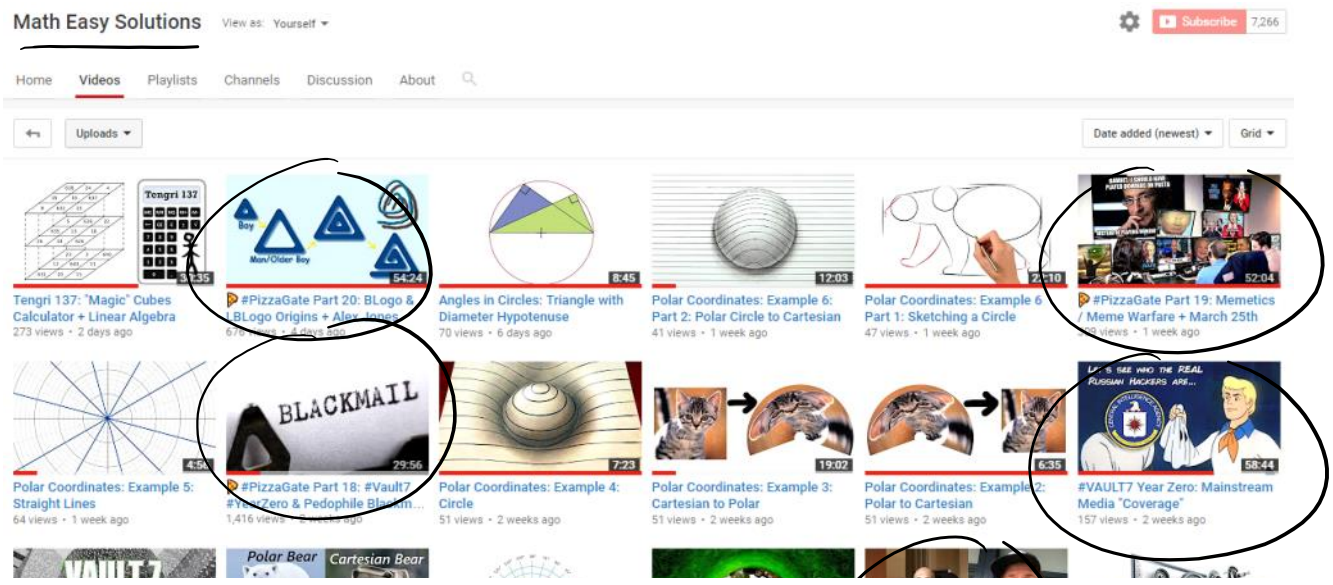
1 April 2017 by matheasysolutions

YouTube Hides all my #PizzaGate videos when on Restricted Mode... #YouTubeIsEvil #WeNeedOurOwnYouTube

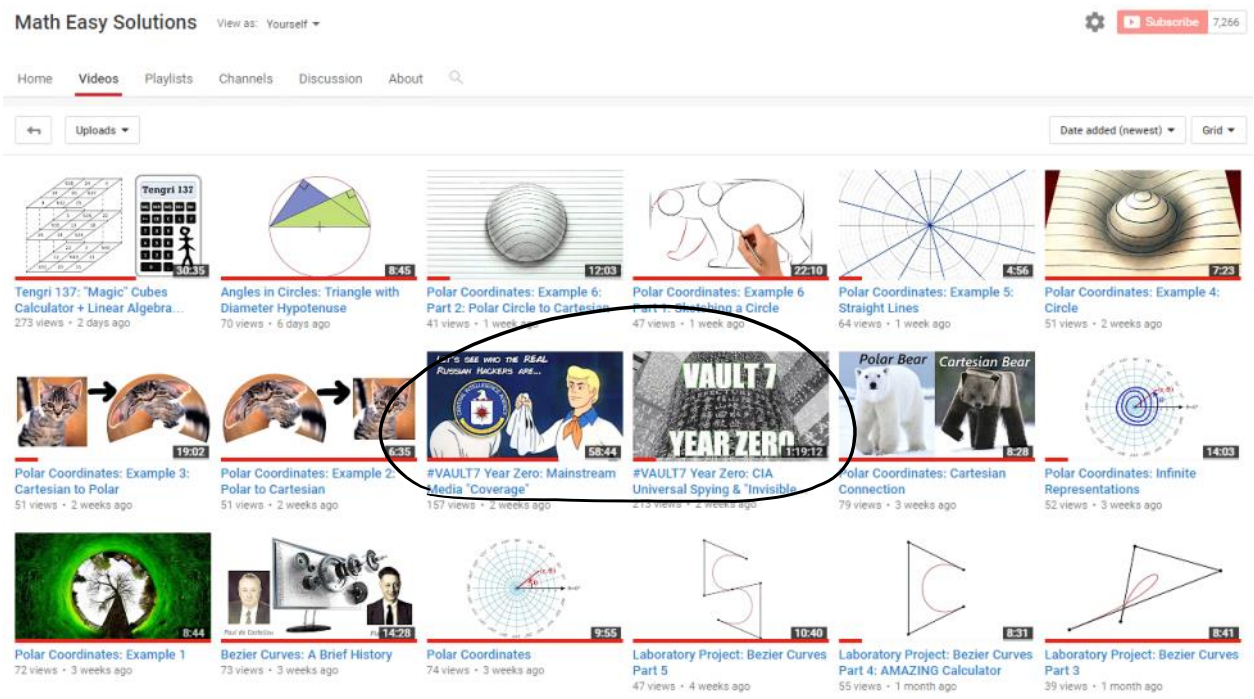
Recently I heard about YouTube's "Restricted Mode" which is at the bottom of every YouTube Page:



With Restricted Mode off, here is how my channel looks like:



With Restricted Mode on, all my #PizzaGate videos vanish:



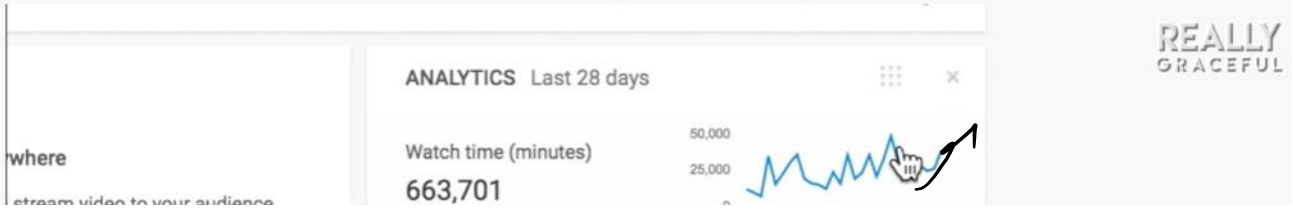
All my videos are detailed tutorials, and in fact many parents and children would benefit learning about the creepy underbelly of pedo society in order to better safeguard against it.

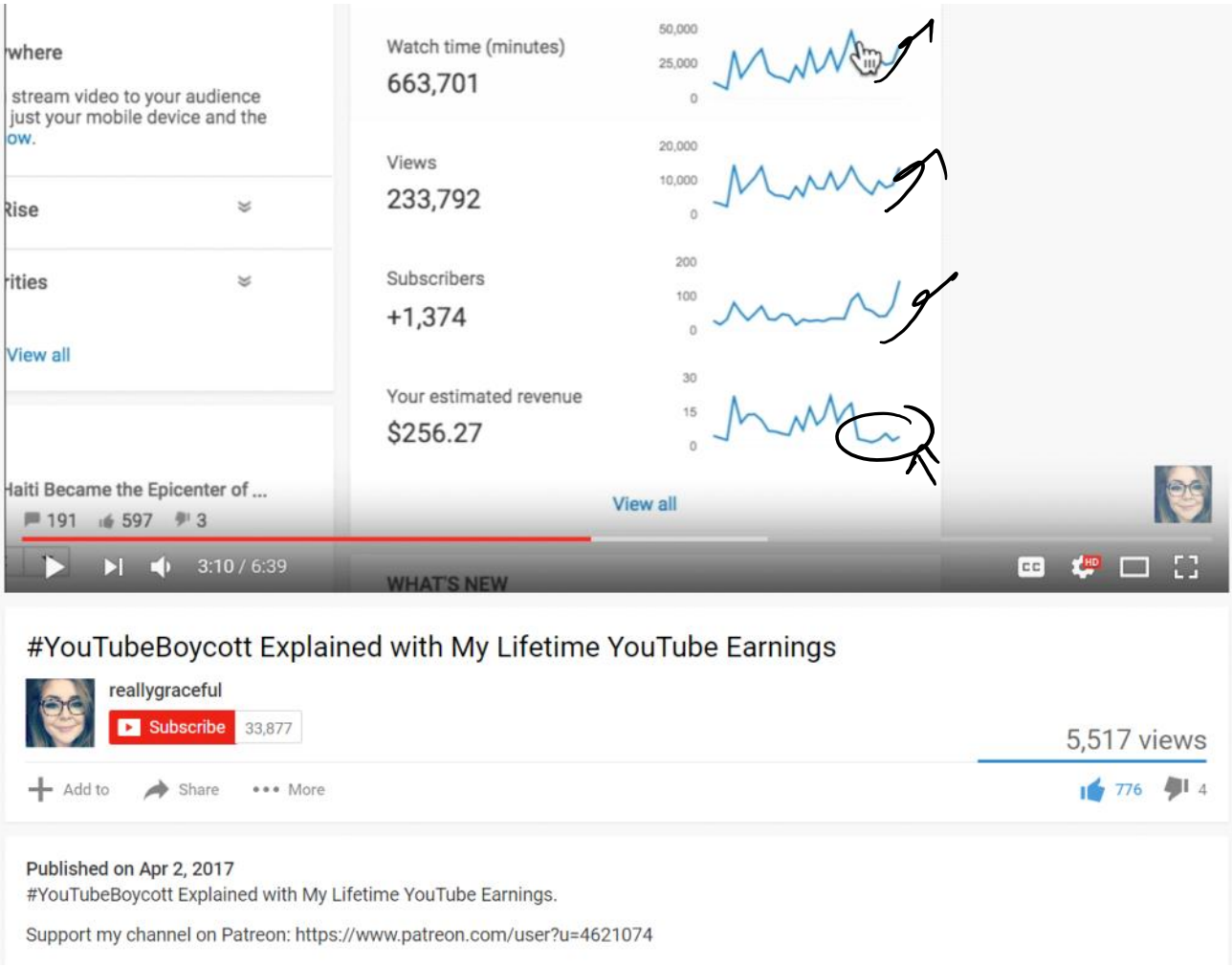
This kind of censorship is very creepy, but does serve as further vindication about #PizzaGate and the lengths the elite are willing to go to silence us.

We need our own free speech video sharing / monetizing platform!

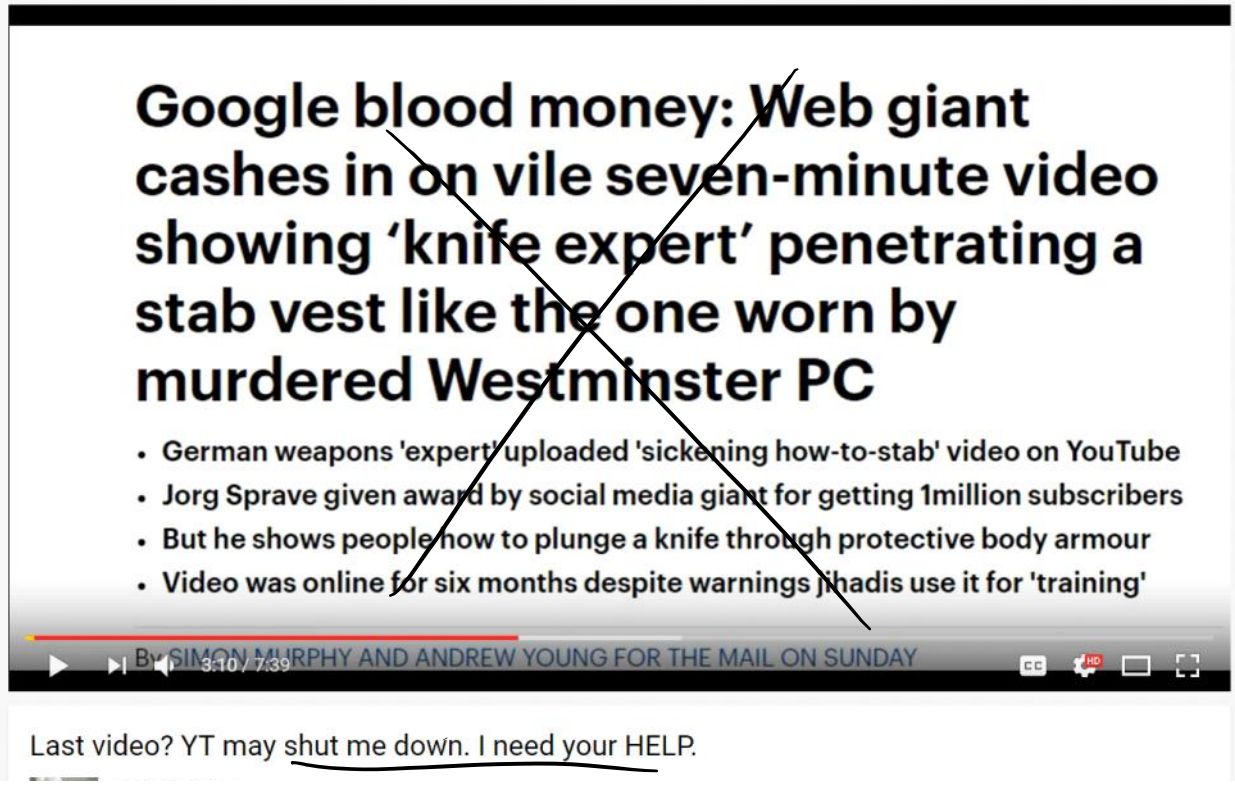
Demonetization

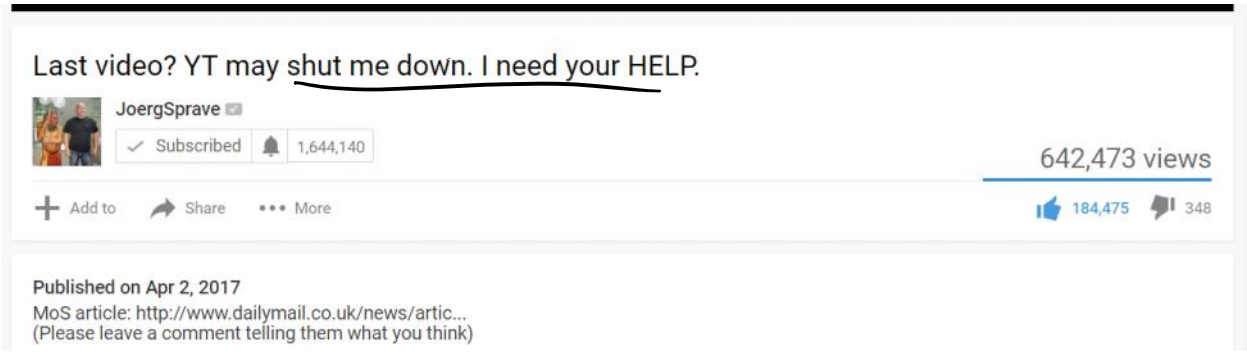
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F90ftfkExgM



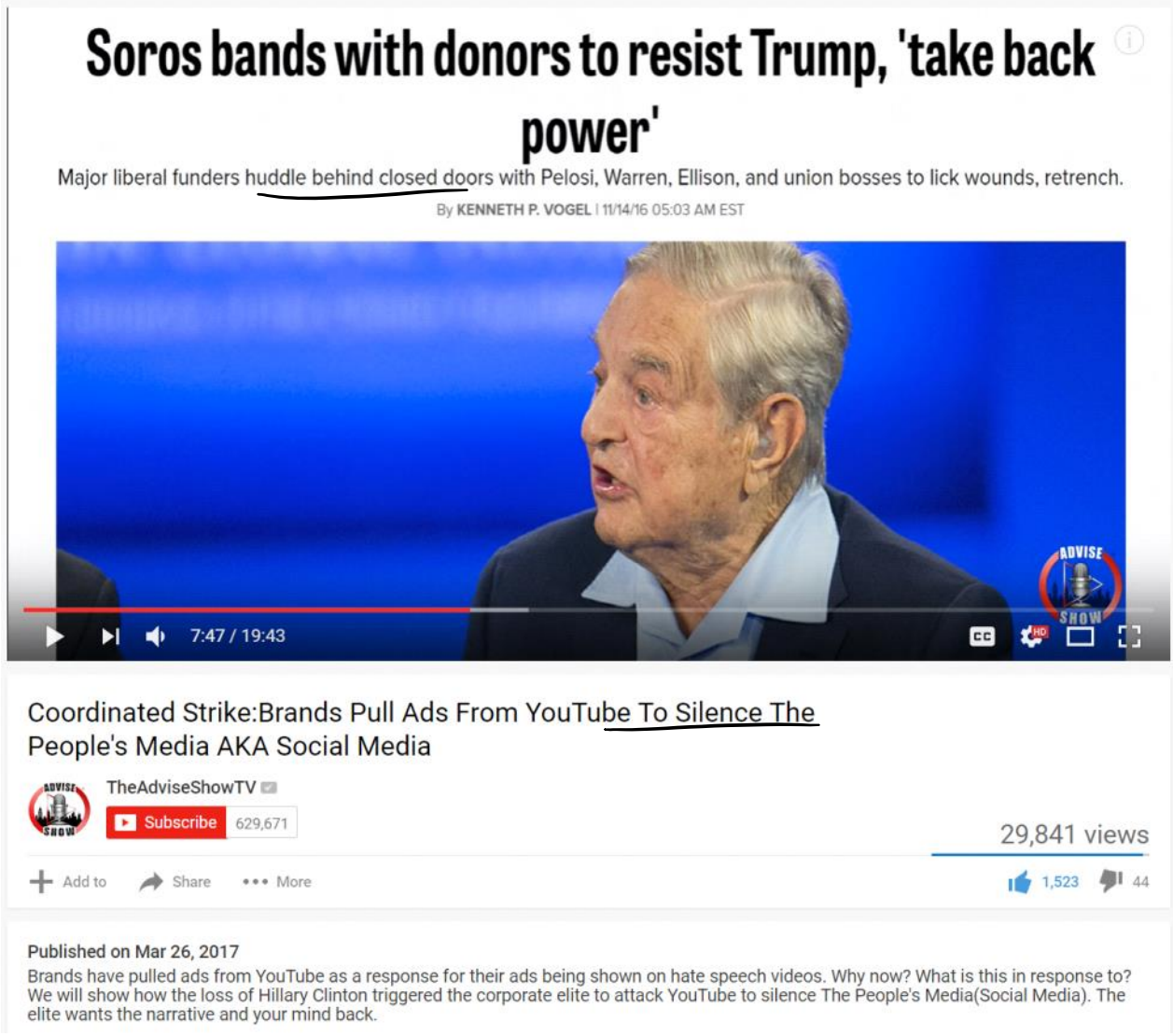


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jfiTxATV4pI





https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4m6nR4Y-_I&t=935s



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7bnQrajRfTM

YouTube re-examining what type of videos are allowed on the site, Google exec says

Changes are coming

by Julia Alexander | Mar 21, 2017, 3:45pm EDT

YouTube has been in hot water for quite some time following the the increase of far-right, racist and sexist channels growing in popularity over the past few years. Other channels, like those that belong to white nationalist Richard Spencer, grew in prominence during the election. Both subscriber and viewership numbers increased for many right-wing personalities. Many prominent members of conservative, right-wing and even alt-right — a xenophobic, sexist and racist hate movement — affiliations are well aware of the rise in their supporters on YouTube.

2:35 / 10:14

MY LAST EVER VIDEO?

Paul Joseph Watson

Subscribe 895,938

974,328 views

Add to Share ••• More

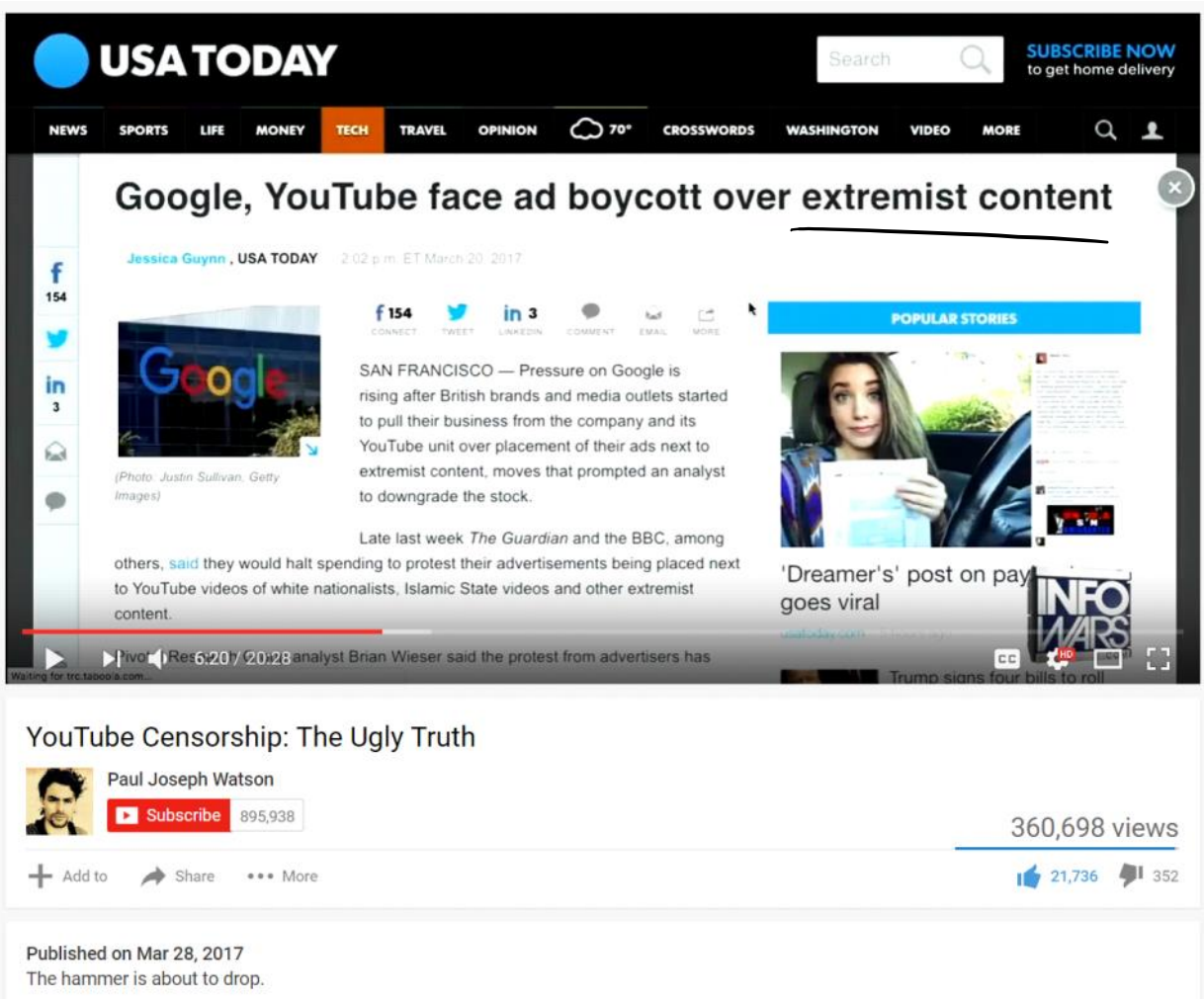
97,152 2,377

Published on Mar 24, 2017

Your favorite YouTube channels could be about to disappear.

Facebook @ https://www.facebook.com/paul.j.watso...

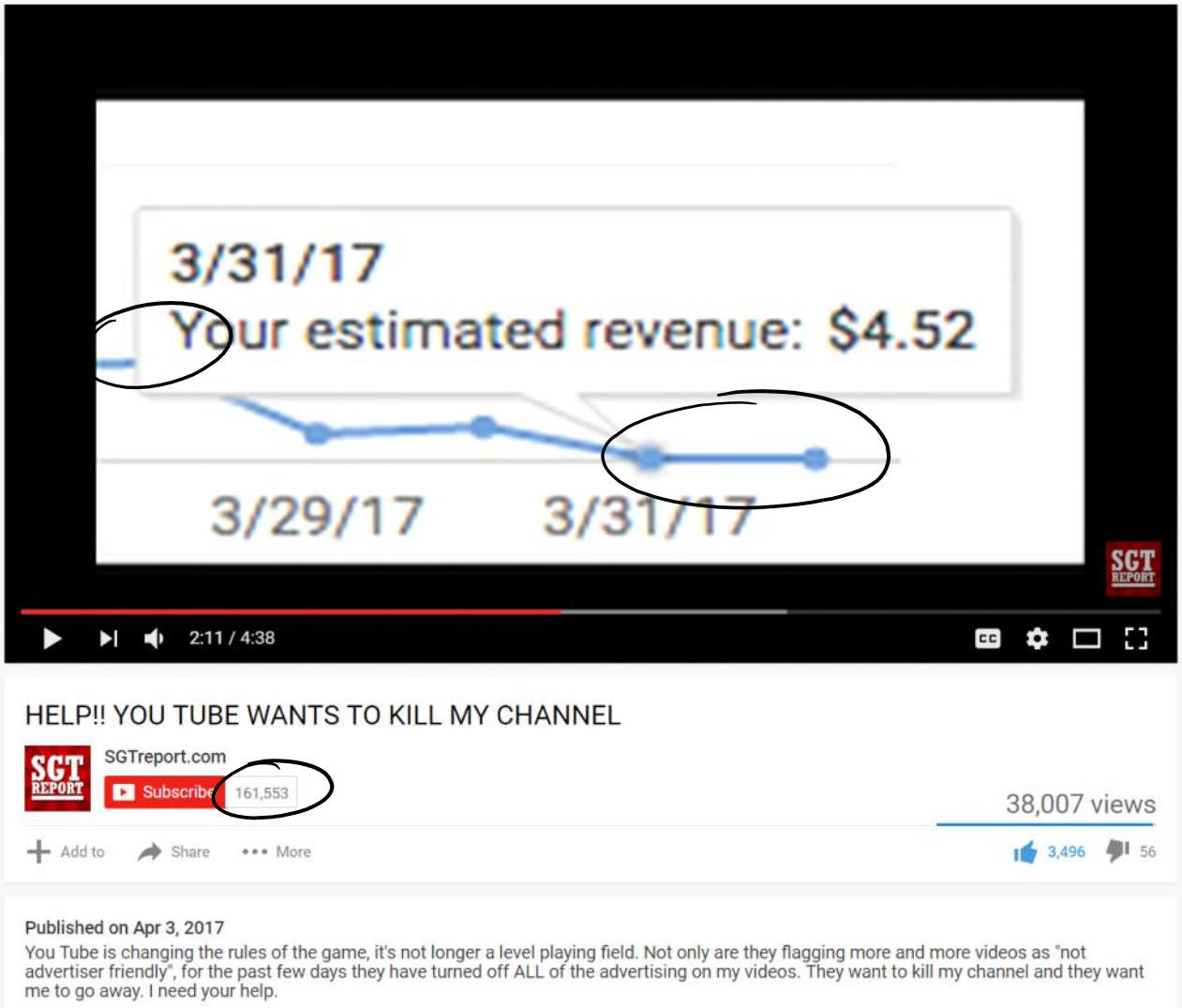
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O9jva4zTcKo



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJ8NvWvMF-I

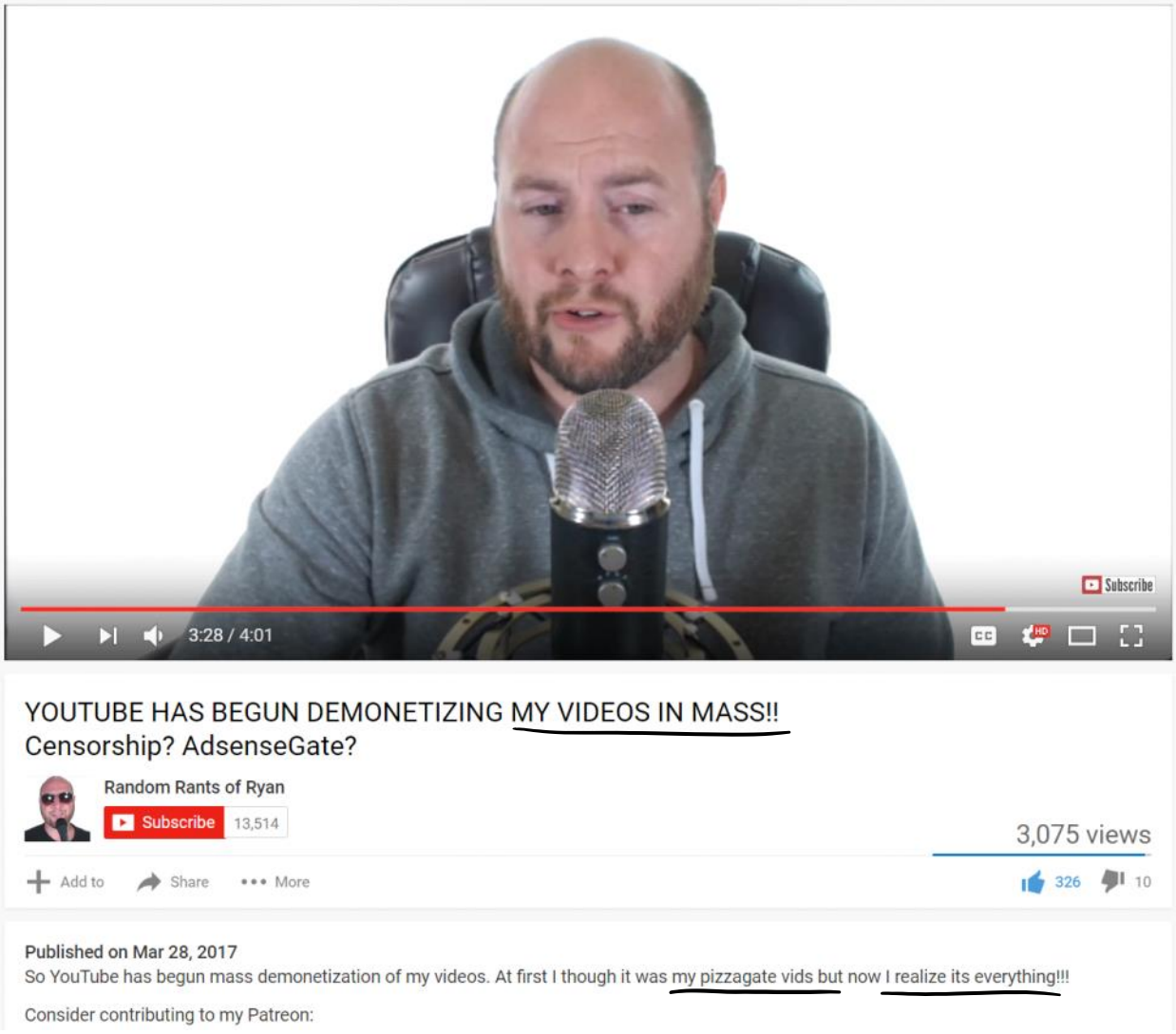
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H_4m9B1gmWQ

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E7JCrf4eqwE&t=130s

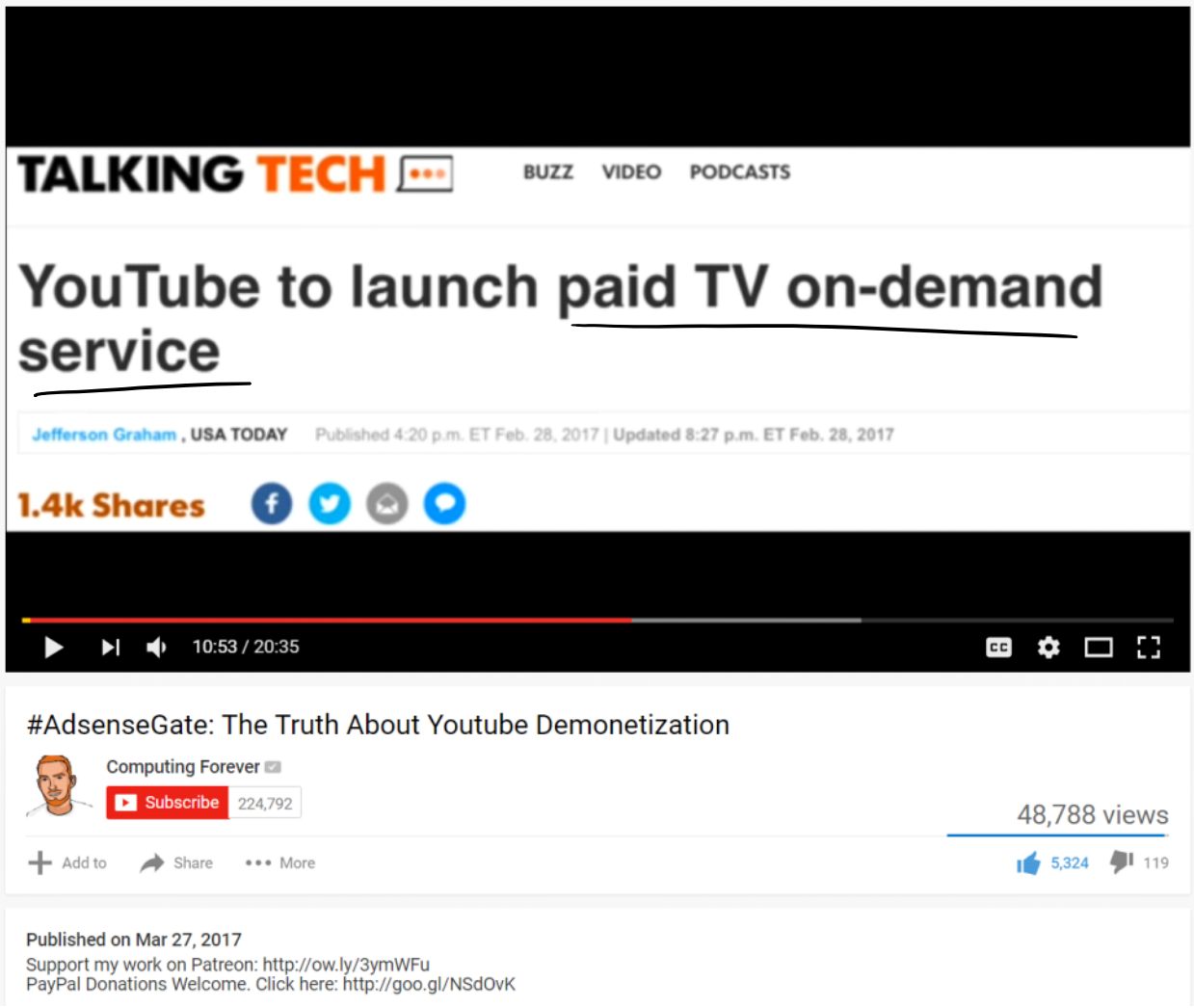


https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iwQyXDvkqeM

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HR82CAVySZQ



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SxU4Ib4K3cI



https://youtu.be/alAz8Ie-EcA

YouTube Pulls Funding From Progressive News Shows

The Jimmy Dore Show

Subscribe 222,034

13,608 views

Add to Share More 1,668 33

Published on Apr 6, 2017

Here's How You Can Support Our Show & Independent Media!
▶Become a PATRON▶

https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/849601362140725249

"Anti-Hate" Speech Laws need to be abolished!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQTbRG_KRL8

Freedom of Speech: The Walls Are Closing In - David Icke Dot-Connector 2017

David Icke

Subscribe 304,649

48,373 views

Add to Share ••• More

1,501 27

Published on Mar 4, 2017

Freedom of Speech: The Walls Are Closing In - The David Icke Dot-Connector Videocast

To have David's Videocast sent to you in full every week, Click here http://www.davidicke.com/register

David Icke, the famous "Reptilian" theorist had his shows banned in Germany because of calls of "racist", "anti-Semite", and "deny the holocaust".

Since he believes life is a hologram then the holocaust couldn't have existed… this is considered "holocaust denial"… #unbelievable!

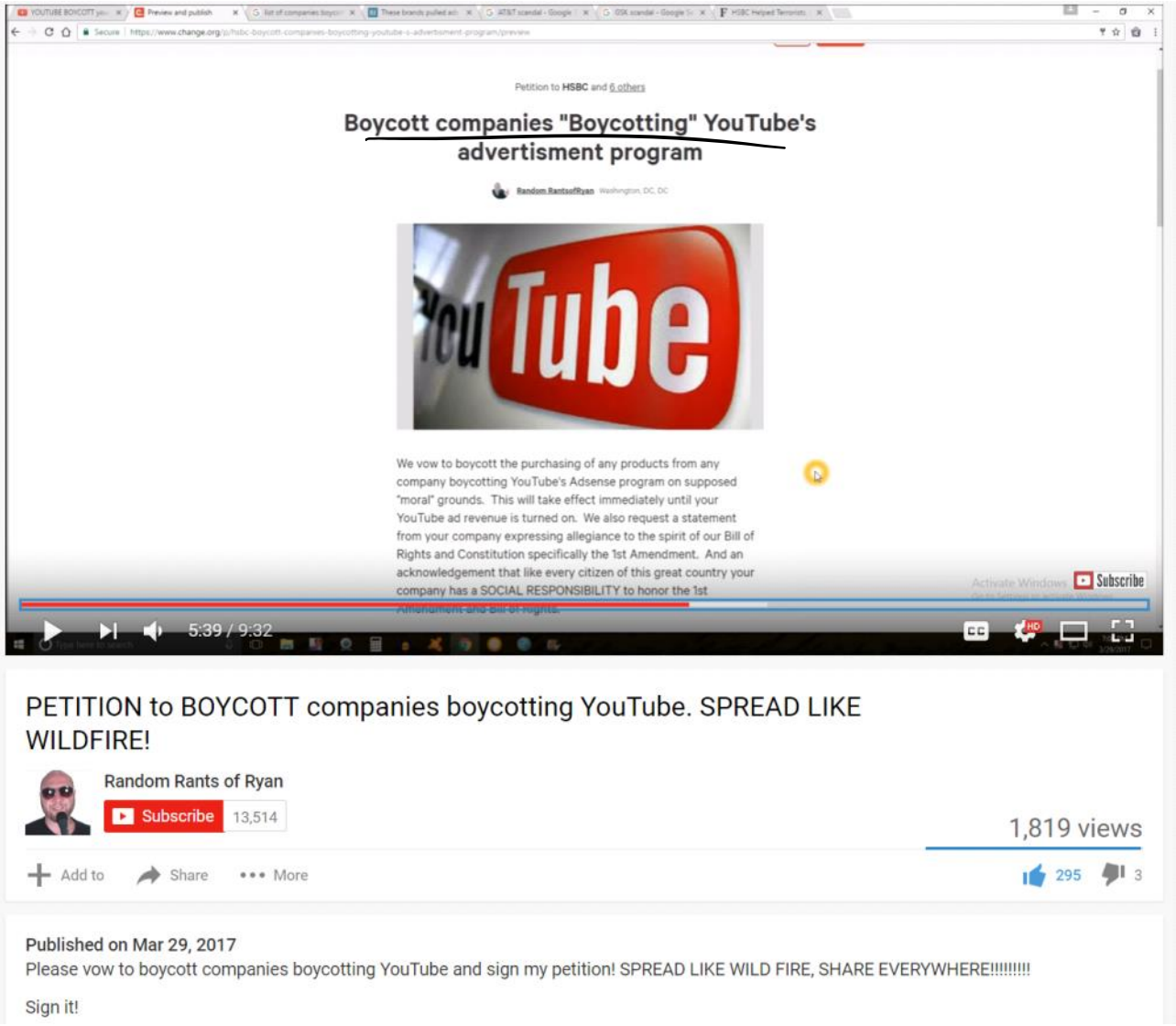
The venues where he was supposed to speak at, possibly pressured by anti-free Speech groups or Government officials, claim his use of "Reptilian" is taken as code for Jewish people…. #UNBELIEVABLE!

He is called a "racist" because again he believes since life is a hologram, then race doesn't exist… THIS IS CONSIDERED "RACIST"….. #HASTHEWORLDGONEMAD??!!

This shows how utterly dangerous these anti-speech laws are!

Petition to #BOYCOTTEVERYTHING

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pbhpqHWuZHU



https://www.change.org/p/boycott-companies-boycotting-youtube-s-advertisment-program

Boycott companies "Boycotting" YouTube's advertisment program

Random RantsofRyan Washington, DC, DC

We vow to boycott the purchasing of any products from any company boycotting YouTube's Adsense program on supposed "moral" grounds. This will take effect immediately until your YouTube ad revenue is turned on. We also request a statement from your company expressing allegiance to the spirit of our Bill of Rights and Constitution specifically the 1st Amendment. And an acknowledgement that like every citizen of this great country your company has a SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY to honor the 1st Amendment and Bill of Rights.

Sign this petition

602 supporters

398 needed to reach 1,000

First name

Last name

Email

Canada

Street address

Postal code

I'm signing because... (optional)

Share with Facebook friends

Sign

...

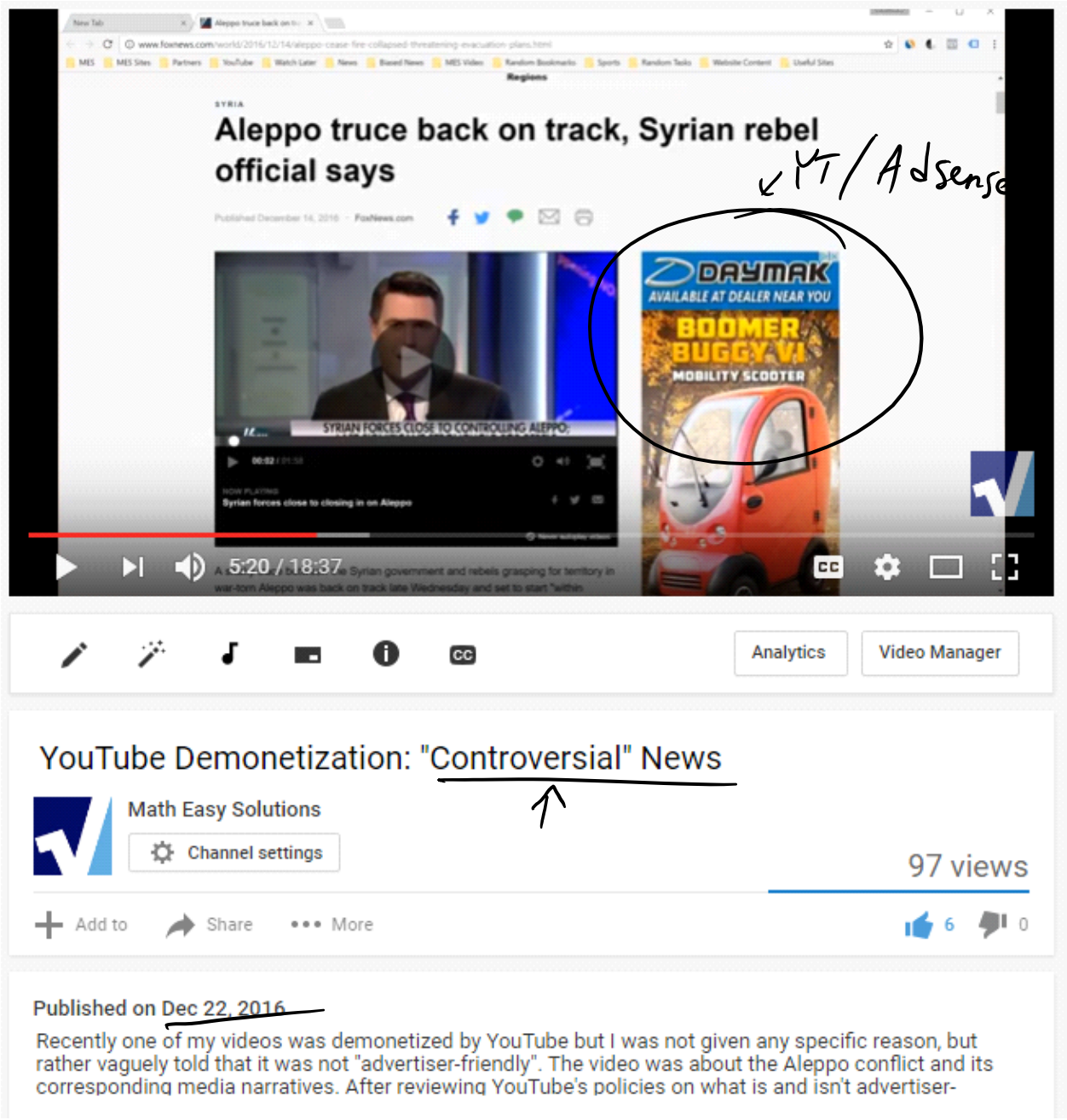
Argos
Audi
Aviva
Havas Group UK froze all of its spend. The agency manages major brands including Dominos Pizza, O2, Royal Mail, BBC, and Hyundai Kia.
Heinz
Honda
HSBC
ITV
L'Oreal
Lloyd's Bank
Marks & Spencer
McDonald's
RBS

Sainsbury's
Tesco
The Guardian
Toyota
Transport for London
UK Government
Volkswagen

In the United States:

AT&T
Beam Suntory Inc.
Dish Network
Enterprise
FX Networks
General Motors
GSK
Johnson & Johnson
PepisCo
Starbucks
Verizon
Walmart
…

Demonetization is STRICTLY about censorship and not the "advertisers"



In this video I show YouTube's demonetization is strictly about censorship, and show how the exact same topics covered on YouTube have ads from the same ad network (AdSense) shown on MSM sites!

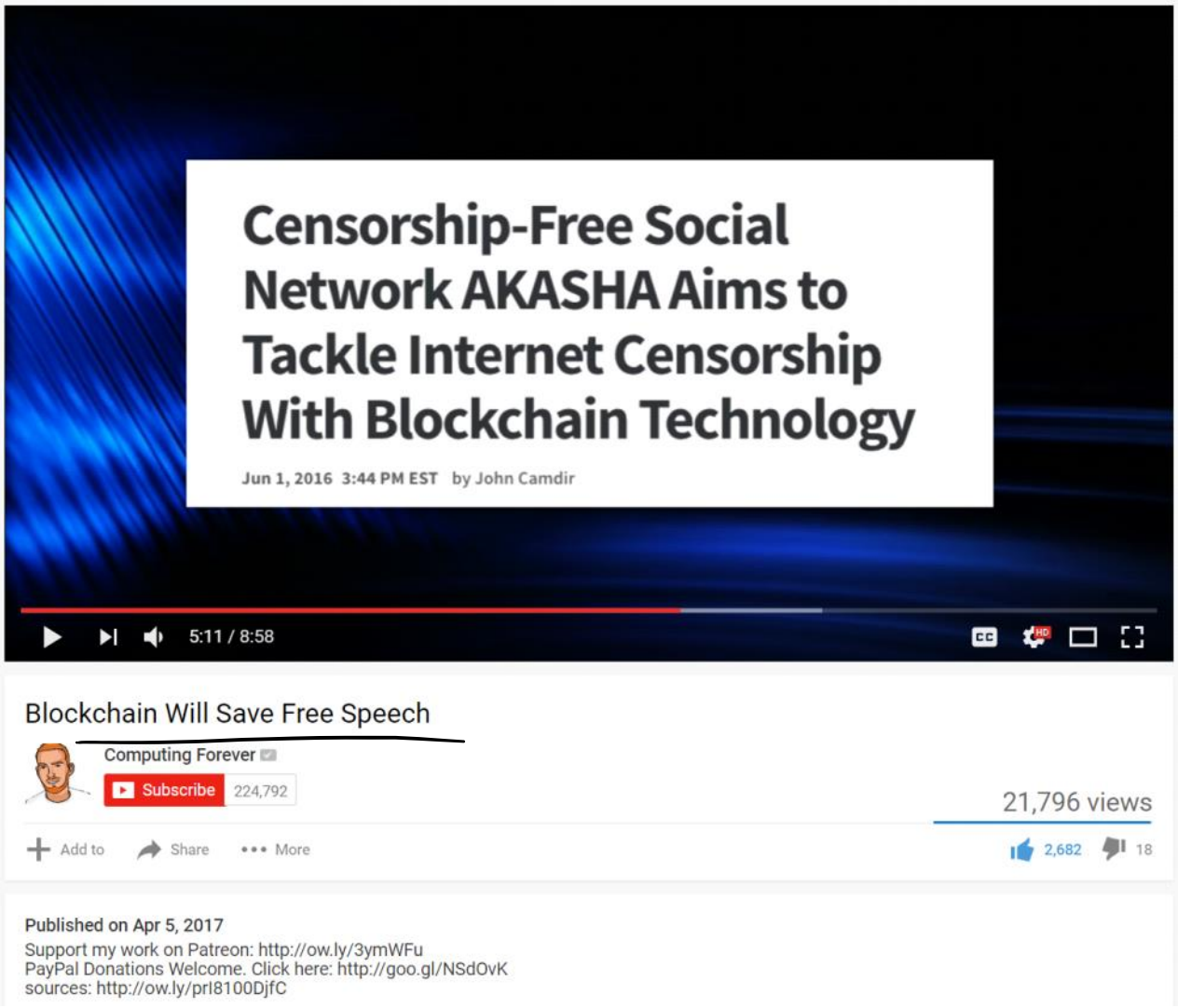
Also, as an advertiser myself, you can easily choose what types of videos, channels, topics, etc., that you want your ads shown on!

So if advertisers didn't want their ads shown on specific content they can already easily do so!

Thus YouTube / companies / fakestream media are lying about their "reasons" for removing ads from YouTube.

Block Chain is the future of Free Speech!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wqIAl4O4k_8



Infowars / Mike Cernovich / Paul Joseph Watson Going on the Offensive against the pedo elites!

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1770175

We need to investigate every person that denies patriots Security Clearances! #DrainTheSwamp

https://youtu.be/OxQd2Bitqic?t=11m12s

Mike Cernovich Exposes Pedophile Control System. Exclusive

The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,015,651

48,182 views

Add to Share ••• More

2,182 48

Published on Apr 4, 2017

Mike Cernovich talks with Alex Jones and breaks down how the pedophile networks are being closed in on and rounded up.

Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link

Mike Cernovich explains from his Insider Sources that the Deep State makes sure the people handing out clearances are compromised, i.e. are pedophiles, and that we should investigate every time someone gets denied a security clearance!

I pointed out how pedo blackmail is used by CIA / MI5 etc. in Part 12 so make sure to check it out!

https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAlexJonesChannel/search?query=pedophile

The Alex Jones Channel Videos Playlists Channels About

Dr. Phil Reports On International Pedophile Ring

The Alex Jones Channel

2 days ago • 42,472 views

Dr. Phil is one of the few members of the mainstream media who are willing to report on the pedophile networks around the world....

How Children Are Being Rescued From The Pedophile Elite

How Children Are Being Rescued From The Pedophile Elite
The Alex Jones Channel
6 hours ago • 5,735 views
Alex Jones talks with Infowars reporter Millie Weaver about what she is seeing on the ground in California....

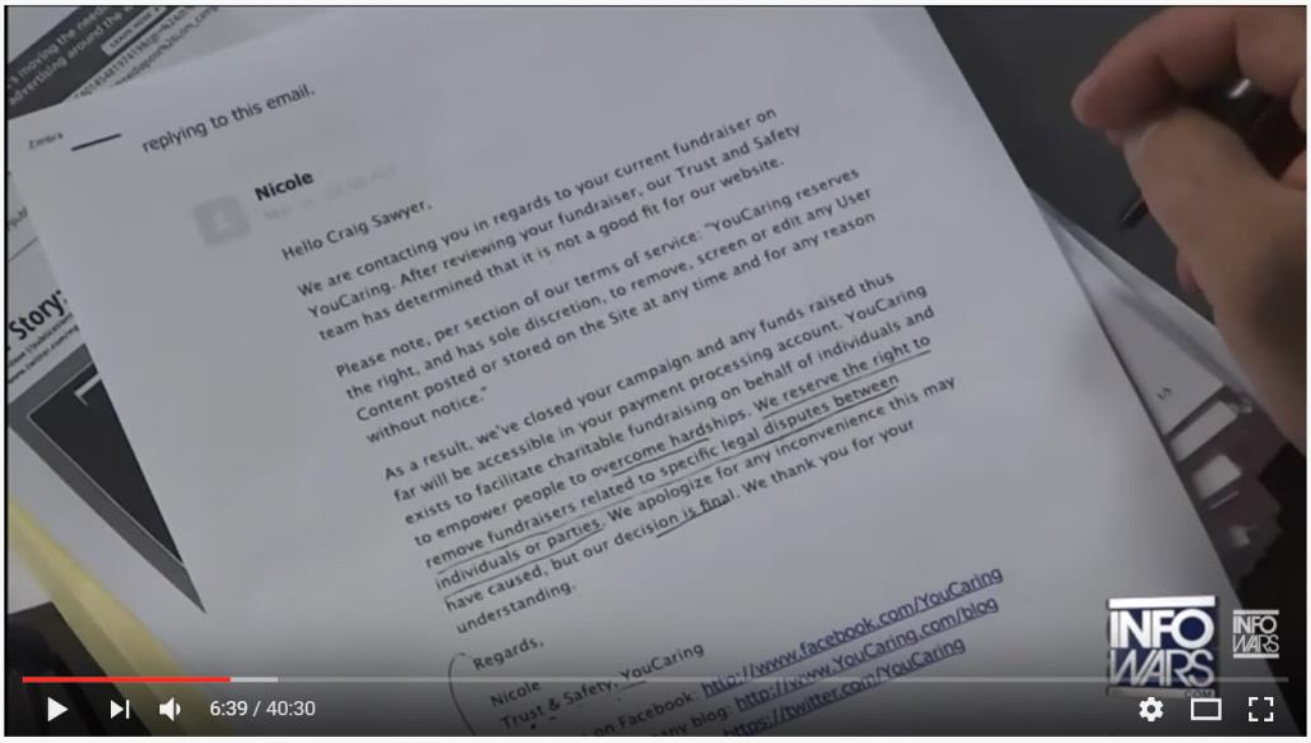
Mike Cernovich Exposes Pedophile Control System. Exclusive
The Alex Jones Channel
1 day ago • 48,849 views
Mike Cernovich talks with Alex Jones and breaks down how the pedophile networks are being closed in on and rounded up....

Police / Military Closing In On Pedophile Network
The Alex Jones Channel
1 day ago • 55,045 views
The legendary Craig "Sawman" Sawyer tells Alex Jones how the police and military are closing in on the pedophile networks....

The Truth About The Clinton Pedophile Ring Exposed
The Alex Jones Channel
5 months ago • 343,302 views
Alex Jones and Steve Pieczenik break down the Clinton crime family and just how disgustingly degenerate they really are....

LIVE: Police/Military Involved in U.S. Pedophile Roundup Speak Out

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8YQHy9d3f4&t=195s



Seal Risks Everything Taking On Empire Of Pedophilia

The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,015,634

35,536 views

Add to Share More

1,480 39

Published on Apr 2, 2017
Craig Sawyer is a man with a simple mission: Defending Children from Pedophiles. Sawyer is a great TV host with hit shows, but the Media shot-callers don't want him to make a show that can reach the people with this bombshell information which will devastate the pedo elite. Help us spread the word about the liberty movement, we're reaching millions help us reach millions more. Share the free live video feed link with your friends & family: http://www.infowars.com/show

Note that YouCaring.com canceled his crowd funding campaign for no reason at all!! #UNBELIEVABLE!

This is the disgusting level of censorship the pedo elites are willing to go to, even trying to cut crowd-funding sources from people that want to rescue children from sex slavery…

The former Navy Seal Craig Sawyer tried YouCaring.com after GoFundMe cancelled his application before he was even done it! #WTF

Read more here: https://www.infowars.com/veterans-for-child-rescue-ex-navy-seal-launches-operation-to-expose-pedophiles/

'VETERANS FOR CHILD RESCUE': EX-NAVY SEAL LAUNCHES OPERATION TO EXPOSE PEDOPHILES

'The best anti-septic for corruption is sunlight!'

Adan Salazar | Infowars.com - MARCH 31, 2017 834 Comments

'VETERANS FOR CHILD RESCUE': EX-NAVY SEAL LAUNCHES OPERATION TO EXPOSE PEDOPHILES

'The best anti-septic for corruption is sunlight!'

Adan Salazar | Infowars.com - MARCH 31, 2017 834 Comments

4.5K

Update: *The crowd-funding site YouCaring shut down Mr. Sawyer's donation page following his appearance on the Alex Jones Show Friday and within 30 minutes of the publication of this article.*

TODAY ON THE ALEX JONES SHOW

Wednesday, April 5: Bannon Out at White House - Trump advisor Steve Bannon has been stripped of security clearance in a shake-up at the White House. Additionally...

READ MORE

...

Donations can now be sent to: https://gunfund.me/discover/9-causes/4-exposing-pedophiles-rescuing-children

...

https://gunfund.me/discover/9-causes/4-exposing-pedophiles-rescuing-children

Retrieved: 6 March 2017

gunfund.me

Home | Discover | Create Project | Profile | Resources

$97,338.00

RAISED OF $500,000.00

23 DAYS LEFT

19% FUNDED

Funding type: FLEXIBLE

CONTRIBUTE

This project will receive all of the funds invested by 30 April 2017.

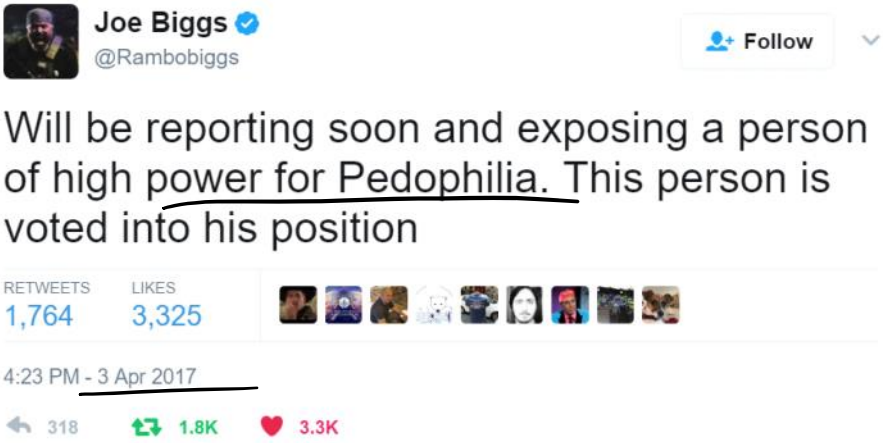
Discover

Exposing Pedophiles & Rescuing Children

Home | Updates 1 | Comments 35 | Funders 935

Like 2.3K | Tweet | G+ Share 23

https://twitter.com/Rambobiggs/status/849039768122007552



Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs

Follow

Will be reporting soon and exposing a person of high power for Pedophilia. This person is voted into his position

RETWEETS 1,764 LIKES 3,325

4:23 PM - 3 Apr 2017

318 1.8K 3.3K

Tweet your reply

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Apr 3

Replying to @Rambobiggs

I THINK IT'S A TOSS UP BETWEEN OBAMA PODESTA CLINTON MCCAIN PAUL RYAN & CRYING TEARS SCHUMER #DRAINTHESWAMP #PIZZAGATE

Replying to @Rambobiggs
I THINK IT'S A TOSS UP BETWEEN OBAMA PODESTA CLINTON MCCAIN PAUL RYAN & CRYING TEARS SCHUMER #DRAINTHESWAMP #PIZZAGATE #DOMINOSONPASTA

1 4

كافرة R1es @midnightride20 · 14h
Replying to @Rambobiggs
Did I miss the report?

3 3 7

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 14h
I have to travel to where this person goes to do it. It's in a bad area of world. Just waiting on next trip he takes

6 11 50

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T7kxMIe_kco

TRUE ACTIVIST
EXPOSING THE TRUTH ONE LIE AT A TIME

HOME MOST POPULAR NEWS WE NEED WRITERS ACTIVISM POLITICS LIFE HEALTH ENVIRONMENT

Dutch Media Cancels Dr. Phil Show After Exposing Elite Pedophilia Ring

Crime · News · Rights

By Amanda Froelich

The timing couldn't be any more suspicious.

FOLLOW US!

True Activist Like Page 1.4M likes

4 friends like this

Popular On Tr

2:19 / 4:47

Dr. Phil Reports On International Pedophile Ring

The Alex Jones Channel

Subscribe 2,015,661

42,105 views

Add to Share More

1,315 21

Uploaded on Apr 3, 2017
Dr. Phil is one of the few members of the mainstream media who are willing to report on the pedophile networks around the world.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1GQehNcZZw

April 7th New York City Protest!

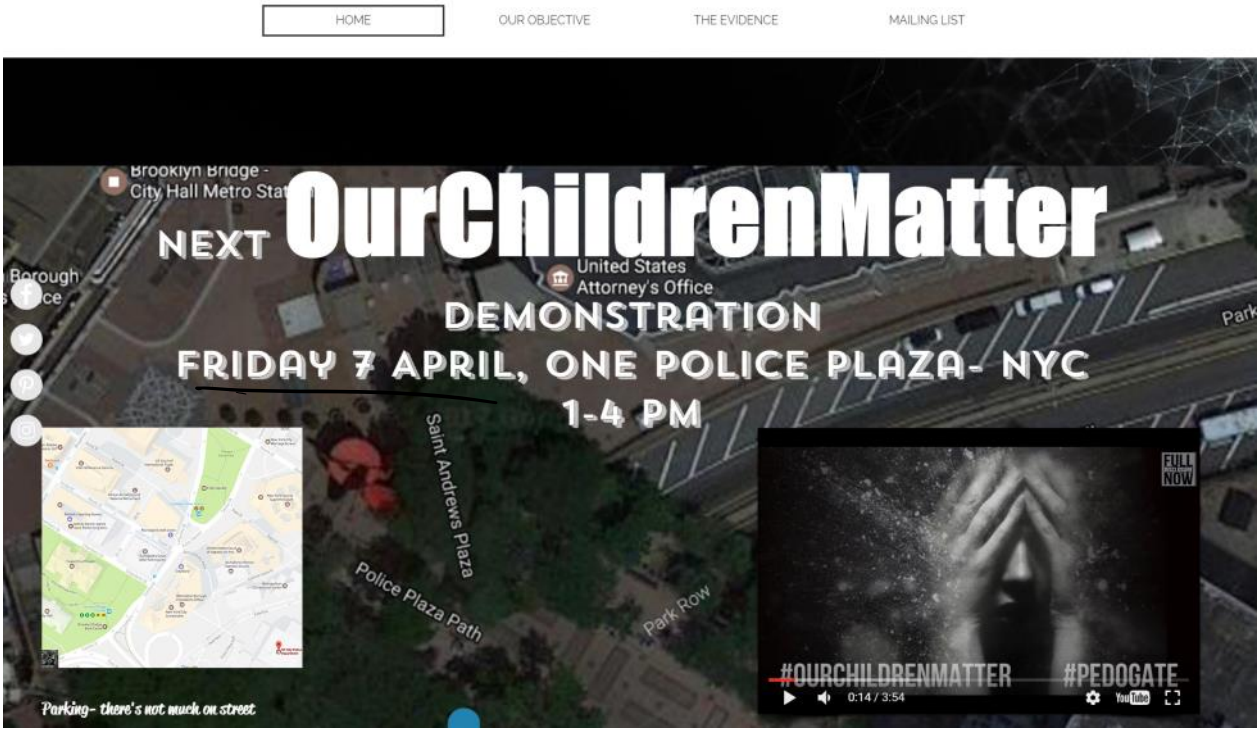
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1769560

Update - #OurChildrenMatter - NYC Demo Friday April 7 1pm @ One Police Plaza

Comment: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1769560/8665649

> The objective of the New York demonstration is to compel the NYPD to release information found on Anthony Weiner's hard drive that reveals crimes against children. https://www.ourchildrenmatter.net

https://www.ourchildrenmatter.net/

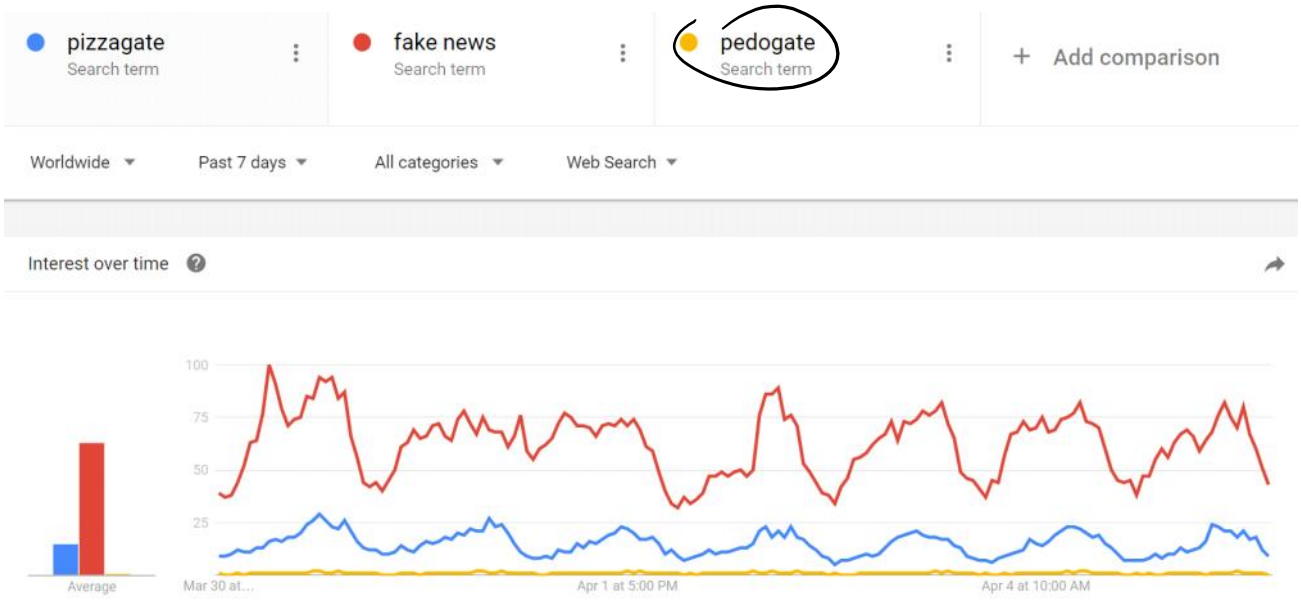


As with the March 25th Protest near the White House, public protests help break through the digital "information matrix" as well as increase the #PizzaGate online search trends!

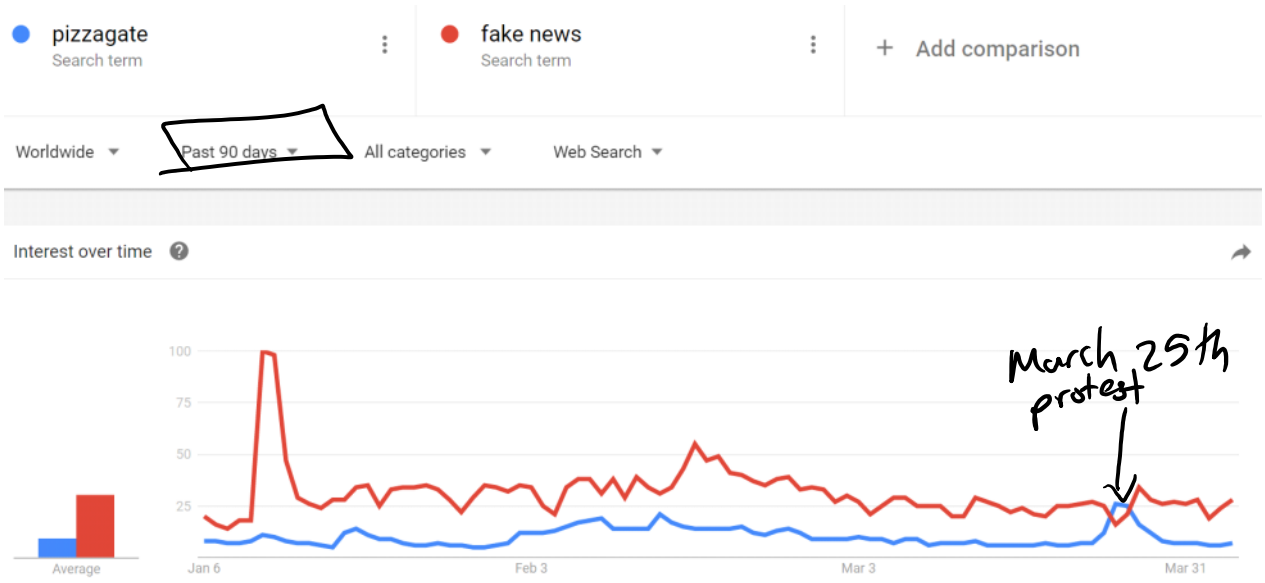
So make sure to be at the protest!

PizzaGate Search Trends

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,pedogate

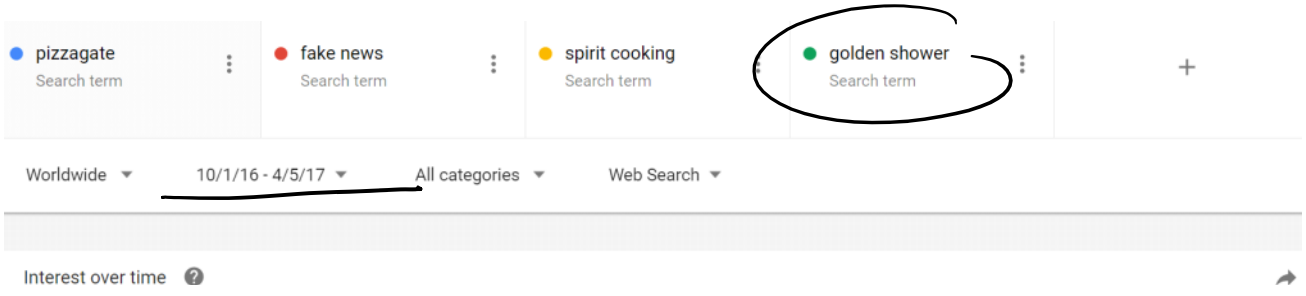


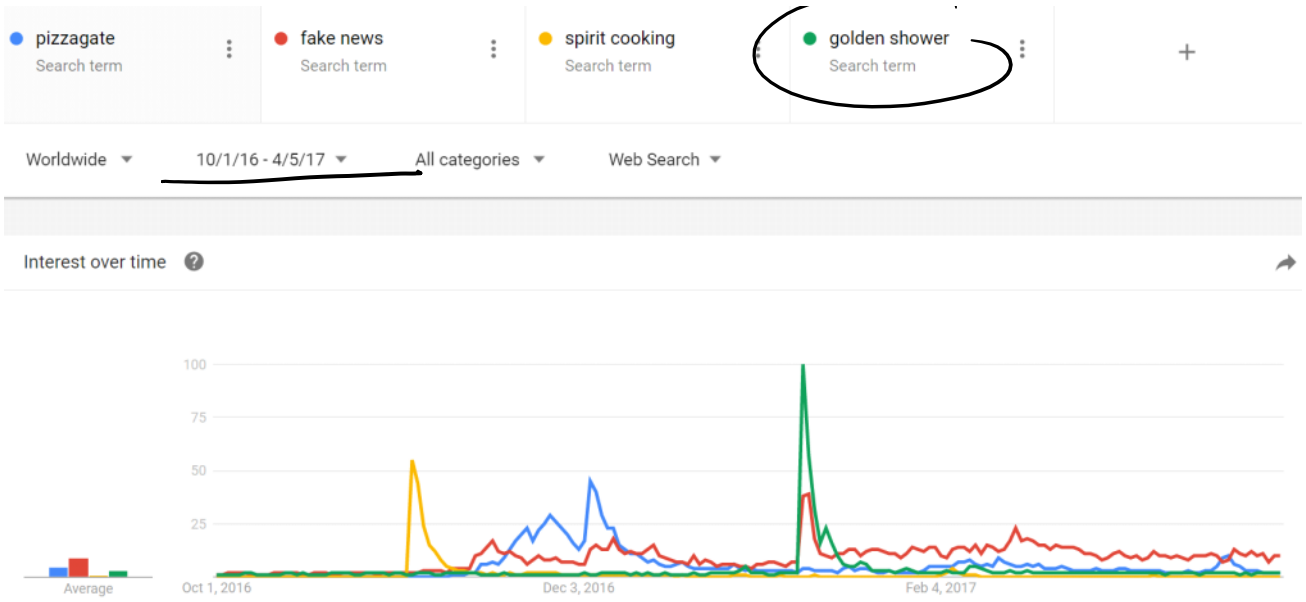
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



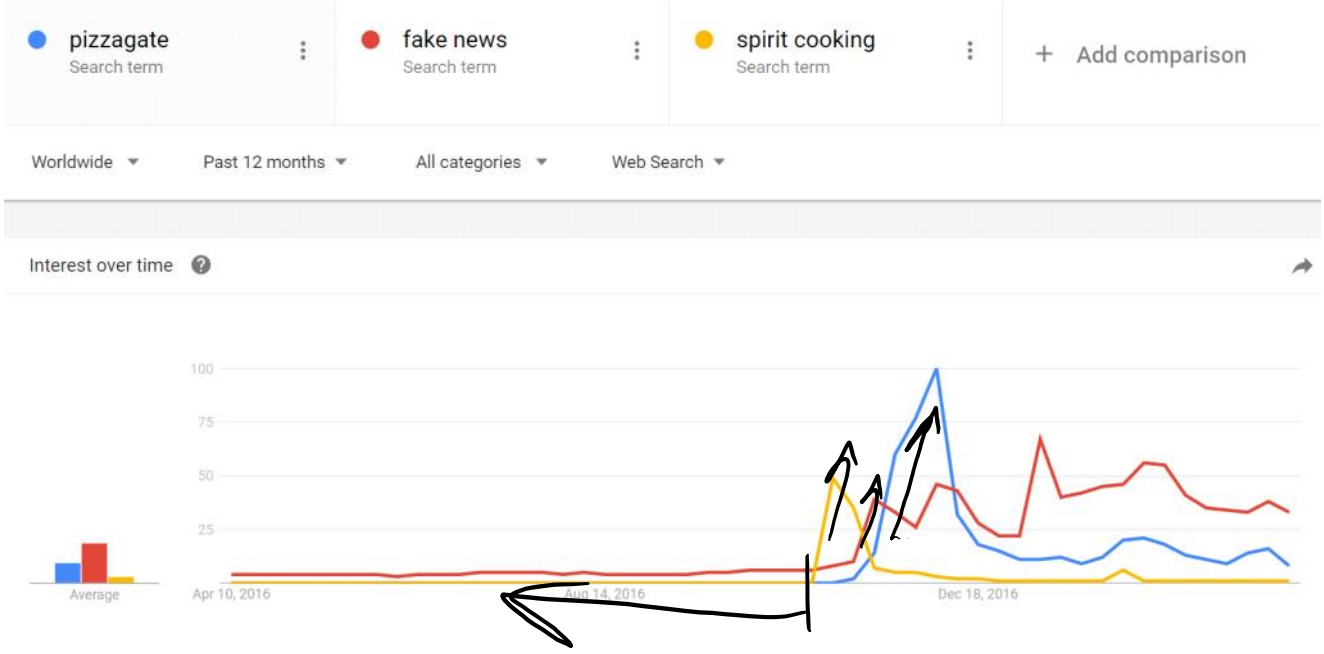
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-05&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-04-05&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower





https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



GLogo Origins

Recall from my Part 12 video on the FBI declassified logos used by pedophiles to identify each other and communicate their preferences in children.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

Page 1

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1

…

Page 2

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a **small heart surrounded by a larger heart**, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

…

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

…

Page 6

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Recall from Part 20 that the founder of the Boy Lover Logo (BLogo) was Kalos, and the founders of the Little Boy Lover Logo (LBLogo) are Aztram and The Night Raven.

Also, Aztram and Night Raven were caught raping a 14 year old boy and a 3 month old girl… #disgusting

https://youtu.be/498iJN_ywgU

Aztram and Night Raven charged in assaulting children

antipaedo

Subscribe 203

1,335 views

Add to Share ••• More 14 1

Uploaded on May 2, 2008

Pedophile Activists Harold Spurling (aka Aztram) and Jeffery Brisson (aka Night Raven) were caught minutes after having video recorded themselves sexually assaulting a child.

After searching through the interweb, I came across these same pedos but in a Girl Lover forum…

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/index.htm

Retrieved: 4 April 2017

Browser Tab: Glogo

Note: The current site cuts off at the bottom but luckily I have found an archived version that includes when the forum was initially opened (in 3 August 2000) (Archive is in 2011).

Archive: https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20110925202155/https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/index.htm

I will be referencing the Archive version since it contains more information.

In contrast to boylovers the girllover till now don´t use any **"official" logo**. This forum contributes to stimulate the discussion about the design of such one. So it especially addresses GLs who ask for an exclusive logo to express their passion, but fundamentally also all persons who feel involved in this field and who are interested in graphics and design.

What´s off topic here?

Please, only send messages in connection with a future "GLogo".
This is **not** a board for general girllove/boylove- and pedophilia-discussion!
My recommendation for girllover is **Girl-Chat**

For infos to the already existing BLogo please klick the link at the bottom of this board.

GL pap@geno (Germany)

...

- Beautifull Pool - **41** *5/29/2001 06:45* (0)
- Please visit temporary forum sometime - **Alice-Christian** *5/04/2001 02:01* (0)
- Yo!!!!!!!!!! Can anyone tell me where..... - **LgL4eVa** *4/30/2001 23:31* (1)
  - Re: Yo!!!!!!!!!! Can anyone tell me where..... - **Alice-Christian** *5/01/2001 08:27* (0)
- Dads on a Date - **furbydad** *4/30/2001 05:54* (0)
- Vignettes from a girl-lover's life - **esthete** *4/30/2001 00:48* (4)
  - That was a lovely contribution :-) i also have a question for you, esthete - **LgL4eVa** *4/30/2001 01:31* (1)
    - Re: That was a lovely contribution :-) i also have a question for you, esthete - **esthete** *4/30/2001 02:18* (0)
  - Wonderful, good luck, just be careful! btw what age? nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/30/2001 01:06* (1)
    - Re: Wonderful, good luck, just be careful! btw what age? nt - **esthete** *4/30/2001 02:04* (0)
- GC torpeded AGAIN??!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! - **furbydad** *4/30/2001 00:29* (2)
  - Sad to say - **Ari** *4/30/2001 04:45* (0)
  - Your a randy old fiend Furbs! jolly good!!:) nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/30/2001 00:58* (0)
- i miss GC so much :(nt - **Alice-Christian** *4/28/2001 09:28* (0)
- F**kety F**k - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 02:17* (4)
  - - Correction :) - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 02:21* (3)
    - Hello LgL4eVa - **Humanist** *4/28/2001 05:11* (2)
      - Yeah! - **esthete** *4/30/2001 00:56* (0)
      - I'm in total Total Agreement :-) [nt] - **LgL4eVa** *4/28/2001 17:38* (0)
- GC is down again. - **Humanist** *4/27/2001 17:58* (2)
  - Re: GC is down again. - **teen-lover** *4/29/2001 12:57* (1)
    - I wish I could say welcome to GC! - **Humanist** *4/30/2001 05:56* (0)
- SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS BULLWINKLE!!!! - **SHOVE IT UP YOUR ASS RICK!!!!** *4/22/2001 08:40* (0)
- I have to confess - **Rick** *4/21/2001 15:51* (24)
  - Re: I have to confess - **furbydad** *4/23/2001 02:55* (0)

- Rick, do you... - **DeeGee** *4/22/2001 14:35* (0)
- At least you fessed up - **Ari** *4/22/2001 11:45* (5)
  - Re: At least you fessed up - **Rick.** *4/22/2001 16:52* (4)
    - If no children..... - **DeeGee** *4/23/2001 15:02* (2)
      - Re: If no children..... - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:22* (1)
        - Re: If no children..... - **DeeGee** *4/24/2001 12:09* (0)
    - Re: At least you fessed up - **Ari** *4/23/2001 02:23* (0)
- Re: I have to confess - **Guardian** *4/22/2001 09:34* (4)
  - Re: I have to confess - **Rick** *4/22/2001 17:22* (3)
    - why female pedos get away with it - **Guardian** *4/23/2001 10:42* (2)
      - Great answer - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:20* (1)
        - Re: Great answer - **Guardian** *4/25/2001 03:39* (0)
- I have to confess, I think you`re a child raping prick! - **You Suck Rick** *4/22/2001 07:20* (1)
  - GET A LIFE, IDIOT !!!!!!!...(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/22/2001 14:42* (0)
- LET`S TALK ABOUT IT FUCKBRAIN! - **FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!** *4/22/2001 06:02* (0)
- Hope you get alot of big ones up yours! - **FUCK YOU DICK-ASS!** *4/22/2001 05:59* (0)
- FUCK YOU ASSHOLE! - **FUCK YOU ASSHOLE!** *4/22/2001 05:57* (0)
- FUCK YOU RICK! - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 04:58* (5)
  - Re: FUCK YOU RICK! - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 05:43* (0)
  - Re: FUCK YOU RICK! NT.. - **FUCK YOU RICK!** *4/22/2001 05:41* (3)
    - You ARE becoming boring....(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/23/2001 15:05* (2)
      - Re: You ARE becoming boring....(nt) - **Rick** *4/24/2001 11:23* (1)
        - You seem.... - **DeeGee** *4/24/2001 12:18* (0)

- has anyone seen Prince Alexnder?--nt - **Sheepy** *4/18/2001 18:34* (3)
  - I Have... - **Luka** *4/21/2001 23:51* (0)
  - No. - **Humanist** *4/18/2001 23:25* (1)
    - Re: :) - **Sheepy** *4/20/2001 18:45* (0)
- I meant to write this on saturday, but here it is anyway - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 21:30* (7)
  - the matrix - **Guardian** *4/17/2001 09:03* (3)
    - In My Opinion..... - **LgL4eVa** *4/19/2001 01:54* (2)
      - Re: In My Opinion..... - **Guardian** *4/22/2001 09:32* (0)
      - Funny thing about the Matrix - **Luka** *4/22/2001 07:12* (0)
  - Re: I meant to write this on saturday, but here it is anyway - **balancer** *4/16/2001 23:42* (2)
    - Don't worry..... - **LgL4eva** *4/19/2001 01:58* (0)
    - I know guy :((huggs))) Sheepy--nt - **Sheepy** *4/18/2001 18:42* (0)
- GC Access - **Brother Chubba** *4/16/2001 10:15* (0)
- Still can't get to Girl Chat - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 03:21* (14)
  - Why the hosts file sometimes doesn't work - **New Face in Hell** *4/16/2001 19:41* (0)
  - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Brother Chubba** *4/16/2001 10:16* (0)
  - Hi, all. All I can say... - **FilmBuff** *4/16/2001 05:00* (0)

- Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **furbydad** *4/16/2001 04:38* (6)
    - Furby, Furby, Furby..... - **LgL4eVa** *4/16/2001 21:26* (3)
        - Re: Furby, Furby, Furby..... - **furbydad** *4/17/2001 07:34* (2)
            - Get treatment now! - **Humanist** *4/18/2001 23:19* (1)
                - Re: Get treatment now! - **furbydad** *4/19/2001 03:26* (0)
    - A word of caution - **New Face in Hell** *4/16/2001 20:02* (0)
    - Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 05:14* (0)
- I cant either - **Ari** *4/16/2001 04:31* (2)
    - Well... - **Dream Weaver** *4/17/2001 06:53* (1)
        - Actually - **Ari** *4/18/2001 05:30* (0)
- Re: Still can't get to Girl Chat - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 04:25* (0)

- Would anyone like to help me? - **Rick** *4/15/2001 18:48* (5)
    - Yeah - **DeeGee** *4/17/2001 16:08* (0)
    - Re: Would anyone like to help me? - **Lurker** *4/16/2001 01:49* (0)
    - Re: Would anyone like to help me? - **furbydad** *4/15/2001 21:20* (2)
        - Sounds like you've done this before !!!!!!....(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/20/2001 16:27* (1)
            - NO!!! But I know how to be cautious - **furbydad** *4/23/2001 02:43* (0)
- What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **Rick** *4/15/2001 18:14* (4)
    - Re: What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **furbydad** *4/18/2001 06:54* (3)
        - Re: What's up with my 9-year-old girfriend ? - **Lester** *4/19/2001 16:16* (0)
        - Do you REALLY believe this CRAP ?? Are you THAT sad? (nt) - **DeeGee** *4/18/2001 15:16* (0)
        - Do you REALLY fall for this CRAP??.....(nt) - **DeeGee** *4/18/2001 14:55* (0)
- Danpedo Sucks!!! - **Luka** *4/15/2001 05:37* (2)
    - Agree - **Ari** *4/15/2001 07:54* (0)
    - Re: Danpedo Sucks!!! - **furbydad** *4/15/2001 05:59* (0)
- Mall suck - **esthete** *4/15/2001 02:09* (1)
    - Re: Mall suck - **Luka** *4/15/2001 06:26* (0)
- GC is back - **FilmBuff** *4/14/2001 16:36* (2)
    - Re: GC is back - **Mesmerised** *4/14/2001 22:02* (1)
        - Re: GC is back - **Brother Chubba** *4/15/2001 09:14* (0)
- This one's important to me.. (more so then usual) - **41 (Dj 8?)** *4/14/2001 07:55* (0)
- Dedicated to No One - **41** *4/13/2001 23:41* (0)
- Just a question - **Curious** *4/13/2001 20:45* (1)
    - Re: Just a question - **Lurker** *4/13/2001 22:06* (0)
- The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **Lurker** *4/13/2001 19:23* (2)
    - Re: The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **esthete** *4/15/2001 01:52* (0)
    - Re: The Hand-Written Letter "W" - **A.E.** *4/14/2001 04:56* (0)
- what shit are you writing here - **no one** *4/13/2001 13:32* (2)
    - Re: what shit are you writing here - **Brotehr Chubba** *4/14/2001 15:14* (1)
        - Re: what shit are you writing here - **no one** *4/15/2001 16:19* (0)

---------Beiträge zwischen 108 und 321 sind nicht archiviert----------

- Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:33* (12)
  - Re: Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **Juggler** *11/07/2000 01:37* (0)
  - Artsy - **LBB** *11/06/2000 23:29* (1)
    - That is fucking awesome! - **MrMoustache** *11/07/2000 02:01* (0)
  - Black n White - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:55* (0)

    http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/105.htm

    Black n White

    Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:55:

  - Simple fade - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:53* (0)

    https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/104.htm

    Simple fade

    Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:53:

- T-shirt - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:51* (0)

  http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/103.htm

  T-shirt

  Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:51:

- Crayon colored - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:49* (0)

  http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/102.htm

  Crayon colored

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:49:

○ Re: Logo Cleaned up,. and some spin offs - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:46* (0)
○ Neon glow - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:44* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/100.htm

Neon glow

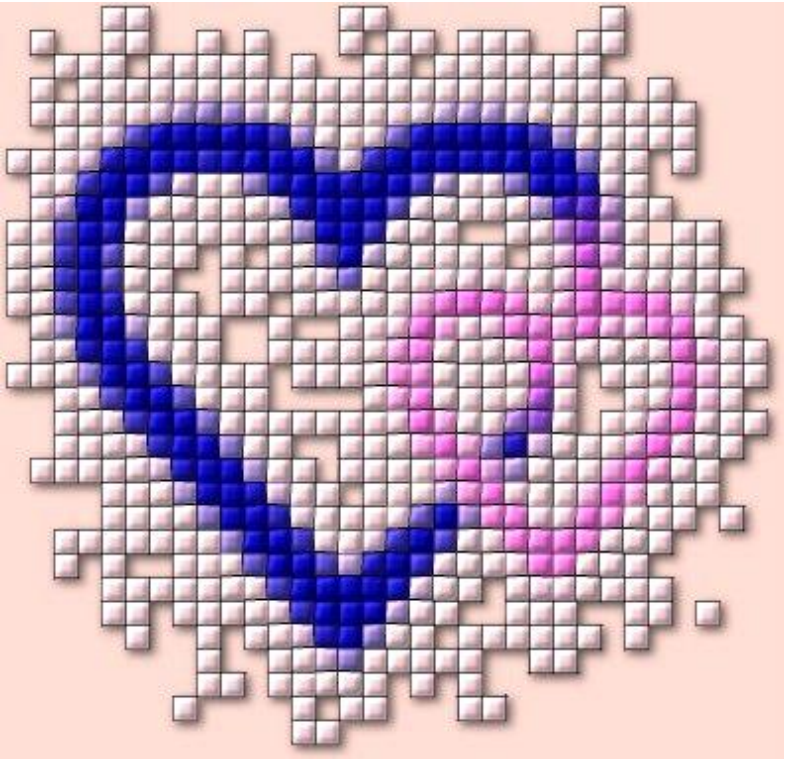
Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:44:

○ Tiles, pink back ground - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:42* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/99.htm

Tiles, pink back ground

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:42:



○ 3d, with shine, made for pink background on GC - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:39* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/98.htm

3d, with shine, made for pink background on GC

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:39:

○ 3d again, with sunburst - **LBB** *11/06/2000 22:36* (0)

http://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/97.htm

3d again, with sunburst

Written by LBB at 03 Aug 2000 22:36:

- I did some work on LBB's idea... - **Spike** *11/04/2000 03:29* (0)
- A cleaned up version... - **zip** *10/28/2000 02:04* (4)
  - Stamp of approval - **Kalos** *11/06/2000 01:57* (0)
  - doh! - **Palos** *11/02/2000 23:53* (0)
  - Re: A cleaned up version... - **Spike** *10/28/2000 03:50* (1)
    - Re:Re: - **zip** *10/30/2000 12:20* (0)
- Logo - **LBB** *10/28/2000 00:36* (2)
  - Re: Logo - **LBB** *10/30/2000 23:40* (0)
  - Re: Logo - **Spike** *10/28/2000 03:48* (0)
- I was a bit bored... - **zip** *10/22/2000 17:57* (7)
  - Re: I was a bit bored... - **LBB** *10/27/2000 23:08* (1)
    - Nevermind, I took care of it (nt) - **LBB** *10/28/2000 00:38* (0)
  - I Love It !!! - **Ghost Writer** *10/27/2000 18:44* (0)
  - ...and if you really must - **zip** *10/22/2000 18:02* (3)
    - Very nice - **Hikari** *10/27/2000 21:19* (0)
    - Looks good to me - **Bach** *10/27/2000 15:33* (0)
    - Likin' it... - **Spike** *10/27/2000 15:08* (0)
- just another one - **WT** *10/11/2000 20:37* (1)
  - Which one are we? lol- nt - **Humanist** *10/11/2000 22:10* (0)
- need at all - **WT** *9/25/2000 22:34* (1)
  - Re: need at all - **Humanist** *9/28/2000 19:16* (0)

B Logo

- TIME FOR A VOTE - **Juggler** *9/22/2000 16:50* (4)
  - Please consider... - **AlphaPed** *9/23/2000 06:00* (3)
    - Agree and disagree.. - **The Night Raven** *9/25/2000 19:14* (0)
    - Love is Love - **Sakura** *9/23/2000 11:37* (1)
      - I think you missed my point... - **AlphaPed** *9/24/2000 16:40* (0)
- Pink BLogo - **Aiped** *9/15/2000 08:12* (17)
  - I like that idea.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 06:47* (15)
    - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **WT** *9/19/2000 09:21* (11)
      - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 10:00* (10)
        - Re: I DON'T like that idea.. - **WT** *9/19/2000 20:20* (9)
          - and the girls I know - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 22:38* (8)
            - A Vote? - **Humanist** *9/20/2000 18:54* (7)
              - A followup - **Humanist** *9/21/2000 22:32* (1)
                - Re: A followup - **Sakura** *9/22/2000 09:29* (0)
              - yeah, I'd settle on a vote, but.. - **The Night Raven** *9/20/2000 22:23* (4)
                - Re: yeah, I'd settle on a vote, but.. - **WT** *9/20/2000 23:37* (3)
                - And did we decide..? - **The Night Raven** *9/21/2000 01:40* (2)
                - Re: And did we decide..? - **WT** *9/21/2000 10:38* (1)
                - Yes I did.. I see it now and in that light.. - **The Night Raven** *9/21/2000 16:51* (0)
    - Re: I like that idea.. - **Humanist** *9/19/2000 06:51* (2)
      - And Im missing the mark.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 10:01* (0)
      - As it was explained to me by the creator.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 08:07* (0)
  - Re: Pink BLogo - **Humanist** *9/17/2000 06:05* (0)
- To the Webmaster - **Humanist** *9/12/2000 18:37* (6)
  - Re: To the Webmaster - **Spike** *9/14/2000 23:50* (5)
    - Disagree.. - **The Night Raven** *9/19/2000 06:49* (0)
    - Spike - **Humanist** *9/15/2000 05:43* (3)
      - Which commitee ..? - **Kane** *9/15/2000 21:36* (2)
        - Re: Which commitee ..? - **WT** *9/17/2000 11:36* (0)
        - Re: Which commitee ..? - **Humanist** *9/16/2000 06:34* (0)
- a 10 is a 10 - **WT** *8/12/2000 09:57* (4)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **RT** *8/13/2000 21:21* (0)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **Cap't** *8/13/2000 05:04* (0)
  - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **All Eyes** *8/12/2000 17:48* (1)
    - Re: a 10 is a 10 - **WT** *8/12/2000 18:15* (0)

- Thanks WT... - **Cap't** *8/08/2000 09:18* (4)
    - Re: Thanks WT... - **WT** *8/08/2000 19:09* (3)
        - hey, how'd you do that? - **Palos** *8/10/2000 08:39* (1)
            - Re: hey, how'd you do that? - **WT** *8/10/2000 19:08* (0)
        - Re: Thanks WT... - **Cap't** *8/09/2000 09:07* (0)
- wait.. - **A GL** *8/07/2000 14:19* (1)
    - Re: wait.. - **WT** *8/07/2000 17:52* (0)
- How about this? - **Spike** *8/06/2000 06:32* (3)
    - Re: How about this? - **Cap't** *8/06/2000 08:04* (2)
        - Re: How about this? - **Kronos-X** *8/08/2000 12:32* (1)
            - That's fine.. - **Spike** *8/13/2000 02:25* (0)
- Hearts too - **Cap't** *8/05/2000 05:38* (0)
- hearts - **redstart** *8/04/2000 11:05* (1)
    - Re: hearts - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 12:57* (0)
- How 'bout... - **Cap't** *8/04/2000 10:13* (12)
    - Re: How 'bout... *this* version? - **Sappho.LGL** *8/13/2000 11:39* (0)
    - Re: How 'bout... - **WT** *8/06/2000 17:18* (0)
    - BEST IDEA.....WE HAVE A WINNER!!! - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 12:59* (0)
    - likin' it - **Palos** *8/05/2000 00:44* (8)
        - Alice Day - **Hue** *8/12/2000 11:40* (1)
            - Re: Alice Day - **Spike** *8/13/2000 02:23* (0)
        - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Cap't** *8/05/2000 05:32* (5)
            - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Mesmerised** *8/05/2000 13:55* (4)
                - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **Kronos-X** *8/13/2000 18:26* (2)
                - Carroll biography - **Mesmerised** *8/14/2000 02:10* (1)
                - Re: Carroll biography - **Kronos-X** *8/14/2000 17:15* (0)
                - Re: By the way, when is Pedo Pride day? - **irony** *8/05/2000 18:57* (0)
- hearts and flowers - **redstart** *8/04/2000 08:25* (0)
- how about - **Palos** *8/04/2000 08:21* (2)
    - Re: how about - **WT** *8/06/2000 20:22* (0)
    - i should read before opening my big trap....oops!! nt - **Brother Chubba** *8/06/2000 13:02* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/7.htm

how about

> Written by Palos at 04 Aug 2000 08:21:15:
>
> A blue (or yellow) heart with a pink (or yellow) female symbol in it. I

mentioned this on GC earlier but not many people were excited over it. I was about to put it in as my sigpic but never got around to it. **A heart should be used because GLs are not exclusively male.** This symbol can work without color too. It should be a simple design, I planned that it would be crayola crayon-like in its appearance.

And designs always change over time. We can have **one type of design now and alter it in some way later on when it's necessary**, maybe even totally change it. I personally feel the design I propose would be the best overall GL symbol. I'd **gladly put a sticker of it on my rear car window.** You know what? I think I'm gonna go out tomorrow and **make stickers of it or put it on a t-shirt.** Hm, it took me a while to try and put up a simple sigpic, stickers may take longer. Oh well we'll see what happens.

Hope you like my idea.

Palos

- An Idea... - **Error** *8/04/2000 04:54* (0)
- does any one know of a site like yenools prevews page? - **PANCHO VILLA** *8/04/2000 02:05* (0)
- Logo - **Mesmerised** *8/03/2000 23:44* (0)
- Regenbogen? - **Schatzi** *8/03/2000 20:56* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/international/messages/3.htm

Regenbogen?

Written by Schatzi at 03 Aug 2000 20:56:18:
Hi,

I think it would be a good idea to use the BLogo with the colours of the rainbow. But this would be a general pedophile logo (**PLogo**?) because the rainbow is meant to show the variety of sexuality. (NO, it is not only a gay sighn.)

Schatzi

- Forum opened - Welcome! - **GL pap@geno** *8/03/2000 12:12* (3)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **Markus** *8/03/2000 16:29* (2)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **redstart** *8/04/2000 11:09* (1)

□ Re: Forum opened - Welcome! - **Markus** *8/09/2000 13:12* (0)

Weiter zum Archiv...

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

Here you find the BLogo

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20001010195851/http://www.ivan.net:80/blogo/

A forum for you

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.htmlhttps://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/index.htm

• The face to the name - **Finder** *11.12.2000 15:52* (1)

- Because I have the link verruzt - **again the finder** *11.12.2000 15:55* (0)
- NEEEIIIIINNN !!!!! - **Sakura** *07.12.2000 20:47* (0)
- One suggestion - **Phoenix** *27.11.2000 16:24* (0)
- GL-Forum in German on FPC? - **SnoopyBoy** *24.11.2000 01:39* (1)
  - Re: GL-Forum in German on FPC? - **Krumme13** *24.11.2000 01:54* (0)
- GLOGo discovered in the universe - **GL pap @ geno** *07.11.2000 18:47* (1)
  - Re: GLOGo in the universe discovered - **Socrates** *14.11.2000 16:41* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/127.htm

...

The gravitation has clearly deformed the outer spiral arms of the large galaxy (we call them "GLalaxy"), just as a girllover extends his arms protectively to his treasure, an arm of the GLalaxie reaches over to the small Girlaxie.

...

#WTF

- The girl-lover-meeting place has been deleted - **KANE** *02.11.2000 14:15* (0)
- To the forummaster papageno ..... - **Krumme13** *30.10.2000 22:09* (0)

- A post I made on the english forum ... - **zip** *22.10.2000 17:57* (2)
  - Re: A post I have done on the english forum ... - **Glutwidge** *20.11.2000 19:52* (1)
    - Re: A post I made on the english forum ... - **jimmy** *24.11.2000 12:28* (0)
- To the forummaster ... - **Krumme13** *17.10.2000 23:20* (2)
  - No comments yet. Leave a comment - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 01:35* (0)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Mark** *18.10.2000 00:46* (0)
- Proposal - **Joe** *16.10.2000 18:53* (4)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **KANE** *23.10.2000 13:24* (0)
  - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Del** *18.10.2000 04:28* (0)
  - Re: Suggestion - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 00:25* (0)
  - Re: Proposal - **Markus** *10/16/2000 19:30* (0)
- Excitation - **Socrates** *05.10.2000 20:51* (1)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Mark** *16.10.2000 02:27* (0)
- When / How to vote? - **Sakura** *30.9.2000 18:45* (6)
  - Re: When / How to vote? **Markus** *16.10.2000 02:28* (5)
    - Not child-friendly. **Sakura** *16.10.2000 21:27* (4)
      - Affectionate friend **Markus (the real one)** *17.10.2000 16:41* (3)
        - You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 19:27* (2)
          - Re: You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 20:32* (1)
            - Re: You're not the real one! **Markus** *17.10.2000 20:52* (0)
- I'm looking forward to *hearing from* you, but I'm ... - **mt** *29.9.2000 02:27* (0)
- I just do not *understand* you ... - **The** *policeman 23.9.2000 11:39* (11)
  - Re: I do not **understand** you ... (OT) - **SnoopyBoy** *24.11.2000 01:43* (0)
    - Then let it be - **Mark** *05.10.2000 22:42* (5)
      - Re: What is the best thing to do with **Sankura** *16.10.2000 02:30* (4)
        - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Mark** *17.10.2000 19:30* (0)
        - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Sakura (The Real)** *16.10.2000 07:31* (2)
          - Re: Then let it but **executioners** *17/10/2000 20:28* (1)
            - Re: What is the best thing to do? **Mark** *17.10.2000 20:57* (0)
  - Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **GL pap @ geno** *25.9.2000 20:13* (3)
    - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **The** *policeman 25.9.2000 21:59* (1)
      - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **Benedict** *02.11.2000 21:25* (0)
    - Re: Enjoy ... = Meat inspection? - **Krumme13** *25.9.2000 21:20* (0)
- GLOGo proposal of anonymgl - **GL pap @ geno** *19.9.2000 06:31* (5)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/72.htm

GLOGO suggestion by anonymgl

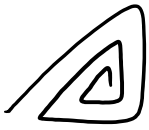
[Girl-Lover-Logo-Design-Forum]

Posted by GL pap @ geno on September 19, 2000 06:31:11 AM:

These variations of a very nice Glogo suggestion sent me anonymously.

"My suggestion takes up the idea of a small / big heart
, but renounces the double heart shape. The advantage
of a simple line is that everyone
can paint them in the sand or in the snow."

Best regards!
GL pap @ geno



Enjoy the sweethearts of the world

- Re: GLOGO suggestion of anonymgl **Markus** *16.10.2000 02:31* (0)
- Re: GLOGO suggestion of anonymgl - **WT** *19.9.2000 09:31* (3)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/74.htm

> Hmm, it looks like I'm going to take it by the legs and get it out. The upside does not like me at all.
>
> WT

- Headstand - **Sakura** *19.9.2000 16:32* (1)
  - Re: Headstand - **anonymgl** *20.9.2000 16:19* (0)
- Just turn around! - **anonymousgl** *19.9.2000 14:28* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glldforum/german/messages/75.htm

> Hello !
>
> Yes, just turn around, then "shake" you by the legs!
>
> I had, in the fear that sowas comes, the logo also with upright small heart produced - but stupid out, because the dangling then very long and mm ratio to the small heart becomes disproportionate.

I come in the mom. Unfortunately only via a Netpoint * in the net, so can change the images net, if someone feels called to improve my humble proposal - please very much

CU

PS: If someone wants to have high-quality templates than this is possible, mail to me, comes as a zipped bmp file.

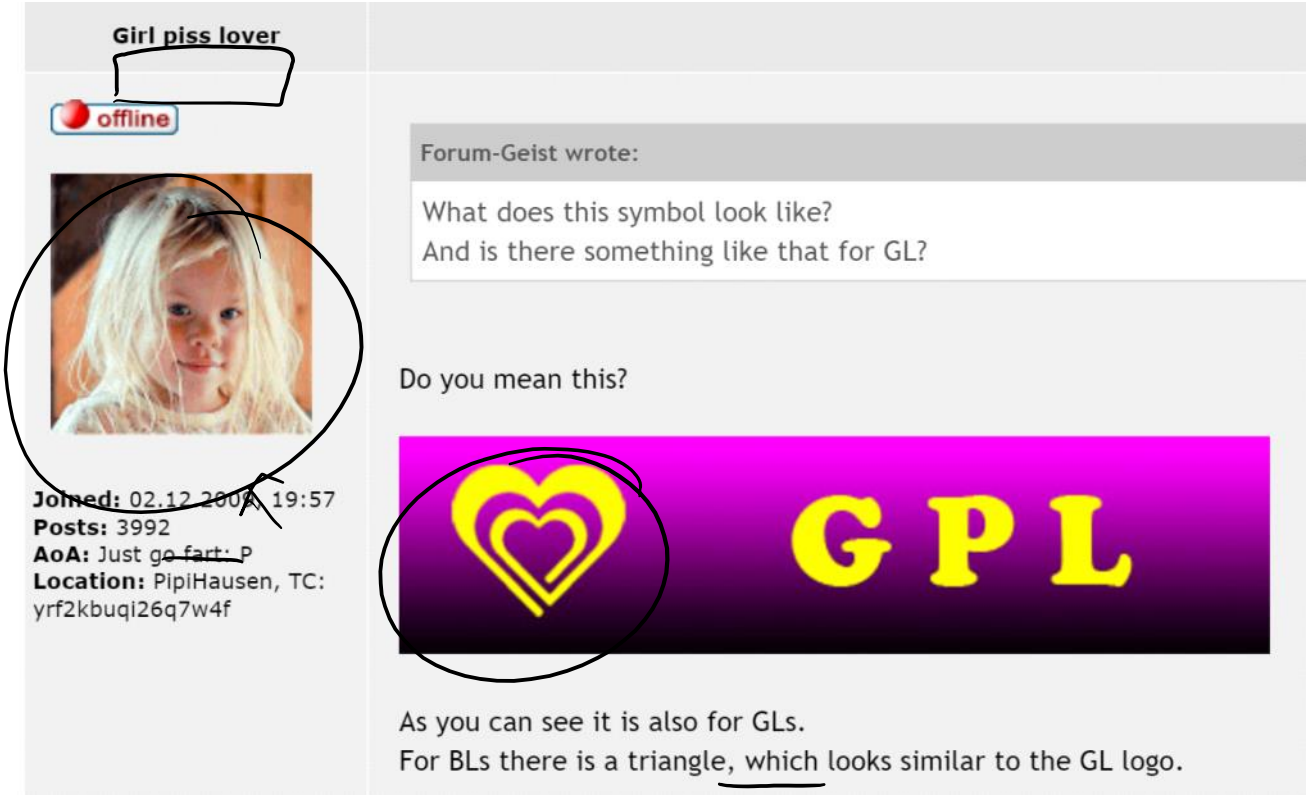
- Welcome, Kinderficker! - **Alex** *17.9.2000 21:06* (7)
  - Welcome, hunting hornblower Alex - **GL pap @ geno** *19.9.2000 07:34* (2)
    - Re: Welcome, hunthornblowers Alex - **Gerhard** *16.10.2000 02:37* (1)
      - Re: Welcome, hello to the horns Alex - **GL pap @ geno** *18.10.2000 01:28* (0)
  - Re: Welcome, Kinderficker! - **anonymgl** *18.9.2000 00:32* (3)
    - You're right. - **Alex** *18.9.2000 23:54* (2)
      - Re: Really? - **Benedict** *02.11.2000 21:29* (1)
        - Re: Really? - **Phoenix** *04.11.2000 00:05* (0)
- Times so by the way: the little one in the forum photo is insane cute! (OT) - **Kane** *15.9.2000 06:40* (1)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? (OT) - **Alice iW** *15.9.2000 15:53* (0)
- To Forummaster (OT!) - **anonymgl** *13.9.2000 23:54* (0)
- GLogo design by Sappho (picture) - **GL pap @ geno** *19.8.2000 03:35* (7)
  - Re: What is the difference between Sappho and Sappho (Image) - **Hermann** *20.8.2000 14:55* (6)
    - Re: GLOGo design from Sappho (Picture) - **Ferry** *21.8.2000 00:42* (5)
      - Re: GLOGo design by Sappho (Picture) - **Hermann** *22.8.2000 16:57* (4)
        - Maybe a small change ... - **Kane** *12.9.2000 22:59* (3)
          - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Sakura** *15.9.2000 16:35* (2)
            - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Kane** *15.9.2000 21:34* (1)
              - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Sakura** *16.9.2000 16:46* (0)
- GLOGo design by Bernd (Picture) - **GL pap @ geno** *19.8.2000 03:27* (0)
- Logo - **WT** *12.8.2000 08:31* (1)
  - Re: Logo - **Sappho.LGL** *13.8.2000 11:47* (0)
- Girls - **Dennis** *12.8.2000 00:47* (1)
  - Re: *What is the best way to do this? Thanks. Pap* **@ geno** *12.8.2000 03:26* (0)
- Information material on the topic of pedophilia - **Group Krumme13-Redaktion-Postfach 8018-54181 Trier** *09.8.2000 16:24* (0)
- Thoughts on security - **Kane** *25.7.2000 15:09* (5)
  - Re: Thoughts on safety - **mumpitz** *09/23/2000 23:01* (0)

- Thoughts on security - **Kane** *25.7.2000 15:09* (5)
  - Re: Thoughts on safety - **mumpitz** *09/23/2000 23:01* (0)
  - Re: What is the best way to do this? - **Tom** *26.7.2000 17:05* (3)
    - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Ferry** *28.7.2000 06:13* (2)
      - This is what I mean .. - **Kane** *28.7.2000 15:24* (1)
        - Re: This is what I mean .. - **Tom** *03.8.2000 20:27* (0)
- Logovorschlag - **Korinna** *22.7.2000 22:27* (2)
  - Re: What is the best thing to do? - **Sappho** *10.8.2000 11:23* (0)
  - Re: Logovorschlag - **Tom** *24.7.2000 18:56* (0) No *comments yet. Be the first* .
- Girllover logo is a great idea ... - **Group Krumme13-Redaktion-Postfach 8018-54181 Trier** *22.7.2000 19:32* (0)
- It's easy! - **Hermann** *10.7.2000 19:10* (0)
- What comes as own? - **Peternetti** *07.7.2000 04:25* (0)
- They just look cute - **Kalle** *30.6.2000 00:14* (8)
  - Re: You just look cute - **kill-u-all** *30.6.2000 18:05* (7)
    - Re: You're just looking cute - **Mike_gl_live** *03.7.2000 19:16* (6)
      - Re: You're just looking cute - **kill-u-all** *05.7.2000 11:39* (5)
        - Cool ... but buckles but a really nix. - **Alice iW** *15.9.2000 15:59* (0)
        - Re: What are you looking for? - **Markus** *26.8.2000 14:31* (0)
        - Get lost! - **GL pap @ geno** *08.7.2000 15:28* (2)
          - Where to go with picture / Re mach dich v. Acker - **EGAL** *04.9.2000 19:23* (0)
          - Re: Smile - **Ferry** *24.7.2000 00:09* (0)
- Sweets or no? - **Snopy1** *11.6.2000 08:38* (2)
  - Re: What is the difference? - **Jimmi** *12.6.2000 18:17* (1)
    - Re: What is the difference? - **Ferry** *24.7.2000 00:15* (0)
- GL logo - **Extran** *21.5.2000 17:18* (0)
- Forum opened - Welcome! - **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *21.5.2000 10:50* (23)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Henker** *16.10.2000 02:46* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Mike_gl_live** *23.6.2000 15:19* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Superstar** *30.5.2000 21:17* (2)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *31.5.2000 00:56* (1)
      - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Superstar** *01.6.2000 23:43* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Andreas** *29.5.2000 12:41* (1)
    - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *29.5.2000 18:25* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **KLAUSI** *25.5.2000 18:55* (1)
    - Only at the beginning! **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *26.5.2000 00:46* (0)
  - Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Jimmi** *25.5.2000 01:29* (8)
    - Alice Liddell **GL pap @ geno (Admin)** *25.5.2000 02:13* (7)
      - Re: Alice Liddell **KLAUSI** *25.5.2000 18:52* (5)
        - Re: Alice Liddell **GL's** Profile **pap @ geno (Admin)** *26.5.2000 00:21* (0)
        - Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *26.5.2000 00:07* (2)
          - Re: Alice Liddell **KLAUSI** *26.5.2000 17:07* (1) **Please** *Notice* :

This is an **automatically** *translated article!*

- Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *26.5.2000 21:34* (0) No *comments yet. Be the first* .
- Re: Alice Liddell **GL's** Profile **pap @ geno (Admin)** *25.5.2000 23:57* (0)
- Re: Alice Liddell **Jimmi** *25.5.2000 10:39* (0)
- Auto ... **Darwin** *24.5.2000 14:31* (0)
- BL / GL logo **Peternetti** *21.5.2000 21:56* (2)
  - Re: BL / GL logo **Darwin** *06.6.2000 10:52* (1) *Thanks for the reply* .
    - Re: BL / GL-Logo **GL's** *Profile* **pap @ geno (Admin)** *13.6.2000 09:19* (0)
- Re: Forum opened - Welcome! **Extran** *21.5.2000 17:15* (0)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/forum/viewtopic.php?t=8958

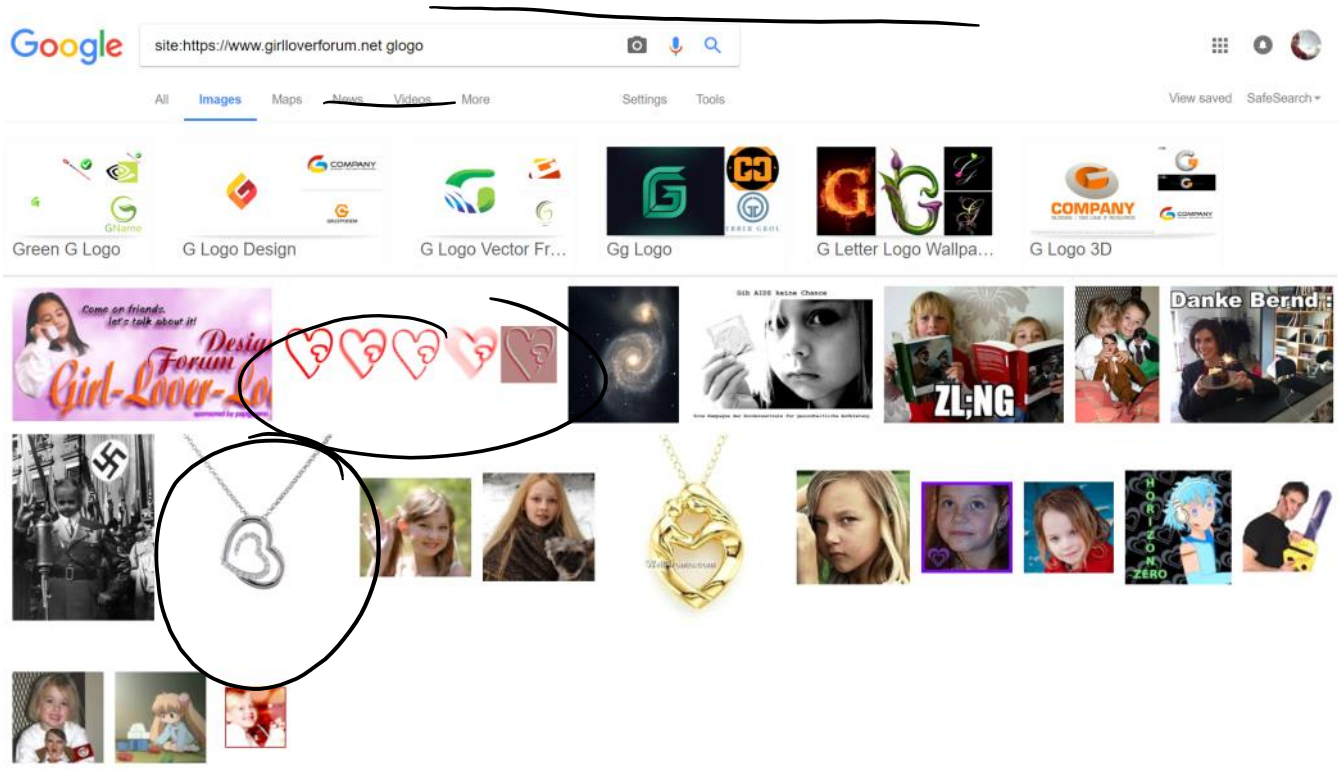


https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:https://www.girlloverforum.net+glogo&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&espv=2&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjL_vnp_Y7TAhVrlFQKHbeUCywQ_AUIBigB&biw=1440&bih=831

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/DzXel

Google Image Site Search: site:https://www.girlloverforum.net glogo

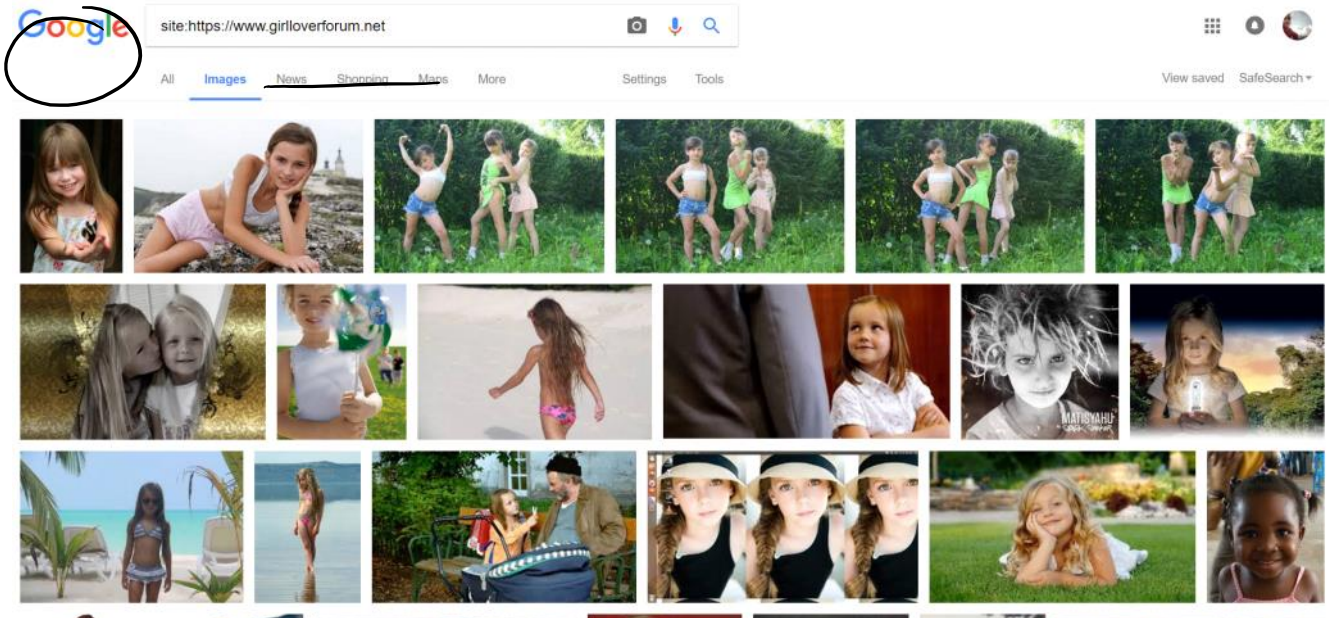


https://www.google.ca/search?q=site:https://www.girlloverforum.net&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwin1OjJgI_TAhUBRmMKHQFtCzUQ_AUICCgB&biw=1440&bih=831

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

Archived: http://archive.is/bZMBe

Google Site Image Search: site:https://www.girlloverforum.net



A quick Google Site Image search of that forum shows hundreds / thousands of photos of girls in sexualized poses, and even some nude / semi-nude photos… #disgusting

Weiter zum Archiv… >> https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/archivportal/archiv.html

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Girlloverforum Archiv

Note: The webpage is in German, so I used Google Translate Browser Plugin to translate to English.

The Girlloverforum was founded in its original form as a phpBB2 board by Ferry at the end of May 2004 and was operational by October 2008. This was the longest continuous online presence of a German-speaking pedophile.

…

To the archive

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/glf/index.php

Alice Day FAQ Search Contact **Archive** **Donate** Log In

Forum	subjects	Contributions	last contribution
Welcome to the forum			
Forum Information Here you can find general information about this forum!	67	1223	1 Nov 2012, 15:57 Archivarius
New member ? Here you can imagine!	872	18610	11 Sep 2008, 12:53 AZ02

New member ? Here you can imagine!	872	18610	11 Sep 2008, 12:53 AZ02

General and private

arena Main area for discussions.	942	31490	24 Sep 2008, 14:06 Chris83
GirlsMedia Girls on TV, movies, literature ...	637	13994	21 Sep 2008, 20:13 Fanofjana
Creative The place for poems, tales, drawings, etc	447	5382	24 Sep 2008, 11:52 AZ02
Questions - problems - self-help The forum for questions and private.	483	13427	24 Sep 2008, 11:08 AM Chris83

...

Media lists

GL movie list A summary of the films from the GLF.	166	1218	4 Sep 2008, 14:05 Bruno
GL list of books A summary of the books from the GLF.	54	319	19 Aug 2008, 13:57 Somebody
Technical books General technical literature and scientific collections.	29	210	30 Aug 2008, 22:59 Fogged_mind
General Movies Non-relevant films.	41	532	4 Aug 2008, 12:08 REdUkT

Delete all cookies on the board

All times are UTC - 5 hours

Current Time: April 5, 2017, 06:12
Board index

Who's Online?

Total Posts: **149380** . Total Topics: **6069** . Total members: **1394** .
Our newest member **archiver** .

In total there is **1** user online :: 0 ~~registered~~, 0 hidden and ~~1 guest (~~0 member)
The visitor 's forum is hidden with **8** visitors, that were valid on 24 Oct 2012, 22:00 at the same time.
Members: 0 Members

Legend: Administrators , Global moderators

The team

Based on active users over the past 5 minutes

Log In

User name: Password: Log In

New posts Forum locked

Make a long URL smaller here. . .
http://
Create a shortURL here

External links:
GLForum All links Annabelleigh
English

Hinweis

Alle illegalen oder boshaften Angriffe auf diese Webseite oder ihre Betreiber werden mit allen legalen Mitteln abgewehrt.

...

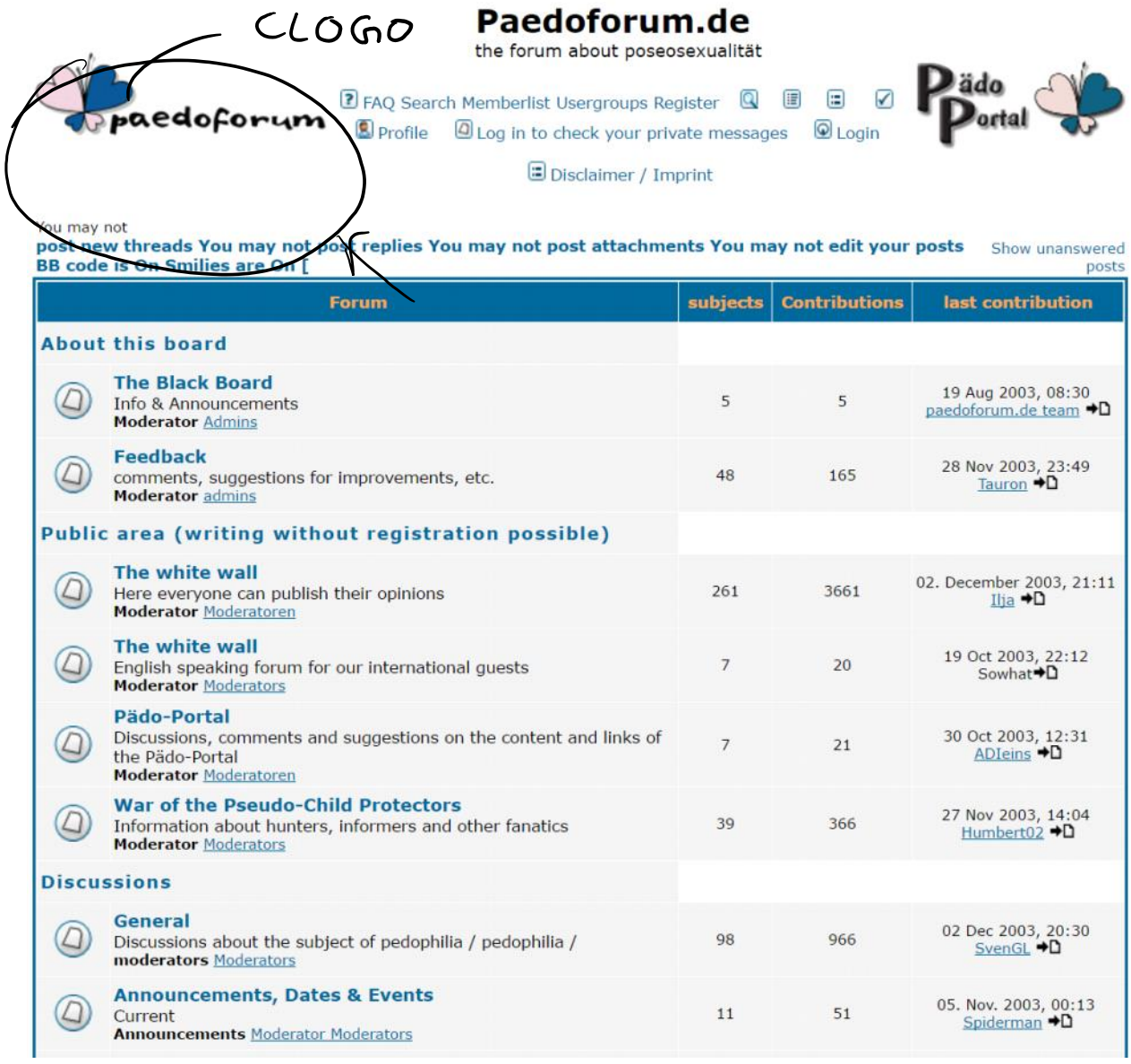
Paedoforum.de

From May 2002 the paedoforum was online, filling the gap, which had been created since October 01 by the closure of the portal forum. It was the first forum on the topic, which was operated with PHPBB and remained online until the turn of the year 2003/2004. By the end it had about 14,000 contributions.

…

[To the screenshot December 2003](#)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/paedoforum/index.htm



…

Pedophile Girllover meeting place

…

[To the pedophile Girllover-Treffupnkt](https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/pgtforum/archiv.htm)

https://www.girlloverforum.net/archiv/pgtforum/archiv.htm

Pedophile girl lovers

Archive

Welcome to my Girllover Forum. For visitors of this site, I assume that there is a certain basic knowledge about pedophilia. I would like to begin the attempt to create a place where mainly so-called GLs can exchange their experiences with the judiciary. It also discusses how **GLs can live their sexual preference within the very sharp legislation.** More detailed information can be found on my Extran-GL-Page . Another request: Do not respond to hatepostings like "your pigs are all dead". These so-called "contributions" will be deleted without comment!

- All sorts of Christiansen *02.11.2000 00:32* (0)
- Stammposter Christiansen *01.11.2000 18:28* (0)
  - Re: Stammposter **Phoenix** *01.11.2000 22:58* (0)
  - Re: Stammposter **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 19:08* (0)
    - Re: Stammposter **Marcel** *01.11.2000 19:20* (1)
      - Re: Stammposter **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 22:08* (0)
  - Re: Stammposter (Test) **Sakura** *01.11.2000 18:43* (0)
    - Re: Stammposter (Test) **Fettnapf** *01.11.2000 19:06* (0)
      - I'm looking forward to it :-) **Sakura** *01.11.2000 19:13* (0)
- What fun! **Markus** *01.11.2000 14:03* (4)
  - Attention! Do not click on the link! **Achim** *01.11.2000 19:26* (3)
    - Post new topic Reply to topic Do not click on the link! **Markus** *01.11.2000 19:38* (2)
      - Look at! **I hate the righteous rage** *01.11.2000 22:24* (1)
        - Re: Watching! **Markus** *02.11.2000 01:04* (0)
        - Incomprehensible HTML code **Achim** *01.11.2000 23:11* (0)
- Book **Marcel** *01.11.2000 13:45* (0)
- What colors are available? **Sakura** *01.11.2000 11:29* (0)
  - Re: What colors are available? Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:32* (0)
- Registered **Marcel** *01.11.2000 09:38* (0)
  - Re: Registration Test Christiansen *01/11/2000 11:39* (0)
    - Re: Registration Test **Marcel** *01.11.2000 12:30* (0)
- Our Statistics :)) Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:29* (0)
- Lock this forum! **KF** *01.11.2000 05:05* (2)
  - Re: What is the problem? **Marcel** *01.11.2000 09:32* (0)
  - Self help for Parsimony are always welcome !!!!! (N / t) **Achim** *01.11.2000 05:24* (0)
- IP lock on all interferers without discusible post! (N / t) **Achim** *11.11.2000 03:37* (1)
  - Re: IP lock on all interferers without discussionable contribution! (N / t) Christiansen *01.11.2000 11:31* (0)
- Attention!!! **Achim** *01.11.2000 19:10* (0)
  - Nee, but rather delete! **Achim** *01.11.2000 05:47* (0)
  - Hi Forummaster, you can leave it. As an example of human hatred. **The real Achim** *01.11.2000 05:47* (0)
  - Save your HTML arts, Tanja !!! **The real Achim** *01/11/2000 05:18* (0)
- Registration deadline Christiansen *31.10.2000 23:52* (0)

(0)
- Save your HTML arts, Tanja !!! **The real Achim** *01/11/2000 05:18* (0)
- Registration deadline **Christiansen** *31.10.2000 23:52* (0)
- I am different! **Diddi** *31.10.2000 20:33* (1)
  - Re: I am different! **Krumme13** *31.10.2000 21:12* (0)
- There you are a few days away and what happens ... **K, the evil Pädo** *31.10.2000 17:33* (5)
  - Random ... **A mother** *31.10.2000 20:55* (3)
    - Re: What is the best way to do this? **Marcel** *01.11.2000 00:55* (0)
    - Dear Mother ... **Achim** *01.11.2000 00:45* (0)
    - Re: What is the best way to do this? ... **Kumme13** *31.10.2000 21:23* (0)
  - Applause ... **Sakura** *31.10.2000 19:06* (0)
  - Again the Paedo Hasser **Marcel** *31.10.2000 18:59* (0)

...

A forum for you >> https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20110828194336/http://www.girlloverforum.net:80/forum/portal.php

To the forum FAQ Personal area Contact **Donate**

portal

Hints

In this forum write people of both sexes and of all ages, who have a **special affinity to girls in childhood or adolescence.** These persons are called **Girllover (GL).**
Usually, sexual attraction is associated with this property. Many have decided not to live out this. In society, girls are often referred to as "pedophiles".
The Forum is open to the public, and people are welcome to attend. However, we will not tolerate insults and attacks against the Forum or its participants and will pursue them with legal means.

…

If there are risks associated with participating in this forum, then only those that are valid for every Internet activity: For example, it is **technically inevitable** to process the users' IPs. Identifying their **identity requires some effort**, since the issuing of IPs to authorities can only take place on the basis of a court decision in the country where the server of this forum is.

Note the FBI document version of the GLogo in the above banner!

Girl Chat >> https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030215155813/http:/www.annabelleigh.net:80/

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030324074506/http://annabelleigh.net:80/messages/204769.htm

Confessions of a sex offender

Posted by **princesplaff** on Friday, February 14 2003 at 04:14:06pm

> I have decided to post my personal diary entries on GC. I am only going to cover the period from when I was arrested and the period following when I went through the courts. I feel it might give an insight into my mindset and how I dealt with the ordeal. It may help others on this board who find themselves in a similar

position.

…

Any feedback will be welcome.

https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20030320195355/http://annabelleigh.net:80/messages/204657.htm

My biggest fear

Posted by **Angel Lover** on Thursday, February 13 2003 at 04:42:25pm

As the 100% of human beings, I have several fears. But there' s one fear regarding LGs and mainly the LG I love: the fear that **she may forget me in time**, or forget the real happy (or the sad) moments we enjoyed **together**.

Dara and I have been **separated a few weeks ago** and we' 1l probably see each other quite rarely from now. And I fear that if she stays more than, let' s say, one year without seeing me, her little child ⍰hard disk' may erase me from her memories. I intend to get ourselves together again in 3 or 4 years but I need her to see me as often as possible so she can' t forget about me.

What about yourselves, what is your biggest fear concerning the **LGs you love/care** about?

AL

I have also found a Wikipedia-styled page for pedos to document information…

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Main_Page

Our resource aims to document **facts, opinions, arguments, research and testimonies** relating to **physical attractions and relationships between minors and adults** (see ethos).

…

NewgonWiki has 590 articles.

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/GLogo

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

GLogo

The **GLogo** is a graphic symbol for girllove that is widely used across the online girllove community. It consists of two pink intertwined hearts, one outer that symbolises the adult, and one inner that symbolises the girl in a girllove relationship.

A GLogo

Here is an interesting site that fights against child abuse, showing how pedos like to also use well-known symbols that look similar to their logos, instead of the actual logo.

https://tuecaa.wordpress.com/2009/07/07/pedophile-symbols-and-codes-an-update/

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

2009

PEDOPHILE SYMBOLS AND CODES: An Update

Recently, I received a comment from a suspected pedophile bragging about the newest additions to their collections. These logos were not created by them but are already in place as innocent designs for unrelated issues. The purpose for using these common images is to fool society into not thinking twice when seeing someone wearing these items. In the words of the person who commented to me:

> We **do not adhere strictly** to the shapes you posted. We can **modify them slightly** and still recognize other girl and boy lovers. I am sure you have seen the new **necklace designed by Jane Seymour.** You probably have a pendant of your own. The ladies like them. So do little girls and little girl lovers. When asked about mine and why I wear a bit of woman's jewelry, I say it is a **reminder of my dead wife and child.** Don't you know, people don't like talking to widowers because it is a sore subject. They would rather **change the subject fast**, and so I escape further prying into my necklace that signals other **girl lovers that I am a GL**. For my BL attraction, I don the **wiccan triple knot**. I know too of GLs who use the **Roxy surfer girl heart logo** and BLs who use the **pagan vaulknot**. These are **both variations of the GL heart logo and the BL triangle logo** but the public will never know the difference

don the **wiccan triple knot**. I know too of GLs who use the **Roxy surfer girl heart logo** and BLs who use the **pagan vaulknot**. These are **both variations of the GL heart logo and the BL triangle logo** but the public will never know the difference.

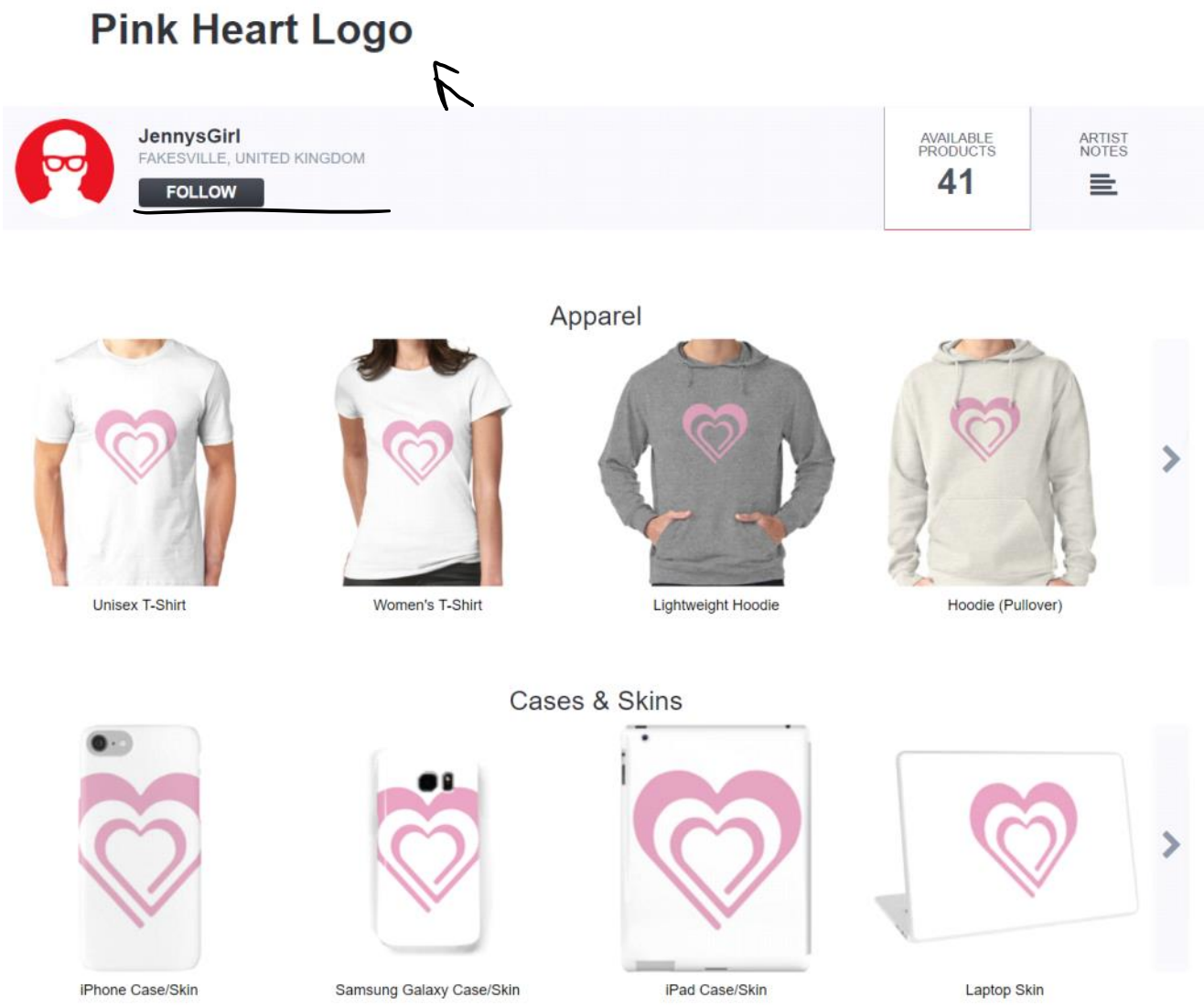
The items to which he is referring:

https://www.redbubble.com/people/jennysgirl/works/20028159-pink-heart-logo

Retrieved: 5 March 2017

HD

Pink Heart Logo



This Art Logo was up online by at least March of 2016: https://web-beta.archive.org/web/20160314034658/https://www.redbubble.com/people/jennysgirl/works/20028159-pink-heart-logo

This is the exact GLogo symbol.

Also, while some people mentioned that since the address was "Fakesville, UK" that this might be a person trolling, but the date of the post was before #PizzaGate.

Thus it is likely NOT a troll, but rather a pedo wanting to buy and/or sell pedo logo merchandise, but at the same time not revealing their actual address.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall's_(ice_cream)

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Wall's (ice cream)

Wall's is an ice cream brand owned by the Anglo-Dutch food and personal care conglomerate **Unilever**.

Wall's

Product type	Ice cream
Owner	Unilever
Country	United Kingdom
Introduced	1922
Related brands	Wall's (meat)
Tagline	ICE Cream makes u HaPPY [1]
Website	walls.co.uk

"innocent" for now

Need to look into

Unilever, as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned…

Summary and Conclusions

In researching the origins of the Girl Lover (GLogo), it is clear that there was a gradual progression through a coordinated effort by a vast online pedophile community.

While the GLogo has some variations and progressed over a "review" and "vote" process

online, the underlying theme remains the same, which is large heart + small heart, symbolizing an adult and a girl.

Pedophiles are well connected and also associate themselves into subgroups, such as Girl Lovers (GLs), which is represented by the GLogo.

Pedos also like using variations of the GLogo, and even from popular brands that have similar looking logos.

The online forums and networks that pedos communicate in are very vast, have a dedicated member base, and share thousands of posts, documents, images, and even support among themselves.

Also important to note is that a quick "Site Image Search Engine" search of these pedo forums and websites leads some very disturbing images of little children… #disgusting

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 22…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 19: Meme Warfare / Memetics + March 25th Washington DC Protest!

Wednesday, March 8, 2017 7:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
        - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Use this URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney to help me out! **:)**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
Part 18: Vault 7 Year Zero makes blackmail ease.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

View All Videos: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←

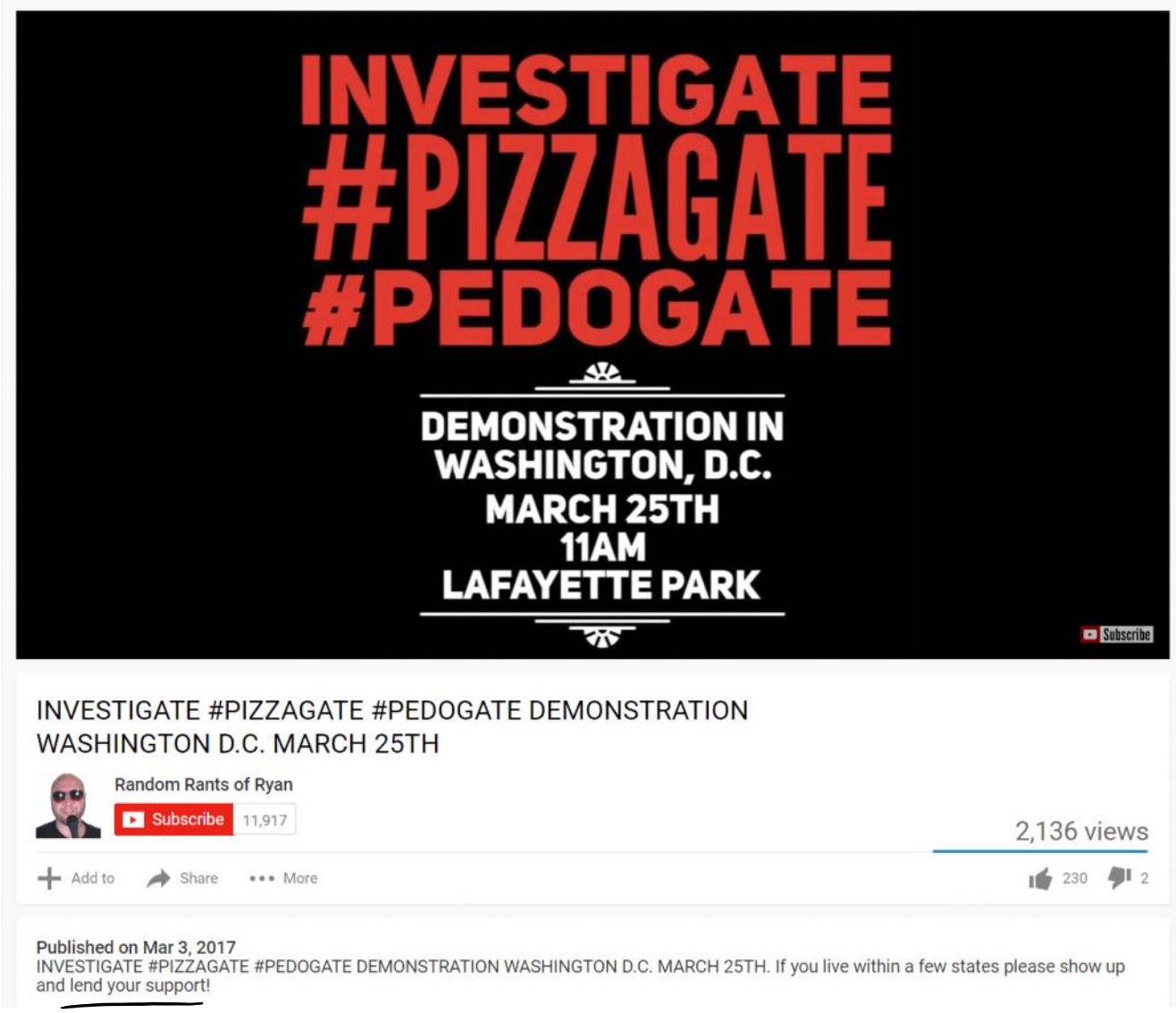
#PizzaGate Part 19

Topics to cover:

1. PizzaGate Protest March 25th at Lafayette Park, Washington DC
   + Washington DC Illuminati Symbolism??!
2. Memetics / Meme Warfare

#PizzaGate Protest on March 25th at Lafayette Park in Washington DC!!

https://youtu.be/jAA8m09O83g



A large protest is being held near the Whitehouse this Saturday to **raise awareness** about #PizzaGate and **DEMAND** an investigation!

Some well-known people in the #PizzaGate community, including David Seaman will be making speeches.

If you are near that area make sure to go!!

making speeches.

If you are near that area make sure to go!!

https://www.facebook.com/IPMarch/

Retrieved: 19 March 2017

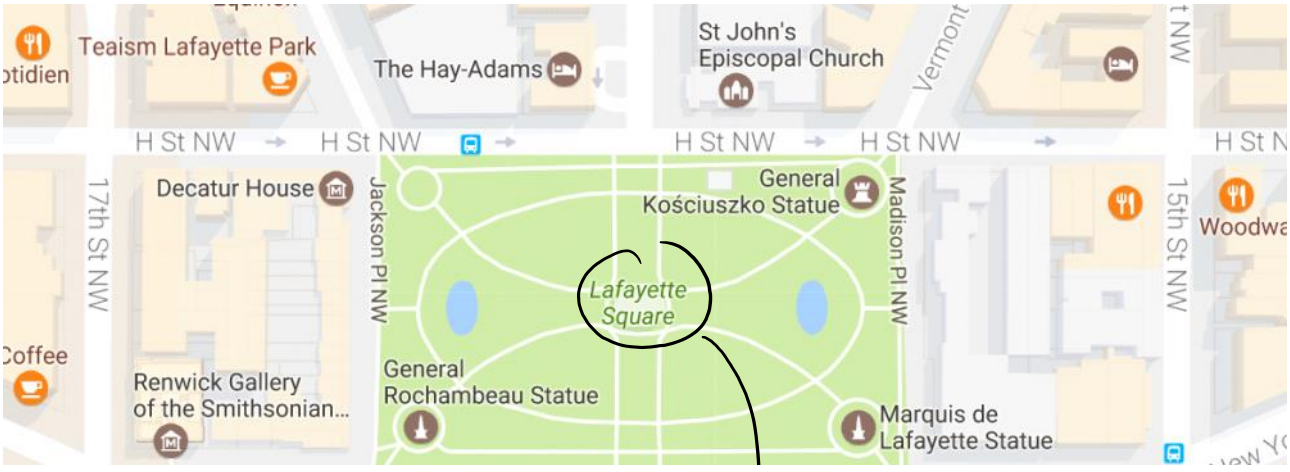
IP - Investigate Pizzagate / Pedogate - ALL Children Matter @IPMarch

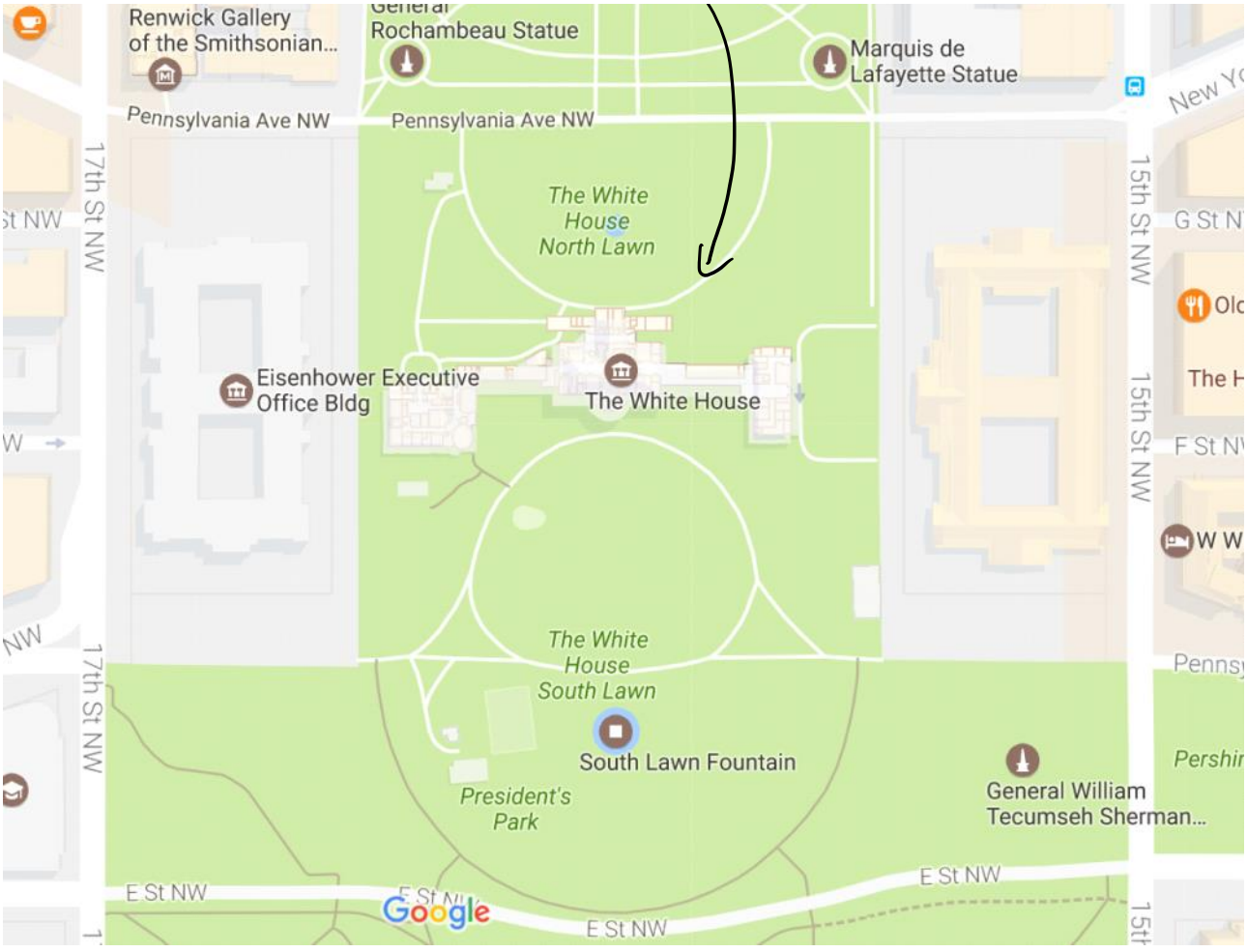
https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8981825,-77.0371911,17z

Archive: http://archive.is/B0ErF

Retrieved: 19 March 2017

Map of Lafayette Square / Park in Washington DC





https://pizzagategear.com/

#PizzaGate Shirt

$20.00

Ask Me Tee

$20.00

Fake News Shirt

$20.00

Pizza Related Tee

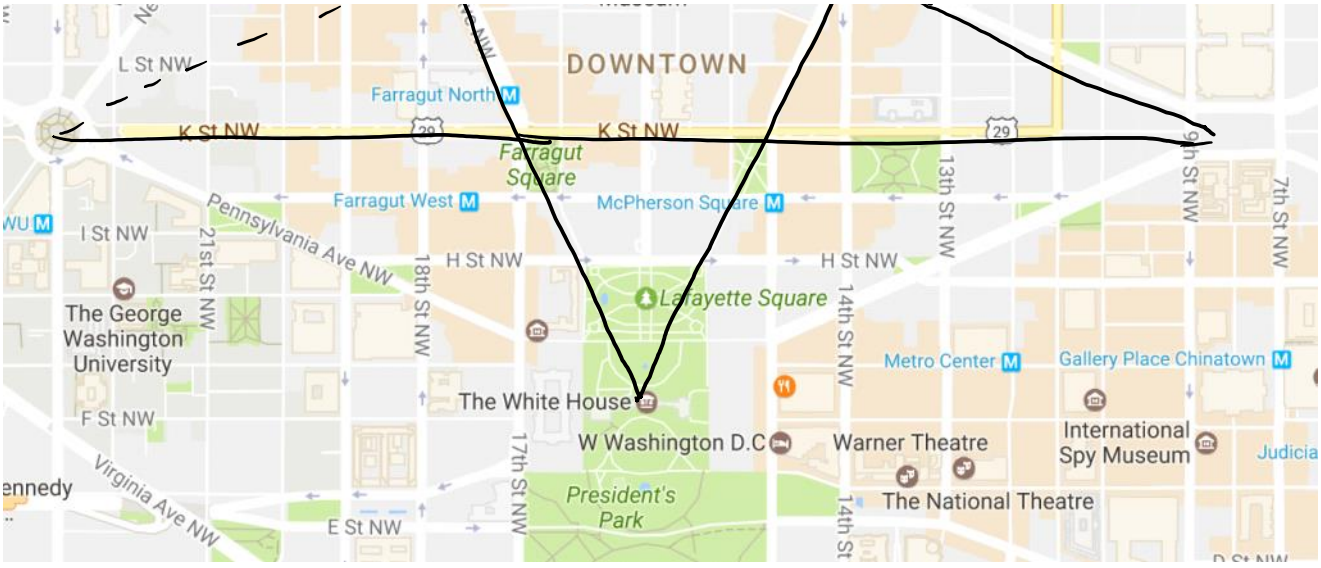
$20.00

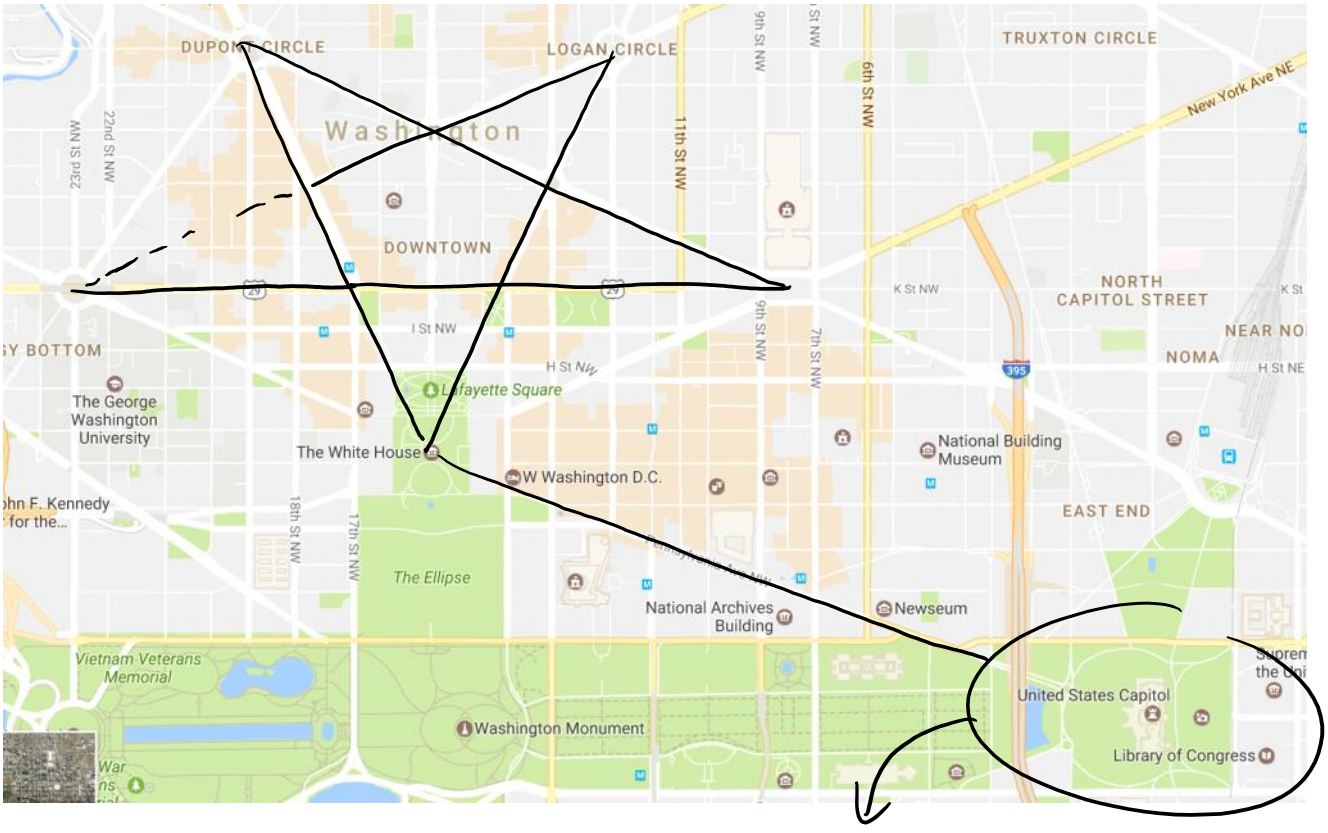
This is a good site to buy #PizzaGate Gear.

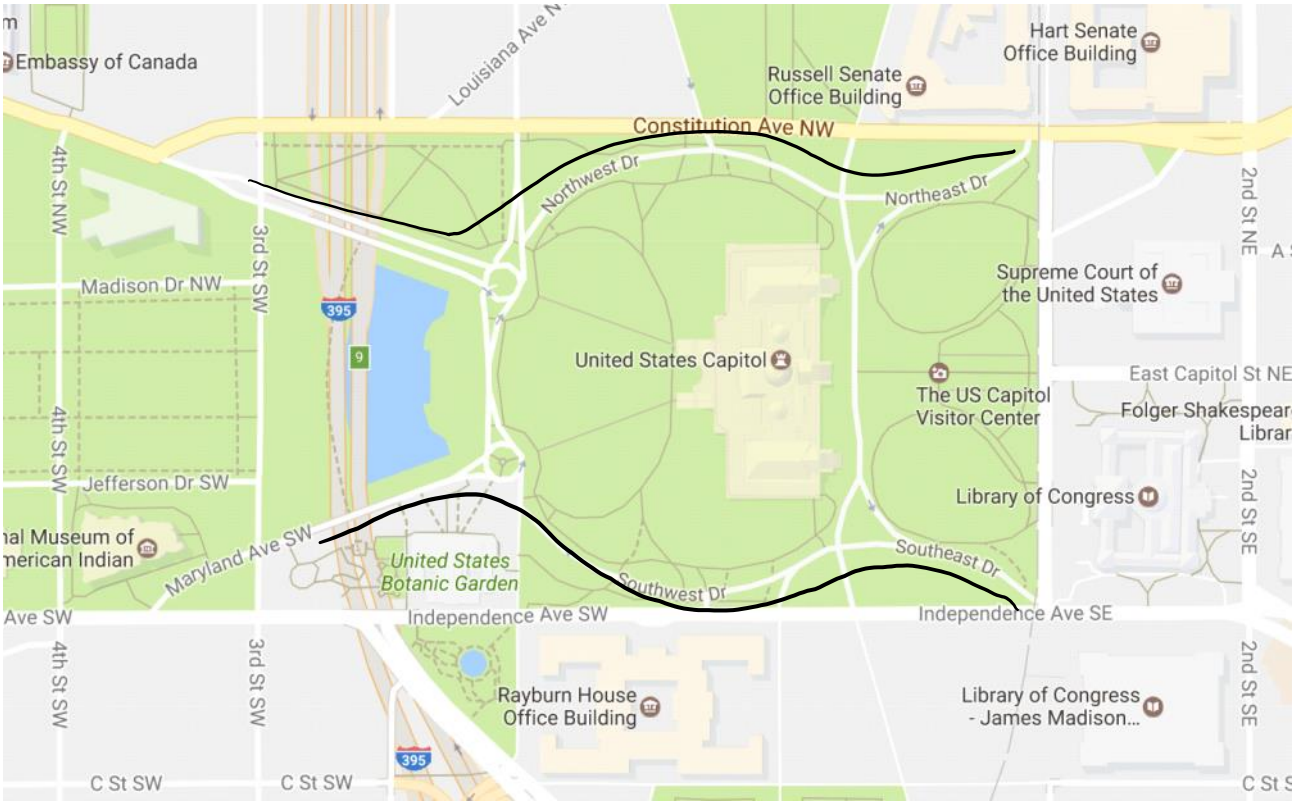
#PizzaGate shirts and protests in person is a great way to bypass the **online censorship / "information matrix"!!**

Note: Illuminati Symbolism??!!

https://www.google.ca/maps/@38.8981825,-77.0371911,17z


DOWNTOWN
L St NW
Farragut North
K St NW
K St NW
Farragut Square
Farragut West
McPherson Square
Pennsylvania Ave NW
I St NW
21st St NW
18th St NW
H St NW
H St NW
13th St NW
9th St NW
7th St NW
Lafayette Square
14th St NW
The George Washington University
Metro Center
Gallery Place Chinatown
The White House
F St NW
W Washington D.C
Warner Theatre
International Spy Museum
Virginia Ave NW
17th St NW
President's Park
The National Theatre
E St NW


DUPONT CIRCLE
LOGAN CIRCLE
TRUXTON CIRCLE
New York Ave NE
22nd St NW
Washington
11th St NW
6th St NW
DOWNTOWN
K St NW
NORTH CAPITOL STREET
I St NW
9th St NW
7th St NW
NOMA
H St NW
H St NE
Lafayette Square
The George Washington University
The White House
National Building Museum
W Washington D.C.
EAST END
18th St NW
17th St NW
The Ellipse
National Archives Building
Newseum
Vietnam Veterans Memorial
United States Capitol
Washington Monument
Library of Congress



https://devoratoruldecreiere.files.wordpress.com/2013/09/owl-captial.jpg

The aerial view of the United States Capitol looks just like a giant owl!! #wow

The aerial view of the United States Capitol looks just like a giant owl!! #wow

http://kids.nationalgeographic.com/content/dam/kids/photos/animals/Birds/A-G/GreatHornedOwl1.jpg.adapt.945.1.jpg

The United States Capitol is not the only thing with Owl symbolism…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bohemian_Grove

Bohemian Grove is a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) campground located at 20601 Bohemian Avenue, in Monte Rio, California, belonging to a private San Francisco-based men's art club known as the Bohemian Club. In **mid-July each year**, Bohemian Grove hosts a two-week, three-weekend encampment of some of the most **prominent men in the world.**[1][2]

Elites

…

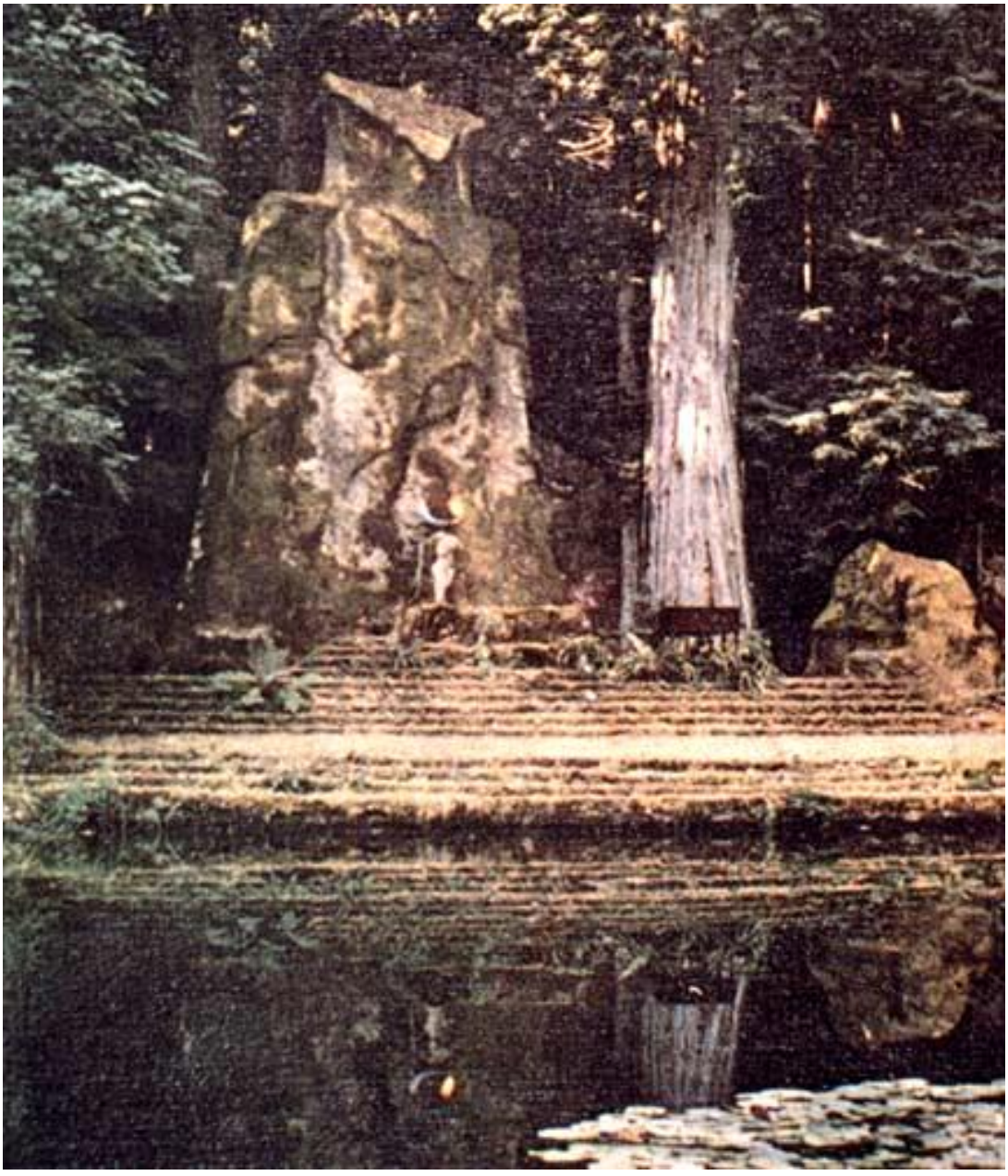
Since the founding of the club, the Bohemian Grove's mascot has been an owl, symbolizing knowledge. A **30-foot (9 m) hollow owl statue** made of concrete over steel supports stands at the head of the lake in the Grove; this Owl Shrine was designed by sculptor and two-time club president Haig Patigian, and constructed in the late 1920s.[23][24][25][26] Since 1929, the Owl Shrine has served as the backdrop of the yearly ***Cremation of Care* ceremony.**[2]

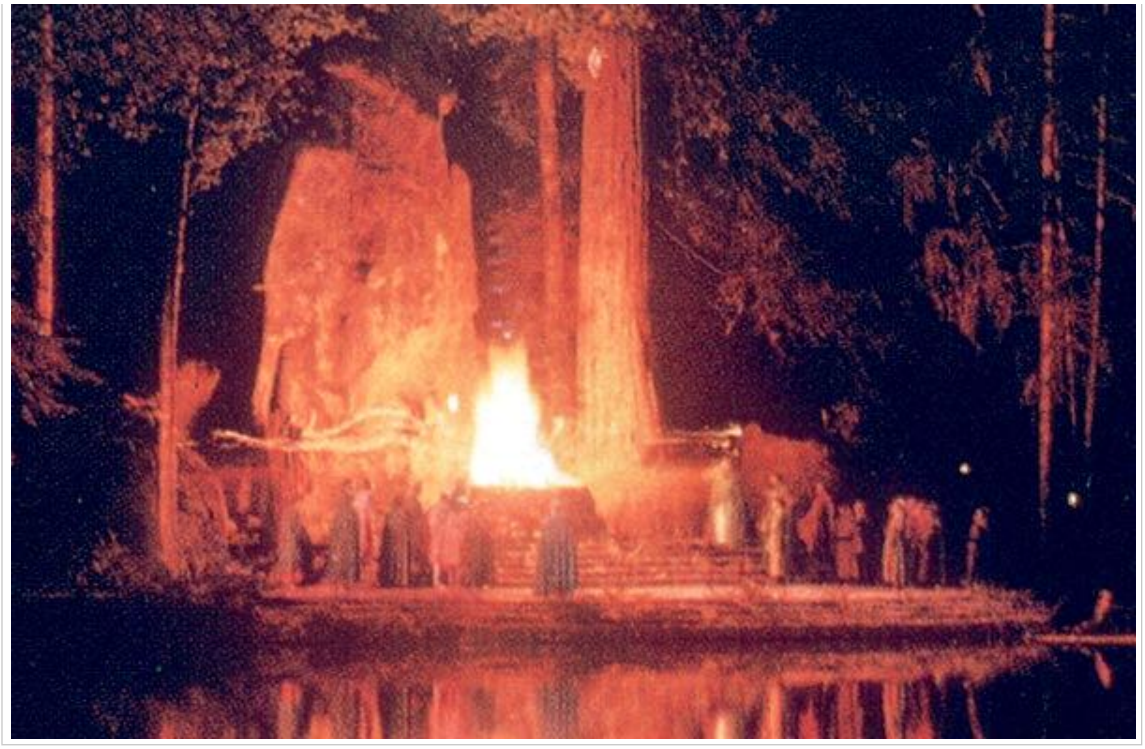
http://www2.ucsc.edu/whorulesamerica/power/bohemian_grove.html

April 2005

Social Cohesion & the Bohemian Grove
The Power Elite at Summer Camp

by G. William Domhoff, U.C. Santa Cruz





So….. Yes, the elites appear to have some **very consistent** (and super weird) **symbolism**… **#WTF**

MEME WARFARE

In my recent videos, I have been pointing out the **importance of using memes** to spread awareness of #PizzaGate to the masses, especially those on the fence or have not heard about it.

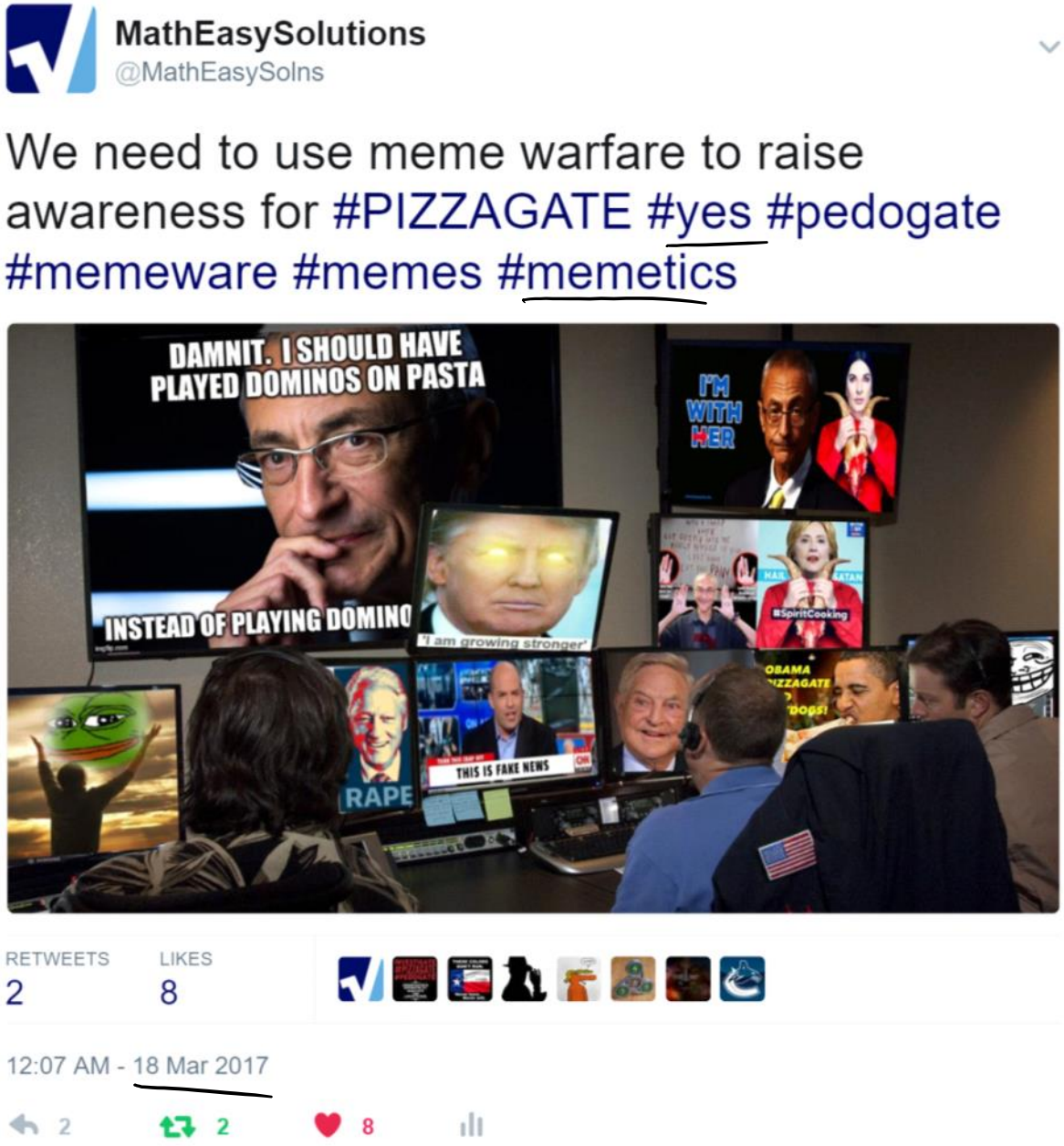
I have even posted this on Voat's pizzagate sub-voat with a link to my Tweet several weeks ago.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1695643

> 4 March 2017 by matheasysolutions
>
> **MEME WARFARE IS NECESSARY to make pizzagate widespread and accepted by the masses!**
>
> https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992

Note: Unfortunately, the moderator removed this post from v/pizzagate because I didn't explain exactly why Meme Warfare was necessary (i.e. I just posted a link to my Tweet).

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842995884711333888



This is an example of a **Meme Warfare Center** which we need to create, because the United States military may have already built one… #notjoking

NATO and the United States working on Meme Warfare… #seriously

https://www.sto.nato.int/publications/Lists/National_Catalogues/DispForm.aspx?ID=2638&ContentTypeId=0x01004C759261C63C7D41B99A69FE631FB620

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ORGANIZATION

Title	Memetics--A Growth Industry in US Military Operations
Identifier	ADA507172
STOAbstractExternal	Tomorrow's US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological spheres of future enemies by engaging them with alternate means--memes--to gain advantage. Defining memes. Memes are "units of cultural transmission, or a unit of imitation," and as ideas become means to attack ideologies. Meme-warfare enters into the hotly contested battlefields inside the minds of our enemies and particularly inside the minds of the undecided. Formations charged with Information Operations (IO) Psychological Operations (PsyOps), and Strategic Communications (SC) provide an existing construct for memes and the study of memes, memetics, to grow and mature into an accepted doctrinal discipline. Epidemiology of insurgency ideology. Using the analogy that ideologies possess the same theoretical characteristics as a disease (particularly as complex adaptive systems), then a similar method and routine can/should be applied to combating them. Memes can and should be used like medicine to inoculate the enemy and generate popular support. Private sector meme application. 3M Corporation employed an innovation meme designed to cultivate an employee culture, which accepts and embraces innovation in product development. As a practical matter, 3M executives endorsed and employed the lead user process in new product development, which translated into a thirty percent profit increase. The innovation meme was key to 3M's profit increase. The proposed Meme Warfare Center (MWC). The MWC as a staff organization has the primary mission to advise the Commander on meme generation, transmission, coupled with a detailed analysis on enemy, friendly and noncombatant populations.
STOAuthorExternal	MARINE CORPS UNIV QUANTICO VA SCHOOL OF ADVANCED WARFIGHTING (SAW) Prosser, Michael B.
STOClassificationExternal	NESECRET
STOKeywordsExternal	*IDEOLOGICAL WARFARE, MEMETICS
STOPublisher	USA
Language	English
STOReportSource	http://www.dtic.mil/docs/citations/ADA507172
Published	5/1/2006

Created at 11/9/2016 3:26 PM by System Account
Last modified at 11/9/2016 3:26 PM by System Account

Close

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Memetics

Retrieved: 17 March 2017

Memetics

Memetics is the theory of mental content based on an analogy with Darwinian evolution, originating from the **popularization of Richard Dawkins' 1976 book** *The Selfish Gene*.[1] Proponents describe memetics as an approach to evolutionary models of cultural information transfer.

The **meme**, analogous to a **gene**, was conceived as a **"unit of culture"** (an idea, belief, pattern of behaviour, etc.) which is **"hosted"** in the minds of one or more individuals, and which can **reproduce itself**, thereby jumping from **mind to mind**. Thus what would otherwise be regarded as one individual influencing another to adopt a belief is seen as an **idea-replicator** reproducing itself in a new host. As with genetics, particularly under a Dawkinsian interpretation, a meme's success may be due to its contribution to the effectiveness of its host.

Here is the Full Text of the Memetics Warfare Paper:

http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a507172.pdf

MASTER OF OPERATIONAL STUDIES

TITLE: MEMETICS—A GROWTH INDUSTRY IN US MILITARY OPERATIONS

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT
OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF
MASTER OF OPERATIONAL STUDIES

AUTHOR: MAJOR MICHAEL B. PROSSER,
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

ACADEMIC YEAR 2005-2006

Note: Page Numbers are as labeled in the Paper and not the PDF numbers.

…

Page ii

DISCLAIMER

THE OPINIONS AND CONCLUSIONS EXPRESSED HEREIN ARE THOSE OF THE **INDIVIDUAL STUDENT** AND DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF EITHER THE MARINE CORPS SCHOOL OF ADVANCED WARFIGHTING OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY. REFERENCES TO THIS STUDY SHOULD INCLUDE THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

QUOTATION FROM, ABSTRACTION FROM, OR REPRODUCTION OF ALL OR ANY PART OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PERMITTED PROVIDED PROPER ACKNOWLEDGMENT IS MADE.

Page iii

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

TITLE: Memetics—A Growth Industry in US Military Operations
AUTHOR: **Major Michael B. Prosser**, United States **Marine Corps**
THESIS: Tomorrow's US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological

AUTHOR: Major Michael D. Prosser, United States **Marine Corps**

THESIS: Tomorrow's US military must approach warfighting with an alternate mindset that is prepared to leverage all elements of national power to influence the ideological spheres of future enemies by engaging them with alternate means—**memes**—to gain advantage.

- **DISCUSSION:**
- **Defining memes**. Memes are **"units of cultural transmission, or a unit of imitation,"** and as ideas become means to **attack ideologies**. Meme-warfare enters into the hotly contested battlefields **inside the minds** of our enemies and particularly inside the **minds of the undecided.**
- Formations charged with Information Operations (**IO**) Psychological Operations (**PsyOps**), and Strategic Communications (**SC**) provide an existing construct for memes and the study of memes, memetics, to grow and mature into an accepted doctrinal discipline.
- **Epidemiology of insurgency ideology**. Using the **analogy that ideologies** possess the same theoretical characteristics as a **disease** (particularly as complex adaptive systems), then a similar method and routine can/should be applied to combating them. Memes can and should be **used like medicine to inoculate** the enemy and generate popular support.

http://www.bmj.com/about-bmj/resources-readers/publications/epidemiology-uninitiated/1-what-epidemiology

Retrieved: 15 March 2017

Chapter 1. What is epidemiology?

> Epidemiology is the study of **how often diseases occur** in different groups of people and why.

- **Private sector meme application**. 3M Corporation employed an innovation meme designed to cultivate an **employee culture**, which accepts and embraces innovation in product development. As a practical matter, 3M executives endorsed and employed the lead user process in new product development, which translated into a **thirty percent profit increase**. The innovation meme was key to 3M's profit increase.
- **The proposed Meme Warfare Center (MWC)**. The MWC as a staff organization has the primary mission to advise the Commander on **meme generation**, transmission, coupled with a detailed analysis on enemy, friendly and noncombatant populations. The MWC aims for a full spectrum capability of meme generation, analysis, **quality control/assurance** and organic transmission apparatus. The proposed MWC structure lays in stark contrast to the ad hoc nature of current IO and JPOTF formations.

CONCLUSION: Cognitive scientists, cultural anthropologists, behavior scientists, and game theory experts must be included as **professional meme-wielding-gunfighters** on future battlefields. The US must recognize the growing need for emerging disciplines in ideological warfare by **'weaponeering'** memes. The Meme Warfare Center offers sophisticated and intellectually rich capability absent in **current IO, PsyOps and SC** formations and is specifically designed to conduct combat inside the mind of the enemy. Memes are key emerging tools to win the **ideological metaphysical fight.**

…

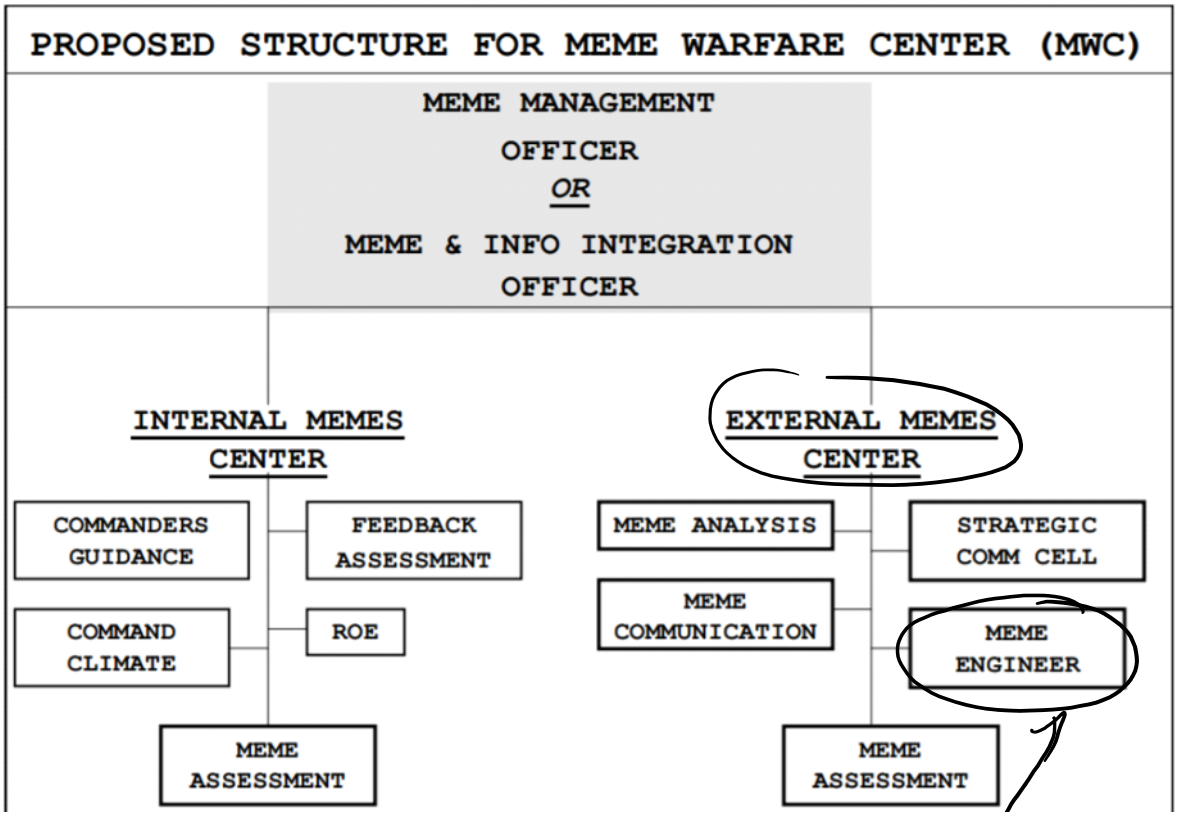
Page 2

Some argue memes operate by the strength of their meaning and their fitness is analogous to **Darwinian theory**, hence only the **strongest and fittest memes survive.**3

…

Using this logic progression, any attack upon an ideology must consider an **assault on a central or transcendent 'idea'** or group of ideas as means of achieving success. Memes as **ideas are then 'in play'** as tools (or means) to **attack ideologies.**

Page 11



…

Page 14

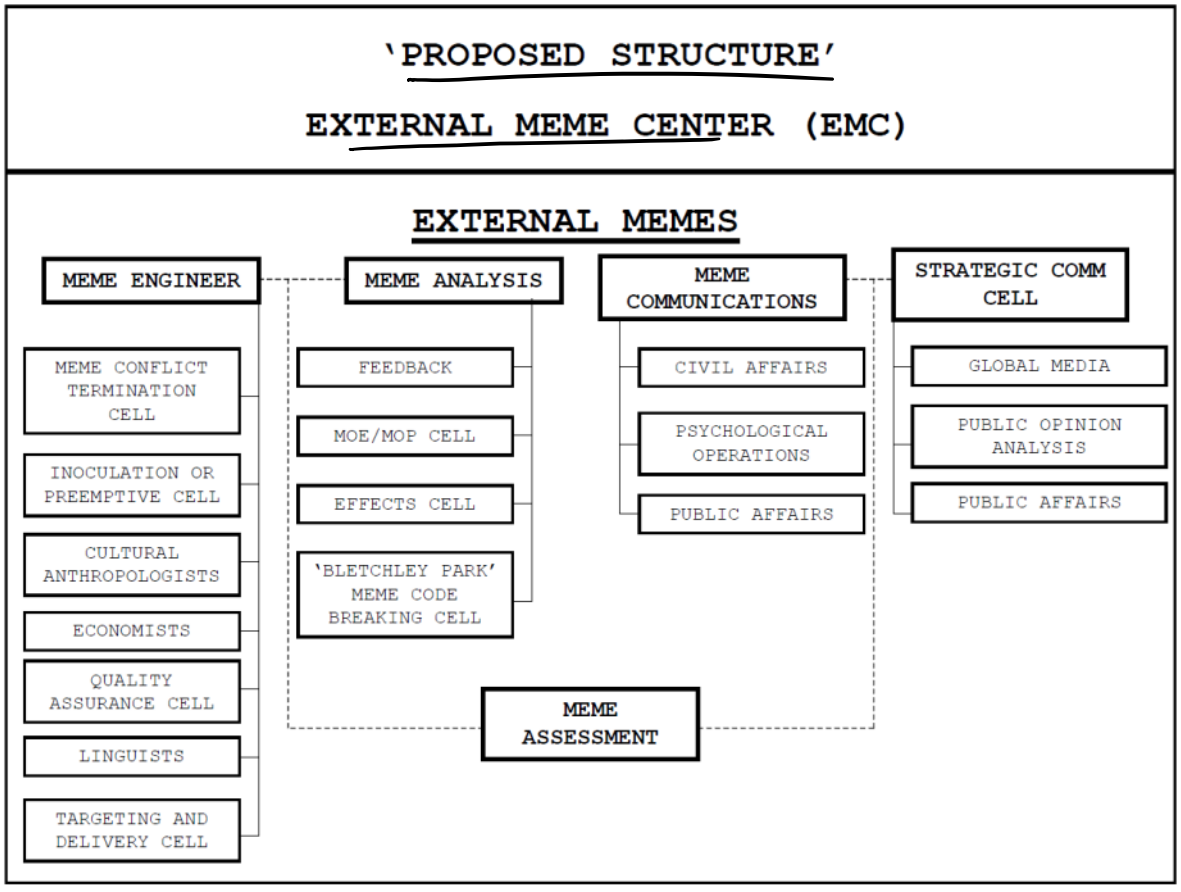


Figure 3–Proposed External Meme Center

…

Page 19 to 20 [Of Paper not PDF]

Conclusion and Recommendations

…

Reshaping tomorrows US military must encourage an alternative approach to warfighting and shifting to a mindset fully prepared to include all available national resources in

order to gain advantage in the contest for human minds.

…

At the same time, the US must recognize the growing need for emerging disciplines in ideological warfare by **'weaponeering' cultural information**, transmission and replication—in other words, using **memes as weapons.** While perhaps **contentious**, current US military Information Operations, PsyOps and Strategic Communications structure are inadequate to offer sophisticated combat methods to counter the **nonlinear threats** lurking inside the minds of our enemies. Recent comments by the Secretary of Defense underline this chasm,

> *"Our enemies have skillfully adapted to fighting wars in today's media age, but for the most part we, our country, our government, has not…. the violent extremist[s] have established 'media relations committees'—and have proven to be highly successful at **manipulating opinion elites**. They plan and design their **headline-grabbing attacks** using every means of communications to intimidate and break the collective will of free people." 15*

15. ***Rumsfeld, Donald H.**, "War on Terror", Speech to Council on Foreign Relations, 17 Feb, 2006, New York.*

…

The **emerging tools to win** the metaphysical fight are memes. Managing, employing and leveraging **memetic power is key** for the US to shape and win on future battlefields.

This paper shows that top United States military officials are taking the concept of meme and ideological warfare seriously.

This paper is published through NATO as well, which further illustrates the importance and influence that memes have at shaping people's minds, and even entire cultures.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO

Retrieved: 14 March 2017

NATO

The **North Atlantic Treaty Organization** (**NATO** /ˈneɪtoʊ/; French: *Organisation du Traité de l'Atlantique Nord*; *OTAN*), also called the **North Atlantic Alliance**, is an intergovernmental military alliance based on the North Atlantic Treaty which was signed on 4 April 1949. The organization constitutes a system of collective defence whereby its member states agree to mutual defence in response to an attack by any external party. Three NATO members (the United States, France and the United Kingdom) are permanent members of the United Nations Security Council with the power to veto and are officially nuclear-weapon states. NATO's headquarters are located in Haren, Brussels, Belgium, while the headquarters of Allied Command Operations is near Mons.

NATO is an **Alliance that consists of 28 independent member countries** across North America and Europe, the newest of which, Albania and Croatia, joined in April 2009. An additional 22 countries participate in NATO's Partnership for Peace program, with 15 other countries involved in institutionalized dialogue programmes. The combined military spending of all NATO members constitutes over 70% of the global total.[4] Members' defence spending is supposed to amount to 2% of GDP.[5]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/.int

Retrieved: 13 March 2017

.int

The domain name **int** is a sponsored top-level domain (sTLD) in the Domain Name System of the Internet. Its name is derived from the word *international*, characterizing its use for international organizations and treaty-related purposes.[1] The first use of this domain was by NATO, which had previously been assigned the top-level domain nato.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/.mil

Retrieved: 13 March 2017

.mil

The domain name **mil** is the sponsored top-level domain (sTLD) in the Domain Name System of the Internet for the United States Department of Defense and its subsidiary or affiliated organizations. The name is derived from *military*. It was one of the first top-level domains, created in January 1985.[1]

Even the mainstream left-leaning media understands the Importance of Memes!

https://motherboard.vice.com/en_us/article/meme-warfare

MOTHERBOARD

MEMES

Is America Prepared for Meme Warfare?

JACOB SIEGEL
Jan 31 2017, 7:00am

Memes function like IEDs.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Improvised_explosive_device

Retrieved: 14 March 2017

Improvised Explosive Device

An **improvised explosive device** (**IED**) is a bomb constructed and deployed in ways other than in conventional military action. It may be constructed of conventional military explosives, such as an artillery round, attached to a detonating mechanism. IEDs are commonly used as **roadside bombs**.

...

What's perhaps surprising is that this view is not so far off from one within the **US defense establishment**, where a growing body of research explores how memes can be used to **win wars**.

be used to **win wars.**

…

…in its scientific and military usage a meme refers to something far broader. In his 2006 essay **Evolutionary Psychology, Memes and the Origin of War**, the American transhumanist writer Keith Henson defined memes as "**replicating information patterns**: ways to do things, learned elements of culture, beliefs or ideas."

…

Image: @altright_es

…

Jeff Giesea is a former employee of tech giant and Trump donor Peter Thiel, and an influential organizer within the alt right who was prominently featured in recent profiles on the movement and its ties to the Trump administration. Giesea is also the author of an article published in an **official NATO strategic journal** in late 2015—just as the Trump campaign was really building steam—entitled **"It's Time to Embrace Memetic Warfare."**

2015—just as the Trump campaign was really building steam—entitled **"It's Time to Embrace Memetic Warfare."**

...

Giesea was far from the first to suggest this. Some **forward thinkers** within the US military were interested in how memes might be used in warfare years before the killing and digital resurrection of **Harambe** dominated popular culture. Public records indicate that the **military's interest in memes picked up after 2001**, spurred by the wars against jihadist terrorist groups and the parallel "War of ideas" with Islamist ideology.

"Terror"

"Memetics: A Growth Industry in US Military operations" was published in **2005** by Michael B. Prosser, then a **Major and now a Lieutenant Colonel in the Marine Corps.** Written as an assignment for the **Marine Corps' School of Advanced Warfighting**, Prosser's paper includes a **disclaimer** clarifying that it represents only his own views and not those of the military or US government. In it, he lays out a vision for both **weaponizing and diffusing memes**...

...

A year after the Meme Warfare Center proposal was published, **DARPA**, the Pentagon agency that develops new military technology, commissioned a **four-year study of memetics**. The research was led by **Dr. Robert Finkelstein**, founder of the Robotic Technology Institute, and an academic with a background in **physics and cybernetics.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DARPA

Retrieved: 15 March 2017

DARPA

The **Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency** (**DARPA**) is an agency of the U.S. Department of Defense responsible for the development of emerging technologies for use by the military.

Finkelstein's study of **"Military Memetics"** centered on a basic problem in the field, determining "whether memetics can be established as a science with the ability to **explain and predict phenomena**." It still had to be proved, in other words, that memes were actual components of reality and not just a nifty concept with great marketing.

...

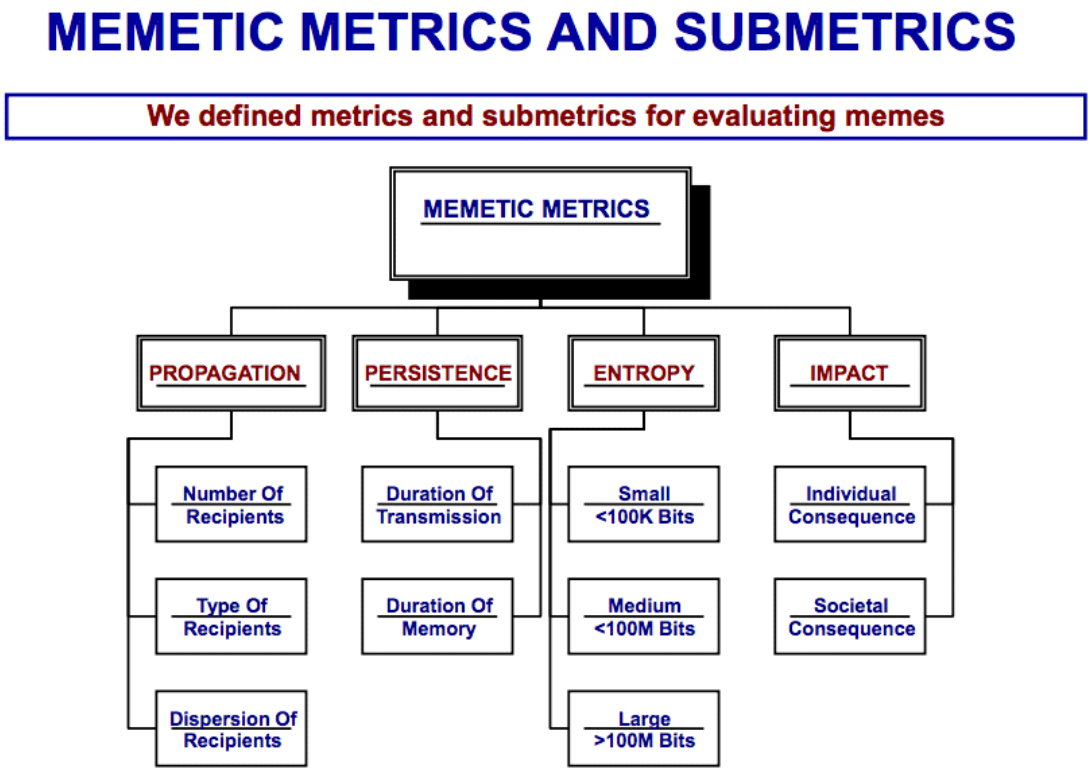


Image: "A Brief Overview of Memetics"

...

One of the first public applications of the research into memetics and social media propaganda was the **State Department's 2013** "Think Again Turn Away" initiative. The campaign's attempts to counteract ISIS social media propaganda did **not turn out well**. The program, according to director of the SITE Intelligence Group Rita Katz, was "not only ineffective, but also provides jihadists with a stage to voice their arguments."

...

Image: Hillaryclinton.com ← ???

We've just witnessed a successful meme insurgency in America. Donald Trump's campaign was founded as an **oppositional movement**—against the Republican establishment, Democrats, the media, and "political correctness." It **used memes successfully** precisely because, as an opposition, it benefited by increasing disorder. Every meme about "Sick Hillary," "cucks," or "draining the swamp" **chipped away at the wall** built around institutional authority.

Trump's win shocked the world, but if we all read alt-right power broker Jeff Giesea's paper about memetic warfare in 2015, we might have seen it coming.

This article by Vice illustrates the **growing acceptance** of the importance of using memes to convey information, as well as attack and destroy an enemy ideology, which can be applied to actual warfare, and even politics.

The article also illustrates the interest of top scholars, academics, business professionals, and military personal in understanding the **power of memes.**

Meme Warfare MUST be used to wake up the world about #PizzaGate

Here are some examples of Memes that I have made to spread the word of #PizzaGate and try to raise the interest level of those still on the fence, or those that have never heard about it.

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842995884711333888

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

We need to use meme warfare to raise awareness for #PIZZAGATE #yes #pedogate #memeware #memes #memetics

RETWEETS 2 LIKES 8

12:07 AM - 18 Mar 2017

2 2 8

I created a meme of how our **Meme Warfare Center** could look like! #HAHAHAHA

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/829501421028470784

Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton

Follow

Well the Pizza Party was fun while it lasted...

RETWEETS 662,069 LIKES 1,172,472

8:51 PM - 8 Feb 2017

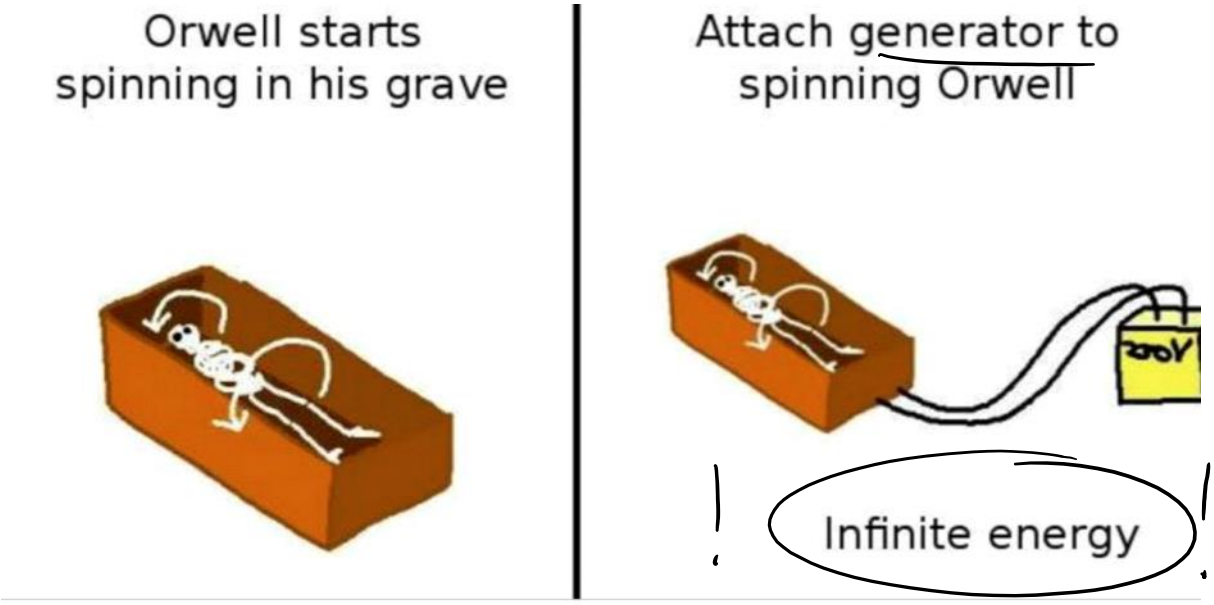
30K 662K 1.2M

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 8

Jeff #Sessions confirmed on #NationalPizzaDay can only mean one thing..... #PizzaGate pic.twitter.com/yTYJdi0VWr

2 4 11

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833077278925938688



MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Feb 18

This whole #fakenews "crackdown" by Facebook, Google, United Nations, Countries, Twitter, etc. is just #censorship... #pewdiegate #pizzagate pic.twitter.com/I7nCSKFSnA

4 3

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833484228666888192

Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux · Feb 19

In an explosive report, nine unnamed intelligence sources recently informed an unnamed messenger that CNN is very fake news.

Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux · Feb 19

In an explosive report, nine unnamed intelligence sources recently informed an unnamed messenger that CNN is very fake news.

95 879 2.4K

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

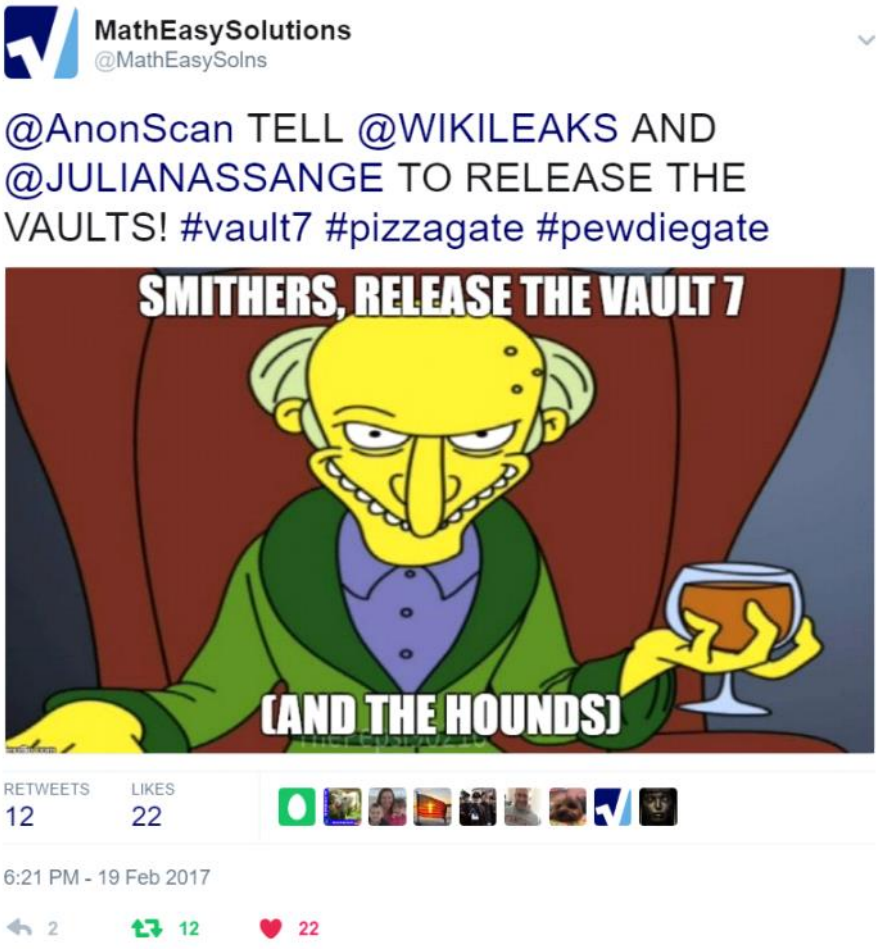
@StefanMolyneux Don Lemon, what do you have to say about this report??? #HAHAHAHA

RETWEET 1 LIKE 1

5:11 PM - 19 Feb 2017

1 1

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/833501827123392513



https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/817855230532460544

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · Mar 4

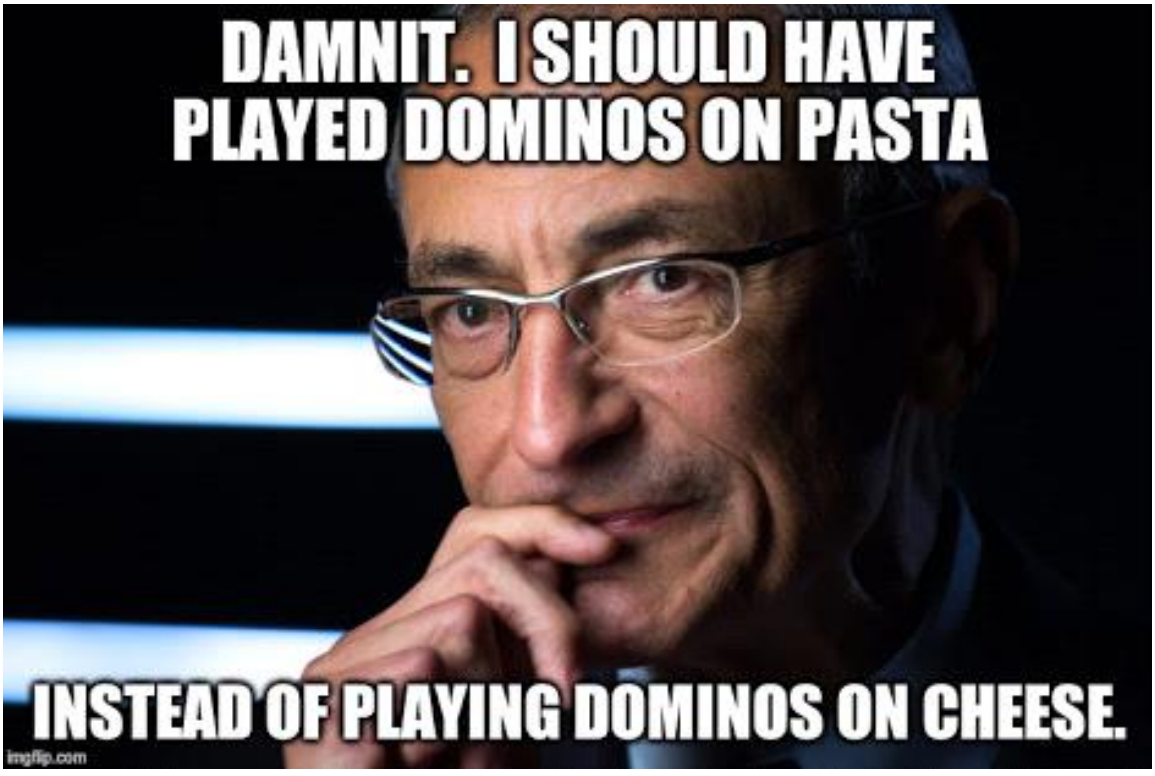
BREAKING NEWS: HERE IS EXACTLY WHAT OBAMA OVERHEAD SPYING ON TRUMP'S PHONE CONVO... #PIZZAGATE #PEDOGATE #OBAMAFORPRISON #ARRESTPODESTA #WOW pic.twitter.com/4XqpYYGOSL

1 9 10

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/842201518161850368

Comment your best captions and I will make a meme out the best one!!

Some memes from around the Web:

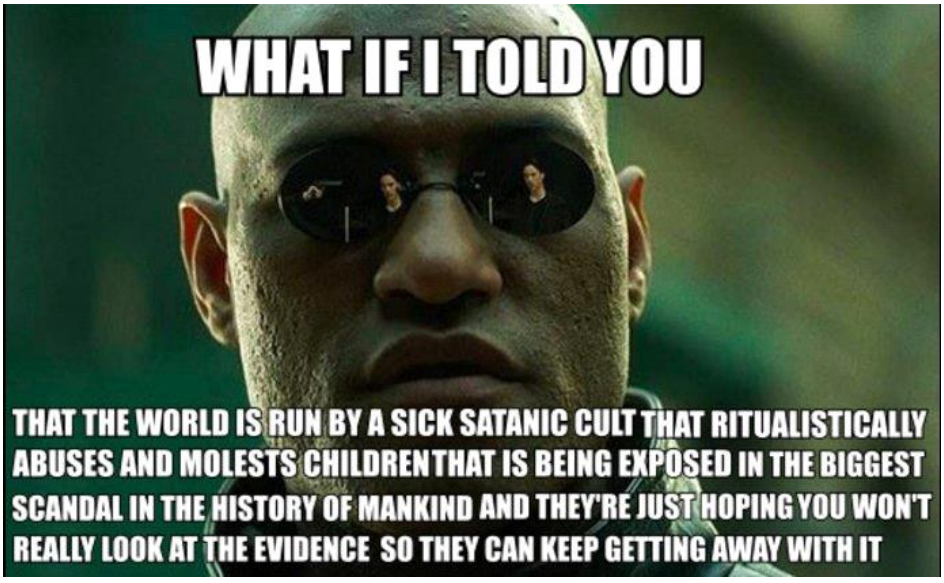

DAMNIT. I SHOULD HAVE
PLAYED DOMINOS ON PASTA
INSTEAD OF PLAYING DOMINOS ON CHEESE.
imgflip.com

LET'S SEE WHO THE REAL
RUSSIAN HACKERS ARE...
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE FACE YOU MAKE
WHEN #PIZZAGATE IS TRENDING ON TWITTER AND EVEYVODY KNOWS YOU AND YOUR ELITEST FRIENDS TRAFFICKING CHILDREN

PizzaGate

DID I LEAVE MY HANDKERCHIEF AT YOUR PLACE?
IT HAS A VERY IMPORTANT PIZZA MAP ON IT

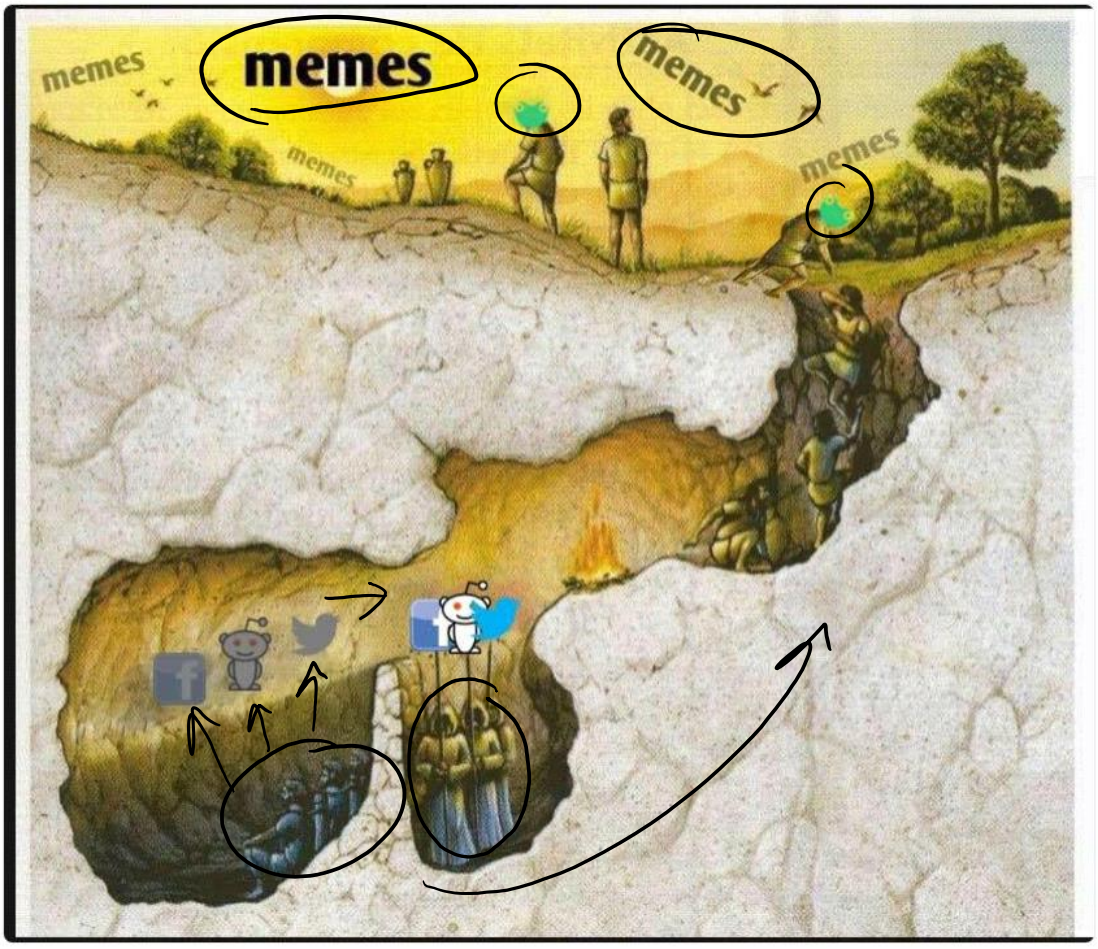


https://twitter.com/getongab/status/842238287272112128

Gab.ai
@getongab

Following

. @williamlegate @thetonyclifton1 @BreitbartNews @MarkDice



RETWEETS 8 LIKES 32

9:57 PM - 15 Mar 2017

8 32

If you haven't already, get on Gab! https://gab.ai/matheasysolutions

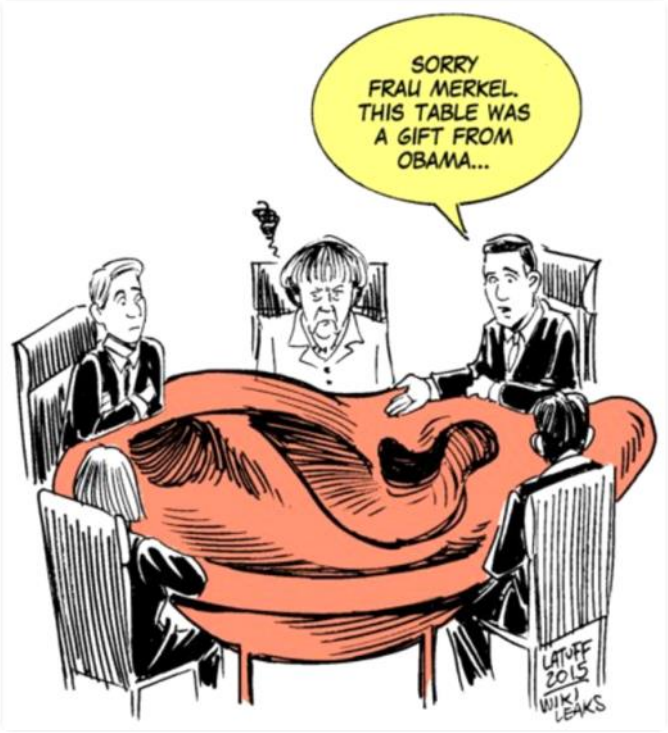
https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/842810827505844224

WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

Follow

Obama NSA and CIA intercepts of German Chancellor Angela Merkel (archive)

Obama NSA and CIA intercepts of German Chancellor Angela Merkel (archive)
wikileaks.org/nsa-germany/in…



RETWEETS 2,771 LIKES 3,377

11:52 AM - 17 Mar 2017

139 2.8K 3.4K

https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics/status/798533286742016002

https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics/status/820647832600211456

Check out BenGarrison Cartoons for more great cartoons!! #theBEST

Twitter: https://twitter.com/GrrrGraphics
Website: http://grrrgraphics.com

https://voat.co/v/PizzagateMemes

PizzagateMemes sub voat

Go there and upload your best #PizzaGate memes! #memewarfare

Also, post on Twitter and tag me! --> @matheasysolns

Summary and Conclusions

Although **memes** are mostly known for funny or witty images with text shared on social media, their effectiveness and widespread adoption throughout the world has gained the interest of many top scholars and even governments.

They can be more generally defined as being an idea or cultural aspect that gets spread from person to person.

The United States military, as well as NATO, have been researching into the field of **memetics** in hopes of developing a concrete science in developing and understanding memes.

Some top military personal have also suggested the development of a **Meme Warfare Center (MWC)** to develop, track, and analyze the effectiveness of memes in the hard fought **ideological war** for the minds of the people.

The spread of ideas through memes is being viewed as the **spread of diseases** in populations.

The extent of the **actual usage of meme warfare** by institutions of power is unknown but there is a **growing acceptance**, even by the mainstream media, of adopting non-linear fighting mechanisms in both war and ideological war.

I have been pointing out the **importance of memes** for spreading #PizzaGate long **before I found out** that the United States military, NATO, political parties, and even before the mainstream media are trying to quantify memes in an actual social science called memetics.

Meme warfare is necessary in the **ideological war for the minds of people**, and the powerful elite are focusing on it because they have seen the widespread effectiveness of **viral dank troll memes** on the internet.

Meme warfare is not only a great way to **spread awareness of #PizzaGate**, but it is **necessary** to get widespread awakening of the people.

A great meme idea is to **illustrate the code-words** that the elite pedos use, such as "cheese", "pizza", "hotdogs", "Haitian special", "dominos", "torture chamber", "kill room", "handkerchief", "pizza-related map", "chicken-lover", etc., to convince people that these people are **clearly speaking in code.**

All wars are in essence **ideological wars**, i.e. we are trying to convince people to join our side,

and it is clear that the current and future wars will be fought through **meme warfare**, so **train and equip** yourself accordingly…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 20…

#PizzaGate Part 18: #Vault7 & Pedophile Blackmail & Former London Mayor Ken Livingstone Audio Recording

Wednesday, March 8, 2017 7:32 PM

Download These Notes: Link is in Video Description. ←
Download ALL Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
        - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**
- Bitcoin: https://coinbase.com/matheasy

Create a Goldmoney Account:

- Use this URL: http://mes.fm/goldmoney to help me out! **:)**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for Summary and Conclusions
- Play this video at a faster speed.
- Download and Read Notes.
- Watch the video in parts.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15, 17: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1593888 ←

Retrieved: 15 March 2017 by matheasysolutions

→ #PizzaGate Video Tutorial Series on YouTube: Easy To Follow and Fully Sourced

- PizzaGate Part 1: McCann Disappearance: https://youtu.be/mdluzbv4MYA YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 2: ACORN Controversy: https://youtu.be/PXO64aActSg YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 3: Obama's Close Ties to ACORN: https://youtu.be/pyYJ4OTVMgo YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 4: McCann/Podesta Connection (Debunking Snopes & NY Times): https://youtu.be/ElzjickYpEA YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 5: McCann Case: Gaspar Statements: https://youtu.be/rGtb72KFFm0 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 6: McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements: https://youtu.be/Vgv5WYb0PbU YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 7: McCann / Podesta / Conspiracy Theories ADVICE: https://youtu.be/GdNLuXMer8Y YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 8: McCann Case: Clement Freud: https://youtu.be/tVfJCs3m3bw YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 9: McCann Case: What Did Clement Freud Know About Maddie? https://youtu.be/PfwJUzUYHfk YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 10: Kate McCann's Bizarre Book "Madeleine": https://youtu.be/y_f3Rmibe1k YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 11: "Fake News", Jeff Sessions, #NationalPizzaDay: https://youtu.be/TxB8pVmzVY0 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 12: FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols : https://youtu.be/bANFRekPNqk YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 13: NY Times Pedo Investigation + Catherine Agnew + MORE: https://youtu.be/mKHBdvQzE-4 YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 14: NYT Pedo Investigation: Justin Berry + Milo + Ted Heath..: https://youtu.be/r0gDGMnkyZg YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry + Censorship + MORE: https://youtu.be/pcyvthBKAfM YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 16: Alex Jones vs. Bill Clinton: https://youtu.be/3uNI42WBz2Q YouTube
- PizzaGate Part 17: Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran + Censorship + Cernovich/Epstein: https://youtu.be/7cVlEU_ZqFA YouTube

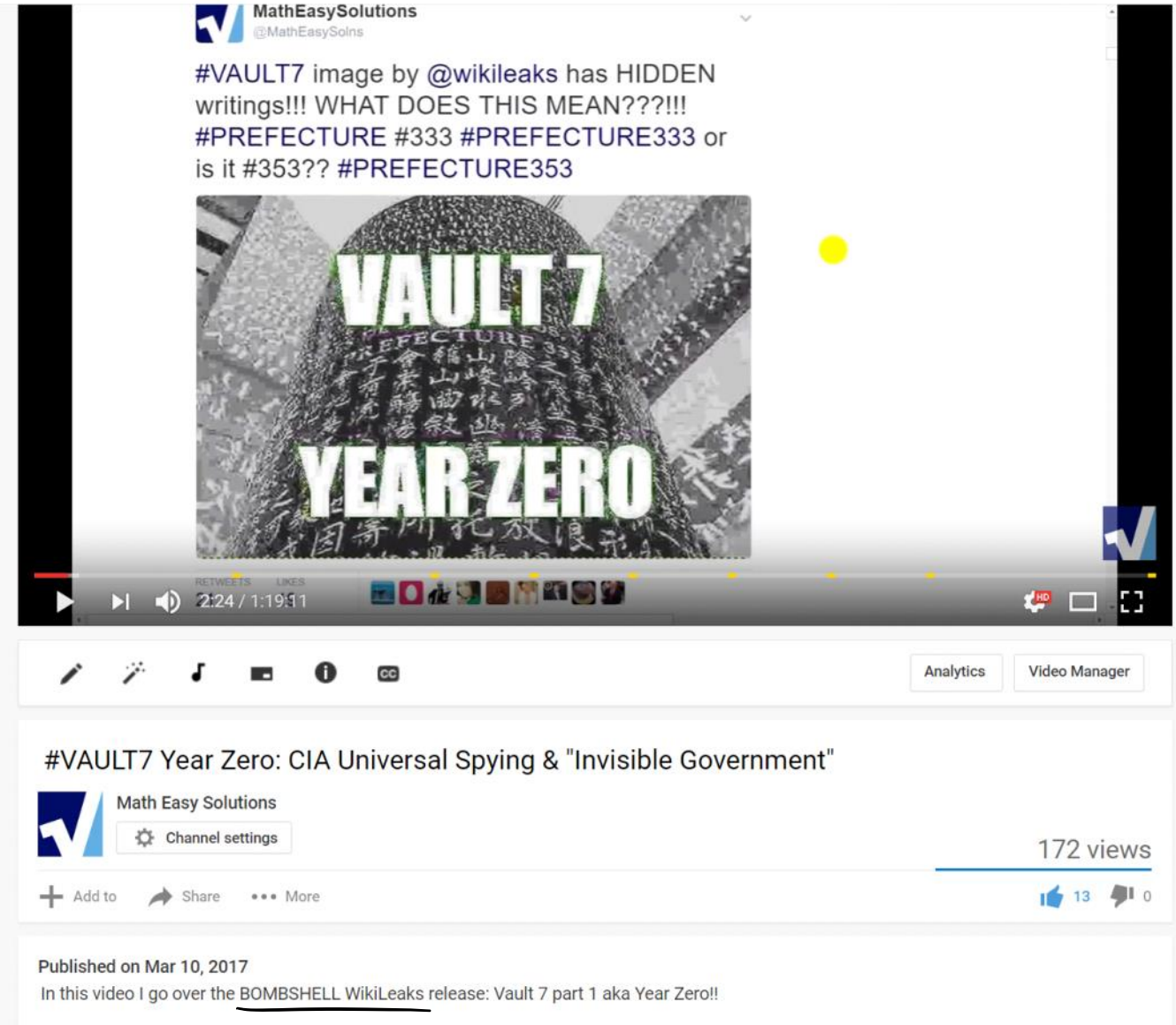
Custom URL: https://mes.fm/pizzagate-voat ←

My entire video series is listed on Voat so go there and comment on it and let me know what you think! :)

#PizzaGate Part 18

Vault 7 Year Zero Released!

https://youtu.be/X5a7dAoBu40



In this video I explain the **BOMBSHELL** WikiLeaks release of the Vault 7 part 1 titled Year Zero which shows the unprecedented near **universal spying** capabilities by the Central Intelligence Agency (**CIA**).

#Vault7 #YearZero shows how the CIA can hack into nearly **any device**, even **cars** and planes, make phones/TVs "fake off", able to commit **undetectable assassinations**, and even hide **"fingerprints"** to make it look like a foreign entity, such as **Russia**, doing the hacking!

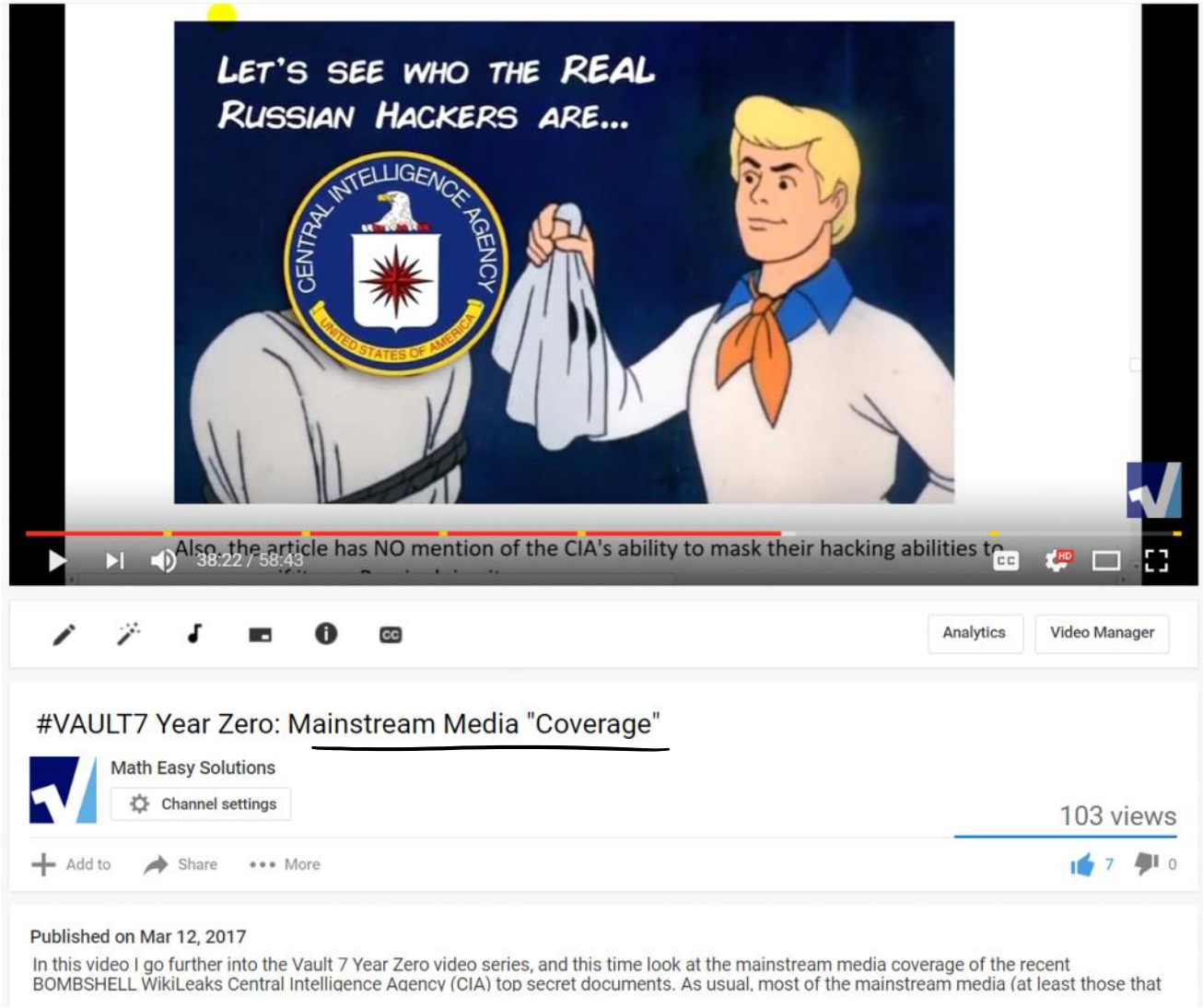
Also, the CIA has in essence developed **its own** National Security Agency (**NSA**) which makes the CIA even more secretive and autonomous because they are **less dependent** with the NSA.

A major revelation shown was the loose way the CIA dealt with **cyber weapons**, by making them **unclassified** in order to use over the internet thus allowing hackers to obtain these weapons.

A major revelation shown was the loose way the CIA dealt with **cyber weapons**, by making them **unclassified** in order to use over the internet thus allowing hackers to obtain these weapons.

The **proliferation of cyber weapons** is a major risk, and hackers may already have obtained and copied these CIA created virus/malware etc. …

https://youtu.be/SD47K5x1cZ8



I go over the mainstream media coverage of Vault 7 Year Zero, and show as usual, the MSM is in full damage control and is just pushing the ridiculous **Russia boogeyman** narrative, going so far as saying the dank viral memes during Vault 7's release were made by RUSSIAN ROBOTS….. Yes…. Really…. #youcantmakethisstuffup

http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2017/03/08/who-s-behind-the-massive-cia-leak.html

#HAHAHAHAH

How do these pathetic journalists sleep at night…

Vault 7 has also validated what alternative media has been saying for years!

https://www.infowars.com/wikileaks-vault-7-release-confirms-infowars-decades-of-research/

WIKILEAKS' VAULT 7 RELEASE CONFIRMS INFOWARS' DECADES OF RESEARCH

TVs, phones and smart devices dangerously vulnerable to government compromise

Infowars.com - MARCH 7, 2017 300 Comments

IMAGE CREDITS: CHARLES OMMANNEY/GETTY IMAGES.

5.8K

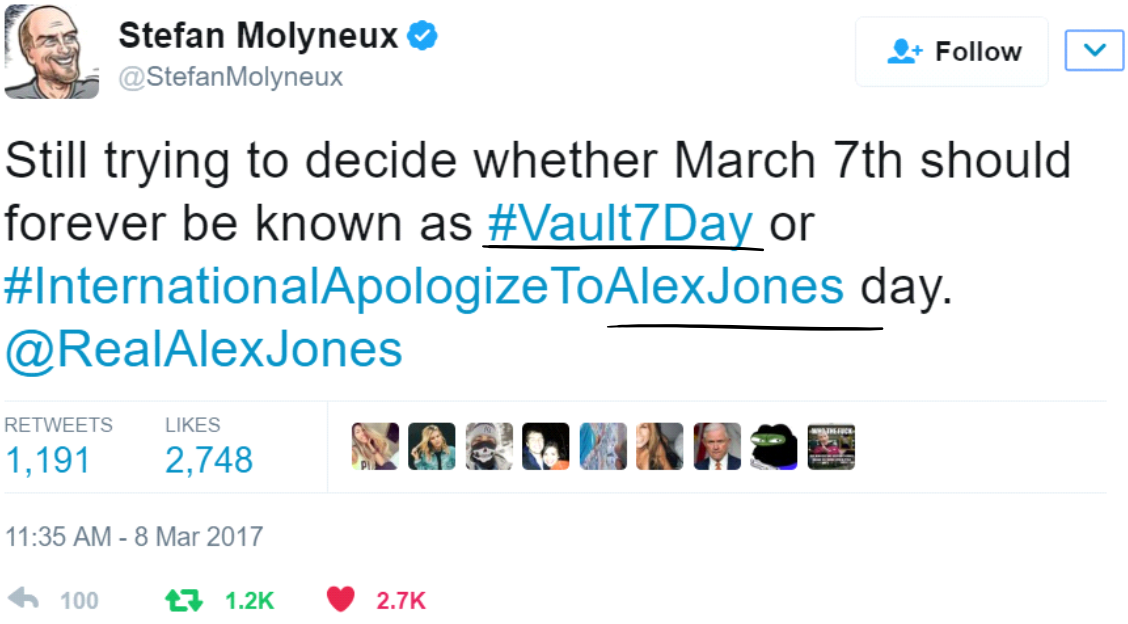
The latest WikiLeaks' release of CIA hacking tools confirms Infowars' decades of reporting into the government's ability to hack devices previously assumed to be safe.

TODAY ON THE ALEX JONES SHOW

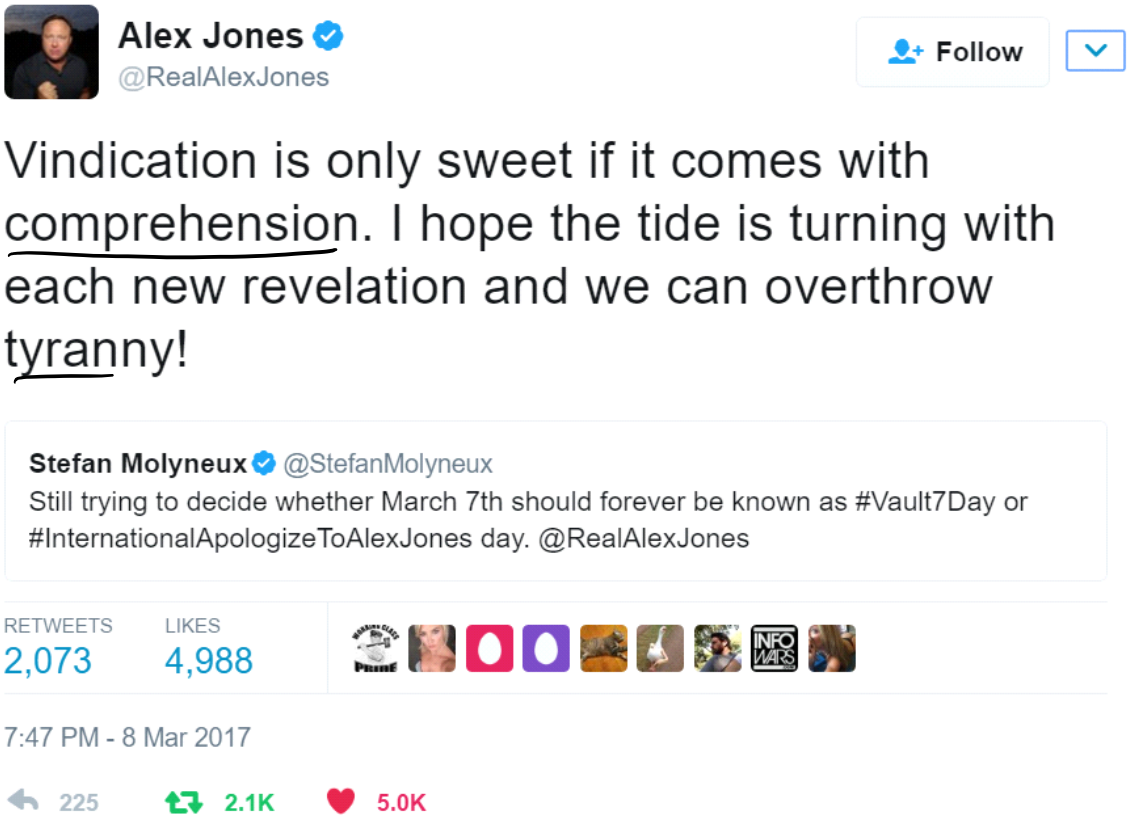
Wednesday, March 15: Maddow's Trump Tax Returns Fall Flat - MSNBC is excoriated throughout the web after claiming to have a bombshell on Donald Trump. We'll go over...

READ MORE

https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/839560281516871690



https://twitter.com/RealAlexJones/status/839683968182145024



This is just another example of why we need an independent, censorship-free media, social media, and for all people to be **individually open-minded** to all information and on all topics!

#VAULT7 HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH #PIZZAGATE!!!

The CIA capabilities show the **utter ease** in which they can find **incriminating dirt** on people, **blackmail** them, and keep them inline while in positions in power.

And the best type of people for this is those **inclined to pedophilia**, which the CIA and other intelligence agencies, such as the UK's MI5, would prefer to control because of the social stigma against pedophiles.

Consider the following clip from Richard Hall:

https://youtu.be/Zw7ydhxRUEM?t=21m13s

A short clip of **Bill Maloney**, a prominent UK Activist against child abuse, talking with the investigative journalist **Richard Hall** about how the CIA, MI5, and other intelligence agencies **spot out pedophiles** and then **secretly video tape them as blackmail!!!**

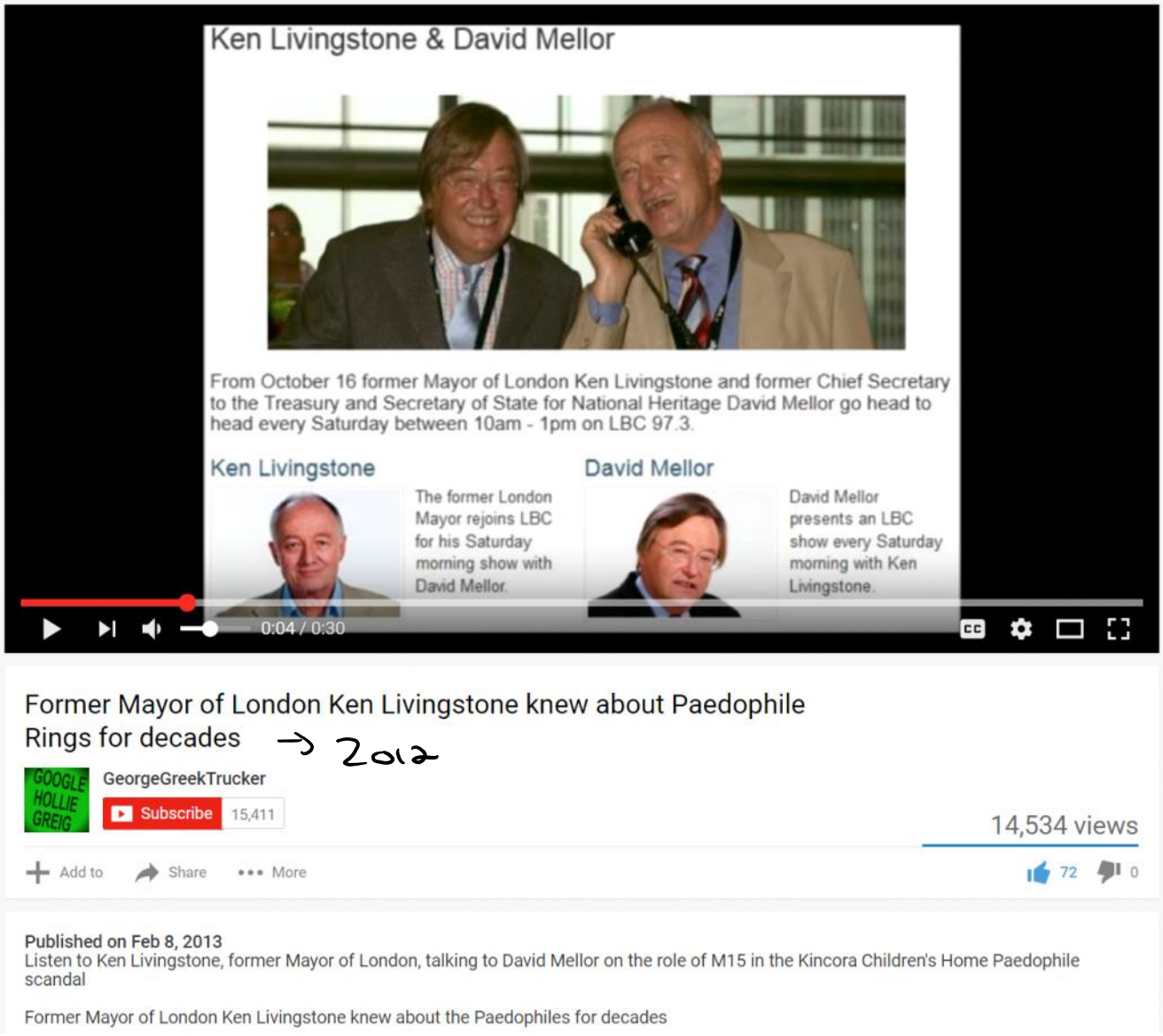
Also in the video clip, **FORMER MAYOR OF LONDON, ENGLAND, Ken Livingston** states how the UK's MI5 intelligence agency was trying to record politicians abuse young boys in hopes of gaining leverage against them…. #disgusting..

Ken Livingston NEEDS to be forced to go to court and elaborate more on this, and the mainstream media should push for this…. If they weren't nothing more than **pure evil** propaganda that would rather let kids suffer than do anything about it…

Also, Richard explains that the pedophiles are only usually exposed **after they are dead** so that they don't expose the government for blackmailing them, or exposing other powerful people involved in pedophilia…

Here is a longer clip:

https://youtu.be/dU4wfVI7LNc



Ken Livingstone said:-

"I was raising in parliament against Mrs Thatcher the Kincora Boys Home where boys were being abused and MI5 was filming it because they were hoping to be able to blackmail senior politicians in Northern Ireland.

They were hoping to catch one of Ian Paisley's MP's - and they never did - and give themselves some leverage. The truth is there's been an awful lot of covering up of paedophiles and paedophile rings for **decades and decades.**"

#PizzaGate has been happening for decades…. #WakeUpPeople

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MI5

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

MI5

The **Security Service**, also **MI5** (Military Intelligence, Section 5),[3] is the United Kingdom's domestic counter-intelligence and security agency and is part of its intelligence machinery alongside the Secret Intelligence Service (MI6), Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) and Defence Intelligence (DI). MI5 is directed by the Joint Intelligence Committee (JIC), and the service is bound by the Security Service Act 1989. The service is directed to protect British parliamentary democracy and economic interests, and counter terrorism and espionage within the UK.

Within the civil service community the service is colloquially known as *Box 500* (after its official wartime address of PO Box 500; its current address is PO Box 3255, London SW1P 1AE).[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ken_Livingstone

Retrieved: 16 March 2017

Ken Livingstone

Kenneth Robert "Ken" Livingstone (born 17 June 1945) is an English politician who served as the Leader of the Greater London Council (GLC) from 1981 until the council was abolished in 1986, and as Mayor of London from the creation of the office in 2000 until 2008. He also served as the Member of Parliament (MP) for Brent East from 1987 to 2001. A suspended member of the Labour Party, he was on the party's hard left, ideologically identifying as a democratic socialist.

Note: ZERO mention of his MI5 pedophilia blackmail recording… #unbelievable.

Note: Wikipedia should only be looked at as a source of general **mainstream** information and links, but nothing more.

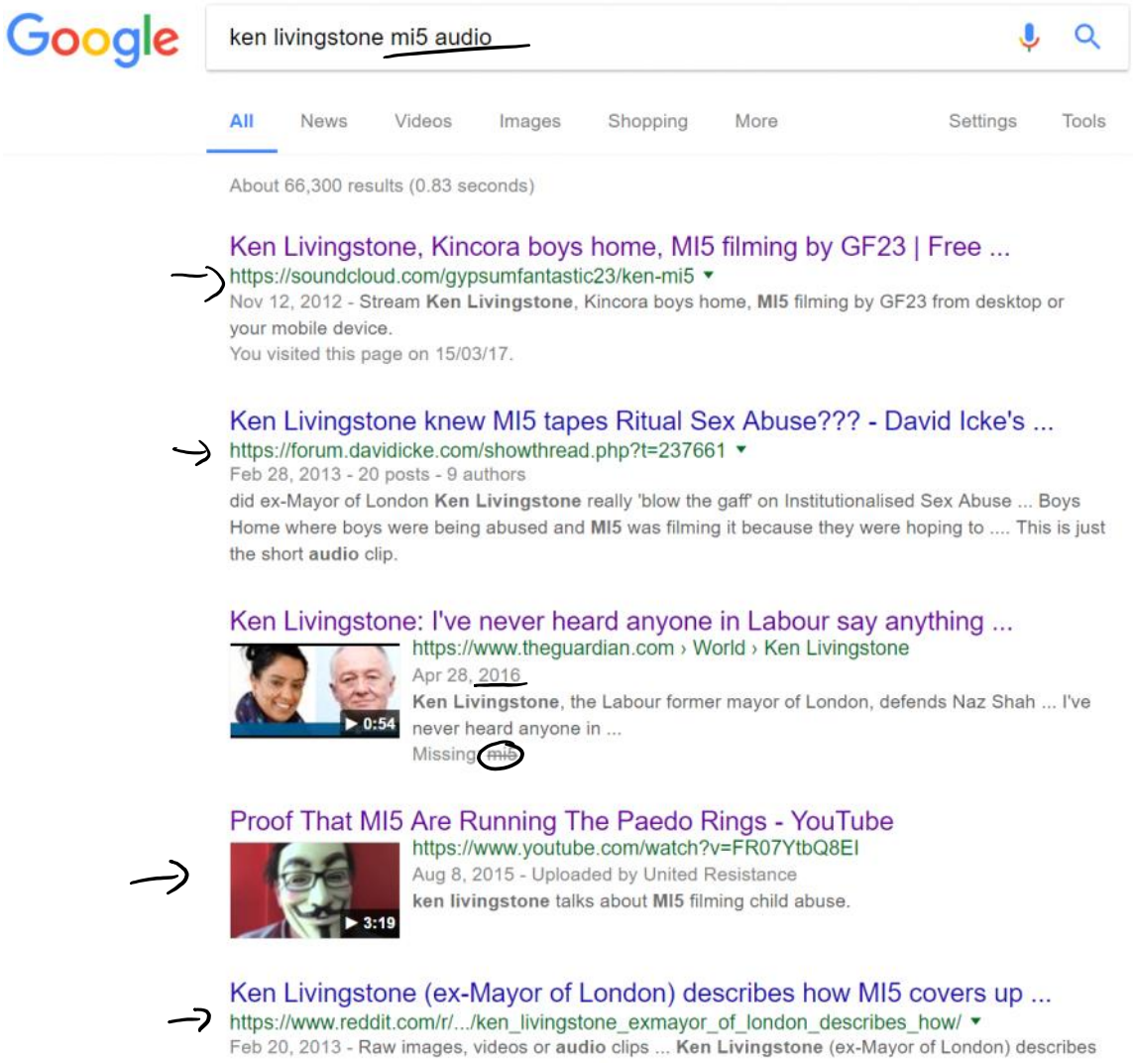
Also, editing Wikipedia is not too easy, especially for political or controversial topics (i.e. look at their pathetic "summary" of Pizzagate…).

I may do a video on Wikipedia later so stay tuned!

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=ken+livingstone+mi5+audio&*

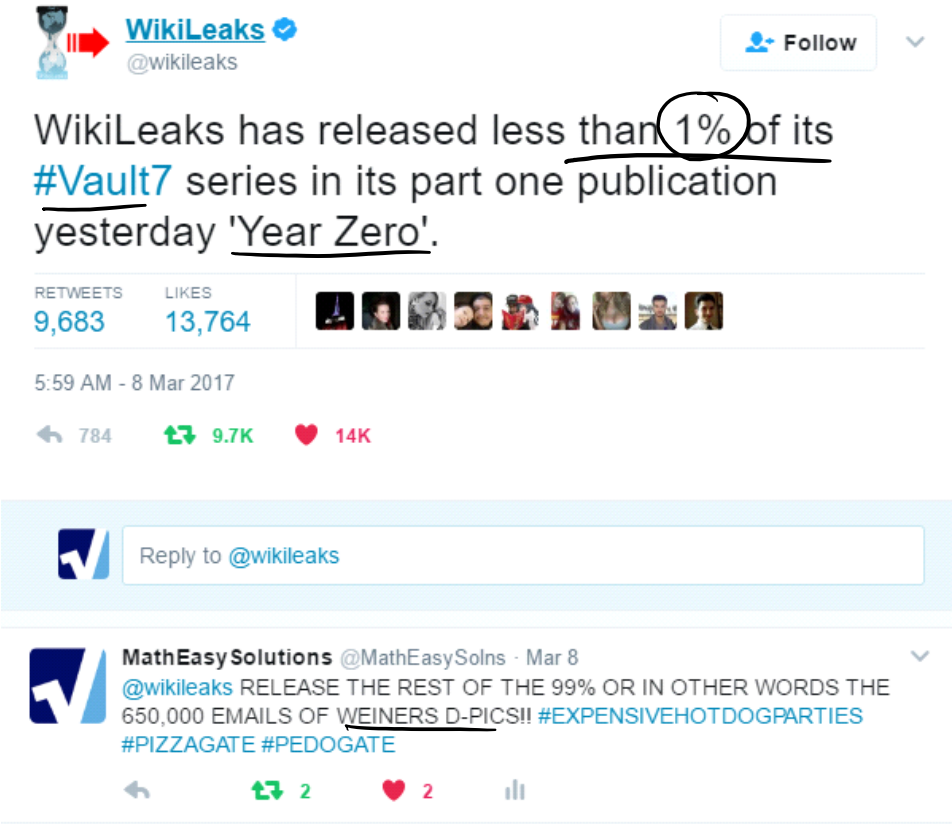
Archive: http://archive.is/UtnKD

Retrieved: 16 March 2017



As usual the mainstream media is completely silent on this, and only alternative media has reported on this.

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/839475557721116672



Vault 7 Year Zero has 8,761 documents, which means that there are a total of approximately **1 MILLION** documents!! #WOW

COMMENT & LET ME WHAT **YOU** THINK THE REST OF THE VAULT 7 LEAKS WILL REVEAL!

I believe the Vault 7 series may in fact lead to **more criminating evidence** of #PizzaGate related activities…

Summary and Conclusions

The release of Vault 7 Year Zero is a **game changer.**

It provides **conclusive evidence**, which even the mainstream media have accepted, that the CIA has unprecedented capabilities in spying, hacking, and even masking those hacks, on nearly any electronic device.

Also, the CIA purposely left the devices of millions, if not **billions**, of people **vulnerable** to cyber weapon attacks, some of these weapons are **CIA-created** and may even have been obtained by third-party hackers because of the CIA's loose way of passing them through the internet.

The CIA can be viewed, and I do, as a **terrorist organization**, and should be treated as such.

Cyber Weapon Proliferation is a **major risk**.

The ease in which the CIA can hack anyone, even by making TVs & phones, ***appear off*** but still record audio and video, gives the CIA, or at least **segments within** the CIA to be able to blackmail many people.

A very **powerful blackmail** tool is targeting those inclined to Pedophilia, because of the **social stigma**, which makes those being blackmailed **less likely to incriminate themselves** by stating that the CIA/MI5 are blackmailing them.

The news of pedophilia in the elites are reported by the mainstream media (and law enforcement) usually **after the person dies**, because that way they can't incriminate those blackmailing them or others big names involved…

Even former Mayor of London, Ken Livingstone is recorded in saying that the British MI5 intelligence agency would secretly record politicians committing pedophilic acts, to be used as blackmail, and has been going on for **decades and decades!**

Ken Livingstone should be investigated and forced to **name names**, and elaborate on the extent of the pedophile rings…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 19…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 17: Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran + Google Censorship + Cernovich / Epstein Lawsuit + NCMEC + MORE

Saturday, February 25, 2017 1:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

Sign-up for Goldmoney.com account!

- Use my affiliate URL: https://mes.fm/goldmoney

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
Part 16: Alex Jones has dirt on Bill Clinton
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 17

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

Trump claims Obama wire tapped his phone during the election!! Here's what he might have overheard…

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/838246744475348992

It is important that we use **MEME-WARFAR** to make #PizzaGate widespread.

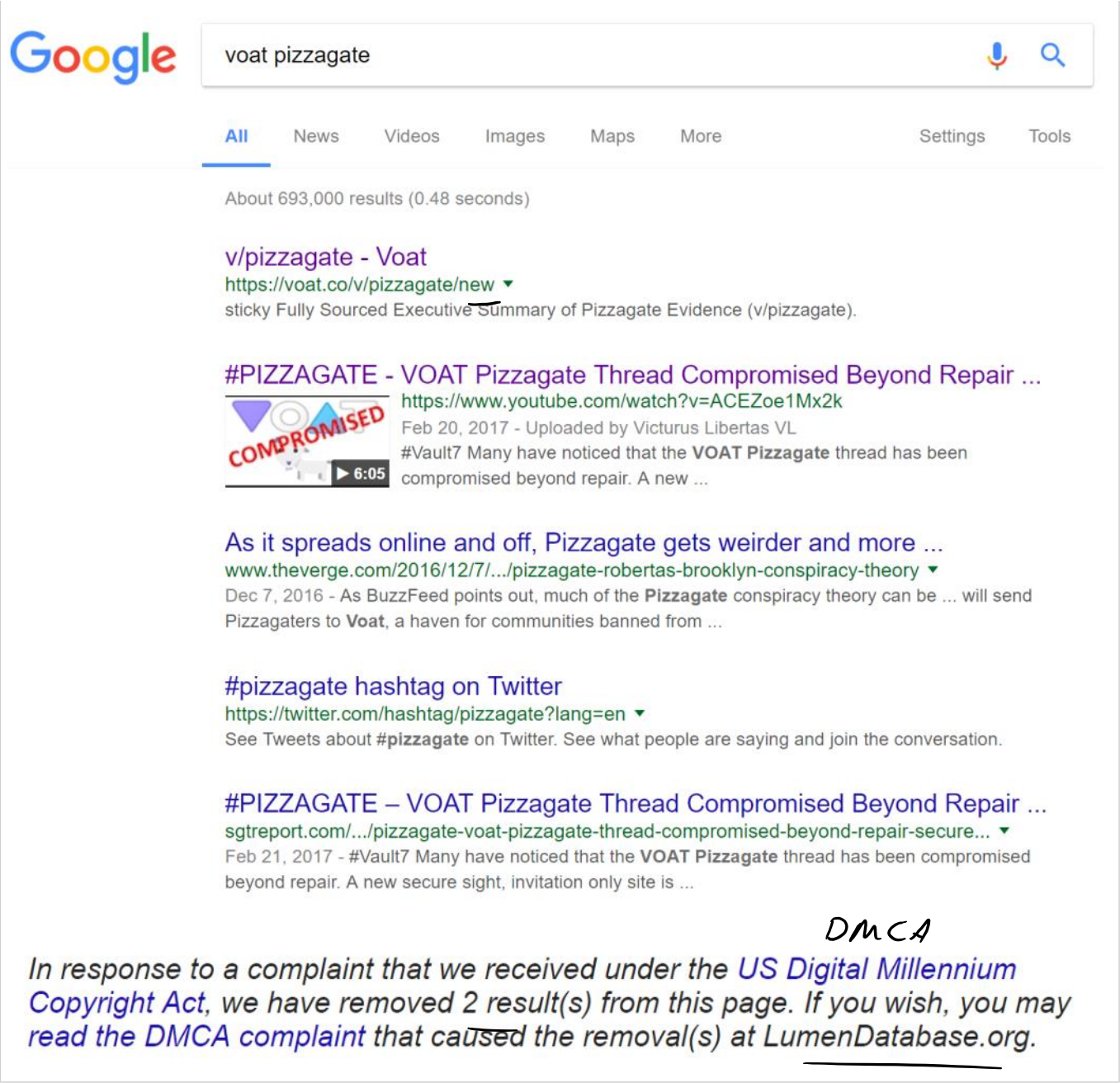
Google censoring Voat.co/v/PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=voat+pizzagate&*

Archive: http://archive.is/Q1nWu

Retrieved: 3 March 2017

Google Search: Voat Pizzagate



While the voat.co/v/pizzagate link doesn't show, luckily the voat.co/v/pizzagate/new (for me) shows.

But the main Search Engine Optimization (SEO) backlinks, etc., are directed to the main thread, so this will greatly reduce the search traffic from those searching "pizzagate" or related keywords.

This is an absolutely disgusting tactic by Google, and in fact has nothing to do with "copyright", especially since if it is then they can easily target the alleged posts within the thread.

Also, to show how stupid this claim is, anyone can go and post the same post deemed "copyrighted" on any thread on any social media platform such as Reddit, and thus should

the entire thread be removed from Google??

Clearly this is a targeted effort at squashing #PizzaGate researchers, which in my opinion are one of the greatest heroes humanity has ever had…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1690808

2 February 2017 by throwaway948238

Copyright Takedown service hides /v/pizzagate in list of DMCA takedowns for "copyrighted anime television broadcasts", resulting in removal from Google [CTRL+F -> "Pizzagate"]

Get more insight into this censorship here.

https://steemit.com/censorship/@ausbitbank/fraudulent-dmca-request-filed-to-censor-pizzagate-research

2 February 2017 by ausbitbank

Fraudulent DMCA request filed to censor pizzagate research

This is a great article to see just how obvious this DMCA request is nothing more than just censorship.

I ***may*** do another video on this in the near future…

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1694082

4 March 2017 by uberthoth

Overturning the DMCA takedown request

Great post about ways to overturn the censorship request.

Please read it and learn more how **you** can help to fight this Google censorship.

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/petition-ban-googles-blatant-suppression-free-speech

23 February 2017 by R.W.

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Petition ~~to Ban~~ Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

Petition ~~to Ban~~ Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

~~Sign This~~ Petition

Needs 30,781 signatures by March 25, 2017 to get a response from the White House

100,000 Signatures in 30 Days

Get an official update from the White House within 60 days.

More info, **as always**, can be found on voat:

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1695052

4 March 2017 by Gbuggers

WE THE PEOPLE ASK THE FED~~ERAL GOVERN~~MENT TO PROPOSE A NEW ADMINISTRATION POLICY: Petition to Ban Google's Blatant Suppression of Free Speech

This relates to pizzagate as google is suppressing pizzagate and taking our first amendment the freedom of speech away. It is discrimination

BOOKMARK BOOKMARK BOOKMARK BOOKMARK & SIGN-UP FOR NOTIFICATIONS!!!

The voat.co/v/pizzagate thread is arguably the best source for up-to-date info on #PizzaGate and is a great example of the **HIVE-MIND** at work.

The fakestream media, and evil establishment politicians across the world, hate the idea of unfiltered, merit-based (i.e. real) news sources, which is why they will do whatever it takes to silence alternative media.

Thus make sure to bookmark the voat pizzagate thread, as well as any other sites or social media accounts you want to follow, and check them often.

Also sign-up for notifications if you prefer too, because it is getting harder and harder for people to be given proper information, so you must go there **directly!**

Mike Cernovich Lawsuit with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein…

https://www.dangerandplay.com/2017/03/03/billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-files-secret-legal-papers-against-mike-cernovich/

3 March 2017 by Mike Cernovich

Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Files Secret Legal Papers Against Mike Cernovich

Convicted pedophile and registered sex offender Jeffrey Epstein served investigative journalist Mike Cernovich with legal papers earlier today. In a plot twist fitting of a Kafka novella, the entire motion is redacted. I can't tell you what this motion claims, nor can I defend myself in court against these secret charges.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Virginia L Giuffre,
Plaintiff

Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell,
Defendant
_____/

[redacted] MOTION TO QUASH [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

In fact the entire file is redacted except mainly that headline…. #WOW

Podesta FAMILY DEEP ties to missing kids agency, Washington Post, lobbyists and corporations…. MUST WATCH

https://youtu.be/zb1zJHweIto

23 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

Podesta, Washington Post, and NCMEC: #Pedogate Special Access to Children

I found a connection to Brian Podesta, Senior Analyst at **National Center for Missing and Exploited Children [NCMEC]**, John Podesta, and even Bill Clinton. I believe John Podesta has special access to children via his possible 'relative' Brian Podesta, Senior Analyst at NCMEC with TS/SCI Government Security Clearance and whose parents are LONG TIME Washington Post Editors. Now John Podesta is working at the Washington Post to further his agenda to destroy Independent Media in an attempt to coverup the Pizzagate

Scandal!!

https://youtu.be/dJ4TjAplXjU

26 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

Twitter Censorship of Podesta Family Ties - NCMEC, NED, Lockheed Martin, and Podesta Group

Twitter is censoring tweets that mention Brian Podesta or NCMEC in connection to John Podesta…

https://youtu.be/P7Byj_VmIlI

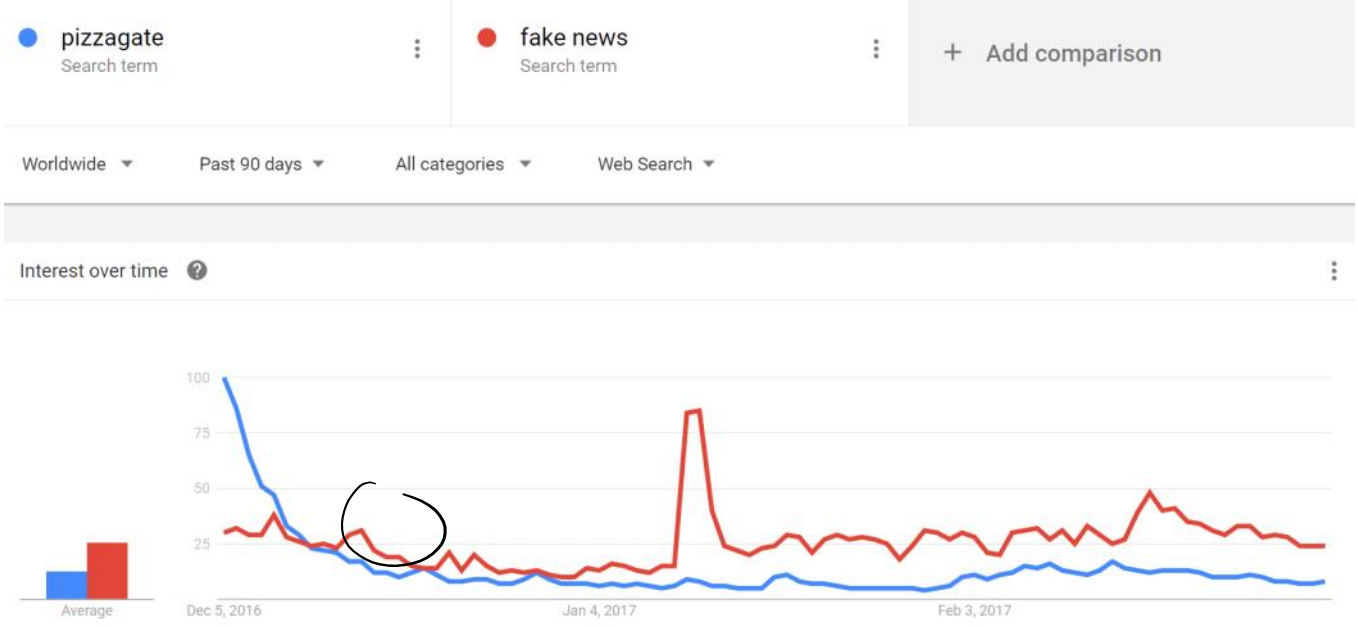
27 February 2017 by The HoneyBee

PEDOGATE: The Ties Run Deep - Clark, Humer, and Koons

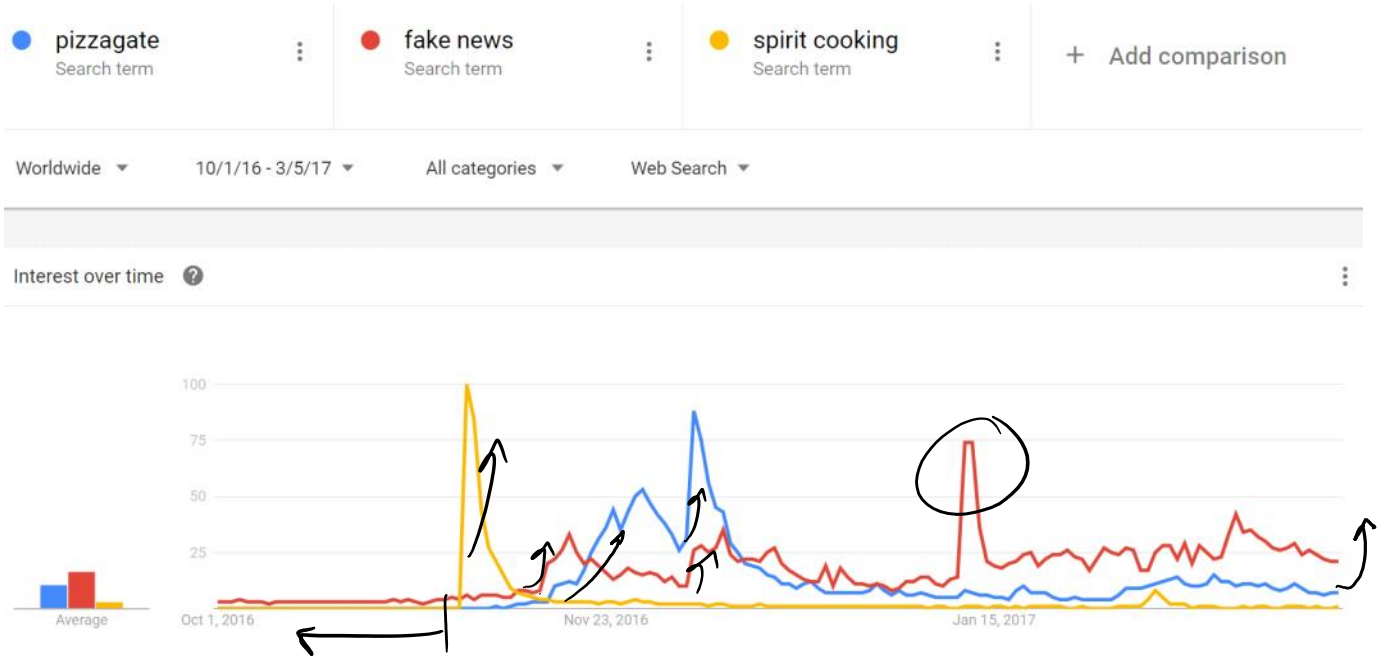
NCMEC - Washingon Post - NED - Podesta Group - Lockheed Martin - and back to NCMEC. Now I've found a huge conflict of interest within the ICMEC with drugs, alcohol and art promoting child exploitation and pornography.

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 5 March 2017)

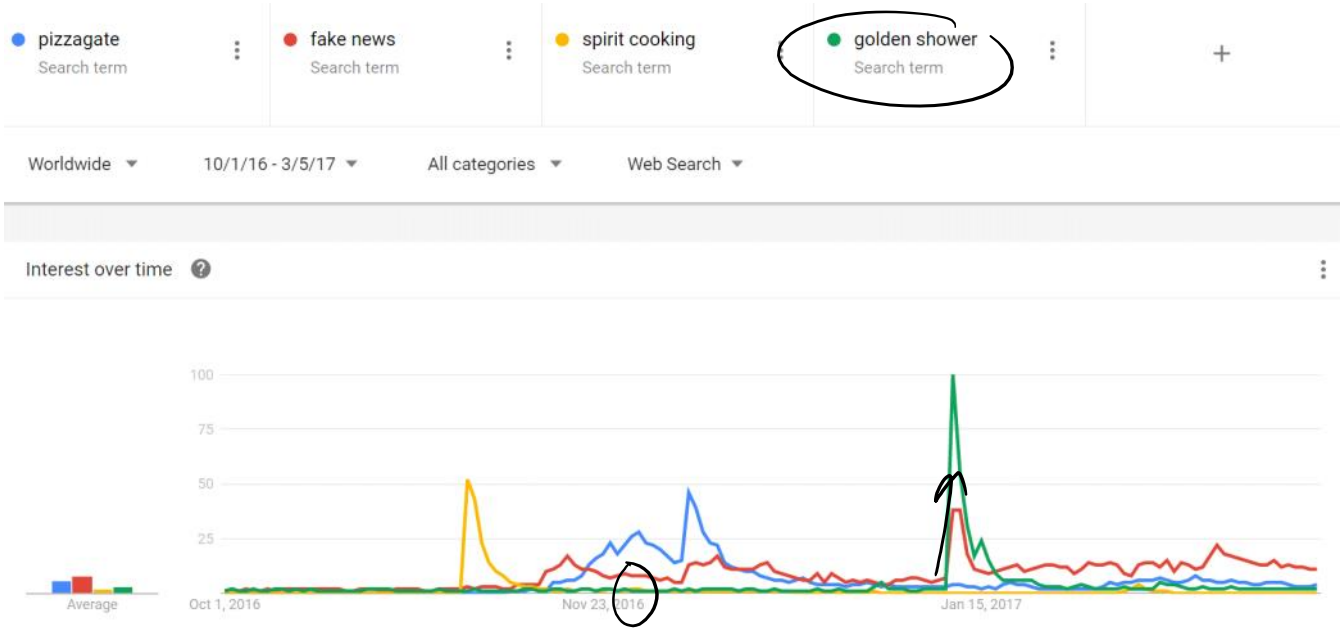
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



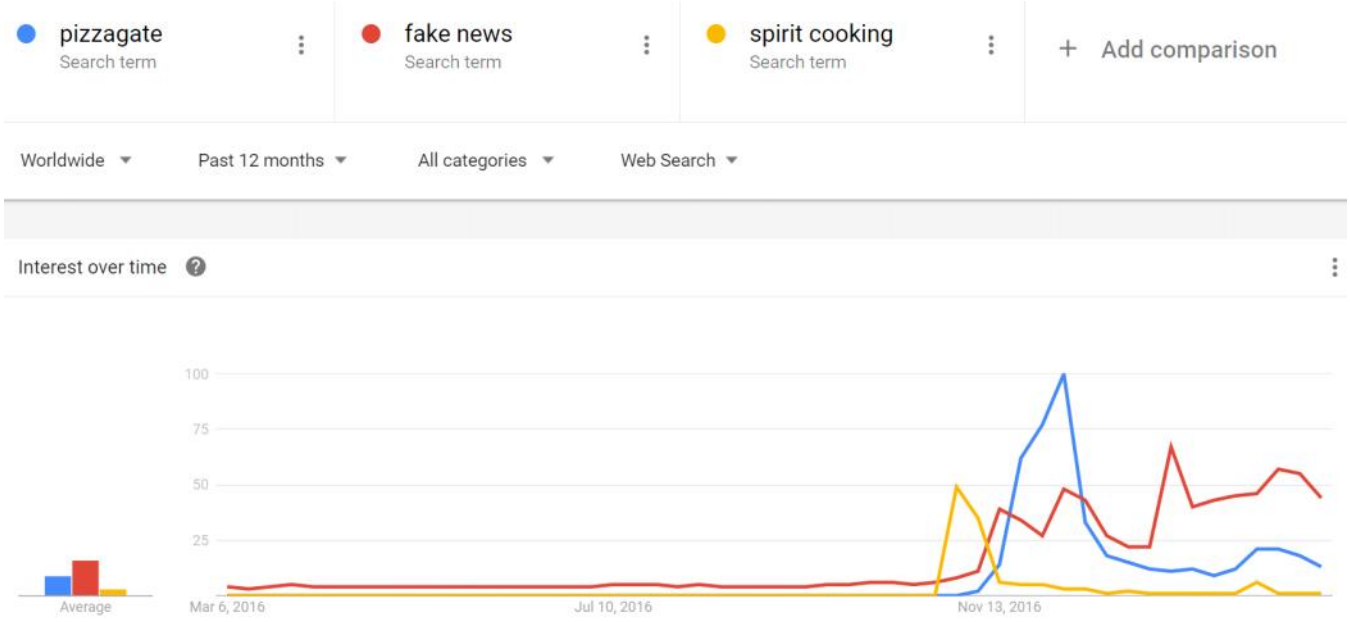
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

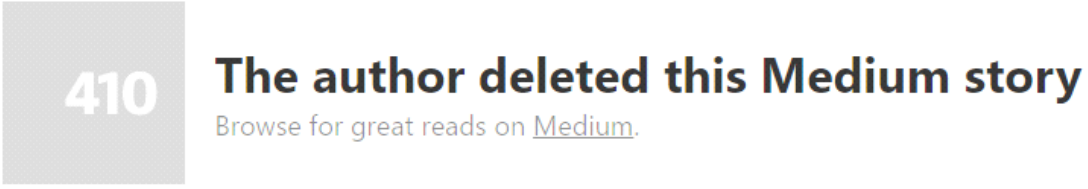


Kurt Eichenwald vs. Bill Moran

Recall from Part 15, in which I covered the extremely bizarre "tactics" that Kurt Eichenwald did while working for the New York Times on an Investigation into the hidden world of Pedophilia.

I learned about Kurt's "investigative" techniques after reading a GREAT article by Bill Moran, which has since been removed…

https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/fools-conspiracy-did-kurt-eichenwald-use-journalism-to-shield-himself-after-viewing-child-porn-22-23fdf589ba4



Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20170111022840/https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/fools-conspiracy-did-kurt-eichenwald-use-journalism-to-shield-himself-after-viewing-child-porn-22-23fdf589ba4

26 December 2016 by Bill Moran

Fool's Conspiracy: Did Kurt Eichenwald Use Journalism to Shield Himself After Viewing Child Porn 22+ Times?

Child Porn 22+ Times?

In the mid-2000s, former New York Times writer Kurt Eichenwald fell into disrepute after being caught paying a source $2,000— money that the journalist claims he requested back —an additional $1,184 to that source via PayPal to acquire and download illicit images and likely wired $1,000 more to the same source under a fraudulent name. That source, former child porn "star" Justin Berry, had become a cautionary tale of the perils of child pornography with Kurt Eichenwald being initially heralded as a hero who "saved" him.

What has not been reported until this time is that Mr. Eichenwald **accessed illicit images of Mr. Berry (then an 18-year-old) and a 14-year-old young man masturbating at least 22 times over a seven day period from June 23–29, 2005** — a video that the now rehabilitated Newsweek Senior Writer claimed he had only viewed a single time with Justin Berry after the two met at LAX Airport on June 30.

It has also gone unreported that Mr. Eichenwald appears to have proffered **false testimony both in written statements and verbal testimony** asserting that he had not identified himself to Mr. Berry until June 30, 2005 notwithstanding having sent the former child porn actor a check for $2,000 with his name on it on June 8, 2005.

Further that **payment went to the production of the child pornography video** (titled JustinPreview2) featuring the 14-year-old child masturbating side-by-side with Mr. Berry on June 9, 2005 (the following day) — with court records indicating that Berry withdrew $300 following the deposit of that check to pay the young man for his participation in the illicit video.

Not only did Mr. Eichenwald violate all bounds of journalistic standards, but he proceeded to **convince Mr. Berry to flip state's evidence on the same day** — July 14 — that Eichenwald's administrative account on the JustinFriends.com child porn site was deleted and all messages between Eichenwald and Berry were scrubbed from Mr. Berry's computer.

On December 19, 2005, Kurt Eichenwald **turned his criminal act into the cause du jour** writing an impactful piece alleging to uncover the dark underworld of child pornography titled Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World based on the trials and tribulations of his associate Mr. Berry.

The made for Hollywood piece was but an opening salvo in the story of a tormented young man preyed upon by online predators until Eichenwald, by his accounts, swooped in to help him find salvation. In Making a Connection With Justin— the former New York Times writer provides a firsthand account of a heroic journalist who rescued a then 19-year-old Justin Berry from a life of crime, drugs, and self-degradation.

…

The files also show that an individual **referring to himself as "Andrew McDonald"** using the email address "mostin2003@yahoo.com" made $1,184 in payments to Justin Berry from 6/6/2005 to 6/23/2005. In the payment memo section, the user criticized the quality of potentially illicit images sent to him —court records confirm that account **belonged to Eichenwald.**

…

… **he may have used the power of his pen to shield himself from accountability for viewing child pornography.**

As one writer explained at the time in **"Why No One Wants to Write About Kurt Eichenwald,"** many in the journalistic community were horrified by the revelations regarding Mr. Eichenwald's dubious reporting practices and other potential acts of impropriety in connection to Justin Berry, **but as a result of his desperate effort at self-preservation many child sex felons were arrested and prosecuted.**

The truth is Eichenwald was never held accountable for his actions. Truth knows no expiration date.

- Bill Moran

Note: **The author was involved in a high-profile public dispute with Mr. Eichenwald in October 2016.** It is for the reader to decide whether the evidence leads to the author's conclusion.

https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites

Retrieved: 27 February 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/zmyzv

Medium: @BillMoranWrites

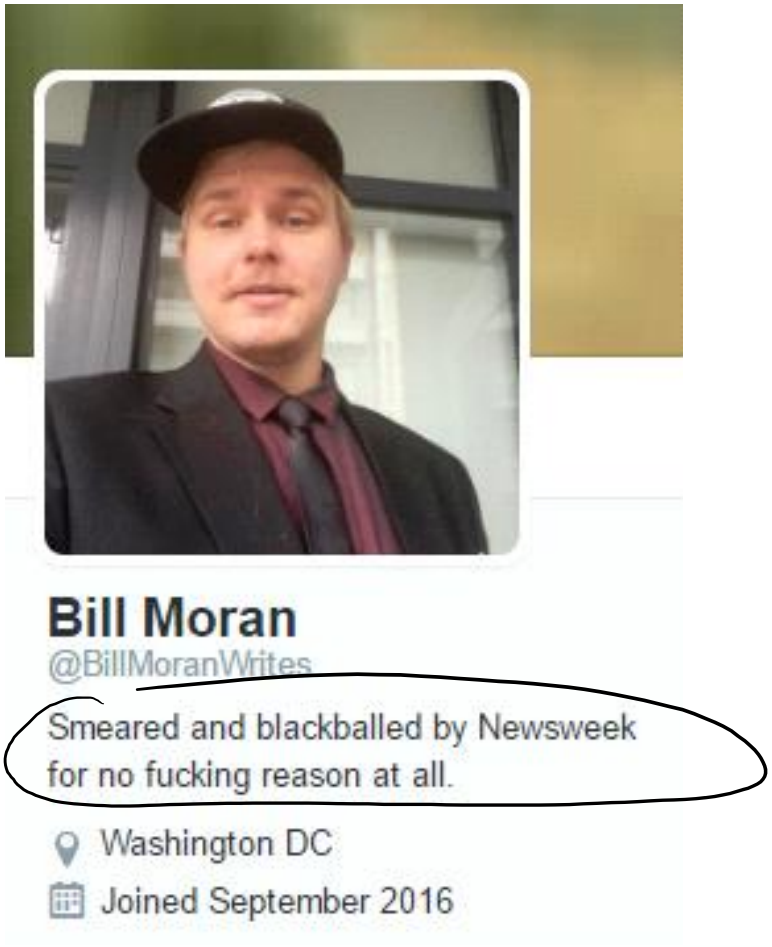
The guy who miswrote something that turned into Kurt Eichenwald's conspiracy theory fiction spy novel.

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites

Retrieved: 25 February 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/cOiOg

Twitter: @BillMoranWrites



https://medium.com/@BillMoranWrites/105-million-lawsuit-against-newsweek-for-libel-distress-1-17-cv-00555-kbf-d959fc55e7a9#.629to9tvf

26 January 2017 by Bill Moran

$106 Million Lawsuit Against Newsweek for Libel, Distress — 151179/2017

UPDATE: I Refiled the case against Newsweek and IBT Media in relation to their malicious publishing of Kurt Eichenwald's fictitious story and retaliatory updates that libeled me, caused me emotional distress, and infringed upon my privacy interests.

Notably, a **Stanford University study found that a key component of Kurt Eichenwald's fictitious October 10, 2016 report** — the veracity of which I challenged leading to the subsequent retaliation by Defendants — was the single **most believed iteration of fake news in the 2016 Election Cycle.**

The Full Summons and Complaint can be read HERE

For Media Queries Contact: wm87@georgetown.edu or 208–242–8413.

Thanks,

Bill Moran

https://iapps.courts.state.ny.us/fbem/DocumentDisplayServlet?documentId=sHC8gQSHje4QZnJGLLB8Xw==&system=prod

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 02/03/2017 08:45 PM INDEX NO. 151179/2017
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 02/03/2017

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF NEW YORK

_____X

William Moran II	:	Index No.:
Plaintiff,		**SUMMONS**
v.	:	
Newsweek LLC		
and	:	
IBT MEDIA, INC.		
Defendants.	:	

_____X

To the above named Defendants:

Page 4

BACKGROUND - Defendants Turn Honest Mistake Into Modern-Day Lindbergh Baby

21. On October 10, 2016, while the sole employee at the DC Bureau for the Columbus Day holiday, Plaintiff wrote a story titled 'Hillary Confidante: Benghazi was "Preventable," State Department Negligent' published at 3:23PM EDT. The story was inspired by Plaintiff searching the Twitter hashtag #PodestaEmails2 at approximately 3:05PM EDT and noticing a series of viral tweets attributing words in a WikiLeaks document to Sidney Blumenthal. Plaintiff went to WikiLeaks webpage, searched for and found the document. Plaintiff typed in the operative term "preventable" into a ctrl-f search of the 75-page document and determined the phraseology was accurate. Plaintiff then proceeded to scan the document for attribution in a rush. Plaintiff did not receive any instruction to write this piece by his supervisor Mindia Gavasheli, any employee of Sputnik News, anybody affiliated with the Russian government, or anybody at all. Plaintiff found the content for this piece, wrote it in a short roughly 20 minute period, and published it without edit or input.

Russian government, or anybody at all. Plaintiff found the content for this piece, wrote it in a short roughly 20 minute period, and published it without edit or input.

22. At approximately 3:42PM EDT on October 10, 2016, Plaintiff deleted the story from the website, from Twitter, and from Facebook after running a full quote into a Google search box as a precautionary second look at which point he realized the phraseology used in the article was written not by Sidney Blumenthal, but by Newsweek Senior Writer Kurt Eichenwald. Plaintiff did not receive any instruction to delete it from nor was he informed of any error by his supervisor Mindia Gavasheli, anybody affiliated with the Russian government, anybody affiliated with Newsweek, or anybody at all.

23. From 3:42PM EDT to roughly 9:00PM EDT Plaintiff intermittently searched Twitter, Facebook and Google for any references to the short lived Sputnik article that received approximately 1,000 page views – Plaintiff saw no such activity until stumbling upon an article written by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald and published at 7:45PM EDT titled "Dear Vladimir Putin, I am Not Sidney Blumenthal."

24. Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald alleged in the aforementioned article that Sputnik had written the piece "probably already kn[owing] about [the PodestaEmails2 release] before the WikiLeaks dump."

25. Newsweek's Eichenwald further alleged in the aforementioned article that "Putin and his Kremlin cronies must have been dancing with delight."

...

Page 8

Plaintiff Decides to go Public, Eichenwald Tries to Silence Him

49. On October 17, 2016, Plaintiff wrote to Kurt Eichenwald and Defendants' General Counsel Rosie McKimmie that he had decided after great reflection to go public with the true rendition of facts unless Newsweek retracted or substantially corrected its story. Plaintiff also offered to physically meet a representative of Newsweek to confirm his identity and explained that the reason for wanting to correct Newsweek's story was to limit false hysteria in furtherance of the public interest.

...

Page 10

56. At that point Plaintiff wrote a piece for Sputnik titled "I am Vladimir Putin: The First Victim of McCarthyism" apologizing to readers about Plaintiff's error and explaining Defendants' employee Kurt Eichenwald's attempts to silence the truth. The story was published at 3:08PM EDT on October 17, 2016.

...

61. On October 19, 2016, Paste Magazine published a piece titled "Did Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald Use Threats and Bribery to Silence a Young Journalist?" [Hereinafter "The Paste Magazine Article"].

62. In The Paste Magazine Article Bragman and Ryan wrote: "The central question of this strange odyssey is this: Was Eichenwald guilty of using threats and bribery to coerce Moran into staying silent, fearing that the true story of plain human incompetence at Sputnik would undermine his own conspiracy theories."

63. Also in The Paste Magazine Article Bragman and Ryan wrote: "[I]t is Paste's opinion that [Eichenwald's] language clearly meets, and exceeds, the standard of intimidation and coercion, from the sinister talk of an FBI intelligence file on Moran, to the redemptive possibility of a job at The New Republic. In fact, it reads very much like a classic interrogation tactic – scare the subject by painting a dark picture of the future, and then, when the outlook is sufficiently bleak, offer salvation."

Page 11

Kurt Eichenwald's "Tweet Storm" in Response to the Paste Magazine Article

64. On October 20, 2016, Defendants' employee Kurt Eichenwald launched a tirade of over 70 Tweets at Plaintiff. This erratic behavior towards Plaintiff, and the failure by Defendants' to take corrective action upon being notified, shows Defendants' actual malice and reckless disregard for the truth in later publishing libelous claims about Plaintiff.

65. In one tweeted sentence in the over 70 tweet tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff: "ur lie that u never said anything about possibly losing your house is in writing" – referring to the story by Paste Magazine - who Plaintiff gave all emails with Defendants' staff to.

66. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff that he (Plaintiff) lied about the writer offering the carrot of a job at The New Republic and says that this "shows [Plaintiff] for the fraud [he is]."

67. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade Eichenwald replied to Plaintiff that he (Plaintiff) was not really fired and that he was telling a series of lies in a "desperate attempt to save Sputnik."

...

70. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff "Why wuld u say u were financially ruined then refuse 2 start at Sputnik when they offered u ur job back? … … did u never lose your job? Was the financial wreckage line (which got my sympathies for you) the lie? How are u… … making a living if u were going to be ruined but now have no job? Let's go bill. File ur lawsuit. Or explain why u wont."

71. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "You think this is over, you fraud? U think, now that I know what u are, I'm going to walk away? Sorry dude. Ur wrecked."

72. In another tweeted sentence in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "HAHAHA!!! Dumbass, you wrote u got your job back (It's magic!) and instead chose to go on a long vacation. So which is it?"

73. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, "How does that line up with u writing in… … Sputnik that u got ur job "back" two days later? Did u get fired again in the last two days? And if u were in such dire financial straits, why did u turn down the job?"

74. In another tweeted paragraph in the tirade, Eichenwald replies to Plaintiff, 'I though u were just one of Sputnik's useful idiots who didn't know what he was involved in. So I took pity on you, So… … yah, u tricked me. Tricked me good. When's your next "I'm not Putin" article Bill? Since Sputnik took the last one… … down (I still have it) will they take this one down the next time you step forward to say it again?'

…

Page 12

PRINCIPAL ACTS OF LIBEL/INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

78. Later on October 20, 2016, Newsweek published an update to Kurt Eichenwald's article "Dear Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin, I Am Not Sidney Blumenthal" (Hereinafter "The Eichenwald Article") to include in relevant part the threatened paragraph (See Paragraph 51 of Complaint) that Defendants' employee Eichenwald acknowledged would ruin Plaintiff's career in substantial part:

> William Moran [II], the writer for Sputnik, said he based his article not on directives from the Russian government but on an anonymous tweet he saw on the internet that used an altered image of the document. He said he accepted the anonymous tweeter's description that this was from Blumenthal, and did so because he was rushed. However, as the government official with knowledge of the intelligence inquiry said, the original altered document that was tweeted onto the internet came from a location that has been identified as being connected to the Russian disinformation campaigns, and only the news outlet controlled by the Russian government published an article based on it.

…

Page 16

106. In the alternative, if Plaintiff's sanity has become impaired as a result of the egregious, libelous claims rendered against him by Defendants - as Newsweek's editor Jim Impoco alleges - let this go to proof of damages.

107. On January 31, 2017, Plaintiff issued an email to Newsweek's editor Jim Impoco and Defendants' General Counsel Rosie McKimmie requesting they do all that is reasonable to retract or recant the false and libelous claims that Plaintiff has committed the criminal act of stalking and refrain from any further similar libelous activities.

Similar Acts of Journalistic Malfeasance by Defendants' Employee Kurt Eichenwald

108. On August 9, 2007, journalist Daniel Radosh wrote that Kurt Eichenwald had reviewed his own books on Amazon - claiming even to have been a third person who had met Kurt Eichenwald - under the name "Andrew McDonald". As Andrew McDonald, Eichenwald also made payments to sources in a story without disclosing it to his editors.

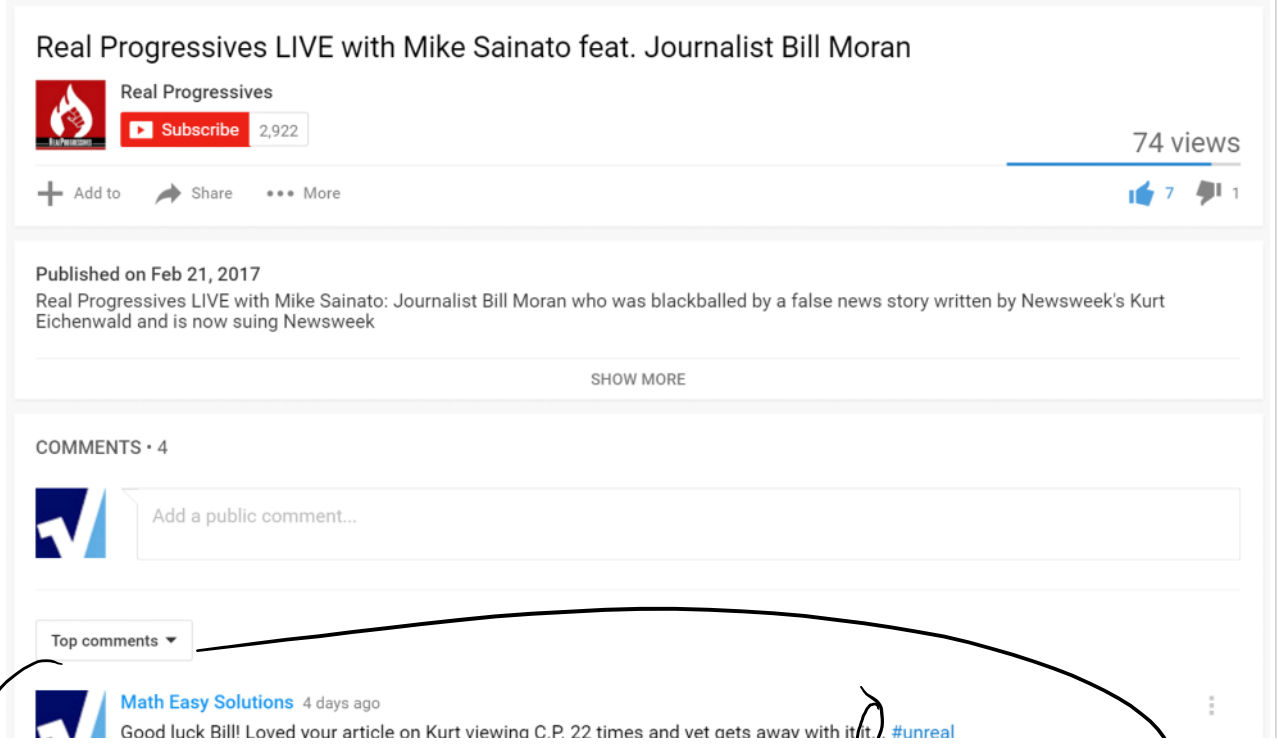
109. It has been determined that Defendant's employee Kurt Eichenwald proffered facially false or inconsistent testimony and court submissions in the cases of Ken Gourlay and Timothy Ryan Richards that a source in one of his stories did not know who he was until 6/30/2005 despite the presence of a $2000 check written to that source dated 6/8/2005 with Kurt Eichenwald's name written on it. That source received and cashed that check on 6/9/2005.

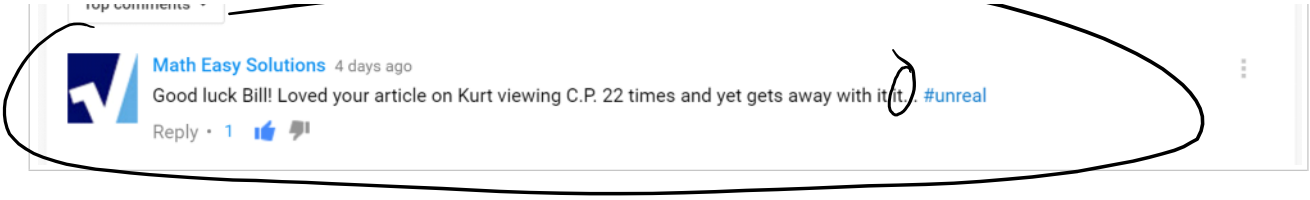
https://youtu.be/KjVROgl6WJI

21 February 2017 by Real Progressives

Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato feat. Journalist Bill Moran

Real Progressives LIVE with Mike Sainato: Journalist Bill Moran who was blackballed by a false news story written by Newsweek's Kurt Eichenwald and is now suing Newsweek





Bill Moran explains in detail the troubles and depression he has endured, as well as the difficulty in finding a job because of the smears done by Kurt.

http://mediabent.com/vigilante-journalism-unethical-public-crusade-proving-kurt-eichenwald-viewed-child-porn-22-times/

31 December 2016 by Bill Moran

Vigilante Journalism: My 'Unethical' Public Crusade Proving Kurt Eichenwald Viewed Child Porn 22+ Times

The most wicked application of the Fourth Estate is when a person is prosecuted in the press, but what if it's the last resort?

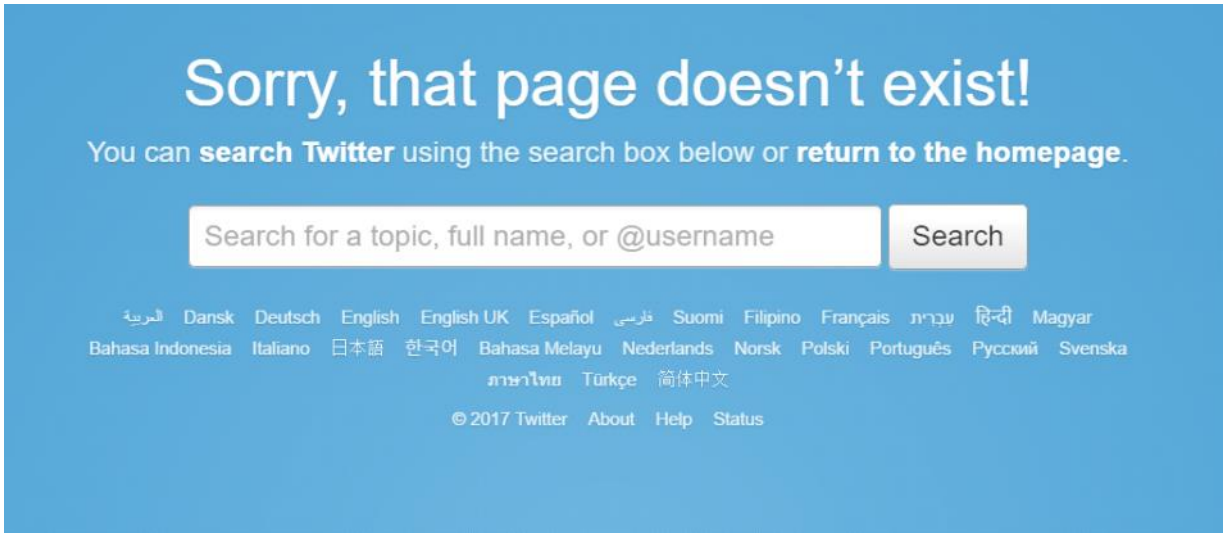
I published a piece on Medium reviving the ghost of Kurt Eichenwald's past journalistic forays on the topic of child pornography **proving beyond a shadow of a doubt that the Newsweek Senior Writer accessed an illicit video of a 14-year-old young man masturbating at least 22 times over a seven day period** from June 23-29, 2005.

The piece also detailed previously unreported false testimony by Mr. Eichenwald that Justin Berry, the subject of his stories, did not know who he was until June 30, 2005 despite the presence of a check to Mr. Berry bearing Mr. Eichenwald's name dated June 8, 2005.

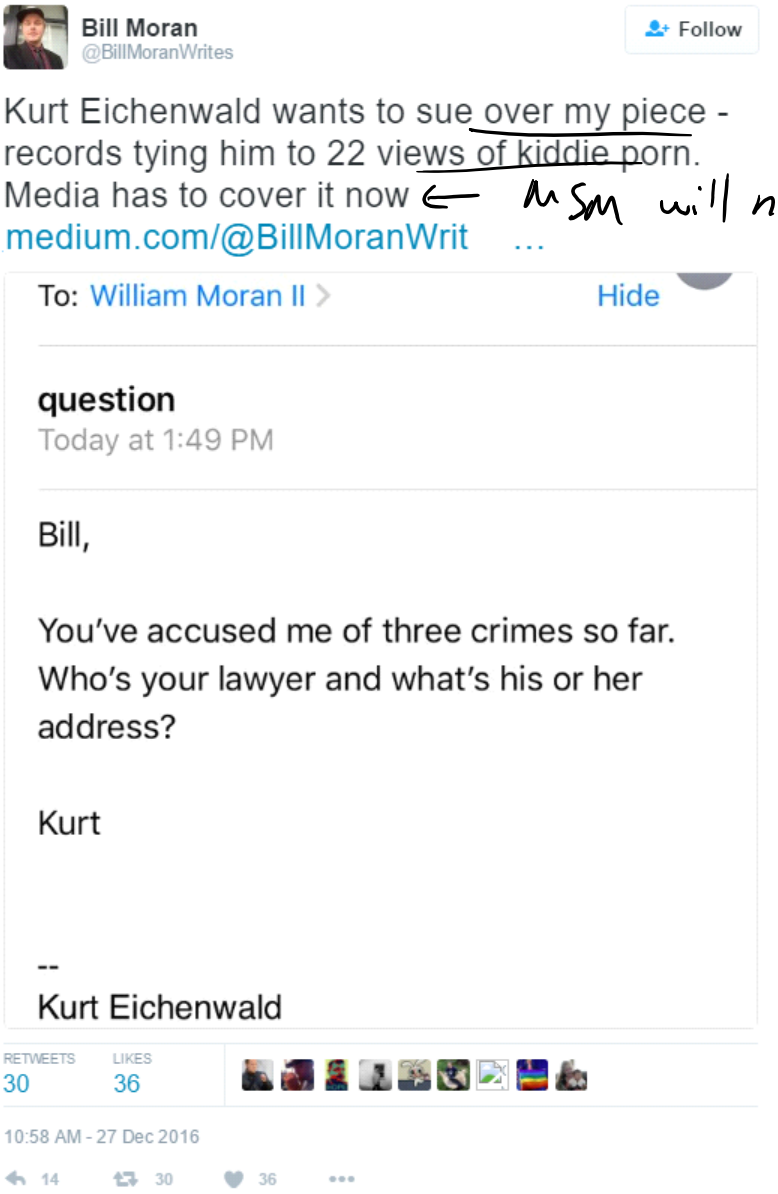
Finally, evidence was presented that the video of the 14-year-old boy Mr. Eichenwald viewed 22 times was **bankrolled by the Newsweek Writer from a portion of the proceeds of that check.**

As you can imagine, the Newsweek writer instantly wrote me in a fury: **"You've accused me of three crimes so far. Who's your lawyer and what's his or her address."** My heart dropped for a second as I immediately took this to mean that the powerful two-time Polk Award winning journalist well known for his litigious streak planned on suing me.

https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297



Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20161227193814/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297



I damn near jumped out of my seat to rush outside to puff on two cigarettes, a devil's remedy for the headache that was already plaguing me that morning, before proceeding to stare down one of the most powerful media figures in the country.

I wrote to Mr. Eichenwald asking which portions of my story he contested or what information within the article was inappropriately sourced while reminding him that if he were to sue me the discovery from the case could well lead to new findings. To my shock… and frankly horror… **Eichenwald said "I threatened nothing" and clarified in two separate later email that he was not going to sue me while refusing to contest any specific portion of the article.**

Instead, the Newsweek writer **accused me of being "deeply mentally ill," "a pathological liar," and suggested that I was siding with the pedophiles** who were rightly arrested in the hysteria surrounding his sordid affair in "Weird Checkbook Journalism."

His failure to respond directly to the claims in my article, even though I knew them to be well-supported by court documents and server records tracing his IP and email addresses to 22 views of the 14-year-old boy masturbating, continue to shake me as though someone so intent on lying all of these years has somehow lost the ability.

One major problem persisted: Can Eichenwald be held accountable?

Ten years ago Kurt Eichenwald was the OG version of the Pizzagate hysteria pusher with two advantages in his favor – he was an award winning New York Times journalist and several of the individuals involved in his claim truly were pedophiles even if his claims that sex offenders are lurking at every turn may have been exaggerated to push out a few extra papers.

The writer was praised for his "investigation" by Congress, won the hearts of an audience on the Oprah Winfrey Show, and **toured the country as the creepiest advocate against child sex crimes ever known to man detailing how he could convince minors on social media to give him their family members' names, address, and phone number in under a minute and 30 seconds.**

He also started one New York Times article as follows: **"In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera… The model's online name is Sparkle. She is – at most – 9 years old."** Pretty creepy stuff to be reading over your morning coffee.

The visual nature of the description led a Salon columnist to open an article with: "New York Times writer Kurt Eichenwald has looked a lot of kiddie porn." Eichenwald immediately threatened to sue Salon and any outlet that the journalist wrote at for $10 million. Salon removed the article under threat of suit the same day.

Before publishing my original piece I reached out to a number of media outlets with a half-dozen responses including "I don't really feel like getting sued" and "[Our] legal is really on high alert over EVERYTHING, so I need to move slowly here but please keep me in the loop."

The overwhelming consensus from mainstream media outlets I reached out to is that the evidence was clear, convincing, and not yet reported but Eichenwald has millions of dollars at his disposal along with a reputation of suing anybody and everybody who questions him.

It is also known from court records that all correspondence between Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry were deleted the same day the writer's protege proffered state's evidence in return for immunity and that **Mr. Eichenwald was represented by attorney Stephen M. Richards "in connection with these allegations" – a direct reference to the statements made by Berry.**

Not only was the evidence clear ten years ago, but Eichenwald appears to have been under investigation for his involvement in Berry's child pornography enterprise having paid for the production of the film and having served as an administrator of the site that was dormant prior to Kurt Eichenwald tossing his funds behind it. **A normal person would be in prison.**

Server records, IP logs, and PayPal memos tracing to Kurt Eichenwald's email address and bank account with statements like "the light sucks, washed out" and "if I save them, I pay for them. If I don't, I didn't even bother to finish looking at them, so I didn't buy" are not the type of evidence open to many interpretations. Also, how many people watch child porn 22 times over a seven day period for "research." **I could hedge words, but he's guilty.**

Breaking Journalistic Ethics in the Name of Justice

There's a bit of a backstory to my investigation into Kurt Eichenwald. I was the young journalist at the controversial news outfit Sputnik News and the Newsweek writer smeared me as part of some far-reaching Kremlin conspiracy when in reality I misread something, corrected it 19 minutes later, told Eichenwald that his story was rubbish and refused to cave to threats and a job offer at the New Republic in return for my silence. So, it's pretty safe to say I didn't like the guy much.

In anticipation of a possible lawsuit against Eichenwald, I began reviewing his background for similar instances of journalistic malfeasance and found myself hours later digging through court records of the parallel cases of Timothy Ryan Richards and Ken Gourlay, both of whom were ultimately convicted of child sex crimes.

I began reviewing the news articles at the time with Kurt Eichenwald being presented as a cautionary tale – somebody portrayed as part heroic crusader against child pornography and an unethical journalist who was tied to a number of secret payments to former child pornographer Justin Berry who was the lead character in his story.

In reviewing this back in October I found a few interesting parts that were **unreported including the fact that Mr. Eichenwald perjured himself** in his account of how and when Mr. Berry first came to know who him, but **I sat on that story at the time – as much as I did not like Mr. Eichenwald, it did not make sense to reopen wounds from the past solely out of a grudge.**

It wasn't until recent weeks that I came in contact, totally unsolicited, with one of the individuals arrested as a result of Mr. Eichenwald's investigation. This encounter spurred me to take a second look through court files using this source as a guide of what was unreported.

At that time I became aware that Mr. Eichenwald not only crossed ethical boundaries in his story, but **broke the law with no semblance of journalistic justification** – viewing a 14-year-old boy masturbating 22 times and having paid for the production of that video is not normal.

It was only then that I wrote a piece and then solicited the support of some controversial Twitter users to help me disseminate this story so that I could reach a maximum audience despite not having a platform anywhere near comparable to that of Eichenwald or Newsweek.

I went a step further – I not only did the job of a journalist tasked with observing the story from a neutral position, but I also inserted myself into the story by offering a public DARE to Kurt Eichenwald to sue me *[Tweet no longer available]* if my story was incorrect and

I went a step further – I not only did the job of a journalist tasked with observing the story from a neutral position, but I also inserted myself into the story by offering a public DARE to Kurt Eichenwald to sue me *[Tweet no longer available]* if my story was incorrect and forwarded the story to the FBI and DOJ *[Tweet Deleted]*.

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/814929939153698822

Luckily it was archived:
http://web.archive.org/web/20170101034110/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/814929939153698822

Two journalists have told me in no uncertain terms that what I have done is beyond unethical and that my career in journalism is over for what could be perceived as targeting Eichenwald with allegations – even though they are true – and trying him in the public (We'll just ignore the fact that I was blackballed anyways by Kurt's October fake news stunt).

But another thing stood out to me in those admonitions by journalists – who I frankly wish more in the media were like – "Realpolitik." **"He's 55 years old, rich, and has worked at the top MSM for many years," said one. The other said, "Think about it… [if news outlets] do 10 minutes of research they will see this, and not touch you with a ten-foot pole."**

→ This is PIZZAGATE

Let's get this straight for those playing at home – **a powerful person with a limitless platform breaks the law, violates every ethical boundary ever, and both the media and law enforcement won't hold them accountable BUT somebody with no platform whatsoever should resort to no extraordinary measures at all in ensuring the truth be brought to the public.**

I don't buy it. The great equalizer in this country is supposed to be the law. When the law fails, the press steps in. **And when both fail the power reverts to the People to speak truth to power.**

So yea, I broke **your** rules. **Kurt Eichenwald viewed child pornography 22 times, paid for it, perjured himself under oath, and then perpetrated a fraud on the public and he ain't gonna sue me for saying it because he knows damn well it's true.**

So call me unethical. Call me a vigilante journalist. I'm thinking that I'll sleep well tonight.

A SERIOUS Caution Against Prosecuting People on Social Media

My reporting is an example of resorting to severe tactics as a last resort, not a first resort, to ensure that the truth is brought to the eyes of the public and so a wrong isn't allowed to persist. However, I would be remiss not to mention the growing trend towards public mob justice and stoking of hysteria without regard to evidence coming from both the Left and the Right.

MES

> **[Note:** I disagree with his take on "resorting to severe tactics as a last resort. This is because it is clear that Law Enforcement and the Mainstream Media are not doing their job, and an alleged pedophile may be walking freely… THIS is the ultimate time for vigilante journalism, albeit a careful evidence-based approach.**]**

MSM

Kurt Eichenwald's story falsely accusing me was but the first in what has become a popular trend among liberal commentators of throwing around words like traitor, Kremlin puppet or cheerleader, and useful idiot all of which are **used to dismiss the humanity of others.**

From the Right we've seen the mainstream media crackdown on the accusations of pedophilia and child sex crimes lobbed against prominent liberals – perhaps the **ultimate ad hominem attack when unsupported by evidence** as it leaves a smear that marks someone for a lifetime.

→ Best Blackmail Tool

Honestly, I see these attacks and the hysteria that surrounds them as **mirror images of one another** contributing to undue tribalism stripping Americans of our common bonds and severely damaging the life prospects of an individual for the sake of winning a petty argument.

> **[NOTE:** I disagree with these last two points he made, in that I assume he is alluding to #PizzaGate being a "mirror" image of the Russian hysteria. This is because it is likely that the Russian narrative is pushed to cover up #PizzaGate, because the evidence is clearly there, and clearly ignored by the mainstream media. Nonetheless, he does have a point that the accusation of pedophilia is the ultimate personal attack, but everyone should be EXTREMELY careful to make these accusations, unless the evidence is clear.

It needs to stop. This is **not Pizzagate 2.0.**

This is IP records from server logs, court records, PayPal memos, a personal check, and a Western Union payment establishing that Kurt Eichenwald beyond a shadow of a doubt watched kiddie porn 22+ times, funded it, and lied under oath while both the media and the law have provided him cover and acclaim. <u>This is proof a serious crime.</u>

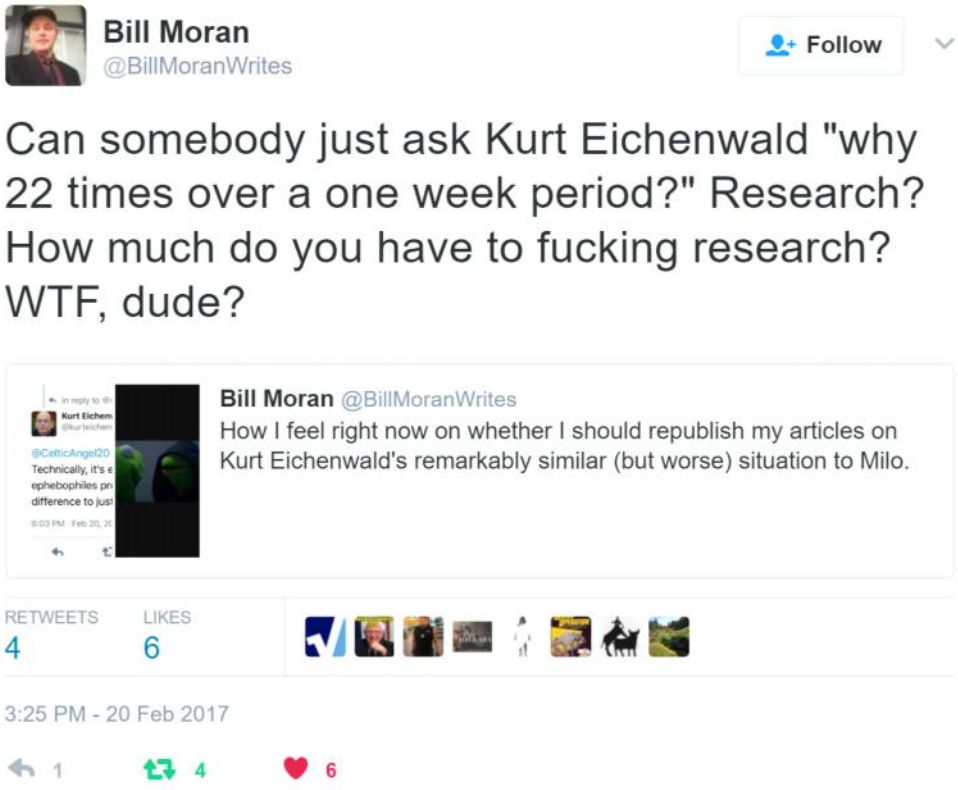
Western Union payment establishing that Kurt Eichenwald beyond a shadow of a doubt watched kiddie porn 22+ times, funded it, and lied under oath while both the media and the law have provided him cover and acclaim. <u>This is proof a serious crime.</u> ← #PIZZAGATE

It is for times like this we need to be wary of hysteria – it only serves to undercut the truth.

More recent tweets by Bill:

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/833819011200737280

https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites/status/833819912422490114



Mainstream Media Coverage

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eichenwald

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Kurt Eichenwald

> …He was also later criticized when it came to light that he had given Berry an undisclosed $2,000 before writing the articles.[9][10]

No mention of Kurt viewing child pornography 22 times, paying for its production, or perjury, etc., … #HorribleReporting

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Justin_Berry

Retrieved: 4 March 2017

Justin Berry

> Eichenwald contacted Berry anonymously on-line, telling Berry he was a songwriter (Eichenwald writes songs as a hobby) and asking to meet with him. Despite concerns that the anonymous contact might be a law enforcement officer, Berry accepted payment of $2,000 from Eichenwald on June 8, 2005[10] before agreeing to the meeting.[9]

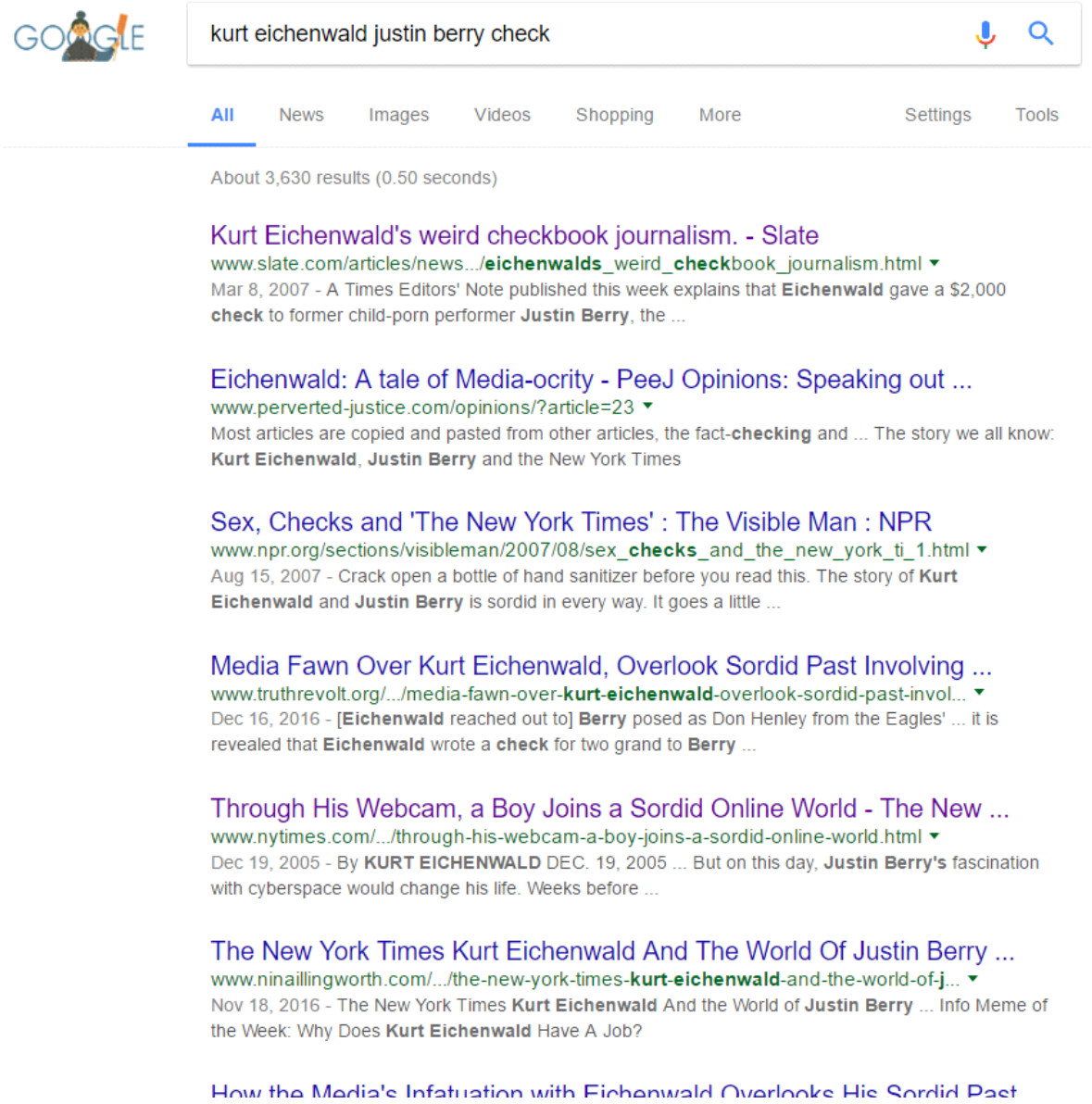
the anonymous contact might be a law enforcement officer, Berry accepted payment of $2,000 from Eichenwald on June 8, 2005[10] before agreeing to the meeting.[9]

At the meeting, Eichenwald identified himself as a reporter and explained the true nature of his interest in Berry. Although Berry continued in the Internet pornography business after their initial meeting, in subsequent meetings, Eichenwald was able to gain Berry's confidence and an entry into his world.[9] → LIES

This narrative is complete BS… it is clear from the court documents and the check that Kurt already identified himself to Justin…. Plus no mention of Kurt paying for production of child porn, and viewing it 22+ times etc.,… #HorribleReporting

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+check&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017



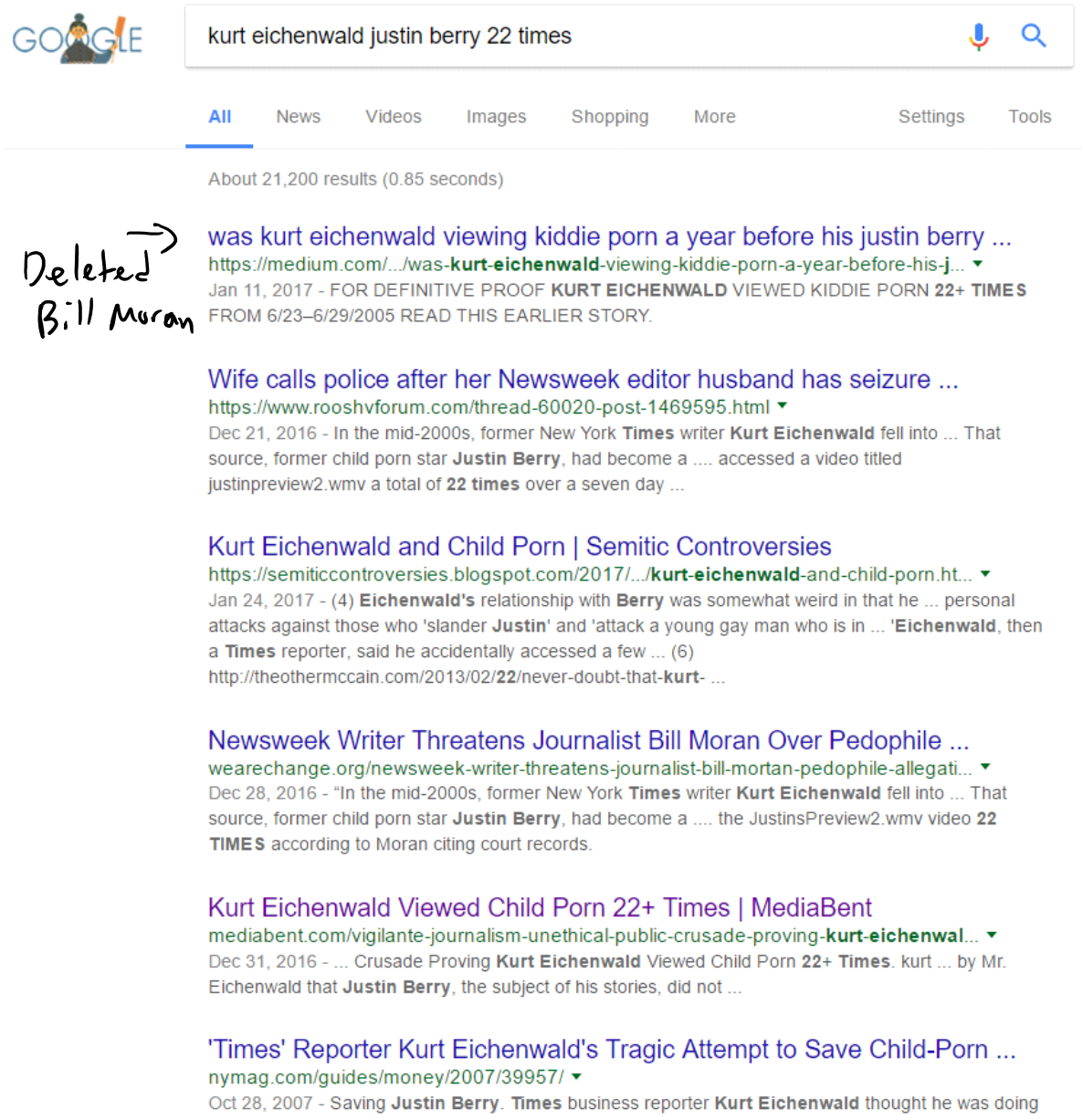
the Week: Why Does **Kurt Eichenwald** Have A Job?

How the Media's Infatuation with Eichenwald Overlooks His Sordid Past

While there was some mainstream media coverage, there isn't all that much besides the widely known $2000 check Kurt gave to Justin…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+22+times&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017



Only alternative media outlets mentioned that Kurt has viewed child pornography at least 22 times…

AS USUAL Only Alternative Media Outlets cover real important news…

https://wearechange.org/newsweek-writer-threatens-journalist-bill-mortan-pedophile-allegations/

28 December by Aaron Kesel

NEWSWEEK WRITER THREATENS JOURNALIST BILL MORAN OVER PEDOPHILE ALLEGATIONS

> Kurt Eichenwald, a Newsweek senior writer and the guy who just **subpoenaed someone for being trolled on the internet with flashing lights**, is now **threatening journalist Bill Moran over allegations that Eichenwald viewed child pornography after paying to acquire it – and then turned his criminal activity into a "cause du jour."**
>
> …
>
> The worse part is that all of this according to Moran **just like the Jeffrey Epstein case was covered up by the DOJ** when Eichenwald's attorney Stephen M. Ryan sent a letter on behalf of Justin Berry seeking a proffer agreement **"flip state's evidence" in return for immunity.** Then that **same day Eichenwald's account was deleted by an administrator on Berry's site. Additionally, Berry attempted to scrub his computer of all communication exchanges between himself and Eichenwald.**

https://youtu.be/nyGrBajg6cc

28 December 2016 by Hard Bastard

#Pizzagate: Medium Reporting Kurt Eichenwald Busted For Viewing Illegal Images 22 Times

> Journalist Bill Moran has uncovered that according to court documents Kurt Eichenwald has given false testimony in court and viewed illegal images 22 times.

The video also shows some of the Bill Moran vs. Kurt Eichenwald tweets before they were deleted:

Bill Moran
@BillMoranWrites

Follow

Kurt Eichenwald wants to sue over my piece - records tying him to 22 views of kiddie porn. Media has to cover it now
medium.com/@BillMoranWrit...

1:58 PM - 27 Dec 2016

886 1,156

KURT EICHENWALD 2:29 PM KE
To: William Moran II Details

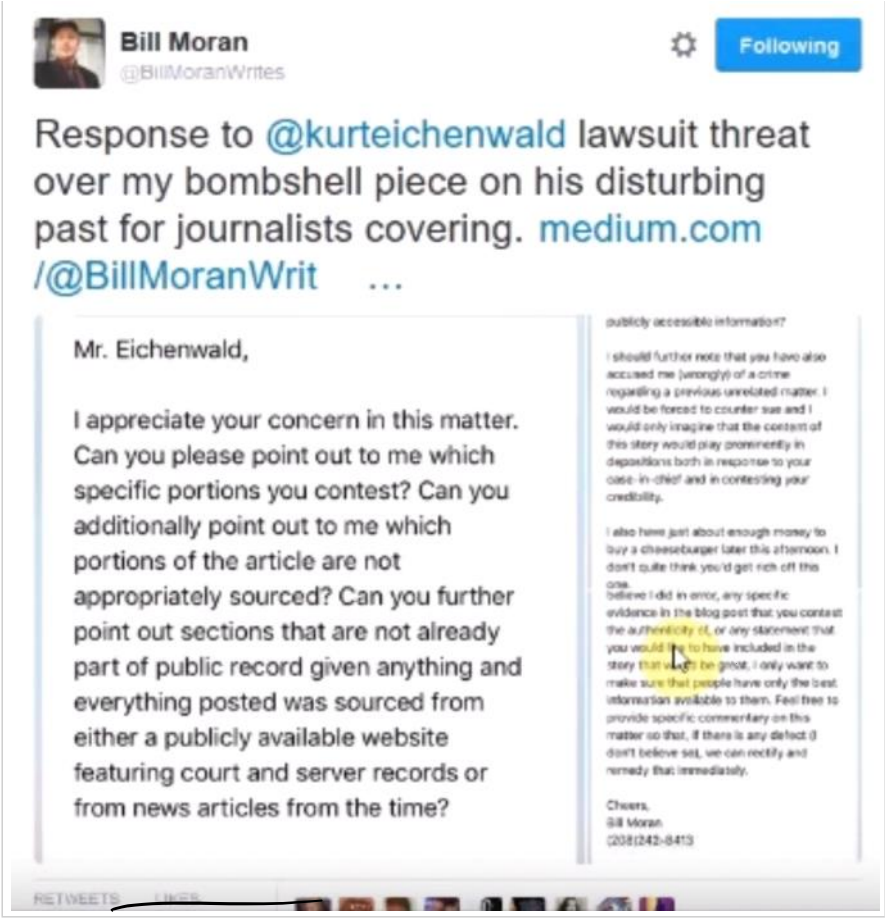
Bill,

I threatened nothing. As usual, you put words in people's mouths. I have no doubt you will once again use your imagination as fact.

You have threatened to sue me many, many times. I'm surprised you think it is odd to ask for your lawyer's name and address in the aftermath of you insisting you will now sue me in February.

If you are saying that issue is off the table, fine. If you are saying you have been lying this whole time, fine. Otherwise, what is your lawyer's address?

Kurt



Summary and Conclusions

Bill Moran was able to prove that Kurt Eichenwald viewed illegal child pornography, paid for it as well as the production of it, and lied in court, simply by reading court documents.

Bill only wrote this article because he was attacked by Kurt Eichenwald over a misquote he made in an article, which he quickly deleted shortly after realizing it.

Kurt, along with the mainstream media went on a crusade against Bill going so far as calling him a Russian agent.

This has tarnished Bill's reputation and a quick Google search is all that is needed for potential news outlets to flag his name when looking for potential hires because they wouldn't want to be associated with someone the mainstream media has attacked.

What Kurt had done was far worse than Bill's honest mistake, and in fact is a criminal act(s), and should be investigated to see what further involvement he has in terms of viewing, purchasing, and even producing child pornography.

Nonetheless, no one in the mainstream media has called for a full investigation into Kurt, neither has law enforcement, and in fact the journalists that Bill reached out to, are scared of potential lawsuits.

This contrast is **extremely important** because it shows that the elites in the media can **literally** get away with viewing and purchasing child pornography as well as perjury, but small-scale journalists can be completely destroyed for the most innocent of mistakes…

This is what #PizzaGate researchers are up against, so we need to be extremely careful in our reporting…

Bill Moran is also suing Kurt Eichenwald for libel, and I hope he wins!!!

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 18…

#PizzaGate Part 16: Alex Jones vs. Bill Clinton

Saturday, February 25, 2017 1:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald is Above the Law
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 16

NOTE: I was not planning on making this particular video, but after posting a simple thought experiment on Voat, I believe there is a strong argument to be made about why Alex Jones has not yet been sued yet by Bill Clinton.

Similarly, this same logic can be applied to John Podesta, as well as many other elites possibly connected to #PizzaGate…

Interesting Thought Experiment: Bill Clinton was ALMOST CERTAINLY a rapist.

https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1672127

23 February 2017 by matheasysolutions (i.e. me)

ISN'T STRANGE that Alex Jones was never sued by Bill Clinton for calling him a rapist and selling Rape t-shirts??

Alex Jones has called Bill Clinton a rapist on many occasions, including selling t-shirts that say so.

If Bill Clinton was not a rapist, he could easily sue Alex Jones for millions and possibly have Infowars shut down economically.

Some people on Voat.co brought up the following counter-arguments:

- *Alex Jones could say it was his opinion and that no reasonable person would believe him.*
- *Proving libel is very hard for presidents or celebrities.*
- *Suing him would add to Infowars legitimacy.*
- *"Why doesn't George W. Bush sue Alex Jones for claiming 9-11 was an inside job and selling t-shirts for it too."*

My counter-points:

Alex Jones sells Bill Clinton Rape T-Shirts and even ran a viral $100,000 contest…

http://www.infowars.com/expose-rapist-bill-clinton-win-5k/

6 October 2016 by Infowars.com

EXPOSE RAPIST BILL CLINTON, WIN $5K

Win big money and join Infowars in our quest to reveal the truth about Bill Clinton

Alex Jones reveals an exciting new contest paying thousands for exposing rapist Bill Clinton.

The protests are part of a contest announced Friday on the Alex Jones Show offering payouts to anyone who can do one of the following while on local or national television:

a) **$1k for visual:** Wear Infowars "Bill Clinton Rape" shirt on television for at least 5 seconds

b) **$5k for visual/audio**: Anyone who can be vocally heard saying "Bill Clinton is a rapist" while wearing the shirt or displaying similar imagery.

In order to qualify, participants must follow the contest rules as well as any applicable laws – both local and federal.

The contest will continue through the election, or until $100,000 in prizes have been given out. Prizes to be awarded at Infowars' discretion.

Entries can be emailed to **rape@infowars.com**.

https://www.infowarsstore.com/bill-clinton-rape-shirt.html

Bill Clinton Rape Shirt

$19.95

Help Infowars bring these rape accusations to light ! Buy one for you or a friend while we still have them available.

CLEARLY Alex Jones is being serious here and is making an enormous claim, and even paying his audience to spread this claim on live T.V.

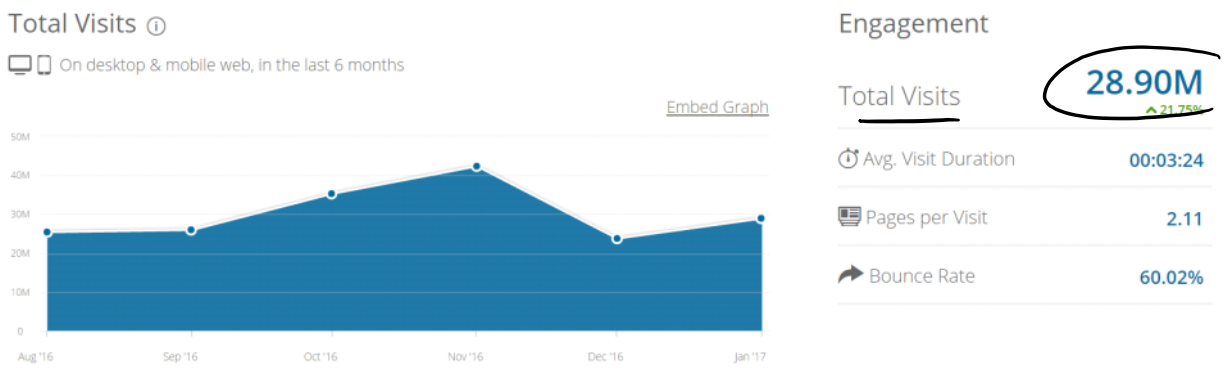
his audience to spread this claim on live T.V.

Alex Jones and Infowars have a HUGE audience:

https://www.similarweb.com/website/infowars.com

Retrieved: 28 February 2017

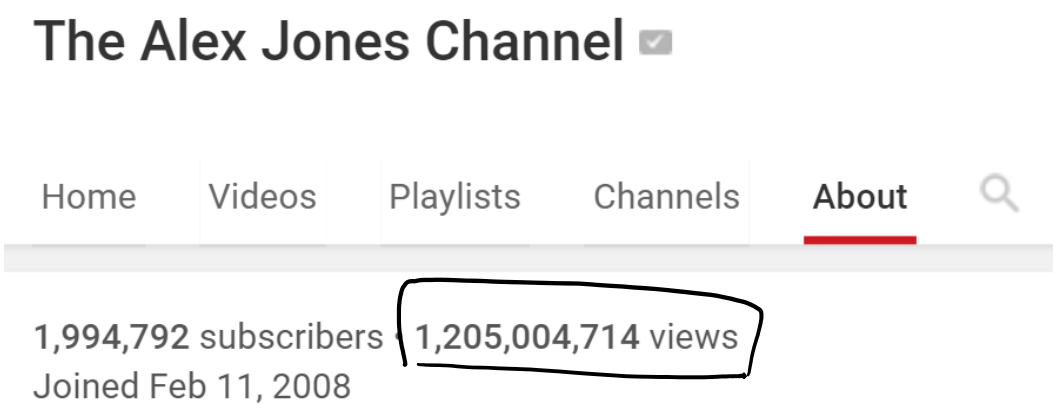
Archive: http://archive.is/P9FYd



https://www.youtube.com/user/TheAlexJonesChannel/about

Retrieved: 1 March 2017

Archive: http://archive.is/hoIrO



Combined with their other sites, social media accounts, and affiliates such as Paul Joseph Watson, as well as their giant Radio presence, this figure balloons even further.

Alex Jones Has a Unique Relationship with Donald Trump

https://youtu.be/FJqLAleEnKw

2 December 2015 by The Alex Jones Channel

Alex Jones & Donald Trump Bombshell Full Interview

Interviewing the soon-to-be President of the United States adds major credibility.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2017/02/27/for-a-preview-of-trumps-address-to-congress-read-infowars-really

27 February 2017 by Callum Borchers

For a preview of Trump's address to Congress, read Infowars. Really.

> It appears, however, that someone in the White House really did provide a preview of Trump's speech to Infowars. After the website posted a list of the president's talking points, White House press secretary Sean Spicer read many of the same points — almost verbatim, in some cases — during his daily media briefing.

Getting insider-info to the White House also adds credibility.

Melania Trump has already sued a Blogger and The Daily Mail

http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/us-politics/melania-trump-settles-defamation-suit/article33922074/

7 February 2017 by Joseph Ax

Melania Trump settles defamation suit against blogger for 'substantial sum'

> First lady Melania Trump has settled a defamation lawsuit for a "substantial sum" against a Maryland blogger who wrote about **unsubstantiated rumors she had worked as an escort and falsely said she suffered a breakdown**, Trump's lawyer said on Tuesday.
>
> **"I acknowledge that these false statements were very harmful and hurtful to Mrs. Trump and her family, and therefore I sincerely apologize to Mrs. Trump, her son, her husband and her parents for making these false statements,"** the blogger, Webster Tarpley, wrote in a statement released by Trump's lawyer.

...

The Daily Mail published a retraction and apology after the lawsuit was filed, saying in a statement it had not intended to state or suggest that Trump had worked as an escort.

Melanie Trump was quickly able to get a small blogger as well as a very large news outlet to apologize and retract their statements.

Companies do not want to go to court...

There are countless examples of large companies quickly apologizing or issuing retractions at the first sign of a lawsuit.

One such example is the YouTuber, Mark Dice, issuing a Cease and Desist letter to The Guardian after labeling him as part of the "Alt-Right", to which they quickly removed his name.

https://youtu.be/TOb81oGidj0?t=4m33s

7 December 2017 by Mark Dice

New York Times Is Attacking Me - Calling Me "Fake News"

The New York Times just attacked me in an article saying I'm a "Fake News, Hyperpartisan Conspiracy Theorist," as the war on alternative (real) media continues by the failing mainstream manipulators. Media analyst Mark Dice has the story.

The Guardian included Mark Dice as part of ***'their pathetic and disgusting race-baiting and race-dividing worthless piece of vile trash'*** article on the KKK and the "alt-right", after which they removed his name because they thought they could get away with attacking popular alternative media personalities.

- FYI: the bold is my view on the article, and The Guardian in general, for publishing it.

Thus it is clear that even a giant news outlet would back-off a relatively well-known YouTuber.

If suing Alex Jones adds to his legitimacy, it would nonetheless be short-lived since he would have to apologize and/or pay millions (if Bill was innocent)…

Similar to being sued, it can be argued that the current wave of censorship that Infowars is experiencing also adds to their legitimacy.

One such example is the Google affiliate, AdRoll, has recently banned Infowars without warning:

http://www.infowars.com/censorship-online-advertisers-shutting-down-conservative-media/

21 February 2017 by Kit Daniels

CENSORSHIP: INFOWARS BANNED BY ONLINE ADVERTISER

Racketeering: Online advertisers colluding to control free speech

AdRoll, the online advertiser that accused Breitbart of "hate speech," is now abruptly cutting ties with Infowars.com in an apparent, concentrated effort to shut down political speech by conservatives and libertarians online.

The advertiser sent a vaguely-worded email to the Infowars legal department saying it was ending its ad campaign in part because **"all political content should focus on the merits of the candidate,"** implying that corrupt, establishment candidates such as Hillary Clinton should be showered with praise and her scandals ignored.

Another example of censorship is Apple / iTunes censoring the 9/11 Joe Rogan & Alex Jones podcast:

http://www.infowars.com/proof-apple-itunes-are-censoring-joe-rogan-alex-jones-podcast-911-over-pizzagate/

6 February 2017 by Rob Dew

PROOF APPLE / ITUNES ARE CENSORING JOE ROGAN ALEX JONES PODCAST #911 OVER PIZZAGATE

Apple censors material that is either too controversial or opposes their beliefs

Proof of censorship based on YouTube view counts verses Apple's audio trending iTunes podcast rankings.

That video makes it clear that the #911 podcast (one of, if not, the highest ever viewed podcast) is being censored from appearing in the podcast rankings.

9-11 analogy is not comparable…

First off, Alex Jones is not singling out only George W. Bush, but also argues that many levels of the U.S. government, CIA, FBI, the mainstream media, and even other countries such as Saudi Arabia played a role in perpetuating and covering up the largest false-flag in history, 9-11.

This would mean that the U.S. government would be the ones suing Alex Jones, and not just Bush, and would be viewed clearly as an **authoritarian dictatorship** shutting down free speech and critique of the government.

This claim, as well as many other conspiracy theories about the government are common-place around many news outlets, and are based upon the power that the elites have, and not **personal** attacks or claims about specific people.

IF Bush were to sue, this would most likely result in having to reveal emails, communications, and even **top secret classified documents** in the court of law, which obvious to the average person, is something they would not dare to do…

Once again, this differs with the Bill Clinton case because Alex Jones is making **personal** claims as to Bill being a rapist, so communications related to any specific alleged victim would be requested, and not classified documents.

Summary and Conclusions:

It is clear that Infowars is constantly being attacked and censored.

Suing someone for libel is fairly straight-forward and there are many examples of cases of powerful and not-so-powerful people involved in successful lawsuits, settlements, or even just simple apologies and retractions.

powerful and not-so-powerful people involved in successful lawsuits, settlements, or even just simple apologies and retractions.

The best way to silence Infowars is to sue for libel, since it is very clear that Infowars are making a VERY BOLD claim to a VERY LARGE audience, even selling "Rape" T-Shirts and paying people that promote this claim on T.V., and which ultimately have influenced millions of people to believe that Bill Clinton is indeed a rapist.

Infowars does not claim at any point that they are a "satire" news site, and given their connections to the U.S. president, they could **not** argue this in court either.

Furthermore, if Infowars did argue in court that they weren't being serious, this ALONE would cause no one to take them seriously, something that the mainstream media has been trying to do for years with their smear campaigns of Infowars as just a "conspiracy site".

Also, if Infowars were to retract such a strong claim that they have been making for years, it would be plastered on every single mainstream news story with demands that Donald Trump disavow Alex Jones and Infowars.

Thus no matter what the outcome, **if** Bill Clinton is innocent, the **ONLY** favorable outcome for Alex Jones was that he proved Bill Clinton did in fact commit rape, which is near impossible if Bill is indeed innocent.

All other outcomes, would either destroy Infowars credibility amongst its user base, and possibly even shut them down economically.

Once again, this is an extremely strong and personally damaging claim to make about Bill.

If Bill was innocent, one possible reason for not suing now, would be that he waited too many years before suing, but this would raise the question of why he didn't sue right away?...

Thus without even having to look at the any specific evidence, logic suggests that Bill Clinton is **almost certainly** a rapist.

Not only that, but it is also very likely that Alex Jones has either evidence for Bill being a rapist, or, as he suggested in a recent video, **much more damning** evidence:

https://youtu.be/K33Ee9m5xlw?t=7s

23 February 2017 by The Alex Jones Channel

Reddit AMA: Apple's Take Down Of The Joe Rogan Podcast

Alex Jones makes it clear that he has evidence that is **"1000 times more viscous"**, as well as alluding to having a ***dead man's switch***, which is an automatic release of any incriminating information he has if he were to get assassinated…

Thus it is clear that for as crazy as Alex Jones sounds, he just might be packing some serious fire power in the…. **Information War!**

LIKE-WISE the same logic may be used to incriminate John Podesta…

Stay Tuned For #PizzaGate Part 17…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 15: Kurt Eichenwald & Justin Berry + Censorship + #CNNLeaks + MORE

Sunday, February 19, 2017 6:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13, 14: Mindset and Tactics of Pedophiles
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

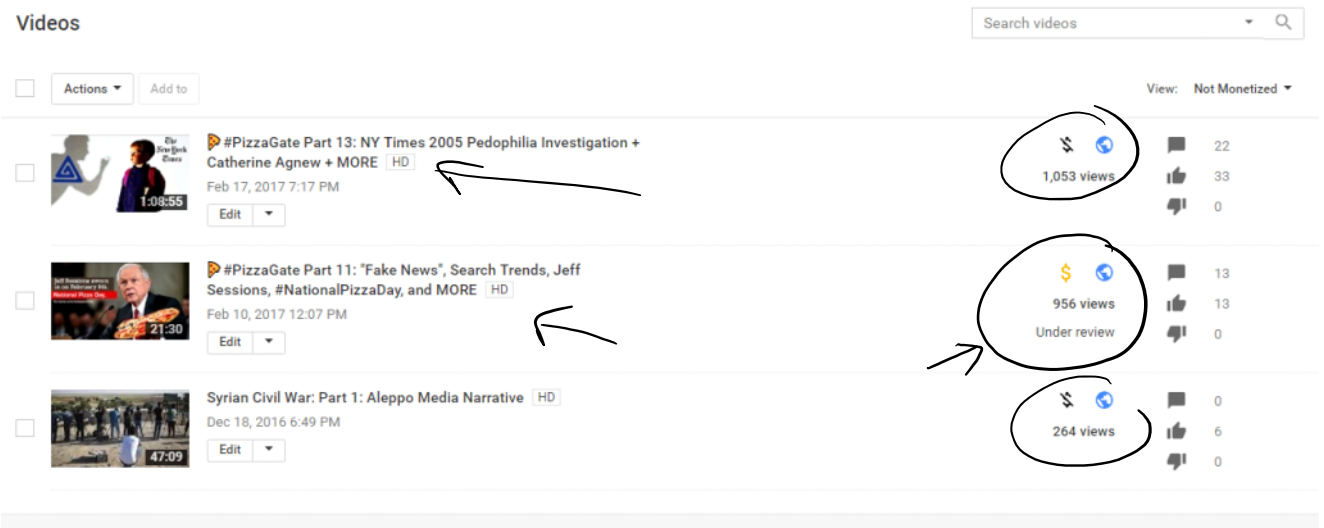
#PizzaGate Part 15

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

YouTube Demonetization Again…



YouTube demonetizes videos deemed "not advertiser-friendly" so I have to be careful about the wording/images I use in my videos.

This is in fact nothing more than censorship, as I explain in my earlier video.

https://youtu.be/WrObWh87IfA

> 22 December 2016 by Math Easy Solutions (i.e. me)
>
> **YouTube Demonetization: "Controversial" News**
>
> I break down how YouTube's demonetization policy has nothing to do with "advertisers" and everything to do with censorship.

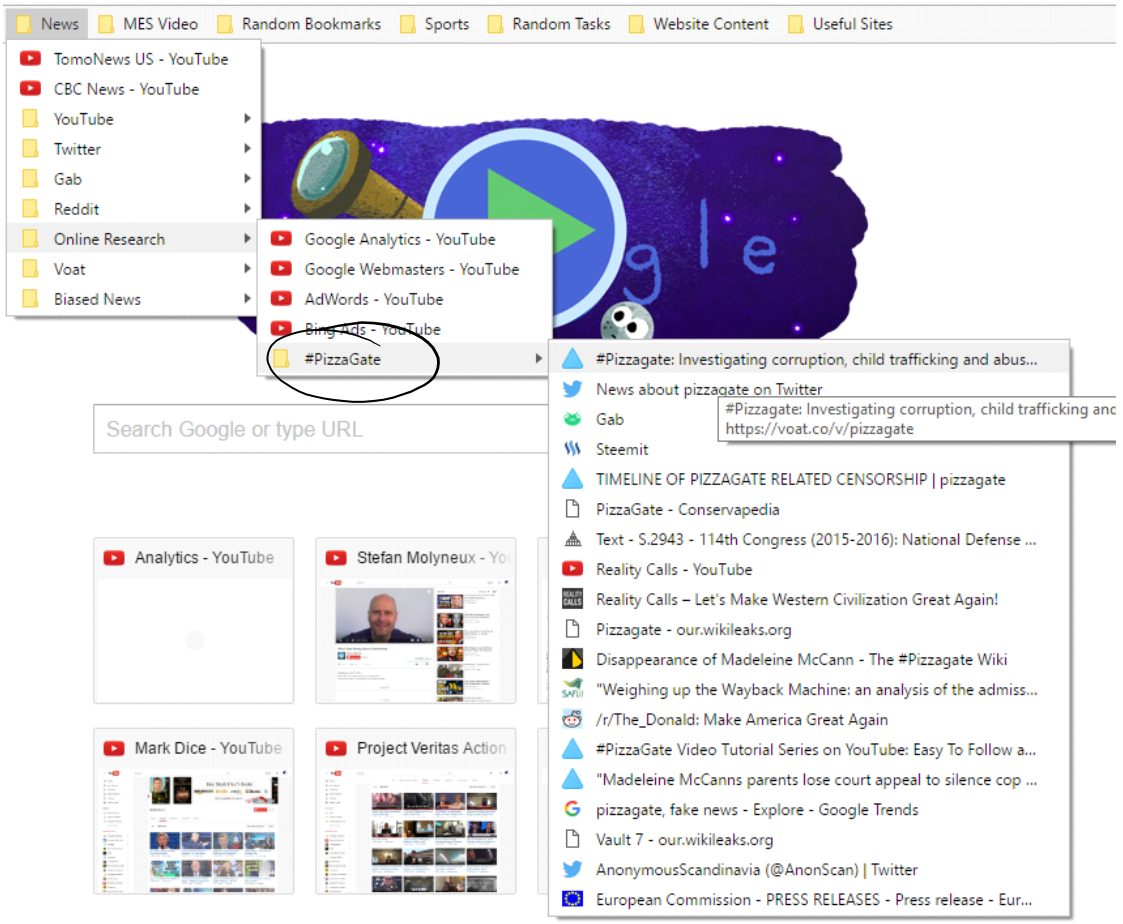
Please support my channel by watching/liking/commenting/sharing and if you can by donating to my Patreon/PayPal :)

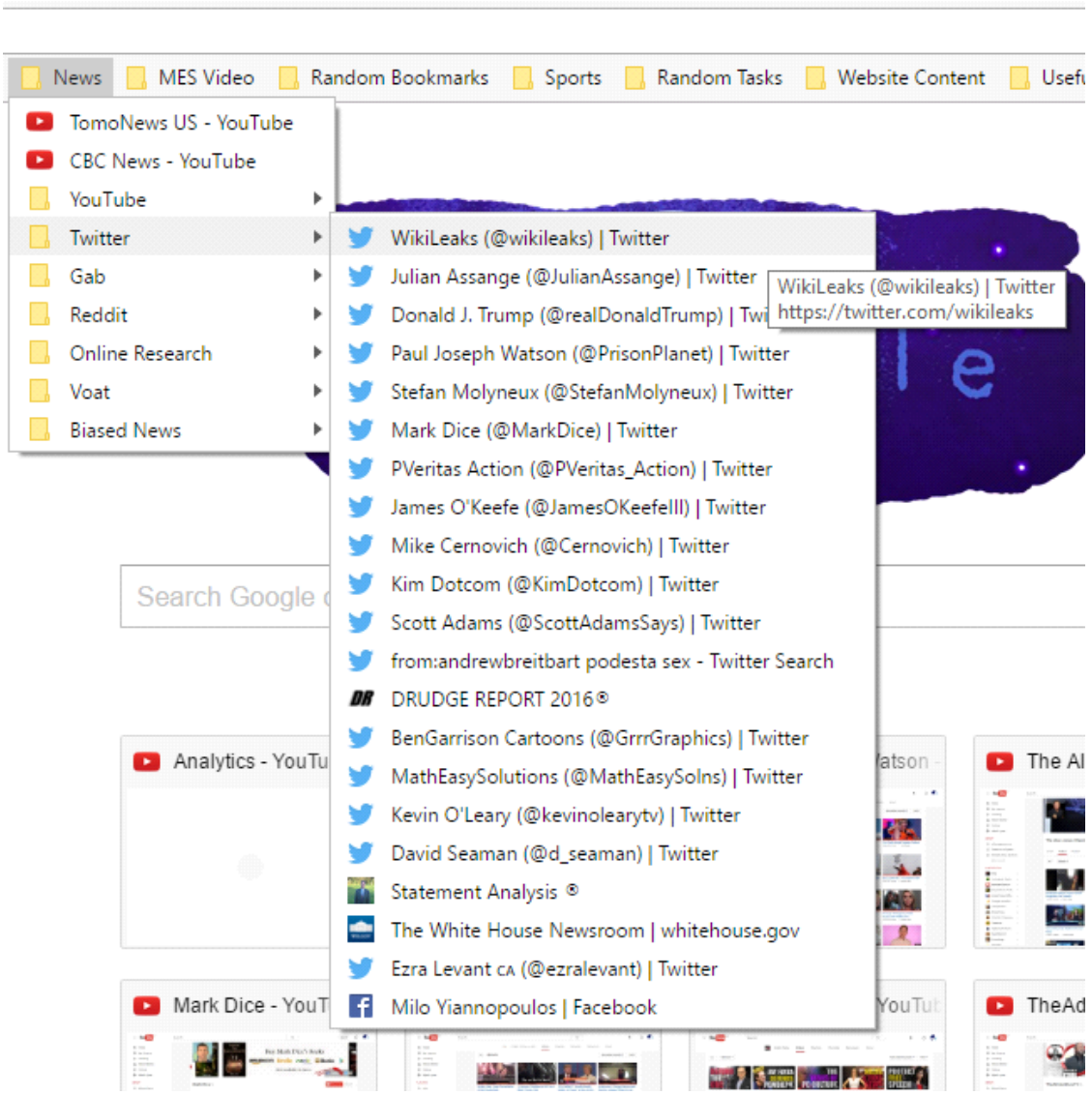
Buzzfeed Calls for PizzaGate Censorship on YouTube… + Joseph Bernstein's Disgusting Hit Piece on David Seaman…

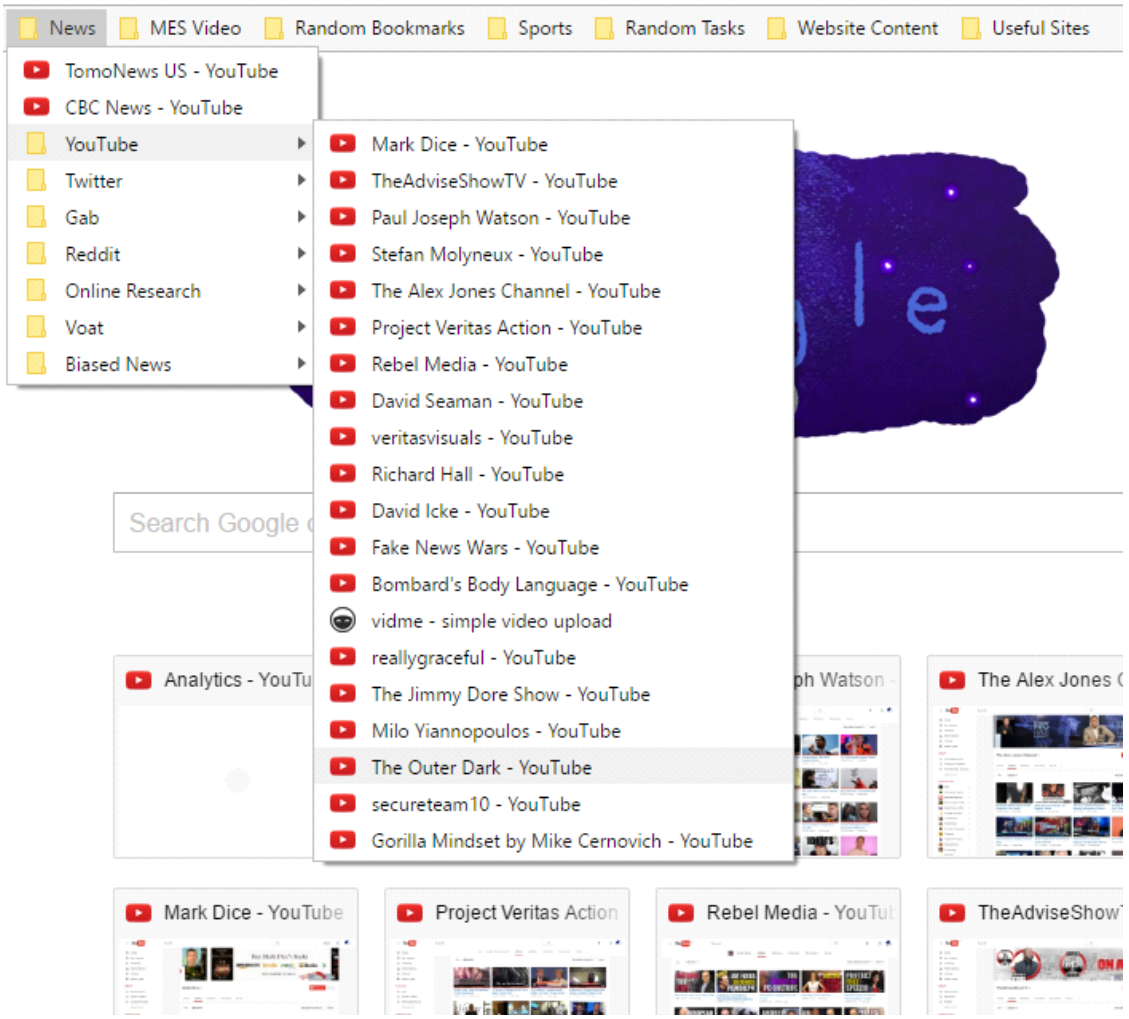
https://twitter.com/BuzzFeedNews/status/835373050170232832

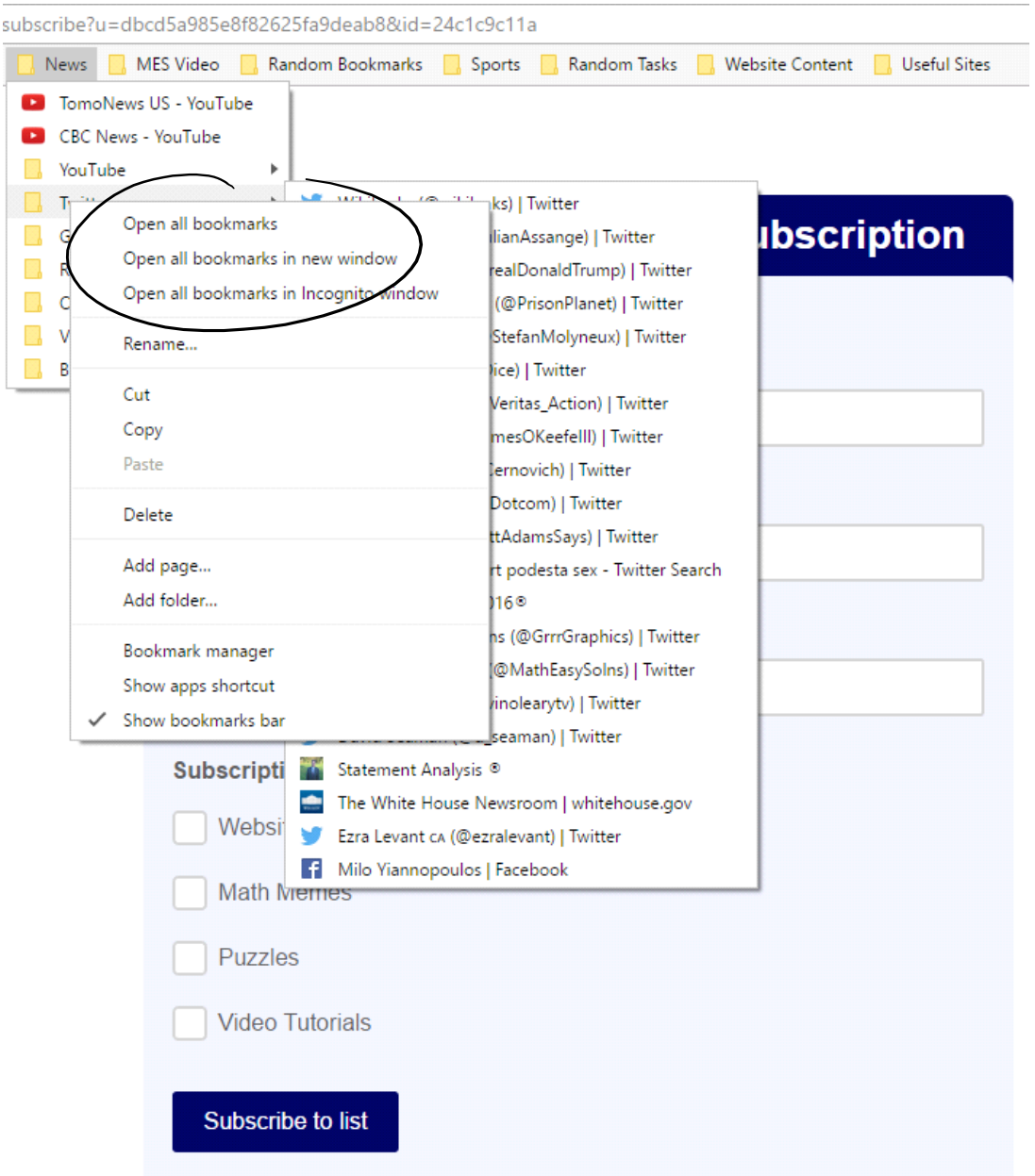
Absolutely disgusting…

Avoid Censorship by BOOKMARKING!


News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Useful Sites
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News
Google Analytics - YouTube
Google Webmasters - YouTube
AdWords - YouTube
Bing Ads - YouTube
#PizzaGate
#Pizzagate: Investigating corruption, child trafficking and abus...
News about pizzagate on Twitter
Gab
Steemit
TIMELINE OF PIZZAGATE RELATED CENSORSHIP | pizzagate
PizzaGate - Conservapedia
Text - S.2943 - 114th Congress (2015-2016): National Defense ...
Reality Calls - YouTube
Reality Calls – Let's Make Western Civilization Great Again!
Pizzagate - our.wikileaks.org
Disappearance of Madeleine McCann - The #Pizzagate Wiki
"Weighing up the Wayback Machine: an analysis of the admiss...
/r/The_Donald: Make America Great Again
#PizzaGate Video Tutorial Series on YouTube: Easy To Follow a...
"Madeleine McCanns parents lose court appeal to silence cop ...
pizzagate, fake news - Explore - Google Trends
Vault 7 - our.wikileaks.org
AnonymousScandinavia (@AnonScan) | Twitter
European Commission - PRESS RELEASES - Press release - Eur...
#Pizzagate: Investigating corruption, child trafficking and
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate
Search Google or type URL
Analytics - YouTube
Stefan Molyneux - Yo
Mark Dice - YouTube
Project Veritas Action


News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News
WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) | Twitter
Julian Assange (@JulianAssange) | Twitter
Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) | Twi
Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet) | Twitter
Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) | Twitter
Mark Dice (@MarkDice) | Twitter
PVeritas Action (@PVeritas_Action) | Twitter
James O'Keefe (@JamesOKeefeIII) | Twitter
Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) | Twitter
Kim Dotcom (@KimDotcom) | Twitter
Scott Adams (@ScottAdamsSays) | Twitter
from:andrewbreitbart podesta sex - Twitter Search
DRUDGE REPORT 2016®
BenGarrison Cartoons (@GrrrGraphics) | Twitter
MathEasySolutions (@MathEasySolns) | Twitter
Kevin O'Leary (@kevinolearytv) | Twitter
David Seaman (@d_seaman) | Twitter
Statement Analysis ®
The White House Newsroom | whitehouse.gov
Ezra Levant CA (@ezralevant) | Twitter
Milo Yiannopoulos | Facebook
WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) | Twitter
https://twitter.com/wikileaks
Search Google
Analytics - YouTu
Mark Dice - YouT
The Al
TheAd


News
MES Video
Random Bookmarks
Sports
Random Tasks
Website Content
Useful Sites
TomoNews US - YouTube
CBC News - YouTube
YouTube
Twitter
Gab
Reddit
Online Research
Voat
Biased News
Mark Dice - YouTube
TheAdviseShowTV - YouTube
Paul Joseph Watson - YouTube
Stefan Molyneux - YouTube
The Alex Jones Channel - YouTube
Project Veritas Action - YouTube
Rebel Media - YouTube
David Seaman - YouTube
veritasvisuals - YouTube
Richard Hall - YouTube
David Icke - YouTube
Fake News Wars - YouTube
Bombard's Body Language - YouTube
vidme - simple video upload
reallygraceful - YouTube
The Jimmy Dore Show - YouTube
Milo Yiannopoulos - YouTube
The Outer Dark - YouTube
secureteam10 - YouTube
Gorilla Mindset by Mike Cernovich - YouTube
Search Google
Analytics - YouTu
The Alex Jones
Mark Dice - YouTube
Project Veritas Action
Rebel Media - YouTu
TheAdviseShow



Bookmarking sites is the best way to avoid any censorship that hides content from subscribers, newsfeeds, timelines, and even trending lists.

Also can group different types of content, and open many at once to get a better overview.

Avoid Censorship by SUBSCRIBING VIA EMAIL!

https://mes.fm/subscribe

Math Easy Solutions Email Subscription

Subscribe for email notifications for MES!

Email Address

First Name

Last Name

Subscription Type

- [ ] Website Updates
- [ ] Math Memes
- [ ] Puzzles
- [ ] Video Tutorials

Subscribe to list

Subscribing via email also avoids censorship, and is the best way to get up-to-date information, especially being notified of any censorship.

CNN Leaks!!

http://cnnleaks.com

Redirected: http://veritaslive.com/02-23-2017/project-veritas-releases-over-100-hours-of-audio-from-inside-cnn.html

23 February 2017 by Project Veritas

Project Veritas Releases Over 100 Hours of Audio From Inside CNN

James O'Keefe Offers $10,000 Award for Content Which Exposes Media Malfeasance

Anonymous Source Within CNN Provided Audio to Project Veritas

More Audio Yet to be Released in a WikiLeaks Style Dump

Project Veritas released **119 hours of raw audio** in a WikiLeaks style dump, with **over 100 more hours still yet to be released *[released today I believe]***. The audio was **secretly recorded in 2009 by an anonymous source inside CNN's Atlanta headquarters who we are identifying as *Miss X*.** The tapes contain soundbites from current and previous CNN employees Joe Sterling, Arthur Brice, and Nicky Robertson, as well as numerous others. Project Veritas is also offering a **$10,000 award for content that exposes media malfeasance**. The tapes show CNN's misrepresentation of polling data…

BLATANT Twitter Censorship of #CNNLeaks

https://twitter.com/search?q=cnnleaks%20censorship&src=typd

Archive: http://archive.is/GrFnY

Retrieved: 23 February 2017

Trump Rebuilds USA @Corporatocrazy · 7h

Twitter **censorship!** @jack is desperately trying to suppress **#CNNLeaks** from trending!

#Trump #ThursdayThoughts

10 Jameis Winston
5,822 Tweets

11 #DisgustAFilm
1,133 Tweets

12 #WhatDrivesMeCrazy
15.5K Tweets

13 Nerlens Noel
12.4K Tweets

14 SHA-1

5 102 92

WIN! IPHONE 7 PLUS!! @giveawayjusa · 9h

Anyone discussing **#CNNLeaks** should use #CNNLeak also. May temporarily help with **censorship**.

10 10

Trends · Change

#PinkShirtDay
12.3K Tweets

#caretochat

#Oscars
31K Tweets

#MetroNext

#ThursdayThoughts
73.5K Tweets

#BCTourismMatters

#My5WordHappyEnding
7,347 Tweets

#travelmassive

SHA-1
24.8K Tweets

#Bannon
3,516 Tweets

John Podesta talks about #PizzaGate in an interview…

https://youtu.be/GD2pwatfQg4

20 February 2017 by NewCo

John Podesta Talks About a Hacked Election

> The Chair of Hillary Clinton's campaign and former Chief of Staff to Bill Clinton joined John Heilemann for a candid conversation about "The Hacked Election." His commentary is not to be missed.

This is one of the **most bizarre interviews** that I have ever seen…

John Podesta blames Russian "hackers" and "fake news" for Hillary's loss and praises corporations such as Facebook and Google for putting in place new censorship measures…

When asked about #PizzaGate he keeps saying Mainstream Media "debunked" it, and

When asked about #PizzaGate he keeps saying Mainstream Media "debunked" it, and avoids any further questions from the interviewer…

For anyone that had doubts about Podesta, his interview may just have removed **all** doubts…

For more commentary on the interview, please check out:
https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1666838

Lynn Rothschild calls out John Podesta!!

https://twitter.com/LdeRothschild/status/834293947690262528

Trump Holds Meeting on Stopping Human Trafficking

https://youtu.be/yXe_fN14RVI

23 February 2017 by Based Patriot

President Trump Holds Anti-Human Trafficking Meeting 2/23/17

Soon 🍕

John Podesta gets a Column at The Washington Post… YOU SERIOUSLY CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP…

https://www.washingtonpost.com/pr/wp/2017/02/23/john-podesta-joins-the-washington-post-as-a-contributing-columnist/

23 February 2017 by WashPostPR

John Podesta joins The Washington Post as a contributing columnist

The Washington Post today announced that **John Podesta will join the Opinion section as a contributing columnist**. Podesta, former chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton campaign, will provide commentary and analysis on the intersection of politics and policy, the Trump administration and the future of the Democratic Party.

"No one knows more about how Washington works, how the White House operates, and how policy ideas are translated into reality than John Podesta," said Editorial Page Editor Fred Hiatt. "His long experience in Congress, inside two Democratic White Houses and on the front lines of numerous presidential campaigns, will offer readers vital insight into Washington and politics at the start of a new era."

Instead of asking Podesta about his obsession with pizza and hotdogs, he gets a column at WaPo….

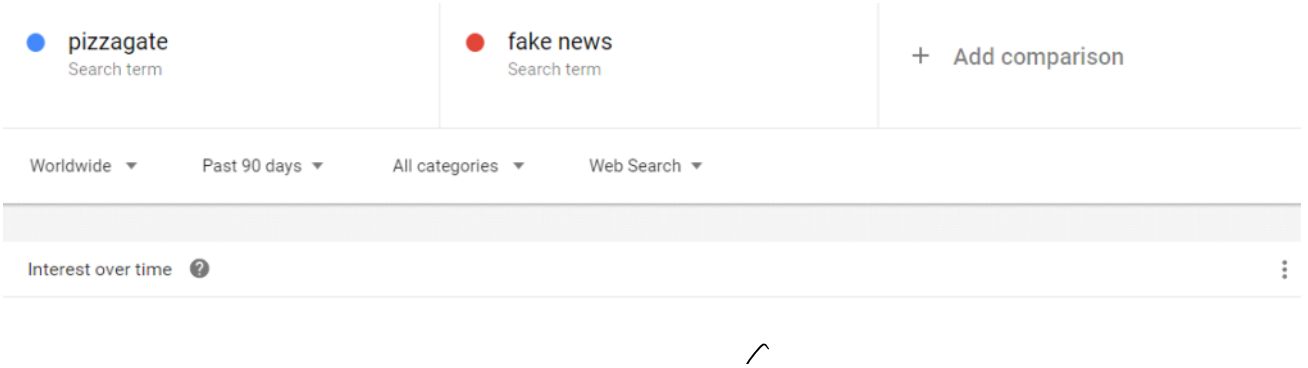
Even besides #PizzaGate, WaPo is not even trying to hide their bias…

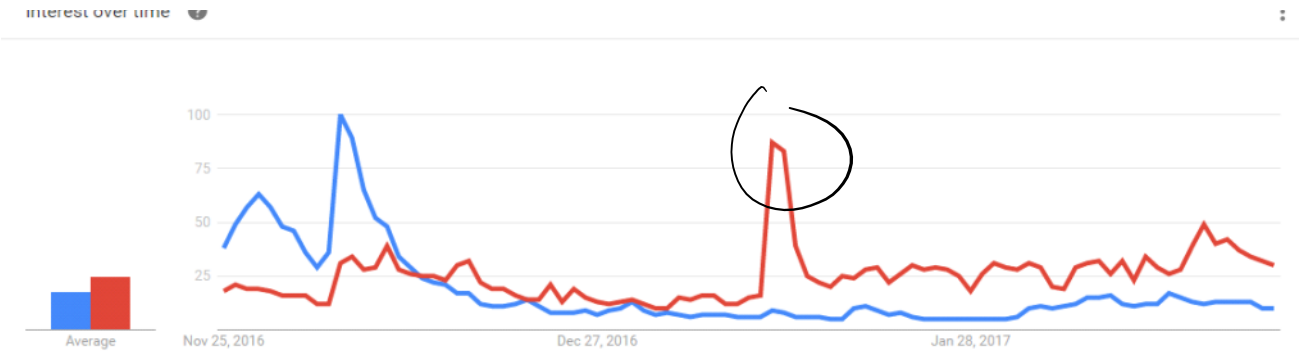
CNN / NY Times / Politico Barred from White House Press Briefing!!

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/835238097428201472

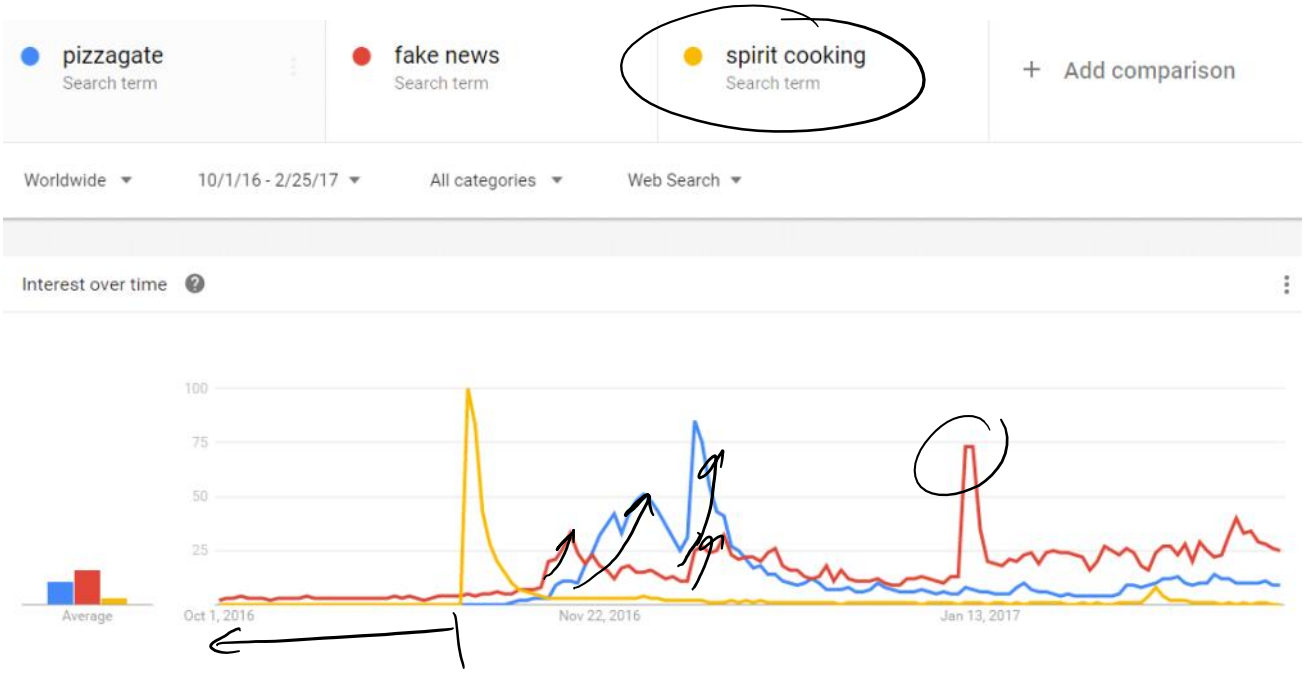
PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 25 February 2017)

https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

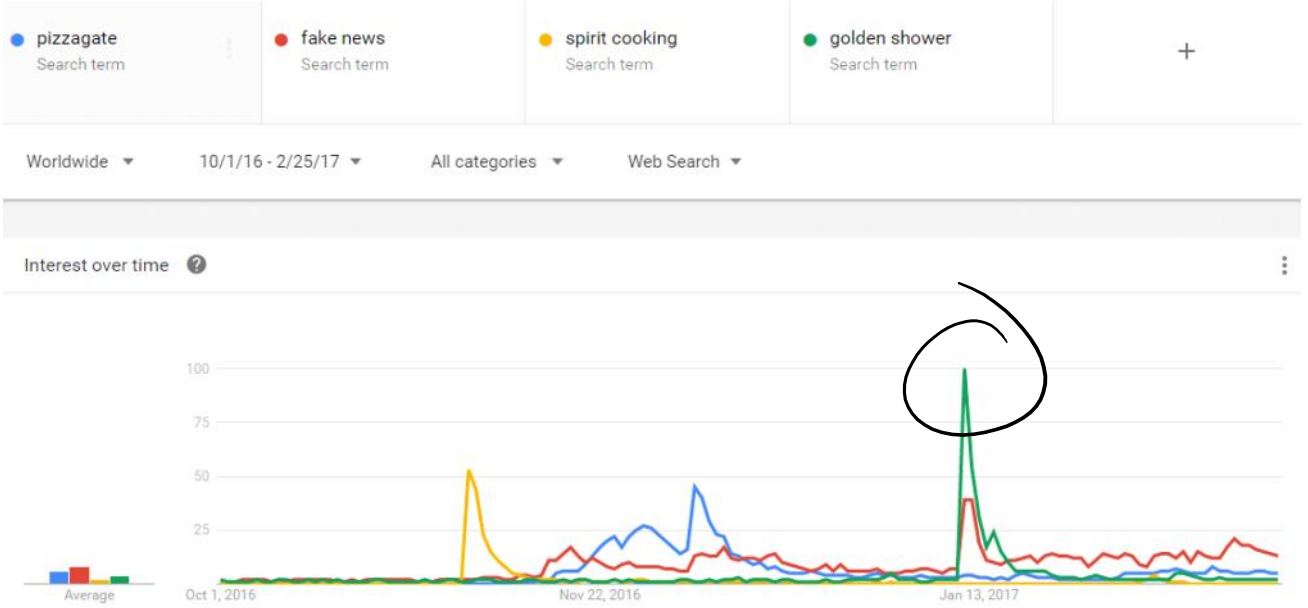




https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-25&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking,golden%20shower



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

Kurt Eichenwald & Justin Berry

In #PizzaGate 13 and 14, I went over Kurt Eichenwald's 2005 investigation into the hidden world of pedophilia.

His investigative work was extremely insightful and helps bring to light the pedophile mindset as well as the tactics they use to manipulate and exploit kids, so **make sure to watch those videos!**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Eichenwald

Retrieved: 20 February 2017

Kurt Eichenwald

Kurt Alexander Eichenwald (born June 28, 1961) is an American journalist who serves as a senior writer with Newsweek, a contributing editor with Vanity Fair and a New York Times bestselling author of four books, one of which, The Informant (2000), was made into a motion picture in 2009. He was formerly a writer and investigative reporter with The New York Times and later with Condé Nast's business magazine, Portfolio. Eichenwald had been employed by The New York Times since 1986 and primarily covered Wall Street and corporate topics such as insider trading, accounting scandals, and takeovers, but also wrote about a range of issues including terrorism, the Bill Clinton pardon controversy, Federal health care policy, and sexual predators on the Internet.

…

In 2005, he wrote a group of New York Times articles about online child pornography. One of those articles was about Justin Berry, a then-18 year old who operated pornographic websites featuring himself and other teen males.[6][7] **For this reporting, he received the Payne Award for Ethics in Journalism**, for "preserving the editorial integrity of an important story while reaching out to assist his source, Justin Berry, in reporting on Berry's involvement in child pornography."[8] He was also later criticized when it came to light that he had **given Berry an undisclosed $2,000 before writing the articles.**[9][10]

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20kurtbox.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

Editors' Note

A New York Times investigation last year disclosed a new frontier in child pornography, in which minors used computer video Webcams to perform on the Internet in exchange for gifts and money. That article, published in December, **resulted in a government crackdown, including arrests and the shutdown of major Webcam pornography sites.**

The Times's investigation opened a window into an online subculture of pedophiles. This two-part series is a further look into that world and the businesses that have developed to serve it.

Covering this story raised legal issues. United States law makes it a **crime to purchase, download or view child pornography, unless the images are promptly reported to authorities and no images are copied or retained.** The Times complied with the law, disclosing what it found to appropriate authorities.

https://www.nytimes.com/video/us/1194817121758/interview-with-justin-berry.html

16 December 2005 by TimesVideo

Interview with Justin Berry

Justin Berry explains to Kurt Eichenwald how he obtained his first webcam. (Producer: David Rummel)

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/19/us/through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World

...

Editors' Note: March 6, 2007, Tuesday An article by Kurt Eichenwald on Dec. 19, 2005, reported on a teenage boy's sexual exploitation on the Internet, and **an accompanying Reporter's Essay** by Mr. Eichenwald published on nytimes.com explained the details of his initial contact with the subject.

The essay was intended to describe how Mr. Eichenwald persuaded Justin Berry, then 18, to talk about his situation. But Mr. Eichenwald did not disclose to his editors or readers that he had sent Mr. Berry a $2,000 check. Mr. Eichenwald said he was trying to maintain contact out of concern for a young man in danger, and did not consider himself to be acting as a journalist when he sent the check.

Mr. Eichenwald explained in his essay that, at the outset, he did not identify himself to Mr. Berry as a reporter. After they met in person, but before he decided that he wanted to write an article, Mr. Eichenwald said he told the youth that the money would have to be returned. **Times policy forbids paying the subjects of articles for information or interviews. A member of Mr. Berry's family helped repay the $2,000.**

The check emerged as part of a criminal proceeding involving Mr. Berry in which a Michigan man is charged with criminal sexual conduct, enticing a minor to commit immoral acts and distributing child pornography. **The trial began yesterday.**

The check should have been disclosed to editors and readers, like the other actions on the youth's behalf that Mr. Eichenwald, **who left The Times last fall**, described in his article and essay.

http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9503E2DF1531F93AA25751C1A9639C8B63&rref=collection%2Fbyline%2Fkurt-eichenwald

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

REPORTER'S ESSAY: Making a Connection With Justin

Editor's Note Appended

My reporting on Webcam pornography began inadvertently last May, when an online search for financial fraud cases led to an odd posting describing what was said to be an

international criminal investigation of a group of Web companies.

Searching for clues about that inquiry took me on a trail to other sites and posted messages. **Eventually, I came across entries about someone named Justin, who, based on what I read, seemed to be an adult pornography star.** Perplexed about how he was linked to a fraud case, I searched further at **archive.org**, which keeps copies of old Web sites, and discovered a photograph of a boy who appeared to be about 14 years old.

This, supposedly, was Justin - not an adult, but a child.

The original posting about the investigation proved to be a fake, and the more postings I read about Justin, **including hundreds on a Yahoo message board set up by his fans**, the more I came to suspect that his lurid story might also be an Internet fable. But I wanted to be sure.

Eventually, I found a lead: a screen name for Justin, which I could use to send him an instant message. My first attempts failed; Justin later said that he blocked these messages because the nature of my questions convinced him that I was with law enforcement.

Before . . .

The only way to know if Justin was real, I decided, was to meet him in person. And to do that, I had to win the confidence of whoever was answering to his screen name. **At The Times, it is standard practice for a reporter to identify himself at the outset, but doing that too soon would mean I might never know the truth. I decided to try to engage this person in conversation and persuade him to meet with me.** At that time, I would disclose my identity and only then would I begin the real reporting that could be used in an article.

I contacted Justin again; this time, I mimicked the tone of the members of the Yahoo site, simply identifying myself as a fan. From there began an off-and-on, online conversation that went on for weeks, mostly about the music that I write as a hobby; Justin assumed that that was my career, and I did not try hard to dissuade him.

Soon thereafter, I proposed meeting in Los Angeles, and Justin agreed. My wife, Theresa, whom I had kept abreast of what was happening, worried that this could be a setup, and made me promise to take precautions. I did, but when I saw Justin at the airport, I was reassured. Although he was 18, he looked much younger and did not seem physically capable of harming me.

I immediately identified myself as a Times reporter, and Justin, though taken aback, continued to speak to me; for more than an hour, we discussed my background, until he was willing to proceed. Over the next two days, I interviewed the person I now knew was Justin Berry. **By then, I was aware that Justin was addicted to cocaine and marijuana**.

With no expectation that he would agree, I asked him to stop. I also urged Justin to quit responding to messages from his adult admirers. Justin agreed to both requests.

Today, he has a simple explanation for why he listened so readily. "I didn't want to die," he said. "The things I was involved in were horrible, but I could never find a way out. I wanted for it all to end so badly, so I was ready to do anything."

Days after the initial meeting, Justin called, sounding terribly upset. A man was visiting him who, I believed from our interview, had molested Justin in the past and had provided him drugs to keep him compliant. Given the situation, **Times editors agreed to fly Justin from Bakersfield, Calif., to Dallas, where I could interview him while he worked through his drug withdrawal.**

After arriving, Justin angrily told of molestations at the hands of multiple men since he was a young teenager. He took me inside his online world, showing corners of the Internet where predators spoke among themselves.

Justin's physical condition was weak, and with the approval of my editors I introduced him to a doctor. He was suffering both from malnutrition and a mild venereal disease. His eardrums were irreparably damaged from years of untreated infections. Scars, from what appeared to be a whipping, were found on his back, although Justin could not remember who or what caused them.

Withdrawal - coupled with the trauma of recounting his experiences - worsened his emotional state. Justin often became **terrified in public places, convinced that men he saw might be either members of his site or people working with his former business partners. He would burst unexpectedly into tears.** At my suggestion, Justin agreed to seek counseling.

As his emotional and physical health improved, Justin said he would fully cooperate with a story about self-generated child pornography on the Internet, allowing The Times to print his name. My editors and I decided to delay accepting his offer, however, until we were certain that Justin was competent to make the decision, something that would only be accomplished if he continued his recovery from drugs.

Justin disclosed the names of other children at risk, and told of a trove of evidence about his online pornography business: computer hard drives, kept at his mother's home in California, that contained years of financial data, including records of client payment, saved online conversations and other information.

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/20/business/20model.html

20 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald

With Child Sex Sites on the Run, Nearly Nude Photos Hit the Web [Part 1 of 2]

In the photograph, the model is shown rising out of a bubble bath, suds dripping from her body. Her tight panties and skimpy top are soaked and revealing. She gazes at the viewer, her face showing a wisp of a smile that seems to have been coaxed from off-camera.

…

The model's online name is Sparkle. **She is — at most — 9 years old.**

…

Extremely bizarre description of a child…

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/03/25/opinion/25pubed.html

25 March 2007 by Byron Calame

Money, a Source and New Questions About a Story

CONTROVERSY is again swirling around The Times's 2005 article about 18-year-old Justin Berry and the Web world of child pornography, where the reporter Kurt Eichenwald discovered him and younger boys under the sway of predatory adults.

Mr. Eichenwald's unusual reporting tactics, which included convincing Mr. Berry to leave that world, swear off drugs and cooperate with a federal investigation of child pornography, had raised questions of journalistic ethics. **Might the personal relationship, for example, have caused Mr. Eichenwald to sugarcoat Mr. Berry's actions in his Dec. 19 article?**

…

But earlier this month, **a copy of a $2,000 cashier's check sent by Mr. Eichenwald to Mr. Berry in June 2005 turned up in the trial of a Michigan man charged with criminal sexual conduct.** That sparked a loosely worded Editors' Note in The Times on March 6 and a new round of questions about the integrity of the reporting. **The note said that although the $2,000 was later repaid by Mr. Berry's family, the original payment should have been disclosed to editors, but was not.**

Mr. Eichenwald, who went to work for Condé Nast's new business magazine, Portfolio, in

September, quickly defended himself in a rambling 2,600-word post on Romenesko, a journalism Web site. **His basic point: He sent the check as a private citizen in an effort to locate and help Mr. Berry, and demanded repayment when he decided the next month that there was a story to be reported as a journalist.**

"I should have told my editors," Mr. Eichenwald wrote of the $2,000 transaction, which he said had simply slipped his mind. "Once the reporting began ... a financial transaction from a month before ... just slipped away amid the 18 hour days, seven days a week of turmoil and chaos."

...

The Editors' Note also muddied the picture a bit. It had Mr. Eichenwald saying he had asked Mr. Berry to return the money "after they met in person, but before he decided that he wanted to write an article." Given that the two first met in Los Angeles on June 30, 2005, the Editors' Note would appear to contradict the Dec. 19 first-person essay, which began, "My reporting on Webcam pornography began inadvertently last May."

-

The public editor serves as the readers' representative. His opinions and conclusions are his own. His column appears at least twice monthly in this section.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/

About "Casey" (Timothy Ryan Richards)

...

Just 10 days after convincing Casey to help him with his "adult site", Justin disappeared, leaving Casey holding the site and all its contents. **Casey later learned that it was Justin's plan all along to leave Casey in control. Justin had secretly filmed and uploaded videos and pictures of himself with a 14 year old boy, then ran to the federal government seeking immunity for his crime.**

With the assistance of his friend Kurt Eichenwald, from the New York Times, Justin was introduced to the potential of winning a $500,000 book and movie deal on his life as a porn star. As his first publicity stunt Justin planned to upload child pornography and have all his business partners and members arrested while he enjoyed the profits, fame, and fortune.

As crazy as the story sounds, it worked! Under pressure from the New York Times, the federal government granted Justin immunity and arrested the unknowing Casey who was stuck holding the bag on Justin's crime.

After Casey's arrest he was pressured by the federal government to assist in the arrest of other unknowing homosexuals who were caught in Justin's plan. He was told to either help out or face an extreme punishment. Not being willing to send innocent people to jail, Casey resisted. As a result of his efforts he has been placed in federal prison for crimes he did not commit.

His fight is still underway today, this website is dedicated to his fight for justice against the largest superpower in the world.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts.php

Transcripts: Kurt Eichenwald and Justin Berry Related Documents

List of available court documents.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/pacer.php

Pacer Documents: History

3:05-cr-00185 USA v. Richards
Aleta A. Trauger, presiding

List of even more court documents.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE278.pdf

8 August 2007 by Timothy S. Perkins

Re: Our File No. E0380-003; United States of America v. Timothy Ryan Richards; Case No. 3:05-00185; In the United States District Court, Middle District of Tennessee

Page 7

-----Original Message-----
From: Debbie Nathan [mailto:naess2@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, August 08, 2007 08:59 AM Eastern Standard Time
To: Eichenwald, Kurt; kewald@aol.com
Subject: Questions for Counterpunch article: Deadline 1 p.m. today

Dear Mr. Eichenwald,

As I am sure you are aware, the Times today, citing anonymous sources, has a story about your apparent $1,100 PayPal payments to Justin Berry during summer 2005.

I am doing an article today for Counterpunch, also based on information from sources close to the July 31 Nashville court proceedings who wish to remain anonymous. Please respond to the following items and questions. I need your response today (Wednesday) by 1:00 p.m. Central time. You can email, or call me at [redacted]

Thank you.
Debbie Nathan

Questions below:

aka Kut

* Sources say that pseudononymous "Andrew McDonald," with email skywrite55@aol.com <mailto:skywrite55@aol.com> , sent $1,100 via PayPal to Justin Berry in June 2005 to buy images of him. They say messages appended to some of the payments talk about photos of Berry being good quality or bad quality, and that some will be paid for and others not. I am also told there is a message indicating the buyer says he has ideas help Berry make more money.

My questions: were these photographs pornographic? Were they of Justin when he was underage? Why were you buying photos of Justin Berry from him? Did you tell Berry you had ideas to help him make money? If so, what were they and why did you tell him this?

* Sources say pseudonym "Roy" with email skywrite55@aol.com became a subscriber to Justinsfriends.com in late June 2005. This appears to be you.

Page 8

Please respond.

* Sources say records indicate this subscriber was given the same administrative privileges to enter justinsfriends.com that Berry, Greg Mitchel and others had to manage the site and view subscriber information. The sources say this subscriber signed on, using these privileges, dozens of times in June and July 2005, and viewed subscriber sign up information. Please comment.

* Sources say the "Roy" skywrite55@aol.com subscription to justinsfriends.com was canceled on July 14, 2005. You testified at the Gourlay trial that this was the same period when you sat with Berry and reviewed the contents of his computer hard drives. Did you or he cancel the subscription then?

* Sources add that $1,000 was wired to Berry in Bakersfield on July 5, 2005 from a Western Union office less than three miles from your home in Dallas. The sender used a fake name and address. What do you know about this? If you were the sender, why did you do this?

* Please comment on information that you currently under investigation by the FBI because of evidence you were involved in Berry's child pornography enterprise.

--
Debbie Nathan
naess2@gmail.com
[redacted]

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/08/business/media/08paper.html

8 August 2007 by Richard Perez-Pena

Court Papers Said to Show Added Payments by Reporter

A former New York Times reporter who wrote an article in late 2005 about a teenager who operated a pornographic Web site **may have sent more money to the young man than he had previously acknowledged, according to people familiar with sealed documents filed with a court in Tennessee.**

The reporter, Kurt Eichenwald, acknowledged this year that on June 8, 2005, he sent a $2,000 check to Justin Berry, the subject of that and later articles, but later demanded repayment and received it.

But several people involved in the court case say the **sealed documents indicate that Mr.**

Eichenwald made at least $1,100 of additional payments in June 2005, some not in his own name, to a PayPal account controlled by Mr. Berry and another man who helped him operate his Web site. These people spoke on the condition of anonymity.
A judge in the United States District Court in Nashville ordered the documents sealed until some material is deleted.

The Times, like most mainstream news organizations, prohibits paying sources for information, and it bars reporters and editors from having financial relationships of any kind with people or organizations that figure in their coverage.

…

"I have no independent memory of any payments I am alleged to have made in June 2005 through PayPal," he said in a written statement yesterday. "If these PayPal payments did occur in June 2005, I am deeply sorry that my inability to remember them has resulted in permitting a series of convicted felons to cast doubt on the nature of my wife's and my efforts to save a young man who was caught in the grip of a cycle of drugs and abuse."

…

Lawrence Ingrassia, the business editor of The Times, said that when the $2,000 payment came to light this year, Mr. Eichenwald told him that there were no other payments to Mr. Berry, save for **one payment of $10 made through a PayPal account**.

The additional payments, also from June 2005, came to light through the case of Timothy R. Richards, who had helped run Mr. Berry's Web site.
"Casey"
Mr. Richards was convicted on child pornography charges last October in United States District Court in Nashville and could face what amounts to a life sentence in prison. In an entry on his Web site in November 2006, **he said that Mr. Berry was responsible for putting sexually explicit images of a minor on his Web site without Mr. Richards's knowledge, then blamed Mr. Richards.**

…

The subpoenas produced material that appears to show several instances of money sent by Mr. Eichenwald, sometimes under another name, to a PayPal account controlled by Mr. Berry and an older business partner, Greg Mitchel. Mr. Mitchel pleaded guilty to child pornography charges last year.

Stephen M. Ryan, Mr. Eichenwald's lawyer, said Mr. Richards's lawyers were "fishing for evidence concerning someone who didn't testify in the case," calling the tactic "bogus."

Stephen M. Ryan, Mr. Eichenwald's lawyer, said Mr. Richards's lawyers were "fishing for evidence concerning someone who didn't testify in the case," calling the tactic "bogus."

…

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE251.pdf

Filed: 23 July 2007

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS

RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Page 7 to 9

In the course of the post-trial discovery review, **Defendant Richards found information that an unidentified person, acting in concert with Justin Berry, assisted in the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site.9 Specifically, the defense located information showing that, as of at least May 5, 2005, someone using the email address, skywrite55@aol.com, was listed in Greg Mitchel's AOL "buddies list." On June 3, 2005, someone named "Andrew McDonald" accessed MexicoFriends.com (an old website operated by Berry) from an affiliate page (suspected of being a child pornography site) using IP address 65.68.206.29.**

Then, between **June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005, "Andrew McDonald" using email address mostin2003@yahoo.com** from IP addresses **65.68.206.29** and **66.140.63.145** transferred a series of PayPal payments to Greg@mitchelgroup.com. **The payments totaled $1,184.00.** A highlight of the **troubling notes** accompanying the payments from **"Andrew McDonald"** between June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005 include:

Kurt

- "i found a pretty good one...but the lighting sucks. washed out. still...worth 100."
- "100. . .we gotta talk about what the really good ones are."
- "so far...there are just 20 in the file, and most of them are nothing (shots of beds and driveways, or you rolling a joint.) that's okay. i found 3 so far that i either didn't already have and were good. the way i am judging them is this: if i save them, i pay for them. if i don't - it means i didn't even bother to finish looking at them, so i didn't want to buy."
- "a problem... i might have hit my withdrawl limit for today. this is funded by a debit card, and i withdrew a ton of cash this morning. it is not letting me send 25. i still owe you at least 65, which i will pay by morning. i will keep trying to do this."
- "now paid 110...or 310 so far. and have only downloaded -or kept - two. so...im being nice."

- "the ftp site is still not working...Paid a dollar to let you know. Now it doesn't seem to work at all. Once it's up and running, I'll be back to downloading...and paying you. I'll be online today. Find me and lemme know what to do. **And I have other proposals for you that would get you even more money."**10
- "the problem with the ftp site is...when i try to go in it says 'the folder 'ftp.66.27.236.12/weee/' is read only because the proxy server is not set up to allow full access. to move, paste, rename or delete files, you must use a different proxy, contact your system administrator.' then, i click okay - and all it shows me is test_buddy.txt. no other files are there. Any thoughts?"
- "email me when you can...or tellme when u will be on aim. i haven't had access to the ftp site since we last spoke. and i'd like to start payin ya again. email me at **skywrite55@aol.com**, or tell me when u will be on aim."

(underlining added for emphasis). The above referenced proxy server ('ftp.66.27.236.12/weee/') tracks back to Bakersfield, California (Berry's place of residence).

[Footnote: 10 "Andrew McDonald" made this financial proposal on June 7, 2005.**]**

On June 17, 2005, two days before the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site, IP address 66.27.236.12 (presumably Berry) created a www.JustinsFriends.com account for someone named "Roy Rogers" with email address, skywrite55@aol.com (the same email address as that used by "Andrew McDonald"). The "Roy Rogers" user account was "administratively created" using Berry's forensically unique, administrative account code.

On June 19, 2005, www.JustinsFriends.com was relaunched with new content and new advertising. (James Fottrell, TTR IV at 619).

From June 19, 2005 to June 30, 2005, IP address 66.140.63.145 ("Andrew McDonald") made frequent, daily visits to the "quickstat" page for the JustinsFriends.com account on the NEOVA server. The "quickstat" page provides data regarding the usage and sign-ups for the site. Between June 23, 2005 and June 29, 2005, **IP address 66.140.63.145 ("Andrew McDonald") made at least 22 separate visits to the www.JustinsFriends.com website.**

On July 3, 2005, IP address 68.88.131.187 (resolving to Dallas, Texas) passed through the affiliate "mylivewebcam/teencam" to JustinsFriends. The site www.mylivewebcam.com is a site where consumers would go to rate their favorite sites. Also on July 3, 2005, skywrite55@aol.com emailed Justin Berry at justinsfriendsinc@yahoo.com with a bizarre, personal message signed "Kurt."11

On July 14, 2005, IP address 66.27.236.12 (presumably Berry12) administratively deleted

the www.JustinsFriends.com user account for **"Roy Rogers" with email address, skywrite55@aol.com (again, the same email address as that used by "Andrew McDonald")**.

…

Page 22

Secondly, given the discoveries about the activities of **Mr. Eichenwald (a.k.a. "Andrew McDonald" and "Roy Rogers") in the context of the relaunch of the JustinsFriends site and the production of the child pornographic "Taylor video,"** there can be little serious doubt that the subpoenas were not issued frivolously or for purposes of harassment.

http://www.freecasey.com/images/dallasOnJF.pdf

Accesses Made to LA Server from Dallas TX

Page 1

Kurt aka "Andrew"

	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
1	6/23/2005	6:41:47	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
2	6/23/2005	6:41:47	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
3	6/23/2005	6:41:49	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	131396	287	1071
4	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	30
5	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	791
6	6/23/2005	8:38:35	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
7	6/23/2005	9:13:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
8	6/23/2005	9:13:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1001
9	6/23/2005	9:13:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	60
10	6/23/2005	9:13:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
11	6/23/2005	16:52:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
12	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
13	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	10
14	6/23/2005	16:52:33	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1111
15	6/23/2005	21:02:28	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	1311
16	6/24/2005	0:17:06	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	60
17	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	891
18	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
19	6/24/2005	0:41:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
20	6/24/2005	0:41:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
21	6/24/2005	0:41:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
22	6/24/2005	0:41:43	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	490
23	6/24/2005	0:57:36	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
24	6/24/2005	0:57:36	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	500
25	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
26	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	791
27	6/24/2005	1:30:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
28	6/24/2005	2:01:05	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	640
29	6/24/2005	2:01:05	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
30	6/24/2005	4:44:55	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
31	6/24/2005	5:54:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	70
32	6/24/2005	5:54:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
33	6/24/2005	5:54:54	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
34	6/24/2005	5:54:54	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	981
35	6/24/2005	6:07:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190

Page 2

	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
36	6/24/2005	6:07:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
37	6/24/2005	6:07:24	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	1021
38	6/24/2005	6:07:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
39	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	801
40	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	180
41	6/24/2005	6:07:52	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
42	6/24/2005	6:10:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
43	6/24/2005	6:10:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1101
44	6/24/2005	6:10:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	150
45	6/24/2005	6:10:29	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	50
46	6/24/2005	7:21:44	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	287	250
47	6/24/2005	7:21:44	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
48	6/24/2005	8:50:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	80
49	6/24/2005	8:50:15	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
50	6/24/2005	8:50:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1091
51	6/24/2005	8:50:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
52	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	500
53	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
54	6/24/2005	8:50:42	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	64	0	180	90
55	6/24/2005	12:00:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65920	287	440
56	6/24/2005	12:00:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
57	6/24/2005	12:00:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
58	6/24/2005	12:00:39	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	190
59	6/24/2005	12:00:39	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	287	240
60	6/24/2005	18:36:56	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
61	6/24/2005	18:36:58	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1301
62	6/24/2005	18:37:01	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
63	6/24/2005	23:27:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	110
64	6/24/2005	23:27:16	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
65	6/24/2005	23:27:17	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131456	287	1041
66	6/26/2005	6:56:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	630
67	6/26/2005	6:56:53	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
68	6/26/2005	6:56:55	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
69	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	650
70	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	90

Page 3

	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	METHOD	URI STEM	STATUS	Win32	SC-Bytes	CS-Bytes	Time
71	6/26/2005	6:57:18	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
72	6/26/2005	6:57:49	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	60
73	6/26/2005	6:58:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/jf1000	404	0	1795	526	60
74	6/26/2005	18:34:23	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	180
75	6/26/2005	18:34:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
76	6/26/2005	18:34:26	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	131457	288	2914
77	6/26/2005	18:38:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
78	6/27/2005	6:42:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	60
79	6/27/2005	6:42:12	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	200
80	6/27/2005	6:42:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
81	6/27/2005	6:42:13	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65921	288	961
82	6/27/2005	6:43:21	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
83	6/28/2005	19:43:34	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
84	6/29/2005	8:26:37	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	50
85	6/29/2005	19:06:28	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	576	190
86	6/29/2005	19:06:29	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	65860	178	881
87	6/29/2005	19:06:32	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	561	60
88	6/29/2005	19:06:57	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
89	6/29/2005	19:06:57	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	0	285	200
90	6/29/2005	22:43:09	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.smi	404	0	1795	180	170
91	6/29/2005	22:43:09	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	200	64	0	542	180
92	6/29/2005	22:43:10	66.140.63.145	GET	/justinpreview2.wmv	206	64	65919	286	801
93	6/29/2005	22:43:21	66.140.63.145	GET	/justin2	404	0	1795	527	50

~22+

The court records clearly show that the IP Address **66.140.63.145**, i.e. Kurt Eichenwald aka "Andrew McDonald", views the **justinpreview2.wmv** video **MANY** times…

22+

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Windows_Media_Video

Retrieved: 24 February 2017

Windows Media Video

> Windows Media Video (WMV) is the name of a series of video codecs and their corresponding video coding formats developed by Microsoft.

http://www.freecasey.com/images/dallasOnNeova.pdf

	DATE	TIME	CLIENT IP	UserName	METHOD	URI STEM	QUERY	PORT	STATUS
1	6/3/2005	5:47:24	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
2	6/3/2005	5:47:24	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	200
3	6/3/2005	5:52:09	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/v1passthru.aspx	101117001015	80	302
4	6/3/2005	5:52:09	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/passthru.asp	101117001015	80	302
5	6/3/2005	5:53:49	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
6	6/3/2005	5:53:49	65.68.206.29	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
7	6/16/2005	21:27:09	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	200
8	6/16/2005	21:27:10	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	200
9	6/19/2005	4:48:17	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/default.css	-	443	200
10	6/19/2005	4:48:17	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/affiliate.asp	101117003	443	200
11	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	200
12	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
13	6/19/2005	4:48:26	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
14	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
15	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
16	6/19/2005	6:16:52	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
17	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/neova.gif	-	443	200
18	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/sidebar.asp	-	443	200
19	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/	-	443	302
20	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/default.html	-	443	200
21	6/19/2005	6:27:20	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/top.html	-	443	200
22	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/quickstats.asp	-	443	200
23	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	200
24	6/19/2005	6:27:21	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	200
25	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/images/logo_small.gif	-	443	304
26	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/stylesheets/signup.css	-	443	304
27	6/19/2005	6:46:51	66.140.63.145	-	GET	/signup.asp	101117003	443	200
28	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	304
29	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	304
30	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/neova.gif	-	443	304
31	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/default.html	-	443	200
32	6/19/2005	17:04:42	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/	-	443	302
33	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/highlight.js	-	443	304
34	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/admin/quickstats.asp	-	443	200
35	6/19/2005	17:04:49	66.140.63.145	101117	GET	/main.css	-	443	304

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE284.pdf

6 August 2007 by Christian Lee

United States District Court Middle District of Tennessee: Declaration of Christian Lee

I, Christian Lee, declare:

1. I am a Custodian of Records for Yahoo! Inc. ("Yahoo!"), located in Sunnyvale, California. I am authorized to submit this declaration on behalf of Yahoo!. I make this declaration pursuant to the Federal Rules of Evidence Rule 902 (11) and in response to a Subpoena dated May 10, 2007. I have personal knowledge of the following facts, except as noted, and could testify competently thereto if called as a witness.

...

YAHOO! ACCOUNT MANAGEMENT TOOL

Login Name:	**mostin2003**
Yahoo Mail Name:	**mostin2003@yahoo.com**
(Alternate) Email Address:	
Registration IP address:	**66.140.60.102**
Account Created (reg):	**Wed Dec 11 17:20:42 2002 GMT**
Other Identities:	**mostin2003 (Yahoo! Mail)**
Full Name	**Mr michal done**
Address1:	
Address2:	
City:	**Bronx**
State, territory or province:	**NY**
Country:	**United States**
Zip/Postal Code:	
Phone:	
Time Zone:	**et**
Birthday:	**November 12, 1987**
Gender:	**Male**
Occupation:	**CFO**
Business Name:	
Business Address:	
Business City:	
Business State:	
Business Country:	**us**
Business Zip:	
Business Phone:	
Business Email:	
Account Status:	**Deactivated**
Deactivation Date:	**Not Available For This Account**

...

Screen Names

- Skywrite55 0161638604
- Kurt Ewald 0096123652
- Docteep 0820400826
- Smae92 0255583277
- Ourboabills 0981962345
- Motwap 0085136744 (DELETED)
- Melakala 1038871783 (DELETED)

Address Information

Name:	KURT EICHENWALD
Street:	
City:	Dallas
State/Zip:	TX
Country Code:	US
Evening Phone:	89
Daytime Phone:	89
Service:	AOL

Status Information

Account Status:	**ACTIVE**
Member Since:	95-07-22 23:38:32 EDT
Account Type:	NORMAL
BID Country:	us

Billing Information

Billing Method:	CREDIT CARD
CC Name:	KURT EICHENWALD
Credit Card #:	9931
Expiration Date:	0308

http://www.freecasey.com/about/pacer/DE366-1.pdf

Filed: 24 October 2008

In the United States district Court
Middle District of Tennessee
Nashville Division

United States of America v. Timothy Ryan Richards

Position of Defendant with Respect to Sentencing Factors

Page 26

As for Taylor, the probation office did not illicit a "victim impact statement" from him either. The record is abundantly clear that **Taylor was truly Justin Berry's victim**. Taylor was **a 14 year old who was paid to perform along side Berry in a mutual masturbation video**. **Richards played no role in the filming (production of the video), and he never interacted with Taylor.**

child

18+ = adult

…

Page 27

Specifically, during that year, Defendant Richards faced charges rooted in his involvement with the site and **JustinsPreview2.wmv** - a video advertisement montage containing **partial footage from a child pornographic video (the "Taylor video") produced by Justin Berry on June 9, 2005** (predating Richards' involvement in the site). Unfortunately, Berry seriously mislead the FBI and federal prosecutors about his own conduct and about the conduct of his co-conspirators in the early stages of the JustinsFriends site. He was immunized - a decision surely regretted by the government in hindsight.

…

Page 28

[FOOTNOTE]11 It appears that **Kurt Eichenwald has not been charged at this juncture for his conduct relating to the JustinsFriends site. Although it is abundantly clear (as the Court will recall from the Response to Eichenwald's Motion to Quash), that Eichenwald was: (1) communicating with Mitchel by AOL instant messenger in May of 2005; (2) viewing old Berry content on MexicoFriends as of June 3, 2005; (3) making thousands of dollars in PayPal payments to Berry and Mitchel between June 6, 2005**

2005; (2) viewing old Berry content on MexicoFriends as of June 3, 2005; (3) making thousands of dollars in PayPal payments to Berry and Mitchel between June 6, 2005 and June 23, 2005 - with very disturbing messages attached; (4) making frequent visits (22 to be precise) to JustinsFriends.com between June 23, 2005 and June 29, 2005; (5) accessing membership sign-up and financial information about the revenue of JustinsFriends after the relaunch through administratively granted access from June 19, 2005 to June 30, 2005; and, (6) checking a ratings site for determining the popularity of JustinsFriends among competitors' sites. These forensically verified computer events occurred in addition to any other payments or communications Eichenwald may have had with Justin Berry, Knute Berry or Greg Mitchel.

… Kurt funded C.P.

Page 28 to Page 29

The facts are now clear that, on **June 8, 2005**, Kurt Eichenwald purchased a Bank of America Cashier's Check payable to Justin Berry **in the amount of $2,000.00**. Eichenwald sent the money to Berry **via overnight delivery.** Meanwhile, in the **early morning hours of June 9, 2005**, Justin Berry recruited and enticed a minor, Taylor, to perform in a **mutual masturbation video with Berry**. The video was filmed by Berry at Greg Mitchel's home in Roanoke, Virginia using a web cam operated by Berry. Justin Berry was the hands-on perpetrator of that particular crime, although he was clearly operating in collaboration with his other coconspirators.12 After the completion of the child pornographic video, Berry and Mitchel went to Bank of America in Roanoke, Virginia to **deposit Eichenwald's check**. **Berry received $300 back in the deposit transaction, and Berry paid Taylor for his performance with those funds**.

http://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2007/03/the_check_went_to_the_male.html

8 March 2007 by Debbie Nathan

The Check Went to the Male

What does it look like when a *Times*man buys a sex slave? Well, we don't know, because we haven't seen Nick Kristof's Cambodian receipts. But we do know what it looks like when a *Times*man *lends* someone out of prostitution. As part of the legal processes set in motion by Kurt Eichenwald's December 2005 investigative series on online child porn, the $2,000 check he wrote to Justin Berry was subpoenaed. Here it is. (June 30)

June 8, 2005

CREDIT - Cashier's Check Outstanding No. 1776407

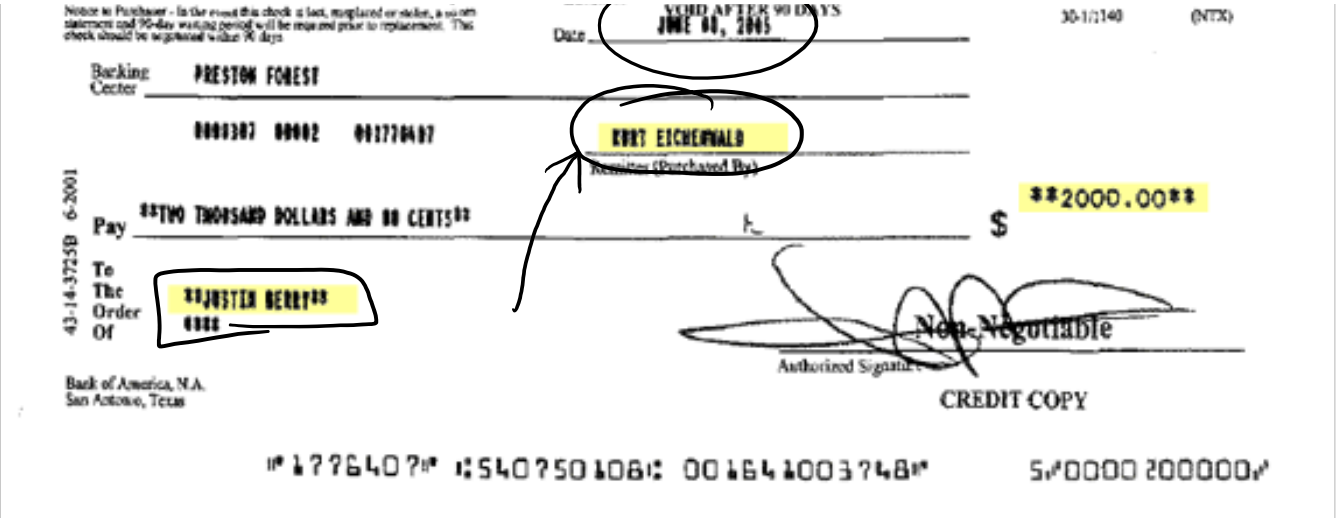
Notice to Purchaser - In the event this check is lost, misplaced or stolen, a written statement and 90-day waiting period will be required prior to replacement. This check should be negotiated within 90 days

VOID AFTER 90 DAYS JUNE 08, 2005

Date

30-1/2140 (NTX)

Banking Center PRESTON FOREST


Notice to Purchaser - In the event this check is lost, misplaced or stolen, a written statement and 90-day waiting period will be required prior to replacement. This check should be negotiated within 90 days.

VOID AFTER 90 DAYS

Date JUNE 08, 2005

30-1/2140 (NTX)

Banking Center PRESTON FOREST

0000307 00002 0017704007

KURT EICHENWALD

Remitter (Purchaser Buy)

43-14-3725B 6-2001

Pay **TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS AND 00 CENTS** $ **2000.00**

To The Order Of **JUSTIN BERRY**

Non-Negotiable

Authorized Signature

Bank of America, N.A.
San Antonio, Texas

CREDIT COPY

⑈177640⑈ ⑆540750608⑆ 00464003748⑈ 5⑈0000200000⑈

The check clearly has Kurt's name on it with the date June 8th, 2005, and combined with Kurt having admin privileges, Justin CLEARLY knew that the person he was communicating with was Kurt!

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE262.pdf

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	)	
	)	File Under Seal per
Plaintiff,	)	July 12, 2007 Order
	)	
	)	
VS.	)	Case No. 3:05-00185
	)	
	)	Judge Trauger
TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	

REPLY IN FURTHER SUPPORT OF THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH SUBPOENAS AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Kurt Eichenwald ("Eichenwald"), a non-party in this case, files this his Reply in Further Support of Third Party's Motion to Quash Subpoenas and Request for Sanctions. This Reply is filed pursuant to the Order on Motion for Leave of Court to File Documents Under Seal

...

Page 3

2.4. Eichenwald's pose was no secret. Indeed, Eichenwald has revealed in multiple forums - including his original story for *The New York Times* - that he assumed the pose of one of Justin's fans in May/June, 2005 for the purpose of winning the trust of whomever he was speaking with.

2.5. Eichenwald revealed his true identity to Berry on June 30, 2005. After determining that Berry was of age, and therefore not being exploited under the law, Eichenwald convinced Berry to stop using drugs.[2]

Court documents CLEARLY show that Kurt LIED in court about revealing his identity to Berry on June 30th…

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/DE251.pdf

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. TIMOTHY RYAN RICHARDS

RESPONSE IN OPPOSITION TO THIRD PARTY'S MOTION TO QUASH AND REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

Page 3 to 4

To that end, in the paper discovery, the government produced a **June 8, 2005 Bank of America Cashier's Check payable to Justin Berry in the amount of $2,000.00 with the name of the purchaser redacted**.3 Noting the curious timing of the check transactions **(June 8 and 9, 2005) given the fact that the Taylor video was filmed by Berry in the early morning hours of June 9, 2005, the defense was compelled to investigate the source of the funds** - suspecting that the $2,000.00 payment may have represented an unidentified predator's commissioning of the child pornographic video's production. Contemplating whether this information could form part of a defense to the JustinsFriends counts (then, the entire Second Superseding Indictment) or, at a minimum, could yield other investigatory leads for the defense in preparing for trial, the **defense issued a trial subpoena to Bank of America** for the purpose of gathering full information about the $2,000 Cashier's Check. On October 9, 2005, Bank of America responded to the subpoena, indicating that the **Cashier's Check was purchased by Mr. Eichenwald** at the Dallas, Texas branch in Preston Hills **on June 8, 2005 and was**

responded to the subpoena, indicating that the **Cashier's Check was purchased by Mr. Eichenwald** at the Dallas, Texas branch in Preston Hills **on June 8, 2005 and was deposited in part and cashed in part by Justin Berry in Roanoke, Virginia on June 9, 2005**.4

[Footnote] 4 On March 7-8, 2007, Mr. Eichenwald testified as a prosecution witness in the Michigan criminal case against defendant, Ken Gourlay. During his testimony he was confronted by both the prosecutor and the defense about a previously undisclosed and unreported $2,000.00 check that he sent Justin Berry. **Because of the looming backlash from the $2,000.00 check, the NY Times printed an Editor's Note, reporting that Mr. Eichenwald did not make his editors aware of the $2,000.00 payment to Justin Berry and correcting Mr. Eichenwald's earlier articles.**

WaPo owns Slate

On March 8, 2007, Jack Shafer wrote an article for **Slate magazine (a Washington Post publication)** reporting the **contradictory explanations by both Mr. Eichenwald and his New York Times editors** regarding the $2,000.00 check. See, Exhibit D (3/8/07 Article, "Eichenwald's Weird Checkbook Journalism").

On March 25, 2007, "the public editor" for the NY Times, Byron Calame, wrote an article criticizing Mr. Eichenwald and the editors of his December 19, 2005 articles for the taboo ethical infraction and for failing to disclose the unauthorized $2,000.00 payment. See, Exhibit E (3/25/07 Article, "Money, a Source and New Questions About a Story"). In April, 2007, freelance journalist for the New Yorker, CounterPunch and other magazines, Debbie Nathan, wrote an article unraveling other information incorrectly reported by Mr. Eichenwald and debunking Justin Berry's icon status as the consummate "victim." See, Exhibit F (April 2006 Article, "The New York Time, Kurt Eichenwald and the World of Justin Berry"). According to the article, **Mr. Eichenwald attempted to stop the publication of the article by threatening a $10 Million lawsuit.** Mr. Eichenwald is widely known for his litigious tendencies, and by threatening to sue, he succeeded in convincing the editors of Salon magazine to "unpublish" one of Nathan's previously published internet articles on Mr. Eichenwald in 2006.

http://www.freecasey.com/about/transcripts/P_v_Gourlay___Eichenwald_testimony_3_8_07_P__P_.pdf

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN v KENNETH RICHARD GOURLAY

EXCERPT OF JURY TRIAL - TESTIMONY OF KURT EICHENWALD BEFORE THE HONORABLE ARCHIE C. BROWN Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thursday, March 8, 2007

Note: DOUGLAS M. BAKER is the People's lawyer asking Questions to Kurt.

Page 96 to 99

Q. And there was testimony that came in about a book deal that was offered to him?

A. Yes.

Q. Conditioned upon him not going on Oprah?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he have a conversation with you about that?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was that?

Kurt's Lawyer

A. I had received an e-mail from Steve Ryan that included a copy of an e-mail he had received, from the Reagan Books Imprint of Harper Collins Publishing. And **Reagan Books was offering Justin a book deal valued at $500,000 dollars.** And it had as a–-it had several conditions. But the **primary condition was they had learned from Ryan that he was about to appear on Oprah**.

And the primary condition was, **he had to cancel his appearance on Oprah. The reason for that is, it is great to be on Oprah if you have a book. It's not great if you haven't written it yet. And the value of that deal, the value to Harper Collins was based on the expectation that once Justin wrote a book, they could get him on Oprah. If he had already been on Oprah, the deal had no value.** Or the deal, in their mind, had no value because there was no offer for what he would get if he didn't go on Oprah. And I talked with Ryan about it. **And I fully expected that was the end of our Oprah appearance.**

Q. Did Justin have a conversation with you about it?

A. Yes. I'm sorry. I didn't answer that question. Yes, he did.

Q. And what was that?

A. I told him about the offer. And started explaining how it worked. And he stopped me and said, how many people read a book? And I said, if it's a really big, nonfiction seller, about 300,000. And he said how many people watch Oprah? And I said, about 40 million a week, I think. And he said–-I'll never forget this. **He said, so really it comes down to I have a choice between buying myself a Diablo Lamborghini or helping save kids lives. And that's not a hard choice to make. And that was it. He was going to go, he was going to turn down the book deal**.

And that's not a hard choice to make. And that was it. He was going to go, he was going to turn down the book deal.

Q. Did you ask him to reconsider that?

A. I wanted—-I was very frightened that he was doing what he thought I wanted him to do. And I was—-I thought this was a circumstance where he could really, you know, establish a life for himself. And I said, you understand. **You know, this is not money that is going to be around on Wednesday. I mean, this is the condition. Look what you can do with your life with this? And he says, nope. That's my decision.** I actually called his mother. And I said I'm afraid he is making this decision because of what he thinks I want him to do. And she said, nope. That's Justin. He's just made his decision. And so then we had one more conversation about it.

Q. What was that?

A. **I went back to him again. Because I just couldn't quite understand, you know. I mean basically he is saying, I'm not, you know. I'm going-—he has no money, no job, no, you know—-but I'm going to go ahead and do this.** And I just wanted to make sure again that it wasn't me. And I started talking about it again. **And he looked at me and said, Kurt, you don't understand. I already took the masturbation money**. And at that moment, I understood. I said. Fine.

$2000 check??

MR. BAKER: Nothing further.

http://www.oprah.com/oprahshow/seduced-in-cyberspace

Seduced in Cyberspace

Despite death threats, 19-year-old Justin is appearing on The Oprah Winfrey Show to reveal the secret world of online child webcam pornography. Justin, who also turned down a lucrative book deal to appear on the show, hopes his decision will help children around the world.

Mainstream Media Coverage

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+check&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017

Most articles are copied and pasted from other articles, the fact-**checking** and ... The story we all know: **Kurt Eichenwald**, **Justin Berry** and the New York Times

Sex, Checks and 'The New York Times' : The Visible Man : NPR
www.npr.org/sections/visibleman/2007/08/sex_**checks**_and_the_new_york_ti_1.html
Aug 15, 2007 - Crack open a bottle of hand sanitizer before you read this. The story of **Kurt Eichenwald** and **Justin Berry** is sordid in every way. It goes a little ...

Media Fawn Over Kurt Eichenwald, Overlook Sordid Past Involving ...
www.truthrevolt.org/.../media-fawn-over-**kurt-eichenwald**-overlook-sordid-past-invol...
Dec 16, 2016 - [**Eichenwald** reached out to] **Berry** posed as Don Henley from the Eagles' ... it is revealed that **Eichenwald** wrote a **check** for two grand to **Berry** ...

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/.../through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html
Dec 19, 2005 - By **KURT EICHENWALD** DEC. 19, 2005 ... But on this day, **Justin Berry's** fascination with cyberspace would change his life. Weeks before ...

The New York Times Kurt Eichenwald And The World Of Justin Berry ...
www.ninaillingworth.com/.../the-new-york-times-**kurt-eichenwald**-and-the-world-of-**j**...
Nov 18, 2016 - The New York Times **Kurt Eichenwald** And the World of **Justin Berry** ... Info Meme of the Week: Why Does **Kurt Eichenwald** Have A Job?

How the Media's Infatuation with Eichenwald Overlooks His Sordid Past

While there was some mainstream media coverage, there isn't all that much besides the widely known $2000 check Kurt gave to Justin…

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=kurt+eichenwald+justin+berry+22+times&*

Retrieved: 25 February 2017

GOOGLE

kurt eichenwald justin berry 22 times

All News Videos Images Shopping More Settings Tools

About 21,200 results (0.85 seconds)

Deleted

was kurt eichenwald viewing kiddie porn a year before his justin berry ...
https://medium.com/.../was-**kurt-eichenwald**-viewing-kiddie-porn-a-year-before-his-**j**...
Jan 11, 2017 - FOR DEFINITIVE PROOF **KURT EICHENWALD** VIEWED KIDDIE PORN **22+ TIMES** FROM 6/23–6/29/2005 READ THIS EARLIER STORY.

Bill Morum

Wife calls police after her Newsweek editor husband has seizure ...
https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-60020-post-1469595.html
Dec 21, 2016 - In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... accessed a video titled justinpreview2.wmv a total of **22 times** over a seven day ...

Kurt Eichenwald and Child Porn | Semitic Controversies
https://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2017/.../**kurt-eichenwald**-and-child-porn.ht...
Jan 24, 2017 - (4) **Eichenwald's** relationship with **Berry** was somewhat weird in that he ... personal

Kurt Eichenwald and Child Porn | Semitic Controversies
https://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2017/.../**kurt-eichenwald**-and-child-porn.ht...
Jan 24, 2017 - (4) **Eichenwald's** relationship with **Berry** was somewhat weird in that he ... personal attacks against those who 'slander **Justin**' and 'attack a young gay man who is in ... '**Eichenwald**, then a **Times** reporter, said he accidentally accessed a few ... (6) http://theothermccain.com/2013/02/**22**/never-doubt-that-**kurt**- ...

Newsweek Writer Threatens Journalist Bill Moran Over Pedophile ...
wearechange.org/newsweek-writer-threatens-journalist-bill-mortan-pedophile-allegati...
Dec 28, 2016 - "In the mid-2000s, former New York **Times** writer **Kurt Eichenwald** fell into ... That source, former child porn star **Justin Berry**, had become a .... the JustinsPreview2.wmv video **22 TIMES** according to Moran citing court records.

Kurt Eichenwald Viewed Child Porn 22+ Times | MediaBent
mediabent.com/vigilante-journalism-unethical-public-crusade-proving-**kurt-eichenwal**...
Dec 31, 2016 - ... Crusade Proving **Kurt Eichenwald** Viewed Child Porn **22+ Times**. kurt ... by Mr. Eichenwald that **Justin Berry**, the subject of his stories, did not ...

Bill Moran

'Times' Reporter Kurt Eichenwald's Tragic Attempt to Save Child-Porn ...
nymag.com/guides/money/2007/39957/
Oct 28, 2007 - Saving **Justin Berry**. **Times** business reporter **Kurt Eichenwald** thought he was doing

Only alternative media outlets mentioned that Kurt may have viewed child pornography at least 22 times…

I will discuss more on the mainstream media coverage in a later video so stay tuned!

Summary and Conclusions

It is clear from the court documents, that Kurt Eichenwald was WAY too involved with the main character in his investigation, Justin Berry, which raises the question of just how much of his articles are accurate.

- Nonetheless, his articles which I reviewed in Parts 13 and 14 provide an incredible insight into the mindset and tactics that pedophiles use to manipulate and exploit children, as well as the cyclical nature in which the abused become the abuser… so make sure to watch those videos!

It is also clear that Kurt Eichenwald almost certainly viewed child pornography of Justin Berry masturbating alongside a 14-year child, at least 22 times…

Kurt also paid Justin at least $3000, almost certainly for pornography, and almost-certainly for child pornography…

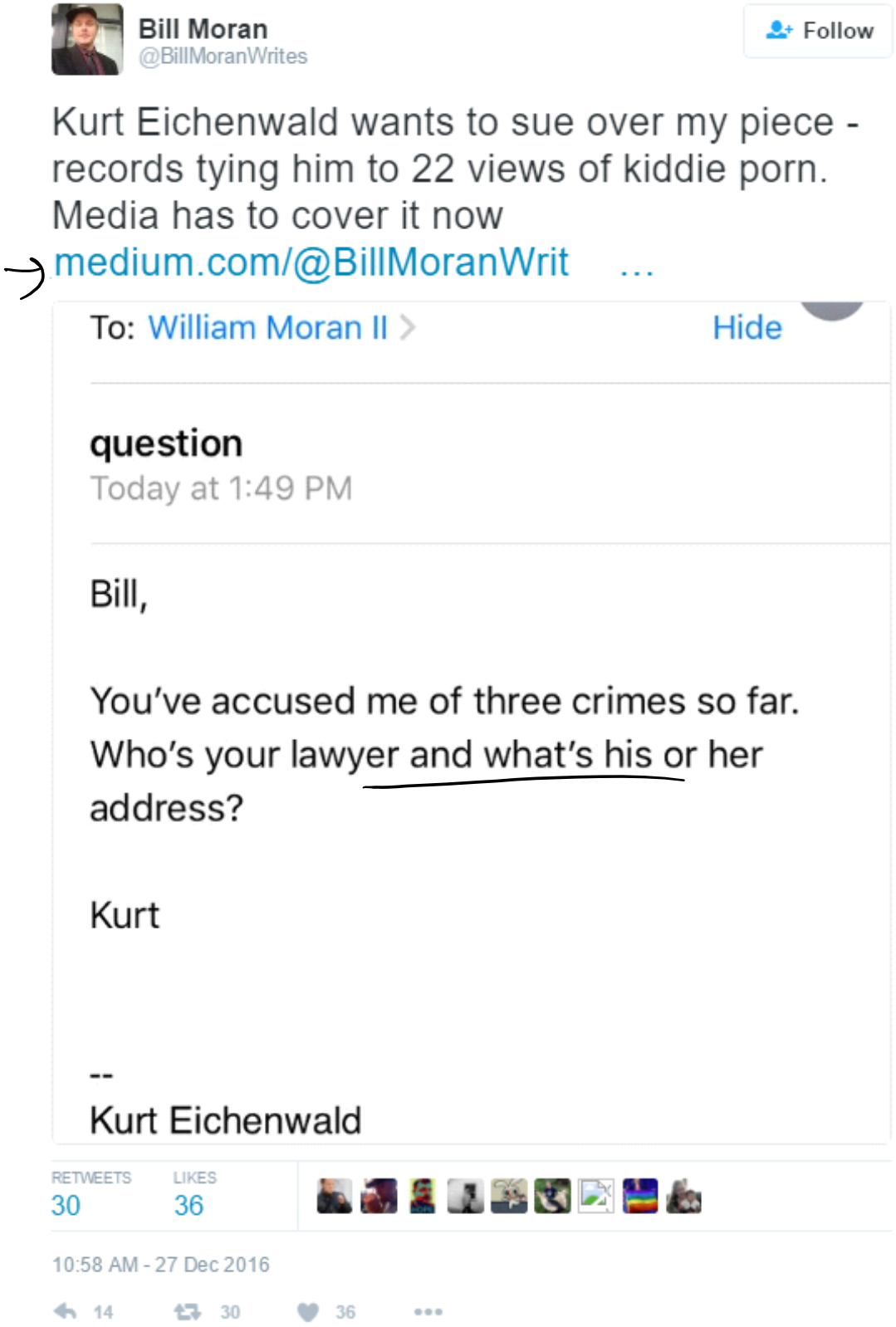
Also, the question of whether Kurt used his journalism to hide his illegal online activities remains…

This goes to show that even with court documents, IP Addresses, Computer Logs, and Credit Card Information showing that Kurt almost certainly funded and viewed many child pornography many times, as well as lying under oath, the media and law enforcement simply

pornography many times, as well as lying under oath, the media and law enforcement simply ignore this…

What happens to people that write about this??

http://web.archive.org/web/20161227193814/https:/twitter.com/billmoranwrites/status/813821300326199297



https://twitter.com/BillMoranWrites

Archive: http://archive.is/cOiOg

Kurt → Senior Editor.

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 16…

🍕#PizzaGate Part 14: New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry + Milo + Sir Edward Heath + MORE

Sunday, February 19, 2017 6:57 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
Part 12: FBI Document on Pedophilia Symbols and Logos
Part 13: Mindset of Pedophiles
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 14

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Updates and Search Trends
2. New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

PizzaGate Updates

YouTube Demonetization…

YouTube demonetizes videos deemed "not advertiser-friendly" so I have to be careful about the wording/images I use in my videos.

This is in fact nothing more than censorship, as I explain in my earlier video.

https://youtu.be/WrObWh87IfA

> 22 December 2016 by Math Easy Solutions (i.e. me)
>
> **YouTube Demonetization: "Controversial" News**
>
> I break down how YouTube's demonetization policy has nothing to do with "advertisers".

Please support my channel by watching/liking/commenting/sharing and if you can by donating to my Patreon/PayPal :)

David Icke, the famous "Reptilian" conspiracy theorist, was proven right about UK Pedophilia??!! UNBELIEVABLE…

https://www.davidicke.com/article/118319/31148-paedophilia-and-satanism-the-fabric-of-the-web

> 2 March 2010 by David Icke
>
> **Paedophilia And Satanism ... The Fabric Of The Web**

Edward

I have been naming the former **British Prime Minister, the now late Ted Heath, since 1998 to be a child-killing paedophile Satanist** and, in terms of his 'high-office', he is far from a rarity (see article below this one). I know others, including one who spent a long time in that position.

These networks control governments, national and local, 'law' offices, police, courts, coroners' offices, crematoria, social services, law firms and so on, and they have their own doctors and pathologists to ensure when necessary that they can cover up how people have truly met their fate.

Every time I have investigated, or read about the investigations of others, the same blueprint is there to see. Children are supplied for prominent members of 'society' through children's homes and other sources and should they and their families seek to expose what has happened they are met with a wall of resistance from police, social services and the court system. **[i.e. like the McCann case…]**

https://youtu.be/QNelt33QP_8

17 January 2013 by David Icke

Michael Shrimpton Exposes Ted Heath (and others)

Great insight by former UK Politician, Michael Shrimpton, on pedophilia in the super elite circles, which draw many parallels to #PizzaGate today, this is a MUST WATCH!

https://www.davidicke.com/article/180888/76893-i-have-had-so-much-ridicule-over-the-years-for-saying-that-father-george-bush-is-a-paedophile-and-satanist-the-same-with-british-prime-minister-ted-heath-and-members-of-the-royal-family-but-the

15 December 2012 by David Icke

I have had so much ridicule over the years for saying that Father George Bush is a paedophile and Satanist - the same with British Prime Minister Ted Heath and members of the Royal Family: but the fact is - it's TRUE

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4238188/Sir-Edward-Heath-paedophile-says-police-chief.html

18 February 2017 by Simon Walters

Sir Edward Heath WAS a paedophile, says police chief: Astonishing claim is made that the former PM is guilty of vile crimes 'covered up by the Establishment'

- **More than 30 people have come forward with claims about the former PM**
- **And they are said to have given 'strikingly similar' accounts to Wiltshire Police**
- **The county's chief constable has said that the allegations are 'totally convincing'**
- **Pictures have emerged of Heath driving - despite it being claimed he didn't have a car**

> The police chief investigating claims that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile is convinced the allegations are '120 per cent' genuine, The Mail on Sunday can reveal.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/02/19/claims-sir-edward-heath-paedophile-120-per-cent-genuine-police/

19 February 2017 by Nicola Harley

Claims that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile are '120 per cent genuine', police chief claims

> The police chief investigating allegations that Sir Edward Heath was a paedophile believes the accounts are "120 per cent genuine".
>
> Wiltshire Police has been carrying out a large-scale investigation into claims made about the late former prime minister and has identified more than 30 alleged victims.
>
> A report, which is expected to be published in June, will allegedly detail how the claims are "totally convincing" and will vindicate Chief Constable Mike Veale's decision to persist with the £700,000 investigation.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4240690/Sir-Edward-Heath-accusers-claim-parents-ran-sex-cult.html

20 February 2017 by Rebecca Camber

Group of women who say they were abused by Sir Edward Heath also claim their parents ran a satanic sex cult that was involved in SIXTEEN child murders

- **They say that the cult regularly slaughtered children as ritual sacrifices in church**
- **The woman claim that the former prime minister was part of a paedophile ring**
- **If the allegations are true it would make the cult the worst child murderers in British history**

> ...

They say that the cult regularly slaughtered children as ritual sacrifices in churches and forests around southern England and also participated in similar ceremonies in Africa.

They claim their mother and father – who is said to have known the former Conservative leader – were responsible for slaughtering children ranging from babies to teenagers – yet they evaded justice.

The paedophile ring – which they say Sir Edward was part of – stabbed, tortured and maimed youngsters in churches and burnt babies in satanic orgies before men, women and children gorged themselves on blood and body parts, police have been told.

https://www.davidicke.com/article/403811/keep-saying-two-decades-take-ridicule-dismissal-abuse-eventually-truth-will-come-heath-child-sacrificing-ring

20 February 2017 by David Icke

Keep saying it for two decades, take the ridicule, dismissal and abuse, and eventually the truth will come out - 'Heath was in child-sacrificing ring'

Eventually the mainstream media is going to have to have a grown-up adult conversation with me about how the world is really controlled and by whom. It may not be soon, but it can't be avoided.

Mainstream Media Insider Warned of Major MSM Attack on Milo a Day Before

http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/113460155

19 February 2017 by Anonymous (ID: UQ3+mU2r)

Operation Destroy Milo Begins Monday

FYI the MSM has a huge fucking **media onslaught that is set to go live Monday to scorch earth Milo and destroy him via the pedophile label.**

I'm part of a mailing list (not giving my real name or the name of the list for the sake of protecting my ass from retaliation) but they have been sitting on the story for a while, because they thought Milo was small fries and wanted to wait until he got big enough a thread to go nuclear on.

Bill

The journalists are pissed the fuck off Maher put him on the air and more so, pissed off his book deal had not been revoked (and some are pissed that Milo got a book deal from the same publisher who dropped Zoe Quinn's book, along with a larger signing bonus than most of the publisher's social justice authors).

There are also those who want to hurt him simply as a proxy to hurt Steve Bannon/Breitbart. since their attempts to attack Bannon have largely failed. Not to mention people on the left being pissed off that most people sided with Milo over the rioters. Rioters, that were paid for by Soros through a variety of fronts and laundered through companies that can't be traced back to him.

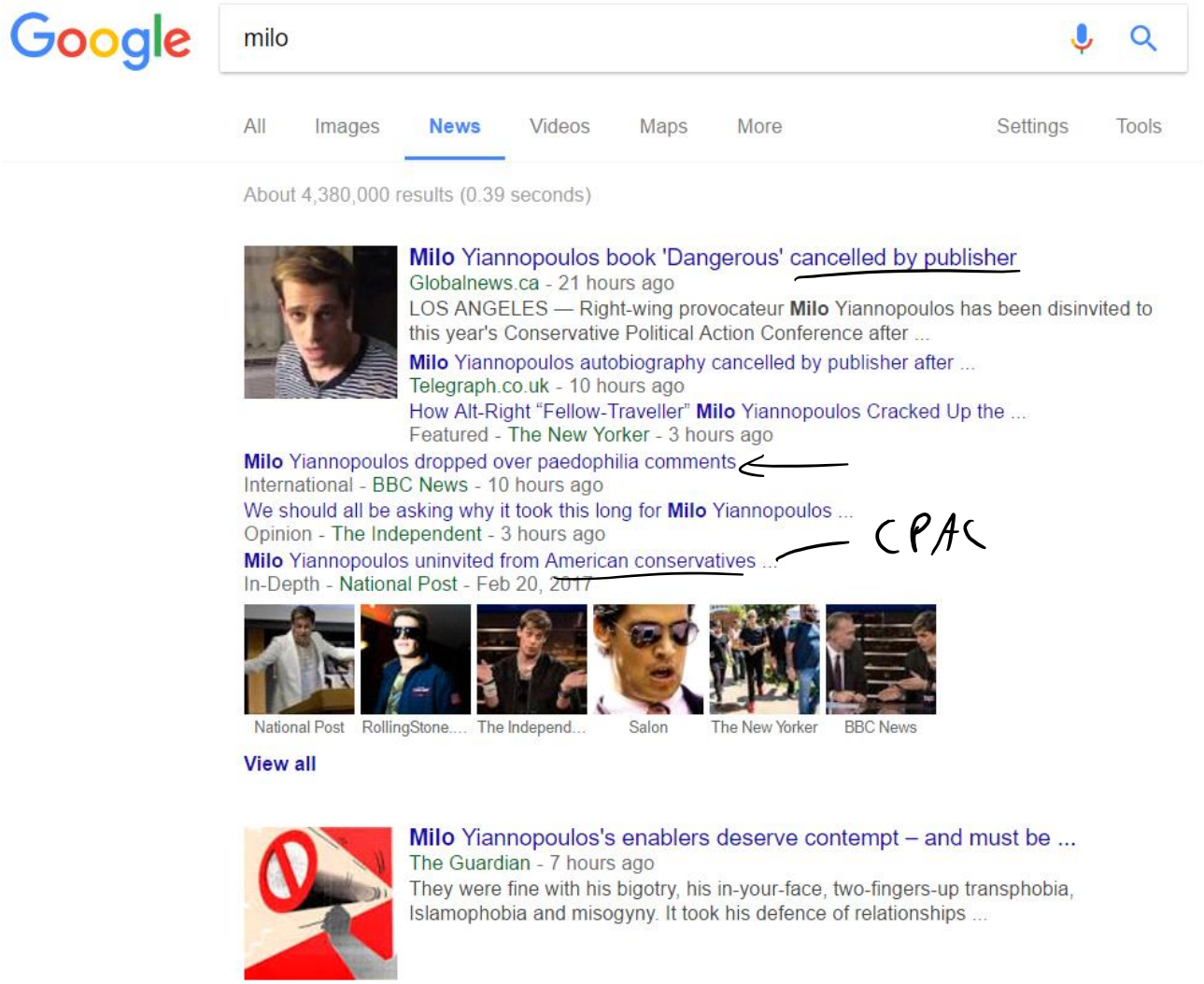
Expect a steady drumbeat of "Milo is a pedophile" and "Milo must be dropped from CPAC". The later is especially important, in terms of the divide and conquer long game the press is playing: the press wants a civil war with the McCain/Graham wing of the GOP and the Trump/Ryan wing so as to weaken the Republicans in 2018. The overall plan is to make the Republicans fear social shaming from the media and the left more than they do their actual constituents who love Trump, in hopes of regaining the House and enough Senate seats to pull off an impeachment of Trump.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=milo&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=milo&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i61j0j69i61j69i65l2.608j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8#q=milo&tbm=nws

Archive Link: http://archive.is/shNS9

Retrieved: 21 February 2017

Google Search: "milo"

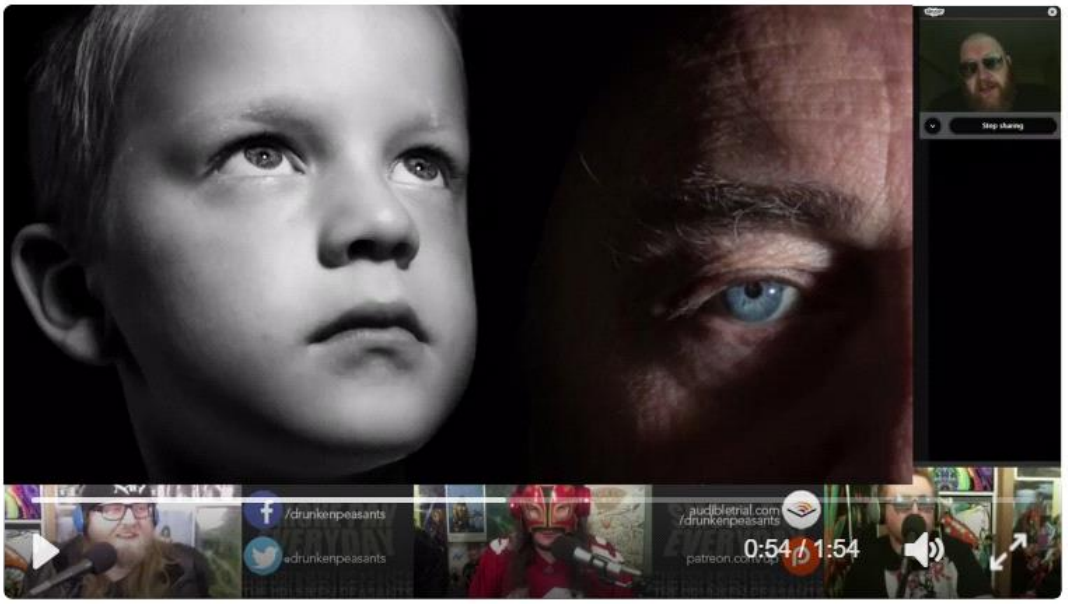


The onslaught stems from this video, taken out of context, posted on Twitter: https://twitter.com/ReaganBattalion/status/833405993006616576

The Reagan Battalion
@ReaganBattalion

Follow

Here is a longer cut where Milo Yiannopoulos says that he "is advocating" for legal sex between 13 year olds! & older men. #CPAC2017



RETWEETS 4,597 LIKES 3,782

12:00 PM - 19 Feb 2017

1.2K 4.6K 3.8K

Reply to @ReaganBattalion

MathEasySolutions @MathEasySolns · now
@ReaganBattalion are you now going to go after @GeorgeTakei? youtu.be/6hDSOyuuSi4 (keep in mind that the abused try to rationalize abuse)

Does Taco Bell Spokesman George Takei Advocate ...
George Takei apparently doesn't think it's child molestation as long as the 13-year-old boy finds the adult male attractive. He recalls his own abuse at the ...

The smear campaign is purely political, as similar instances of left-wing celebrities "advocating" pedophilia are ignored, such as George Takei, and even ignoring to investigate #PizzaGate.

https://youtu.be/6hDSOyuuSi4

20 February 2017 by The Fluest

Does Taco Bell Spokesman George Takei Advocate Pedophilia?

George Takei talks about his first sexual experience, at a summer camp when he was 13 years old, by his Camp Counselor, and argues (unconvincingly in my opinion) that he "consented"…

Milo has apologized for his remarks and denounces any claims that he condones pedophilia, and admits to being a victim of pedophilia.

https://www.facebook.com/myiannopoulos/posts/851263248344905

20 February 2017 by Milo Yiannopoulos (Note: Date is changed to UTC: http://archive.is/7XaP0)

Facebook Post

A note for idiots (UPDATED):

I do not support pedophilia. Period. It is a vile and disgusting crime, perhaps the very worst. There are selectively edited videos doing the rounds, as part of a co-ordinated effort to discredit me from establishment Republicans, that suggest I am soft on the subject.

If it somehow comes across (through my own sloppy phrasing or through deceptive editing) that I meant any of the ugly things alleged, let me set the record straight: I am completely disgusted by the abuse of children.

Some facts to consider:

1. I have outed THREE pedophiles in my career as a journalist. That's three more than any of my critics and a peculiar strategy for a supposed pedophile apologist.

…

https://www.facebook.com/myiannopoulos/posts/851826321621931

20 February 2017 by Milo Yiannopoulos

Facebook Post

> I am a gay man, and a child abuse victim.
>
> I would like to restate my utter disgust at adults who sexually abuse minors. I am horrified by pedophilia and I have devoted large portions of my career as a journalist to exposing child abusers. I've outed three of them, in fact -- three more than most of my critics. And I've repeatedly expressed disgust at pedophilia in my feature and opinion writing. My professional record is very clear.
>
> But I do understand that these videos, even though some of them are edited deceptively, paint a different picture.
>
> I'm partly to blame. My own experiences as a victim led me to believe I could say anything I wanted to on this subject, no matter how outrageous. But I understand that my usual blend of British sarcasm, provocation and gallows humor might have come across as flippancy, a lack of care for other victims or, worse, "advocacy." I deeply regret that. People deal with things from their past in different ways.
>
> …

My opinion is that both George and Milo, are trying to rationalize being abused at a very young age by saying they were actually "consenting" (i.e. Stockholm Syndrome).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stockholm_syndrome

Retrieved: 20 February 2017

Stockholm syndrome

Stockholm syndrome is a condition that causes hostages to develop a psychological alliance with their captors as a survival strategy during captivity.[1] These feelings, resulting from a bond formed between captor and captives during intimate time spent together, are generally considered irrational in light of the danger or risk endured by the victims.

Milo was sexually assaulted when he was 13/14 years old by a Catholic Priest.

George Takei was sexually assaulted when he was 13 years old by a Camp Counselor.

Both of them try to rationalize their situations and say that they were actually mature enough

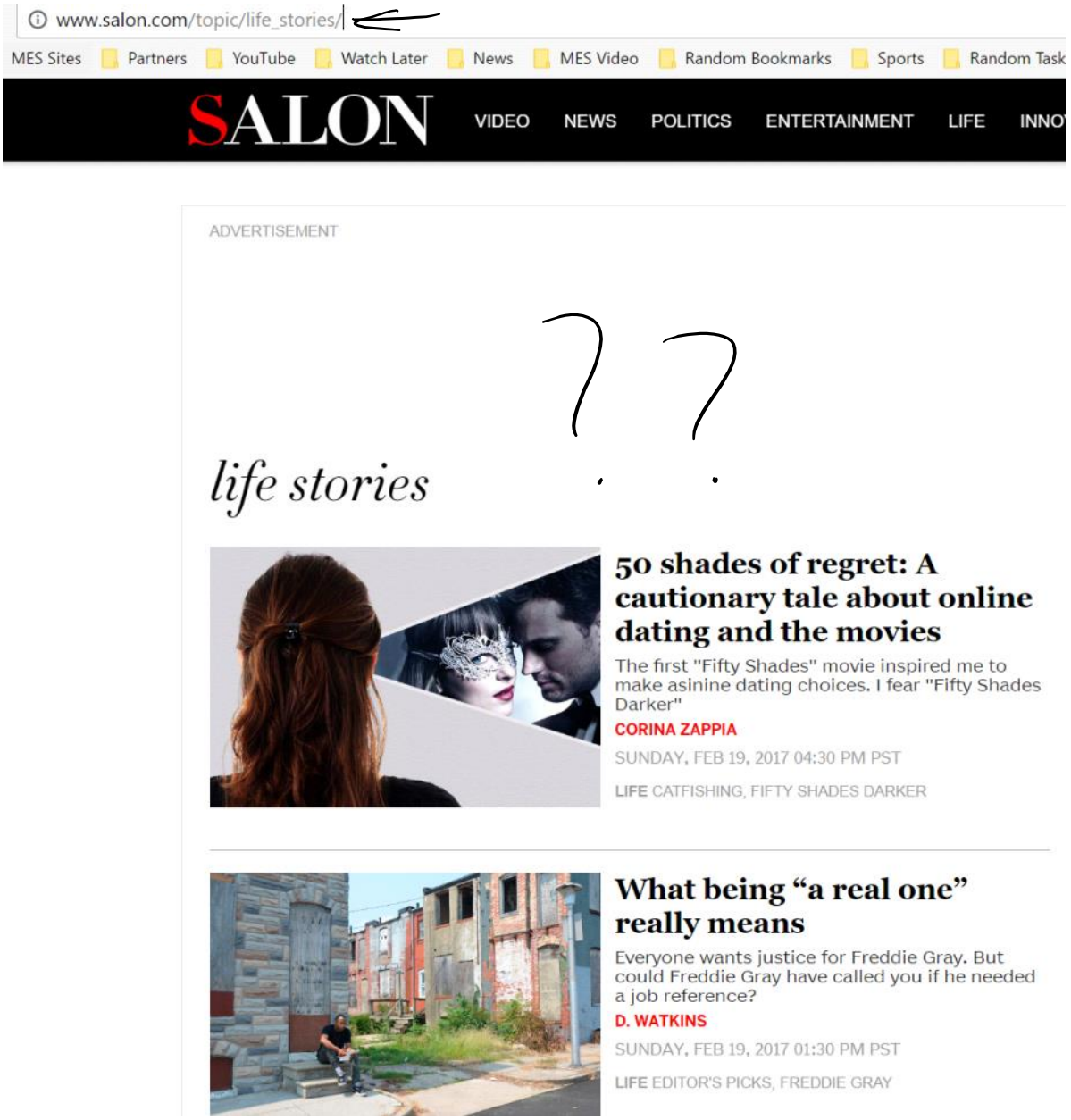
to "consent" and they "enjoyed" being assaulted.

Only Milo gets ridiculed on Mainstream Media and has his book deal canceled, his big CPAC speech canceled, and pressured to resign from Breitbart…

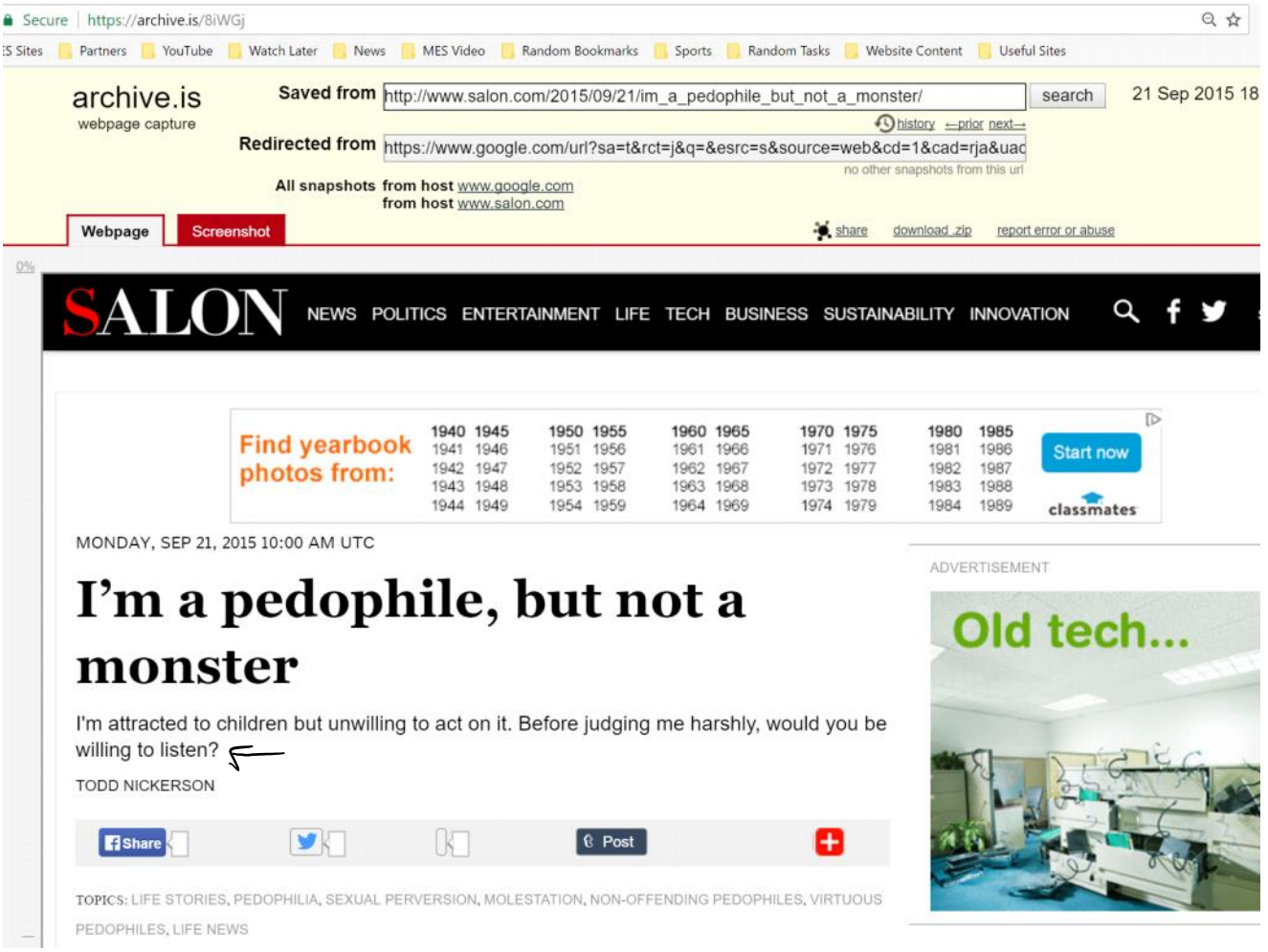
INTERESTING NOTE: The media has gone after Michael Flynn Jr., Michael Flynn Sr., and Milo the hardest, and just so happens that they brought up concerns over #PizzaGate… Keep that in mind…

Salon promptly removed their articles promoting pedophilia…

http://www.salon.com/2015/09/21/im_a_pedophile_but_not_a_monster/



Luckily it was archived: https://archive.is/8iWGj



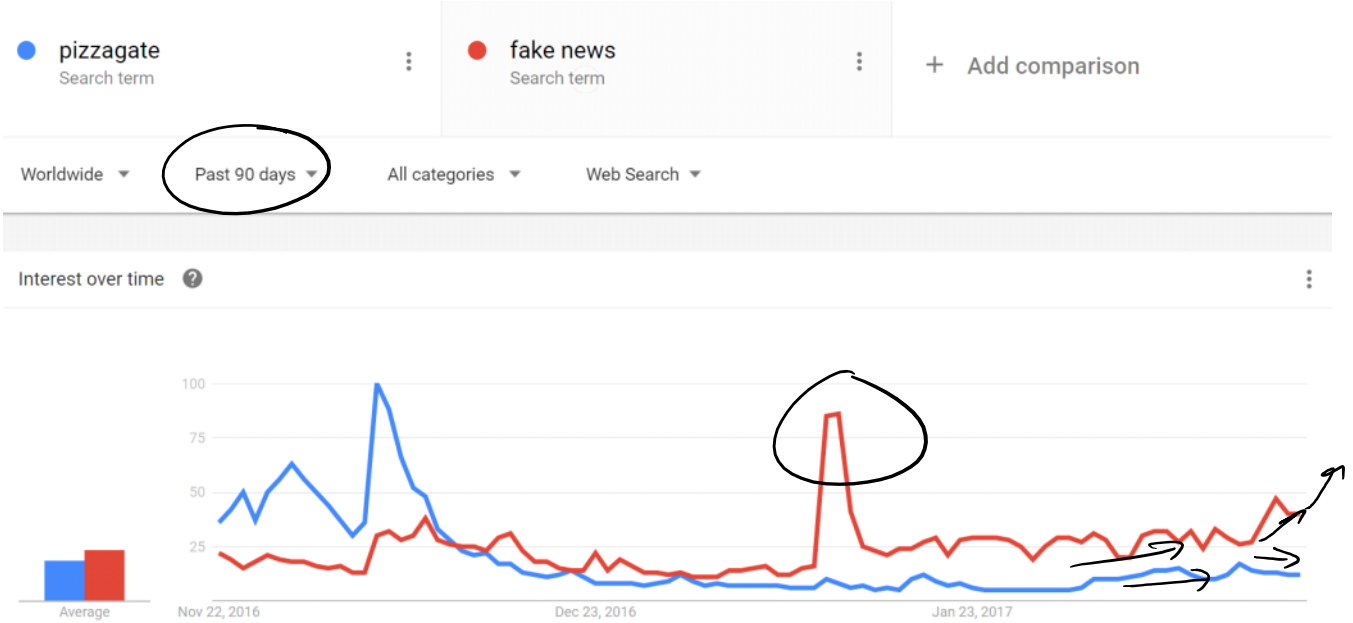
Luckily they forgot to delete their Pro-Pedo tweets…

https://www.reddit.com/r/The_Donald/comments/5vbcje/salon_have_forgotten_to_delete_their_twitter/

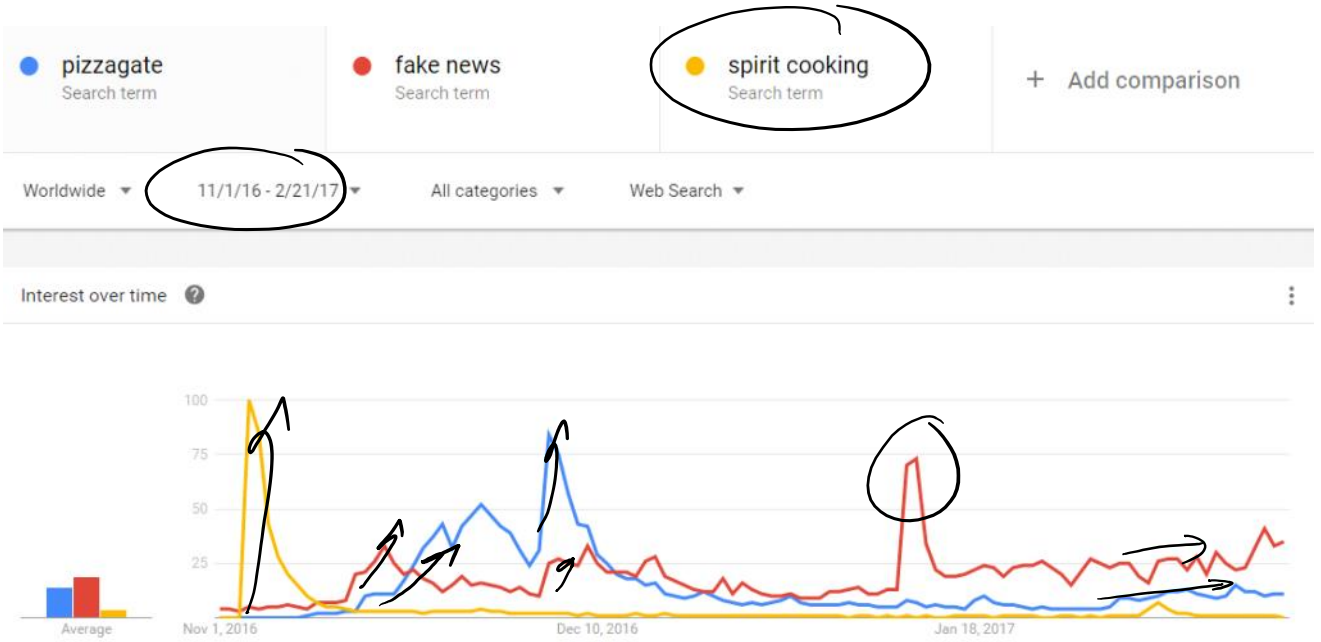
> 21 February by MilkManMikey
>
> **Salon have forgotten to delete their twitter regarding the pedophile shit.**
>
> Sum tweets include:
> https://twitter.com/Salon/status/649536498627399680

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 21 February 2017)

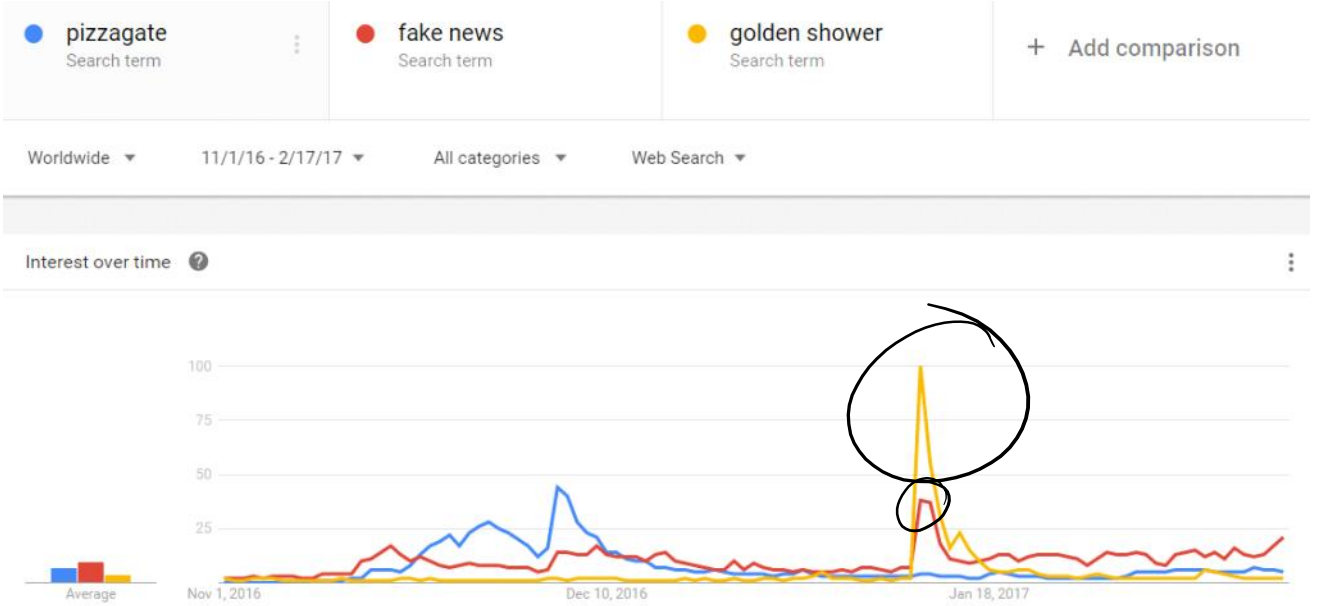
https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-21&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-11-01%202017-02-17&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



https://trends.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,spirit%20cooking

My Prediction for #Vault7 is still in play… ;)

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/834164635569774592

70 368 1.3K

MathEasySolutions
@MathEasySolns

@JulianAssange @mahnkloix RELEASE THE VAULTS! (actually release tomorrow so my prediction is correct: twitter.com/MathEasySolns/ …) #Vault7

MathEasy Solutions @MathEasySolns
My prediction is that #Vault7 will be released Wednesday, February 22, 2017. #YouHeardItHereFirst → 16th?

RETWEETS 2 LIKES 4

2:15 PM - 21 Feb 2017

2 4

New York Times 2005 Pedophilia Investigation: Justin Berry

Like in Part 13, I wasn't planning on going over Kurt Eichenwald's pedophilia investigation in great detail, but he provides such incredible insight into the hidden and destructive world of pedophilia, that I feel that everyone, especially parents in general, need to know this when investigating into #PizzaGate.

In Part 13, the NY Times investigation looked at the twisted mindset of Pedophiles.

The article that I am now going to cover will illustrate how the online world has presented pedophiles with the ability to bribe teenagers with money and gifts to manipulate and sexually exploit, both in the online and offline world…

This is a fascinating article, albeit extremely disturbing, **so don't tell me I didn't warn you…**

http://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/19/us/through-his-webcam-a-boy-joins-a-sordid-online-world.html

19 December 2005 by Kurt Eichenwald

Through His Webcam, a Boy Joins a Sordid Online World

…

Weeks before, Justin had hooked up a Web camera to his computer, hoping to use it to meet other teenagers online. Instead, he heard only from men who chatted with him by instant message as they watched his image on the Internet. **To Justin, they seemed just like friends, ready with compliments and always offering gifts.**

Now, on an afternoon in 2000, one member of his audience sent a proposal: he would pay Justin $50 to sit bare-chested in front of his Webcam for three minutes. The man explained that Justin could receive the money instantly and helped him open an account on PayPal.com, an online payment system.

"I figured, I took off my shirt at the pool for nothing," he said recently. "So, I was kind of like, what's the difference?"

Justin removed his T-shirt. The men watching him oozed compliments.

So began the secret life of a teenager who was lured into selling images of his body on the Internet over the course of five years. From the seduction that began that day, this soccer-playing honor roll student was drawn into performing in front of the Webcam -- undressing, showering, masturbating and even having sex -- for an audience of more than 1,500 people who paid him, over the years, hundreds of thousands of dollars.

…

A six-month investigation by The New York Times into this corner of the Internet found that such sites had emerged largely **without attracting the attention of law enforcement**

or youth protection organizations. While experts with these groups said they had witnessed a recent deluge of illicit, self-generated Webcam images, they had not known of the evolution of sites where **minors sold images of themselves for money.**

"We've been aware of the use of the Webcam and its potential use by exploiters," said Ernest E. Allen, chief executive of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, a private group. **"But this is a variation on a theme that we haven't seen. It's unbelievable."**

…

In this virtual universe, adults hunt for minors on legitimate sites used by Webcam owners who post contact information in hopes of attracting friends. If children respond to messages, adults spend time "grooming" them -- with praise, attention and gifts -- before seeking to persuade them to film themselves pornographically.

The lure is the prospect of easy money. Many teenagers solicit "donations," request gifts through sites like Amazon.com or negotiate payments, while a smaller number charge monthly fees.

…

Not all victims profit, with some children ending up as pornographic commodities inadvertently, **even unknowingly.** Adolescents have appeared naked on their Webcams as a joke, or as presents for boyfriends or girlfriends, only to have their images posted on for-pay pornography sites. One Web site proclaims that it features 140,000 images of "adolescents in cute panties exposing themselves on their teen Webcams."

…

The Times inquiry has already resulted in a large-scale criminal investigation. In June, The Times located **Justin Berry**, then 18. In interviews, **Justin revealed the existence of a group of more than 1,500 men who paid for his online images, as well as evidence that other identifiable children as young as 13 were being actively exploited.**

In a series of meetings, The Times persuaded Justin to abandon his business and, to protect other children at risk, assisted him in contacting the Justice Department. Arrests and indictments of adults he identified as pornography producers and traffickers began in September.

…

"I didn't want these people to hurt any more kids," Justin said recently of his decision to become a federal witness. "I didn't want anyone else to live the life I lived."

...

Justin remembers his earliest communications with these men as nonthreatening, pleasant encounters. There were some oddities -- men who pretended to be teenage girls, only to slip up and reveal the truth later -- but Justin enjoyed his online community.

...

The men also filled an emotional void in Justin's life. His relationship with his father, Knute Berry, was troubled. His parents divorced when he was young; afterward, police records show, there were instances of reported abuse. **On one occasion Mr. Berry was arrested and charged with slamming Justin's head into a wall, causing an injury that required seven staples in his scalp.** Although Justin testified against him, Mr. Berry said the injury was an accident and was acquitted. He declined to comment in a telephone interview.

The emotional turmoil left Justin longing for paternal affection, family members said. And the adult males he met online offered just that. "They complimented me all the time," Justin said. "They told me I was smart, they told me I was handsome."

In that, experts said, the eighth-grade boy's experience reflected the **standard methods used by predatory adults to insinuate themselves into the lives of minors they meet online.**

"In these cases, there are problems in their own lives that make them predisposed to" manipulation by adults, Lawrence Likar, a former F.B.I. supervisor, said of children persuaded to pose for pornography. "The predators know that and are able to tap into these problems and offer what appear to be solutions."

...

It was as if the news shot around the Web. By appearing on camera bare-chested, Justin sent an important message: here was a boy who would do things for money.

Gradually the requests became bolder, the cash offers larger: More than $100 for Justin to pose in his underwear. Even more if the boxers came down. The latest request was always just slightly beyond the last, so that each new step never struck him as considerably different. How could adults be so organized at manipulating young people with Webcams?

Unknown to Justin, they honed their persuasive skills by **discussing strategy online**, sharing advice on how to induce their young targets to go further at each stage.

Moreover, these adults are often **people adept at manipulating teenagers**. In its

sharing advice on how to induce their young targets to go further at each stage.

Moreover, these adults are often **people adept at manipulating teenagers**. In its investigation, The Times obtained the names and credit card information for the 1,500 people who paid Justin to perform on camera, and analyzed the backgrounds of 300 of them nationwide. A majority of the sample consisted of doctors and lawyers, businessmen and teachers, many of whom work with children on a daily basis.

Not long ago, adults sexually attracted to children were largely isolated from one another. But the Internet has created a virtual community where they can readily communicate and reinforce their feelings, experts said. Indeed, the messages they send among themselves provide not only self-justification, but also often blame minors with Webcam sites for offering temptation.

"These kids are the ones being manipulative," wrote an adult who called himself Upandc in a posting this year to a bulletin board for adults attracted to children.
Or, as an adult who called himself DLW wrote: "Did a sexual predator MAKE them make a site? No. Did they decide to do it for themselves? Yes."

Tempting as it may be for some in society to hold the adolescent Webcam operators responsible, experts in the field say that is misguided, because it fails to recognize the control that adults exercise over highly impressionable minors.

"The world will want to blame the kids, but the reality is, they are victims here," said Mr. Allen of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children. **[Just like Milo…]**

But there is no doubt that the minors cash in on their own exploitation. With Justin, for example, the road to cyberporn stardom was paved with cool new equipment. When his growing legion of fans complained about the quality of his Webcam, he put top-rated cameras and computer gear on his Amazon wish list, and his fans rushed to buy him all of it.

…

Justin's desk became a high-tech playhouse. To avoid suspicions, he hid the Webcams behind his desk until nighttime. Whenever his mother asked about his new technology and money, Justin told her they were fruits of his Web site development business. In a way, it was true; with one fan's help, he had by then opened his own pornographic Web site, called justinscam.com.

His mother saw little evidence of a boy in trouble. Justin's grades stayed good -- mostly A's and B's, although his school attendance declined as he faked illness to spend time with his Webcam.

His mother saw little evidence of a boy in trouble. Justin's grades stayed good -- mostly A's and B's, although his school attendance declined as he faked illness to spend time with his Webcam.

As he grew familiar with the online underground, Justin learned he was not alone in the business. Other teenagers were doing the same things, taking advantage of an Internet infrastructure of support that was perfectly suited to illicit business.

...

Justin chatted with the boys online, and sometimes persuaded the girls to masturbate on camera while he did the same.

...

It was not only the minors operating Webcam sites for pay who faced frightening adults. Earlier this year, a teenage girl in Alabama posed seminude on her Webcam in a sexually charged conversation with someone she thought was another teenage girl. But her new confidant, it turned out, was an adult named Julio Bardales from Napa, Calif., law enforcement officials said. And when the girl stopped complying, she received an e-mail message from Mr. Bardales containing a montage of her images. Across them was a **threat in red letters that the images would be revealed** unless she showed a frontal nude shot over the Webcam. **Mr. Bardales was subsequently arrested**. The police said he possessed images of more under-age girls on Webcams, including other **montages with the same threat.**

Justin says that he did not fully understand the dangers his fans posed, and before he turned 14, he was first lured from the relative safety of his home. A man he met online hosted Justin's Web site from Ann Arbor, Mich., and invited him there to attend a computer camp. Justin's mother allowed him to go, thinking the camp sounded worthwhile.

Another time, the man enticed Justin to Michigan by promising to arrange for him to have sex with a girl. Both times, Justin said, the man molested him. Transcripts of their subsequent conversations online support the accusations, and **a video viewed by The Times** shows that the man, who appears for a short time in the recording, also taped pornography of Justin.

...

from Victim to Predator

As his obsession with the business grew, Justin became a ferocious competitor. When another under-age site operator called Strider ranked higher on a popular portal, Justin

As his obsession with the business grew, Justin became a ferocious competitor. When another under-age site operator called Strider ranked higher on a popular portal, Justin sent him anonymous e-mail messages, threatening to **pass along images from Strider's site to the boy's father. The site disappeared.**

"I was vicious," Justin said. "But I guess I really did Strider a favor. Looking back, I wish someone had done that to me."

By then, fans had begun offering Justin cash to meet. Gilo Tunno, a former Intel employee, gave him thousands of dollars to visit him in a Las Vegas hotel, according to financial records and other documents. There, Justin said, Mr. Tunno began a series of molestings. At least one assault was videotaped and the recording e-mailed to Justin, who has since turned it over to the F.B.I.

Mr. Tunno played another critical role in Justin's business, the records show. When he was 15, Justin worried that his mother might discover what he was doing. **So he asked Mr. Tunno to sign an apartment lease for him and pay rent.** Justin promised to raise money to pay a share. "I'll whore," he explained in a message to Mr. Tunno.

Mr. Tunno agreed, signing a lease for $410 a month for an apartment just down the street from Justin's house. From then on, Justin would tell his mother he was visiting friends, then head to the apartment for his next performance. Mr. Tunno, who remains under investigation in the case, is serving an eight-year federal sentence on an unrelated sexual abuse charge involving a child and could not be reached for comment.

The rental symbolized a problem that Justin had not foreseen: his adult fans would do almost anything to ensure that his performances continued. At its worst, they would stand between him and the people in his offline life whom they saw as a threat to his Webcam appearances.

For example, when a girlfriend of Justin's tried to convince him to shut down his site in December 2002, a customer heaped scorn on her.

"She actually gets mad at you for buying her things with the money you make from the cam?" messaged the customer, a man using the nickname Angelaa. "Just try and remember, Justin, that she may not love you, but most of us in your chat room, your friends, love you very much."

A Life Falls Apart

In early 2003, Justin's offline life began to unravel. A former classmate found pornographic videos on the Internet from Justin's Web site, **made copies and handed them out around town**, including to students at his school. Justin was taunted and beaten.

Feeling embarrassed and unable to continue at school, Justin begged his mother to allow

him to be home-schooled through an online program. Knowing he was having trouble with classmates, **but in the dark about the reasons why**, she agreed.

Then, in February, came another traumatic event. Justin had begun speaking with his father, hoping to repair their relationship. But that month, Mr. Berry, who had been charged with insurance fraud related to massage clinics he ran, disappeared without a word.

Despairing, Justin turned to his online fans. "My dad left. I guess he doesn't love me," he wrote. "Why did I let him back in my life? Let me die, just let me die."

His father did not disappear for long. Soon, Mr. Berry called his son from Mazatlán, Mexico; Justin begged to join him, and his father agreed.

In Mexico, Justin freely spent his cash, leading his father to ask where the money had come from. **Justin said that he confessed the details of his lucrative Webcam business, and that the reunion soon became a collaboration.** Justin created a new Web site, calling it mexicofriends, his most ambitious ever. **It featured Justin having live sex with prostitutes.** During some of Justin's sexual encounters, a traffic tracker on his site showed hundreds watching. It rapidly became a wildly popular Webcam pornography site, making Justin one of the Internet's most sought after under-age pornography stars.

For this site, Justin, **then 16**, used a pricing model favored by legitimate businesses. For standard subscribers, the cost was $35, billed monthly. But discounts were available for three-month, six-month and annual memberships. Justin used the cash to support a **growing cocaine and marijuana habit.**

Money from the business, Justin said, was shared with his father, an accusation supported by transcripts of their later instant message conversations. In exchange, Justin told prosecutors and The Times, **his father helped procure prostitutes**. One video obtained by the F.B.I. shows Mr. Berry sitting with Justin as the camera is turned on, then **making the bed before a prostitute arrives** to engage in intercourse with his teenage son. Asked about Justin's accusations, Mr. Berry said, "Obviously, I am not going to comment on anything."

In the fall of 2003, Justin's life took a new turn when a subscriber named Greg Mitchel, a 36-year-old fast food restaurant manager from Dublin, Va., struck up an online friendship with the boy and soon asked to visit him. Seeing a chance to generate cash, Justin agreed.

Mr. Mitchel arrived that October, and while in Mexico, molested Justin for what would be the first of many times, according to transcripts of their conversations and other evidence. Mr. Mitchel, who is in jail awaiting trial on six child pornography charges stemming from this case, could not be reached for comment.

Over the following year, Justin tried repeatedly to **break free of this life**. He roamed the

stemming from this case, could not be reached for comment.

Over the following year, Justin tried repeatedly to **break free of this life**. He roamed the United States. **He contemplated suicide.** For a time he sought solace in a return to his **boyhood Christianity.** At one point he dismantled his site, loading it instead with Biblical teachings -- and taking delight in knowing the surprise his subscribers would experience when they logged on to watch him have sex.

But his drug craving, and the need for money to satisfy it, was always there. Soon, Mr. Mitchel beckoned, urging Justin to return to pornography and offering to be his business partner. With Mr. Mitchel, records and interviews show, Justin created a new Web site, justinsfriends.com, featuring performances by him and other boys he helped recruit. But as **videos featuring other minors appeared on his site**, Justin felt torn, knowing that these adolescents were on the path that had hurt him so badly.

Justin was now 18, a legal adult. He had crossed the line from under-age victim to adult perpetrator.

Look Behind the Secrecy

In June, Justin began communicating online with someone who had never messaged him before. The conversations involved many questions, and Justin feared his new contact might be an F.B.I. agent. Still, when a meeting was suggested, Justin agreed. He says part of him hoped he would be arrested, putting an end to the life he was leading.

Kurt

They met in Los Angeles, and Justin learned that **the man was this reporter**, who wanted to discuss the world of Webcam pornography with him. After some hesitation, Justin agreed. At one point, asked what he wanted to accomplish in his life, Justin pondered for a moment and replied that he wanted to make his mother and grandmother proud of him.

...

In the days that followed, Justin **agreed in discussions with this reporter to abandon the drugs and his pornography business**. He cut himself off from his illicit life. He destroyed his cellphone, stopped using his online screen name and fled to a part of the country where no one would find him.

As he sobered up, Justin disclosed more of what he knew about the Webcam world; within a week, he revealed the names and locations of children who were being actively molested or exploited by adults with Webcam sites. After confirming his revelations, The Times urged him to give his information to prosecutors, and he agreed.

Justin contacted **Steven M. Ryan**, a former federal prosecutor and partner with Manatt, Phelps & Phillips in Washington. Mr. Ryan had learned of Justin's story during an interview with The Times about a related legal question, and offered to represent him.

…

Finally, in late July, Justin met in Washington with the F.B.I. and prosecutors. He identified children who he believed were in the hands of adult predators. He listed the marketers, credit card processors and others who supported Webcam child pornography. He also described the voluminous documentary evidence he had retained on his hard drives: financial information, conversation transcripts with his members, and other records.

…

The meeting ended, followed by weeks of silence. Word came back that prosecutors were wrestling with Justin's **dual role as a victim and a perpetrator**. Justin told associates that he was willing to plead guilty if the government would save the children he had identified; Mr. Ryan dissuaded him.

…

Prodded by the F.B.I. and others in the Justice Department, on Sept. 7, prosecutors informed Mr. Ryan that his client would be **granted immunity**. A little more than four weeks after his 19th birthday, Justin became a federal witness.

…

Mr. Mitchel pleaded with Justin to come out of hiding, inviting the teenager on an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas with him and a 15-year-old boy also involved in Webcam pornography. But Justin demurred.

"You act like you're in witness protection," Mr. Mitchel typed. "Are you?"

"Haha," Justin replied. Did Mr. Mitchel think he would be on the Internet if he was a federal witness? he asked. Justin changed the subject, later asking the whereabouts of others who lived with Mr. Mitchel, including two adolescents; Mr. Mitchel replied that everyone was home that night.

…

In a location in the Southwest, Justin glanced from his computer screen to a speakerphone. On the line was a team of F.B.I. agents who at that moment were pulling several cars into Mr. Mitchel's driveway, preparing to arrest him.

"The kids are in the house!" Justin shouted into the phone, answering a question posed by one of the agents.

As agents approached the house, Justin knew he had little time left. He decided to confront the man who had hurt him for so long.

"Do you even remember how many times you stuck your hand down my pants?" he typed.

Mr. Mitchel responded that many bad things had happened, but he wanted to regain Justin's trust.

"You molested me," Justin replied. "Don't apologize for what you can't admit."

There was no response. "Peekaboo?" Justin typed.

On the screen, a message appeared that Mr. Mitchel had signed off. The arrest was over.

Justin thrust his hands into the air. "Yes!" he shouted.

In the weeks since the first arrest, F.B.I. agents and prosecutors have focused on numerous other potential defendants. For example, Tim Richards, identified by Justin as a marketer and principal of justinsfriends.com, was arrested in Nashville last month and arraigned on child pornography charges. According to law enforcement officials, Mr. Richards was stopped in a moving van in his driveway, accompanied by a young teenage boy featured by Mr. Richards on his own Webcam site. Mr. Richards has pleaded not guilty.

Hundreds of thousands of computer files, including e-mail containing a vast array of illegal images sent among adults, have been seized from around the country. Information about Justin's members has been downloaded by the F.B.I. from Neova.net, the company that processed the credit cards; Neova and its owner, Aaron Brown, are targets of the investigation, according to court records and government officials. And Justin has begun assisting agents with Immigration and Customs Enforcement, who hope to use his evidence to bring new charges against an imprisoned child rapist.

Justin himself has found a measure of control over his life. **He revealed the details of his secret life to his family**, telling them of all the times in the past that he had lied to them. **He has sought counseling, kept off drugs, resumed his connection with his church and plans to attend college beginning in January.**

…

Reporting about child pornography on the Internet presents complicated journalistic and legal issues, both in gathering the information and in doing so while not violating laws against possession of such images.

…

To verify information received from minors and found online, **The Times obtained an array of documents, including copies of online conversations and e-mail messages between minors and adult admirers; records of payments to minors; membership lists from Webcam sites that charge fees; and information about companies that facilitate**

array of documents, including copies of online conversations and e-mail messages between minors and adult admirers; records of payments to minors; membership lists from Webcam sites that charge fees; and information about companies that facilitate their operation. The Times also examined sites maintained by children and adults, and defunct sites stored in online archives.

To confirm Justin Berry's story, The Times reviewed and obtained access to thousands of pages of evidence, including files he retained on his computer over several years, original documents, financial records, credit card processing data and other information. The paper also interviewed members of his family and people he knew at various stages of his life.

Decisions in the reporting were reviewed with Times lawyers to ensure legal compliance. **While it was occasionally necessary to review offensive images, The Times avoided downloading child pornography or independently subscribing to sites containing such material.** In each instance that The Times located illegal images on the Internet, information about them was provided to law enforcement officials.

Summary and Conclusions

Once again, I wasn't planning on covering in detail Kurt Eichenwald's investigative work, but after going through the article, I found it very valuable to understand the vulnerability of young children and teenagers, especially in the online world.

The rule of law and social stigma towards pedophilia have pushed pedophiles to utilize extremely organized, well-coordinated, and manipulative tactics to gradually lure kids into a lifestyle of sexual exploitation online and offline.

The tactics involve the following:

- Befriending the kids online, even pretending to be a kid as well
- Showering kids with compliments, money, and gifts
- Providing emotional support which many of the kids involved, lack at home
- Gradually provide more financial resources, including paying for rent, to kids while gradually increasing expecting more in sexual demands and favors
- Building trust of the child to allow for meeting in person, often to molest the kids
- Exploiting kids through spreading explicit images and videos online, usually for money
- Presenting themselves as the victim, and the child as the predator…
- Threatening the kids with blackmail, i.e. sending explicit images to parents
- Introducing drugs to get kids addicted, and dependent on this type of lifestyle

These tactics are important for everyone, especially parents, to know about in order to be able to spot possible child abuse / exploitation.

Also, a key takeaway is that children **NEED** the love and support from family and friends, and

Also, a key takeaway is that children **NEED** the love and support from family and friends, and are even willing to lean towards twisted pedophiles in order to obtain it…
#ThinkOfTheChildren

While the article is very informative, Kurt Eichenwald's investigative work raises concerns about his "methodology"…

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2007/10/19/kurt-eichenwalds-sad-stor_n_69191.html

> 25 May 2011 by Rachel Sklar
>
> **Kurt Eichenwald's Sad Story Gets That Much Sadder**
>
> NPR's David Folkenflik advances the sad Kurt Eichenwald story today with the revelation that the former New York Times award-winning investigative reporter suffered "severe memory disruptions" from epilepsy — which made him forget **paying child-pornography story source, minor Justin Berry, over three thousand dollars via Berry's internet pornography site**.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 15…

#PizzaGate Part 12: FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols

Friday, February 10, 2017 11:35 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4-10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 11: National Pizza Day Strange Coincidences
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 12

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Search Trends and Updates
2. FBI Pedophile Logos and Symbols Document
3. Mainstream Media Coverage

David Seaman Makes BOLD Prediction

https://twitter.com/d_seaman/status/830889197699526656

12 February 2017 by David Seaman

Twitter: @d_seaman

> Pizzagate is real. I was told arrests by midnight or early tomorrow, if that is not so, my source's confidentiality might dry up. Oops!
>

David Seaman is a former Huffington Post writer, who after getting fired for writing about Hillary Clinton's poor health during the election cycle, has been one of the most outspoken journalists about PizzaGate.

He is putting his credibility on the line, so expect something to happen.

https://twitter.com/d_seaman/status/831233313478094848

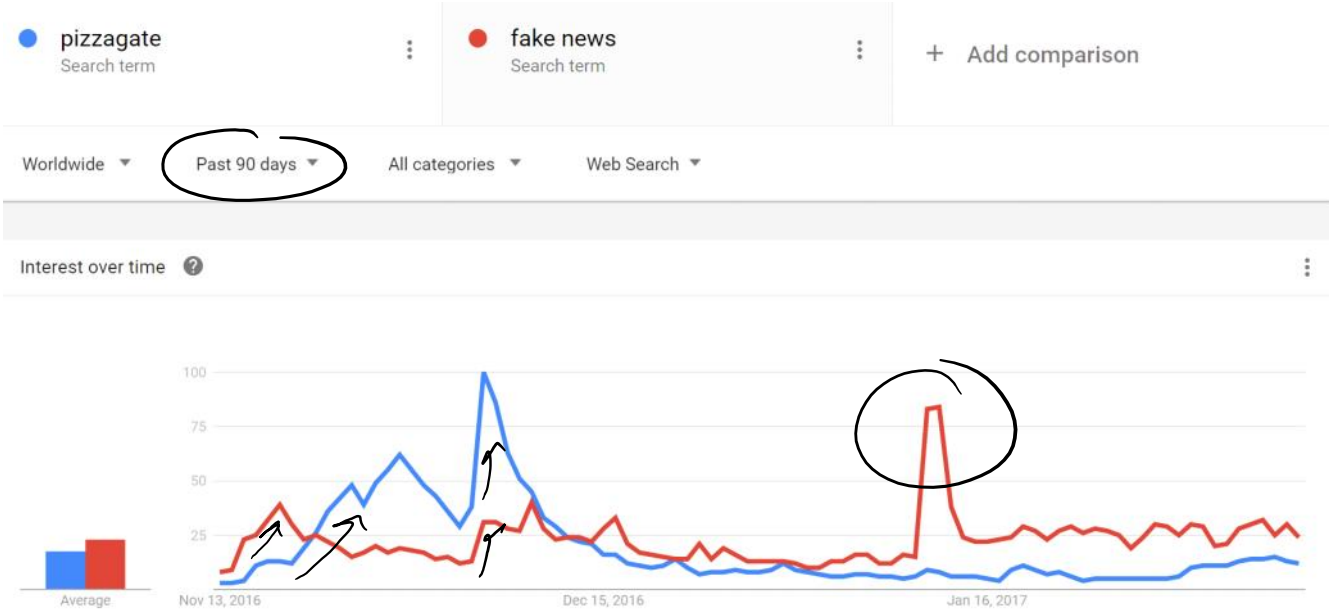
> 13 February 2017 by David Seaman
>
> **Twitter: @d_seaman**
>
> > A high level, high profile arrest.
> >
> > My source was off by an hour and I caught hell for it?
> >
> > https://twitter.com/AP/status/831229912254119940
> >
> > > 13 February 2017 by The Associated Press
> > >
> > > **Twitter: @ap**
> > >
> > > > Son of imprisoned former Penn State assistant coach Jerry Sandusky has been arrested on child sex abuse charges. https://www.apnews.com/2fcc70b19b6a484bb122bb9d4724e844/Jerry-Sandusky's-son-Jeffrey-charged-with-child-sexual-abuse

While this isn't a "high profile" arrest in many people's eyes, it is directly connected a very high profile case, the Penn State / Sandusky case, and is reported by several mainstream media outlets.

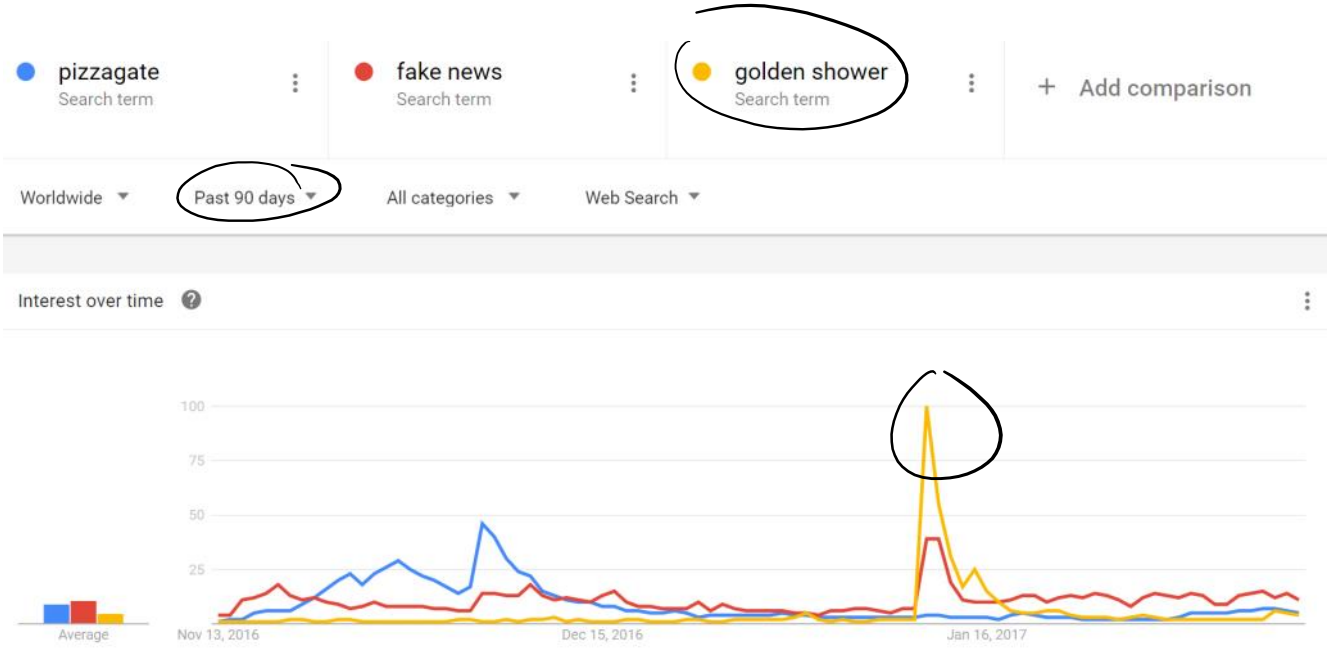
Thus it is putting in the public conscious that this type of stuff is going on.

PizzaGate Google Search Trends (As of 12 February 2017)

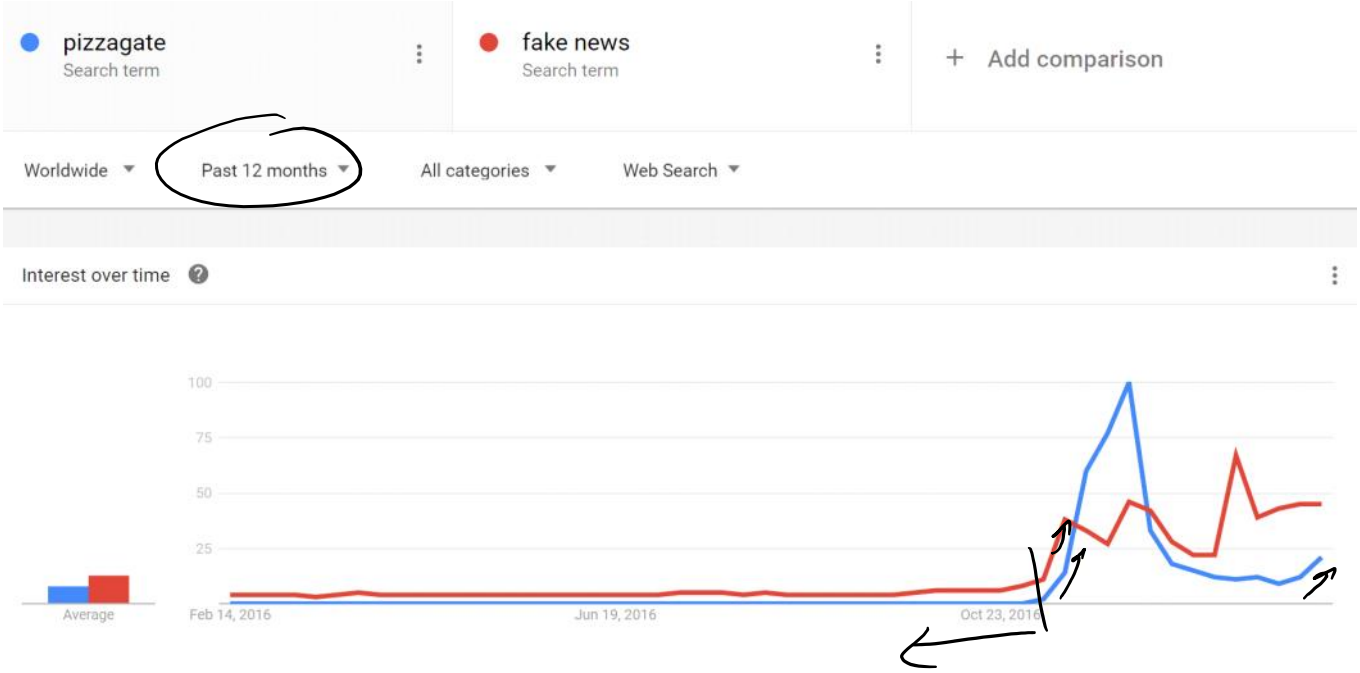
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Speculative Thread by WikiLeaks

PizzaGate

The thread is being populated with lots of information so check it out!

WikiLeaks Cryptic #Vault7 Tweets:

https://twitter.com/search?f=tweets&vertical=default&q=from%3Awikileaks%20%23vault7&src=typd

This Link is for the Twitter Search: **from:wikileaks #vault7**

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/827828627488268290

4 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

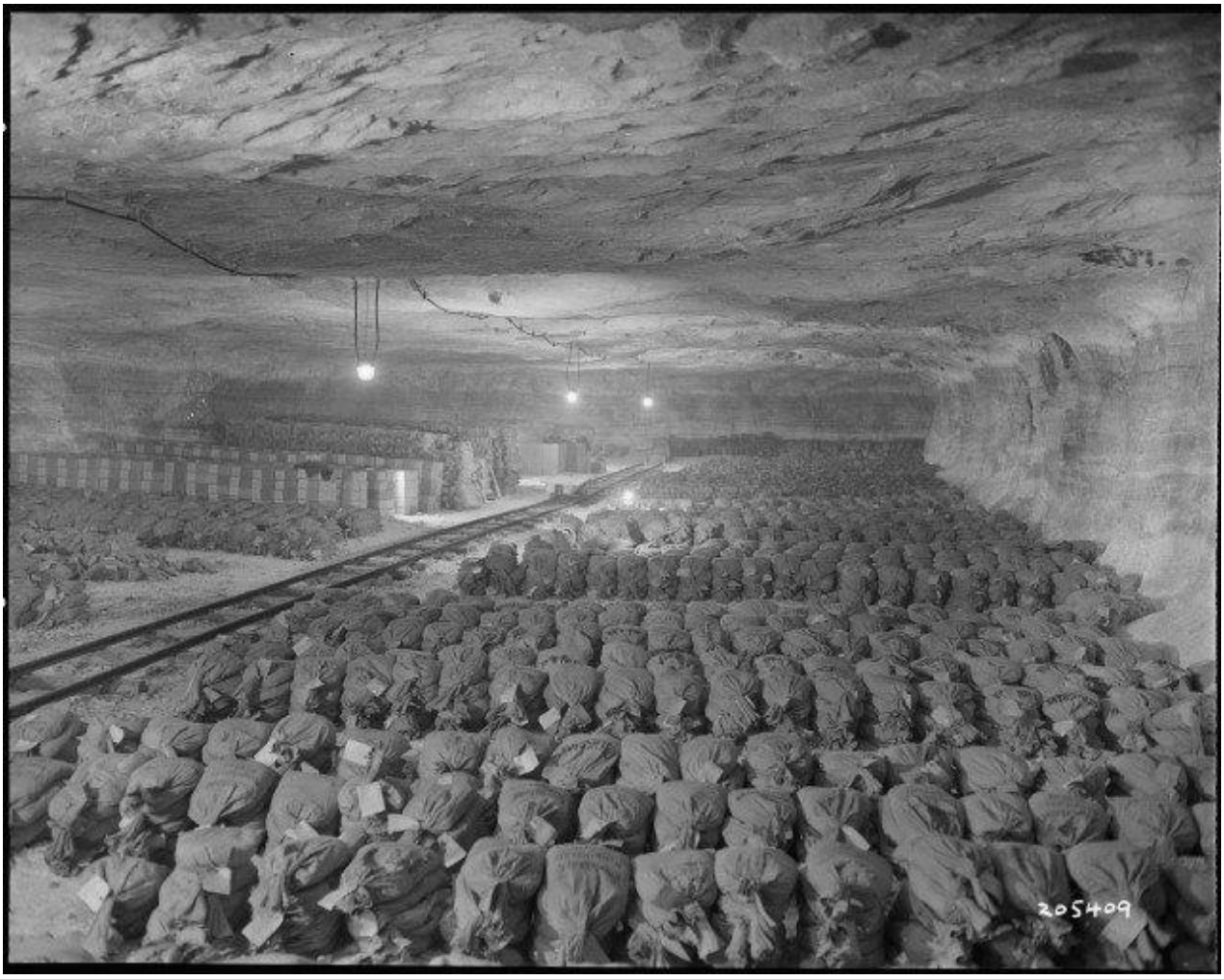
What is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828135633780633600

4 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Where is #Vault7?



https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828537075460890625

6 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

When is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/828889235994324992

7 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Who is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/829324362943696896

8 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

Why is #Vault7?

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/829693251133272064

9 February 2017 by WikiLeaks

Twitter @WikiLeaks

How did #Vault7 make its way to WikiLeaks?

https://our.wikileaks.org/Vault_7

Vault 7

Check out WikiLeaks speculative thread on Vault 7 to get some possible theories as to what it is.

https://youtu.be/GsP3077Syjo

8 February 2017 by The Outer Dark

5 reasons Vault 7 might be a Person #Vault7 #Wikileaks #NWO

Here is an excellent video on more possible theories on the Vault 7, and possibly being involved in #PizzaGate, and possibly 9/11.

https://youtu.be/ToRh3Q3HqMc

12 February 2017 by The Outer Dark

5 reasons we might be being trolled #Vault7 #Wikileaks #NWO

That same YouTuber JUST posted an interesting video on Vault 7 might be a distraction,

5 reasons we might be being trolled #vault7 #wikileaks #NWO

That same YouTuber JUST posted an interesting video on Vault 7 might be a distraction, or at least some aspects of it. Check it out and let me know what you think!

FBI pedophile symbols

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols

Release Date: 22 November 2007 by WikiLeaks

FBI pedophile symbols

Summary

This visually explosive FBI document reveals the secret symbols organized pedophiles use to recognize each other and is likely to be of broad interest to readers, especially parents. Wikileaks has verified the document.

The classification codes in used in the document (different parts have different classifications) are:

LES: Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOUO: For Official Use Only
U: Unclassified

Wikileaks believes the information will be of assistance to parents and other care givers in recognizing pedophiles. **Wikileaks affiliated journalists obtained the document via "child erotica" networks in Spain, which raises the question of how this FBI document came into the hands of individuals so close to the people it is meant to be investigating.**

Author(s)

FBI's Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit.

How to verify (as provided by our source)

Call FBI's Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit on +1 301-586-1613. In addition the unrestricted parts of the document appeared briefly in an **Ann-Arbour police newletter**, subsequently removed from the internet, but the text is still available via Google's cache. Search for **"formed into pendants, and have also been found imprinted on coins"**.

https://oramosmex.files.wordpress.com/2009/04/police_crime_bulletin_2007-03-14-pdf.pdf

Ann Arbor Police Department Weekly Crime Bulletin

SIGNIFICANT CRIMINAL EVENTS FOR March 7 - 14, 2007

This document shows that Local Police were using the FBI Pedophile Codes for reference.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf

31 January 2007 by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

(U//LES) Pedophiles, to include those who sexually abuse children as well as those who produce, distribute, and trade child pornography, are using various types of identification **logos or symbols** to recognize one another and **distinguish their sexual preferences**. To specifically indicate the pedophile's **gender preference**, members of pedophilic organizations encourage the use of descriptions such as **"boylove", "girllove", and "childlove."**1 These symbols have been etched into **rings** and formed into **pendants**, and have also been found imprinted on **coins**.

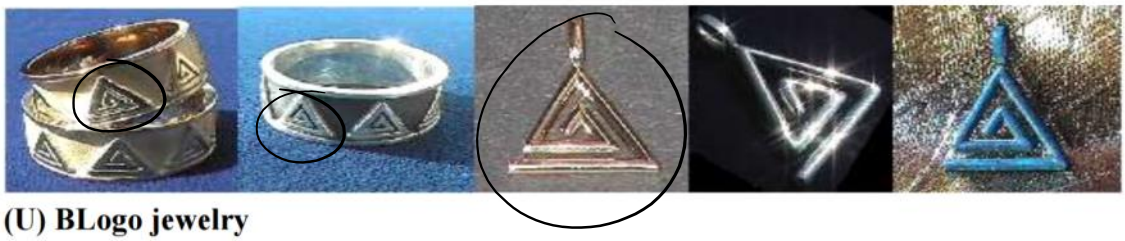
(U) The **BoyLover** logo (**BLogo**) is a **small blue spiral-shaped triangle surrounded by a larger triangle**, whereby the **small triangle represents a small boy and the larger triangle represents an adult man**.2 A variation of the BLogo is the **Little Boy Lover** logo (LBLogo), which also embodies a small spiral-shaped triangle within a larger triangle; however, the corners of the LBLogo are **rounded to resemble a scribbling by a young child**.3 Images of the BLogo and LBLogo symbols are depicted below.

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED



(U) BLogo jewelry

(U) The GirlLover logo (GLogo) depicted below is a small heart surrounded by a larger heart, which symbolizes a relationship between an adult male or female and minor girl.

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo a.k.a. "Girl Lover," Childlove

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) GLogo Pendant

(U) The ChildLover logo (CLogo), as shown below, resembles a butterfly and represents non-preferential gender child abusers. The Childlove Online Media Activism Logo (CLOMAL), also represented below, is a general purpose logo used by individuals who use online media such as blogs and webcasts.4

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLogo a.k.a. "Child Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) CLOMAL a.k.a. Childlove Online Media Activism

(U//LES) FBI investigations in several cities have uncovered several symbols used by pedophiles to proclaim their attraction to children. After a seizure of a subject's computer in connection with an Innocent Images case in the Jacksonville Division, a Computer Analysis Response Team forensic examiner came across an unfamiliar symbol that was integrated into a Web site banner named "ATBOYS.COM, where the "A" in "ATBOYS" was actually the BoyLove symbol and written as follows: ATBOYS.com. It was further determined that "ATBOYS" is an acronym for Attracted To Boys.5 These pedophilia symbols also appear on Web sites such as one of the banners advertised on www.boylover.net, shown below.6

ATBOYS.com

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) Boylover.net banner

(U//LES) In another incident, FBI Sacramento was alerted by the California Department of Justice about an unusual marking on a coin. Research of the marking concluded that the BoyLover logo (BLogo) was imprinted on the front of the coin, and the phrase "Kids Love Pedos" was engraved on the back of the coin.7 (Coins depicting the BLogo are pictured on page one.) The appearance of the BLogo on coins is another method used by pedophiles to **announce their sexual preferences**.

(U) Pedophilia symbols on jewelry, coins, Web sites and other effects are indicative of advertisement methods used by **child sexual predators to promote their cause**. Pedophile activists **advocate for the social acceptance** of sexual relationships between adults and children. These organizations seek to **decriminalize** sexual relationships between adults and children and to **legalize child pornography** based on their belief that **children have the ability to consent** to sexual acts.

(U//LES) Identical or similar jewelry and symbols as described in this intelligence bulletin

should **raise suspicion of possible pedophilia activity** when found during searches. Investigators should also be attentive to **pedophilia symbols advertised on Web sites**. During examinations of computer files, investigators should be conscious of subjects who try to **conceal child pornography by labeling them with symbols** instead of the typical suggestive explicit names.

(U) This Intelligence Bulletin was prepared by the FBI's Cyber Division, Innocent Images Unit. Please address all comments or questions to the Innocent Images Unit at 301-586-1613.

Distribution

Executive Assistant Director, National Security Branch
Associate Executive Assistant Director, National Security Branch
Assistant Director, Directorate of Intelligence
Assistant Director, Counterintelligence Division
Assistant Director, Counterterrorism Division
Assistant Director, Criminal Investigative Division
Assistant Director, Cyber Division
Deputy Assistant Director, Directorate of Intelligence
Section Chief, Information Sharing and Analysis Section (ISAS), CyD
SAC/ASACs
All Field Offices
LEO
FBI Intranet

…

1 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
2 (U) Ibid.
3 (U) BLogo Variations, available at http://www.freespirits.org/blogo/blvari.htm.
4 (U) Pedophile Activism, available at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childlove_movement.
5 (U) Source is a Computer Analysis Response Team Forensic Examiner assigned to the Jacksonville Division.
6 (U) BoyLover.net Support and Fellowship, available at http://www.boylover.net.
7 (U) FBI internal e-mail, 24 October 2006.

Mainstream Media Coverage

http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/21/technology/21pedo.html

21 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald **[BEFORE The WikiLeaks Release]**

21 August 2006 by Kurt Eichenwald **[BEFORE The WikiLeaks Release]**

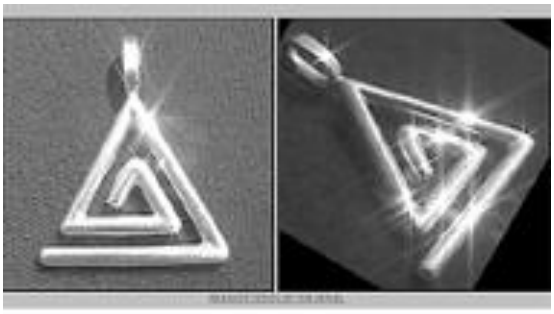
On the Web, Pedophiles Extent Their Reach

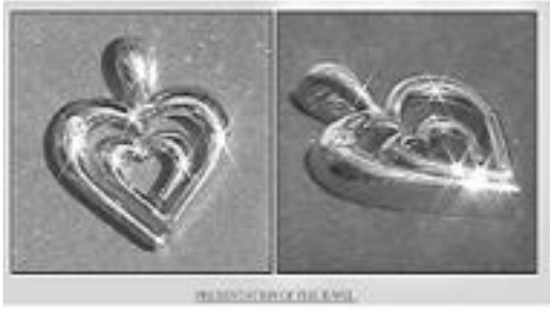
…

The community's online infrastructure is surprisingly elaborate. There are Internet radio stations run by and for pedophiles; a putative charity that raised money to send Eastern European children to a camp where they were apparently visited by pedophiles; and an **online jewelry company that markets pendants proclaiming the wearer as being sexually attracted to children, allowing anyone in the know to recognize them**.

These were the findings of a **four-month effort by The New York Times** to learn about the pedophiles' online world by delving into their Internet communications.

…





Top row, pendants symbolizing “boy-love.” Second row, “girl-love” pendants. Third row, logos representing “boy-lovers,” at left; “girl-lovers,” at right. Fourth row, logos for “child-lovers” at left; and at right, for “online pedophile activism.”

…

The overall article is absolutely an amazing, thorough, and informative piece by The New York Times and Kurt Eichenwald!

I will cover this overall article in a later Part so stay tuned!

Oh what has changed….

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016 by GREGOR AISCH, JON HUANG and CECILIA KANG

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

In the span of a few weeks, a false rumor that Hillary Clinton and her top aides were involved in various crimes snowballed into a wild conspiracy theory that they were running a child-trafficking ring out of a Washington pizza parlor. The fast evolution of the false theory revealed how a powerful mix of fake news and social media led an armed North Carolina man to investigate the rumors about the pizza place, Comet Ping Pong, last Sunday.

…

Claim: Comet Ping Pong and other nearby businesses use pedophile symbols in logos.

According to an F.B.I. document released by WikiLeaks, the following symbols are used by pedophiles to identify sexual preferences.

Conspiracy theorists claimed that other design elements used by businesses near the Comet Ping Pong restaurant also resembled pedophile symbols.

However, countless other major American brand logos contain similar shapes. Hearts, triangles and spirals are widely used symbols in business logos.

This article is a **complete joke** by what is considered to be a news outlet of high integrity, especially compared with the 2006 article I just mentioned.

The only major American brand logo that looks similar, in my opinion is the **Wall's ice-cream logo**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wall's_(ice_cream)

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Wall's (ice cream)

Wall's is an ice cream brand owned by the Anglo-Dutch food and personal care conglomerate **Unilever**.

Unilever, as will be explained in later videos has some very troubling links to the McCann case and #PizzaGate in general, so stay tuned...

Also, it doesn't take a genius to notice that having multiple businesses close together with logos resembling well established and FBI documented pedophile logos is a cause for concern.

Other clues are "Besta" is spanish for "Beast", i.e. "Beast Pizza".

Also, Besta Pizza has since changed their logo.

Comet Ping Pong has abbreviations similar to Child Porn (i.e. CPP)

Even Comet's menu has a P.E.D abbreviation.

I will cover all of these in great detail in later videos so stay tuned!

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/parents-warned-over-innocent-looking-7843597

27 April 2016 by Sophie Evans

Parents warned over innocent-looking symbols used by paedophiles to indicate their sexual preferences

The colourful logos - which identify what type of child paedophiles prefer - have been seen online, on jewellery and even on children's toys

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3560069/The-symbols-pedophiles-use-signal-sordid-sexual-preferences-social-media.html

27 April 2016 by Mia De Graaf

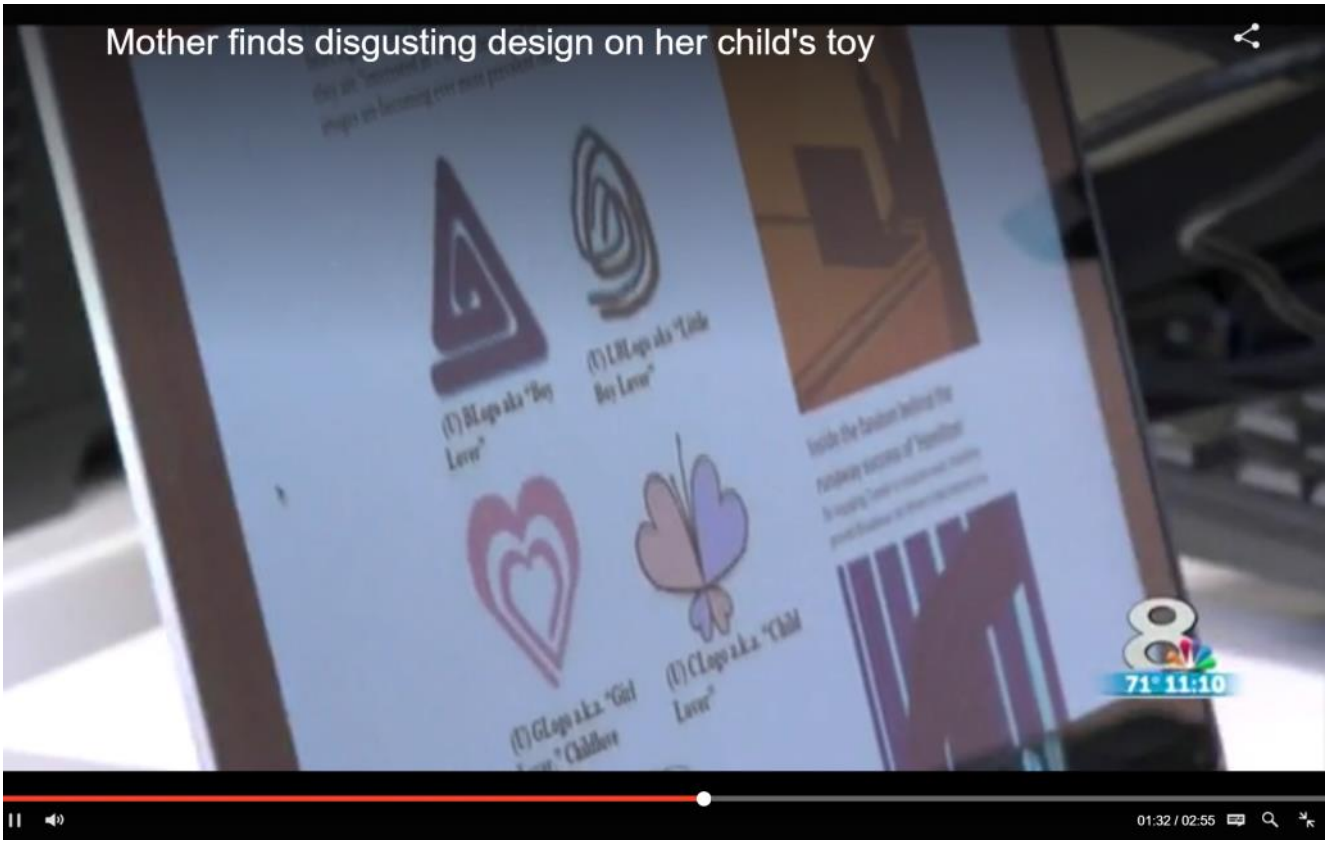
Revealed: The symbols that pedophiles use to signal their sordid sexual preferences on social media

The same logos are referenced.

http://wfla.com/2016/03/09/code-for-pedophiles-ends-up-on-childrens-toys-sold-at-monster-jam/

9 March 2016 by Melanie Michael

Code for pedophiles ends up on children's toys [VIDEO]



TAMPA, Fla. (WFLA) – Nicole O'Kelly couldn't believe it when she heard the stuffed toy she bought for her daughter at Monster Jam may have a symbol meant for pedophiles.

"I'm absolutely sick. I bought this for my 2-year-old little girl. This toy was made for little girls. I wanted answers," O'Kelly said.

…

"This is pink," O'Kelly said. "This is for little girls, especially at a predominately male event."

The toy was designed in the Tampa Bay area, at Feld, Inc.

Here's what the heart means. When a pedophile sees children with the heart symbol, it's a code. It means this child is ready to be traded for sex.

...

http://www.snopes.com/code-for-pedophiles-on-toys/

14 March 2016 by Kim LaCapria

- Note: This is the same author for the "debunking" PizzaGate article (http://www.snopes.com/pizzagate-conspiracy)

Boded Messages

CLAIM: Parents should be aware that a code for pedophiles inexplicably showed up on a children's toy at motorsport event Monster Jam.

MOSTLY FALSE

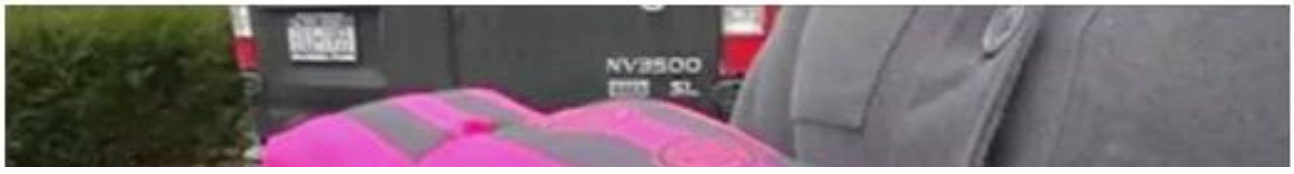
WHAT'S TRUE: Police in Pasco County were surprised to discover a symbol similar to secretive coding used by pedophiles on a Monster Jam souvenir toy.

WHAT'S FALSE: The presence of imagery similar to the symbol poses a risk to children.

WHAT'S UNDETERMINED: How the symbol came to appear on the Monster Jam toy and the extent of its actual use by pedophiles.

...

Parents please be cautious and informed what's going on. Way to many parents with little ones in this group, I would hate to see anyone's kid victim of any atrocities.



Parents please be cautious and informed what's going on. Way to many parents with little ones in this group, I would hate to see anyone's kid victim of any atrocities.

Code for pedophiles ends up on children's toys sold at Monster Jam

Nicole O'Kelly couldn't believe it when she heard the stuffed toy she bought for her daughter at Monster Jam may have a symbol meant for pedophiles.

WFLA.COM

…

We contacted Pasco County Sheriff's Office Detective Anthony Bassone, of the jurisdiction's cyber crimes unit. Det. Bassone was familiar with the story, and provided a wealth of useful information.

According to Bassone, the heart symbol in question indeed bore some resemblance to **imagery disseminated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Cyber Division Innocent Images National Initiative to law enforcement agencies on 31 January 2007**. (We were unable to locate the document anywhere other than **Wikileaks**, and Bassone told us that **slides from the FBI's release later appeared on an episode of Law and Order: Special Victims Unit**.) The communication tipped law enforcement in 2007 to the existence of the symbols and common applications among pedophiles.

…

The document described the symbols as used by pedophiles to denote their own preferences, not ones reserved to mark children as potential or available victims.

…

Bassone told us that the use of interlocking hearts in and of itself was unlikely to put any child in danger, adding that the department was attempting to talk to the designer to learn more about the choice of symbol.

However, he explained that the appearance of the symbol on children's items was off-putting from the perspective of a cyber crimes detective, as they may be widely recognized by pedophiles. Bassone noted that while the symbol **wasn't necessarily dangerous or presenting a risk of child exploitation**, it was possible in-the-know pedophiles would find the use of the symbol on children's clothing or toys to be stimulating or amusing.

Feld Inc. responded to our inquiry, confirming that the item was since **pulled from their inventory**. Spokesman Stephen Payne said in a statement that the company was unaware the heart symbol bore any relation to pedophile shibboleths. The tenor of the statement suggested that the maker of the toy was genuinely horrified to learn of the rumors and took immediate action upon hearing the rumors:

…

It's true that a toy sold at Monster Jam bore a symbol similar to one used by pedophiles, and that toy has since been **pulled from the event's merchandise inventory**. However, that symbol was not exclusive to pedophiles and did not "mark" children for abuse. Feld Inc. asserted that they were unaware of the connection, but immediately acted to remove the toys from circulation. After this post was published, a number of readers pointed out a very similar and widely distributed **Unilever-brand ice cream logo**:

While the WFLA article may have exaggerated the meaning of the symbol, I believe similar symbols are still a cause for concern for parents and their children.

Also, at first glance, Snopes' "Mostly False" rating gives the impression that the logos aren't actually actual FBI Pedophile logos and/or parents shouldn't be concerned when seeing them on toys, which I believe is misleading.

Parents should always be concerned about their children, and seeing logos resembling pedophiles should increase that concern.

https://www.policia.cl/revistas/revista156/156.pdf

October 2012 Edition No: 156

DETECTIVE: Policia de investigaciones de Chile

Atención a víctimas y agresores sexuales: CERRANDO EL CICLO DEL DELITO

Page 7

“Nos enfrentamos con que al momento del juicio oral en contra de los pedófilos, tanto los menores víctimas como sus familias prestaron declaración en su favor (de los imputados). De ahí que el éxito de la investigación, proviene por una parte del descubrimiento de la red “boylover”, como el hecho de lograr su condena sin contar con la colaboración de los directamente afectados”, asegura Mercado, quien se ha especializado en delitos de alta complejidad.

Finalmente, todos los detenidos fueron condenados según los delitos que se les imputaron.

Algunos de los símbolos utilizados por los pedófi los en relación a sus preferencias sexuales son:

https://translate.google.ca/#auto/en/%E2%80%9CNos%20enfrentamos%20con%20que%20al%20momento%20del%20juicio%20oral%20en%20contra%20de%20los%20ped%C3%B3filos%2C%20tanto%20los%20menores%20v%C3%ADctimas%20como%20sus%20familias%20prestaron%20declaraci%C3%B3n%20en%20su%20favor%20(de%20los%20imputados).%20De%20ah%C3%AD%20que%20el%20%C3%A9xito%20de%20la%20investigaci%C3%B3n%2C%20proviene%20por%20una%20parte%20del%20descubrimiento%20de%20la%20red%20%E2%80%9Cboylover%E2%80%9D%2C%20como%20el%20Algunos%20de%20los%20s%C3%ADmbolos%20utilizados%20por%20los%20ped%C3%B3fi%20los%20en%20relaci%C3%B3n%20a%20sus%20preferencias%20sexuales%20son%3A

Retrieved: 12 February 2017

Google Translate: Spanish to English

"We are faced with the fact that at the time of the oral trial against the pedophiles, both the minors and their families testified in their favor (of the accused). Hence, the success of the investigation stems from the discovery of the "boylover" network, such as the fact of obtaining their condemnation without the collaboration of those directly affected, "says Mercado, who has specialized in crimes of High complexity.

Finally, all the detainees were convicted according to the crimes that were imputed to them.

Some of the symbols used by pedophiles in relation to their sexual preferences are:

Summary and Conclusions:

It is clear the pedophile logos are well documented and well known among law enforcement, the FBI, and even across the world.

These logos are used on rings, coins, pendants, and even websites, toys, and businesses.

The logos help in criminal investigations in searching for and finding evidence against suspects.

The use of these logos are to indicate pedophiles' sexual preference, label child pornography on websites or computer files (to avoid using explicit names for them that are highly traceable), and even to network with other pedophiles.

Also, New York Time's casually dismissing the pedophile logos is in stark contrast to their 2006 article, and raises even more questions…

As for the author Kurt Eichenwald, he may have his own issues with pedophilia…

articles, and raises even more questions…

As for the author Kurt Eichenwald, he may have his own issues with pedophilia…

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2007/10/19/kurt-eichenwalds-sad-stor_n_69191.html

25 May 2011 by Rachel Sklar

Kurt Eichenwald's Sad Story Gets That Much Sadder

> NPR's David Folkenflik advances the sad Kurt Eichenwald story today with the revelation that the former New York Times award-winning investigative reporter suffered "severe memory disruptions" from epilepsy — which made him forget **paying child-pornography story source, minor Justin Berry, over three thousand dollars via Berry's internet pornography site**.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 13…

#PizzaGate Part 11: "Fake News", Google Search Trends, Jeff Sessions, Executive Order, Blue Campaign, and National Pizza Day

Tuesday, February 7, 2017 11:09 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

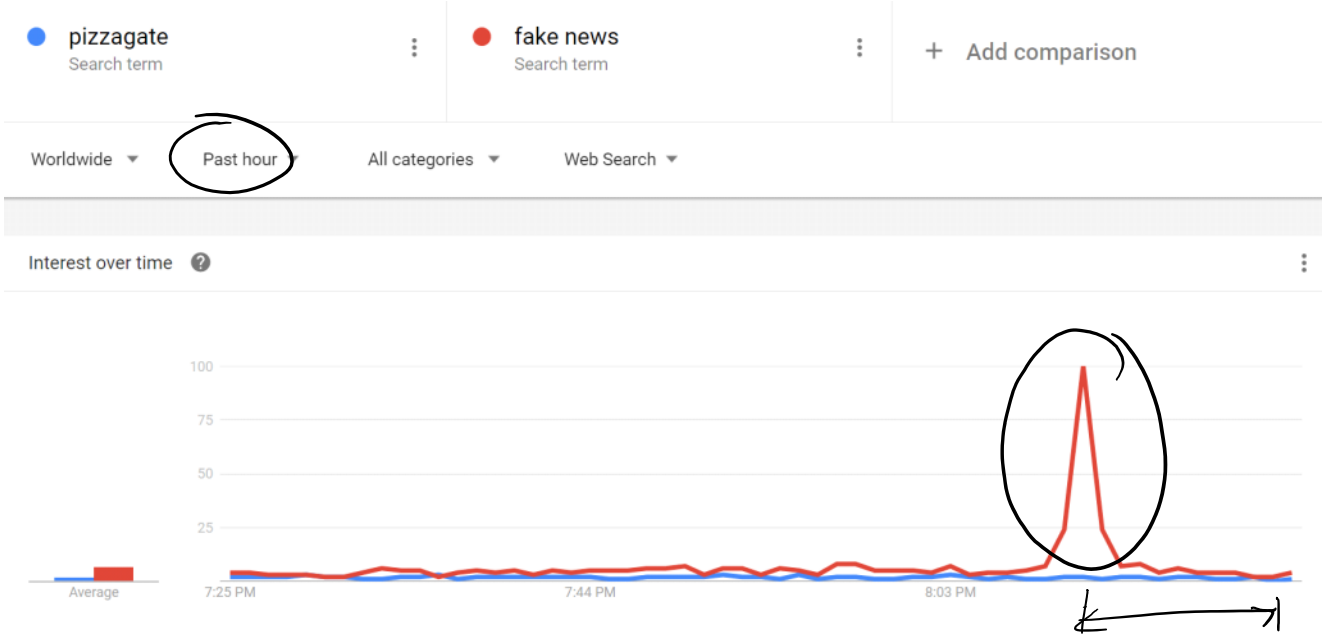
#PizzaGate Part 11

Topics to Cover:

1. PizzaGate Search Trends
2. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Blue Campaign Ad
3. Jeff Sessions Sworn In As Attorney General
4. Human Trafficking Executive Order
5. National Pizza Day

PizzaGate Google Search Trends + IMPORTANT NOTES (As of 9 February 2017)

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%201-H&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

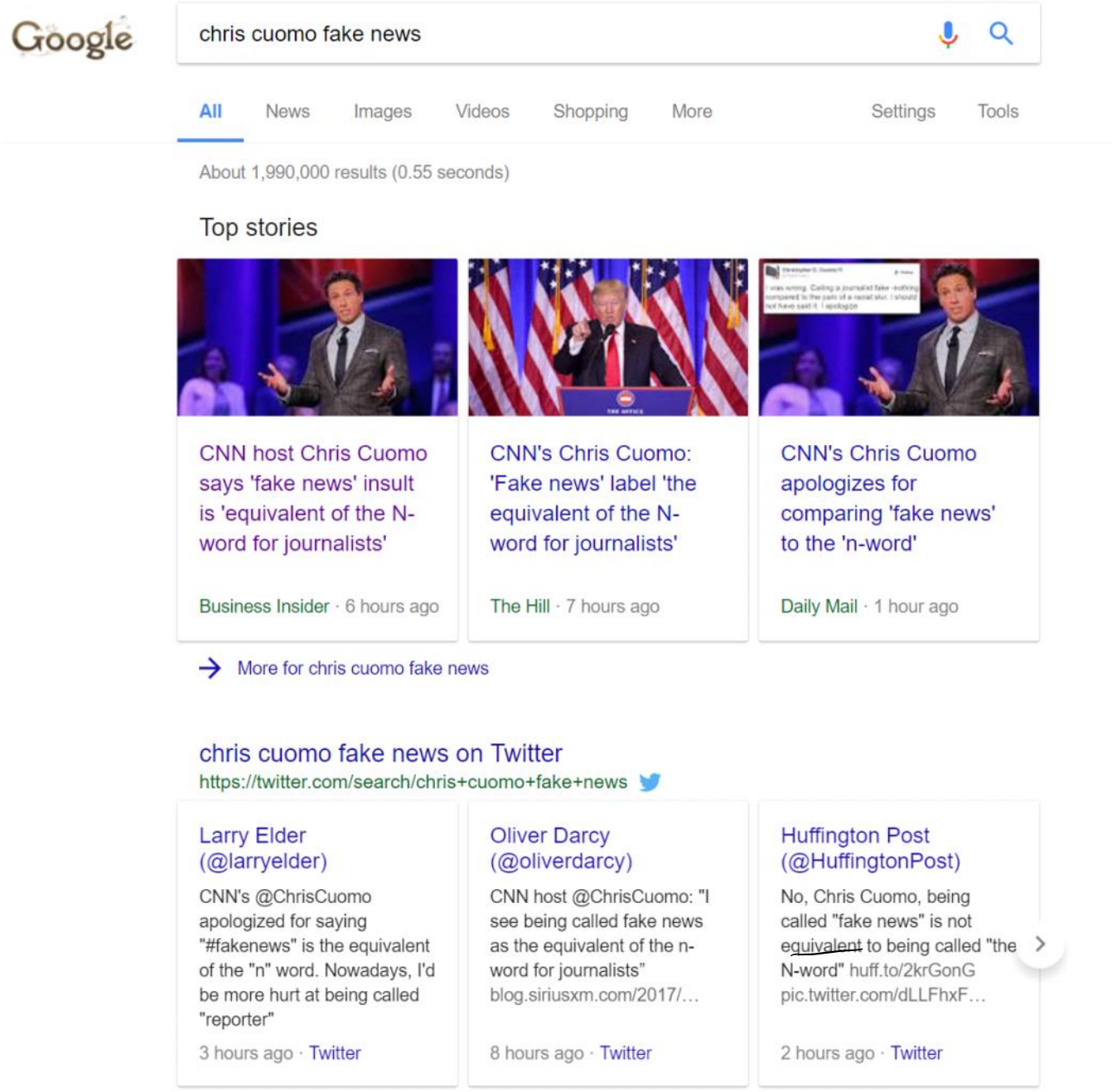


Important Note: The large spike in "fake news" is due to CNN's Chris Cuomo trending for stating that being called "fake news" is similar to being called the "N word".

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=chris+cuomo+fake+news

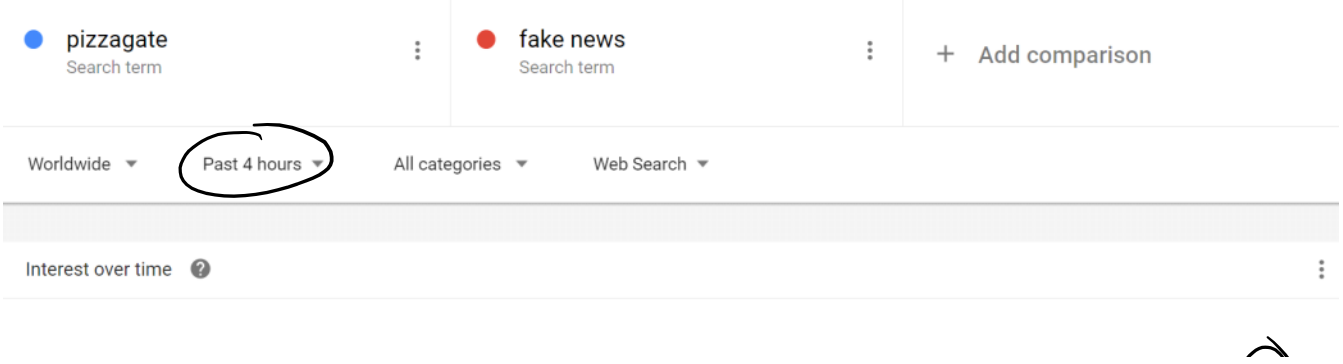
Archive: http://archive.is/y9QaF

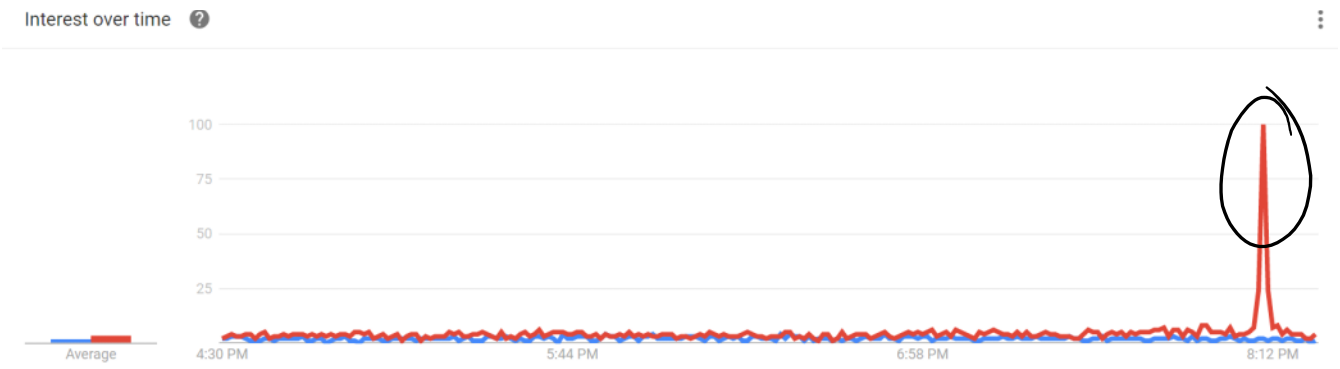
Retrieved: 9 February 2017



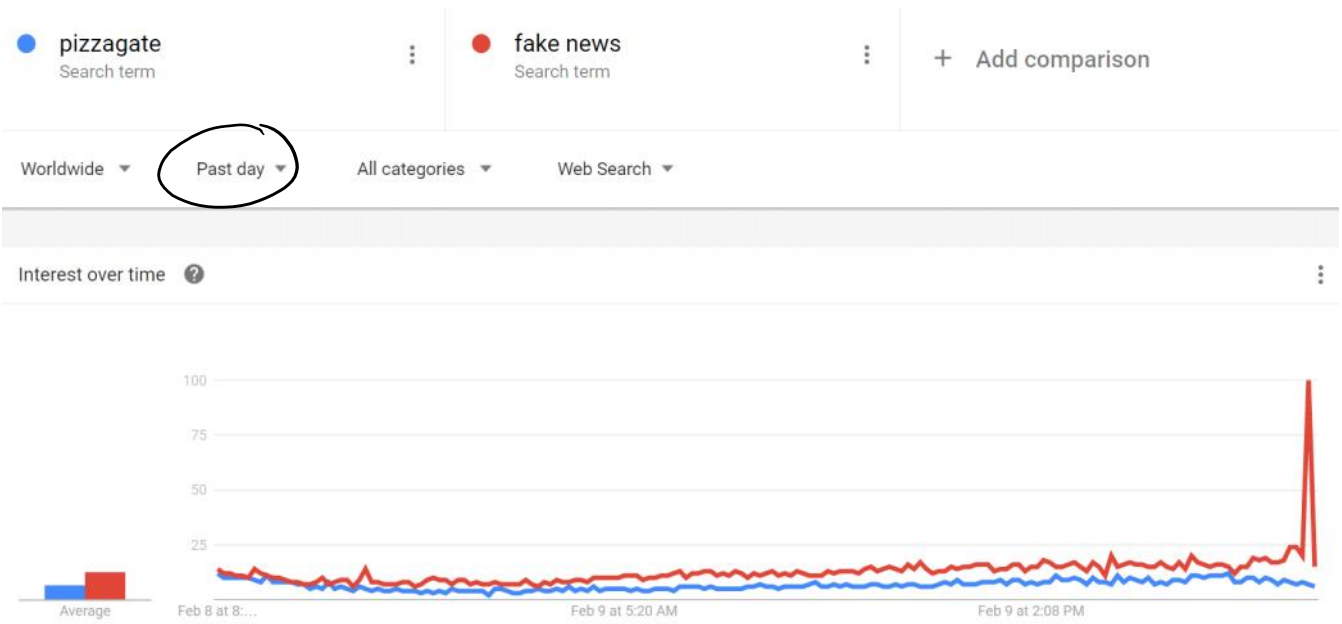
This may also be part of the News Cycle to **distract** people from PizzaGate…

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%204-H&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

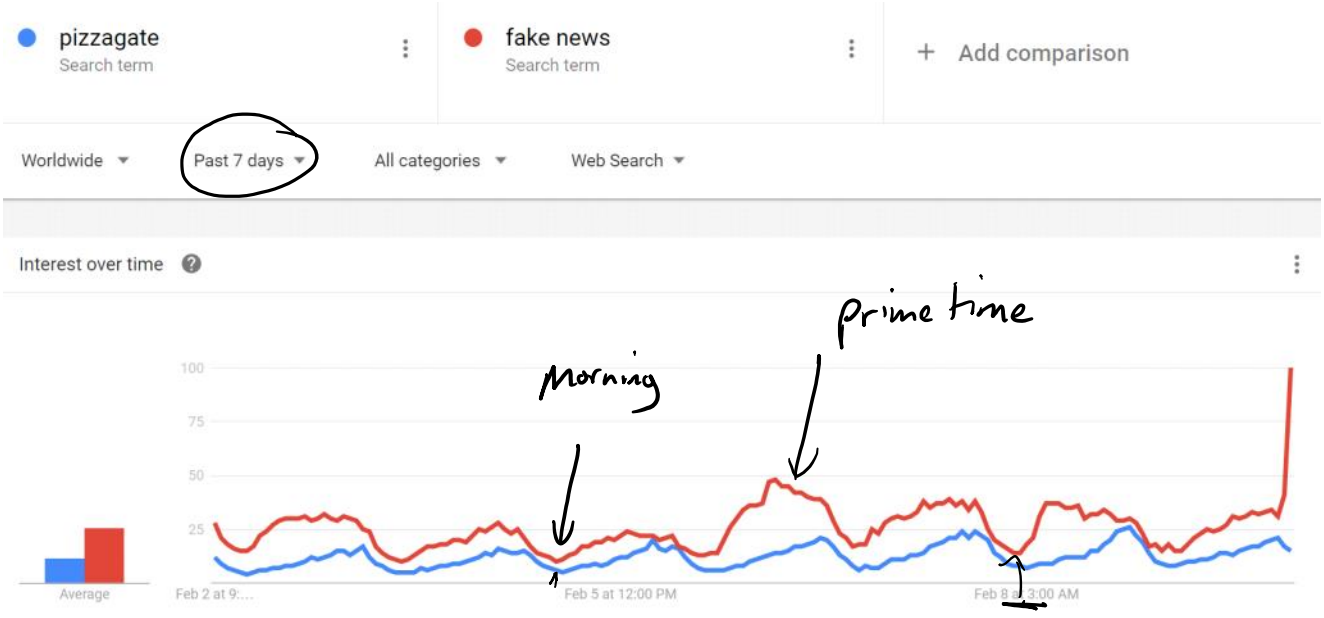




https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%201-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



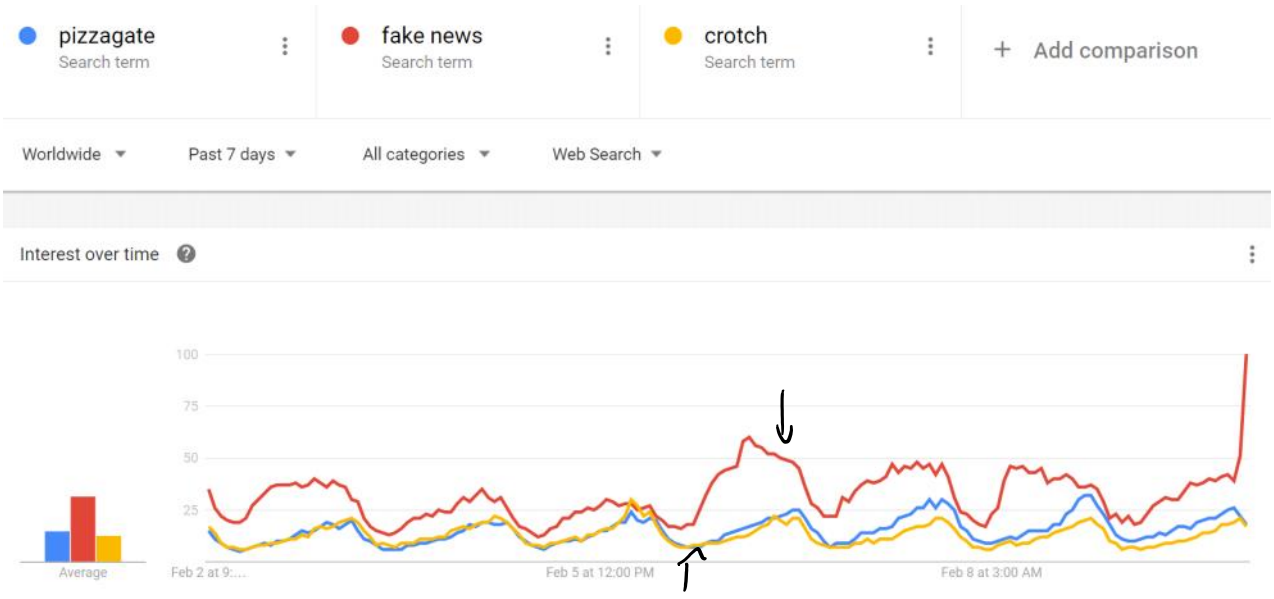
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



IMPORTANT NOTE: The ups and downs of both search terms is likely due to the date and time, and not necessarily the search terms themselves, so don't get fooled!

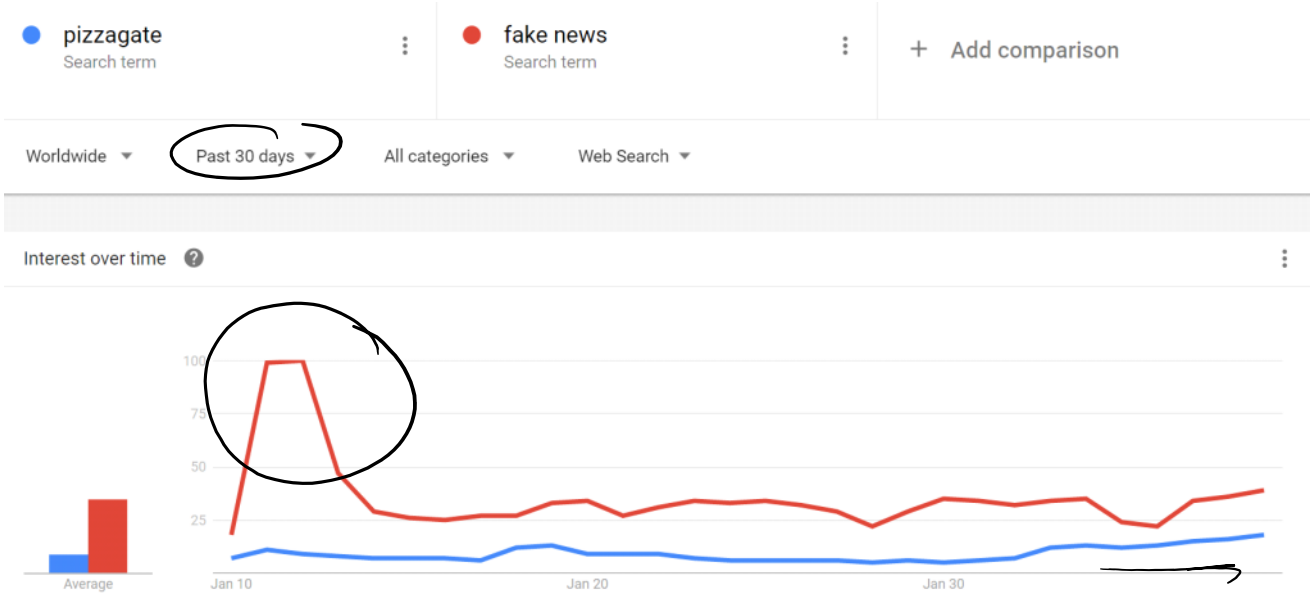
I got fooled earlier: https://voat.co/v/pizzagate/1633573

Similarly the term "crotch" has a similar trend: https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=now%207-d&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,crotch

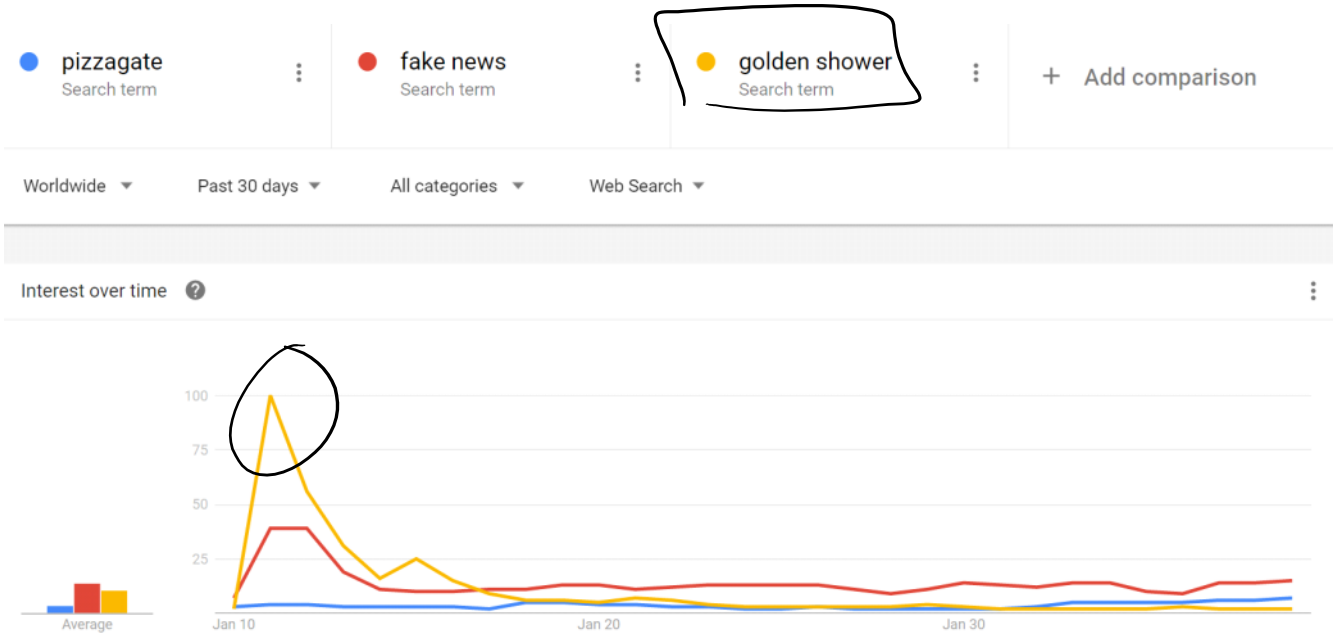


Thus it is important to consider many different time intervals, especially longer ones, before jumping to conclusions!

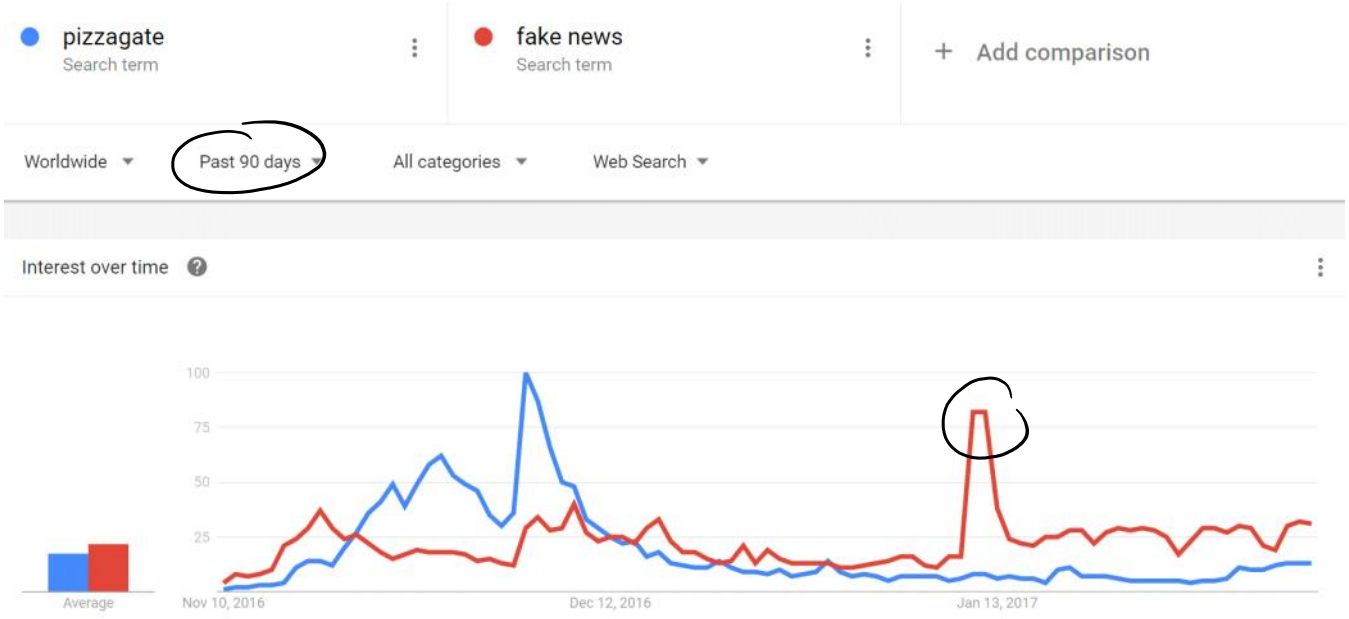
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

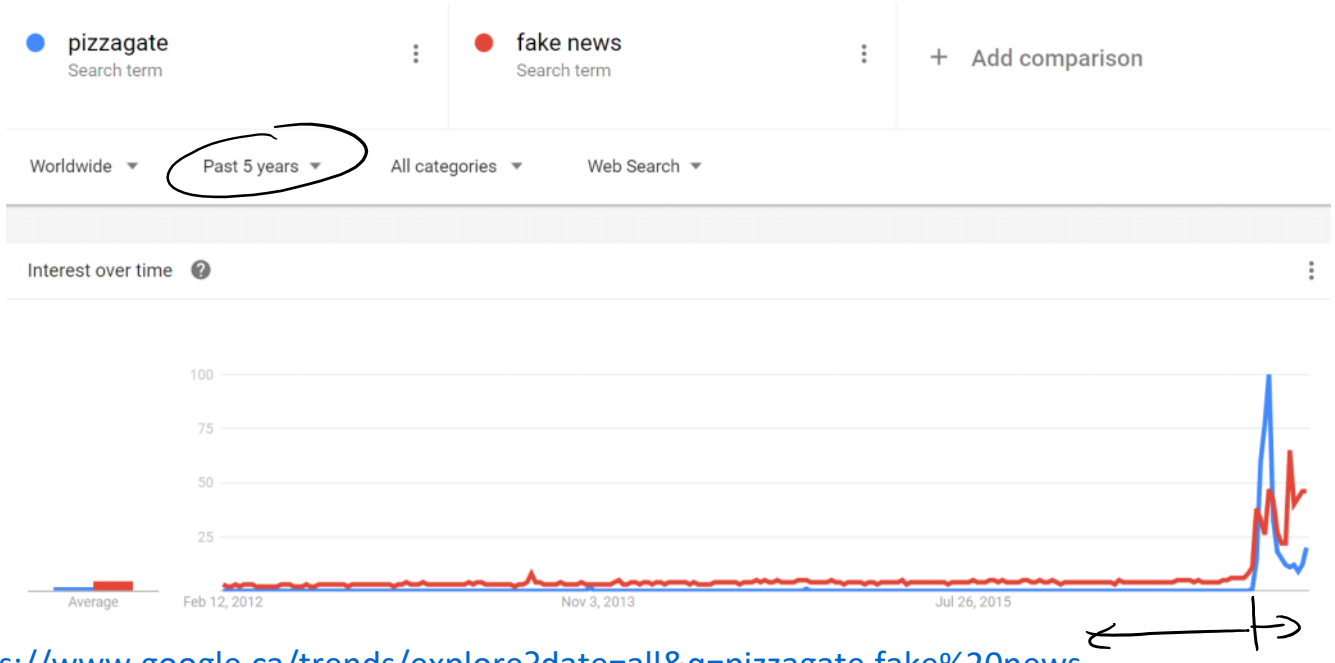


https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

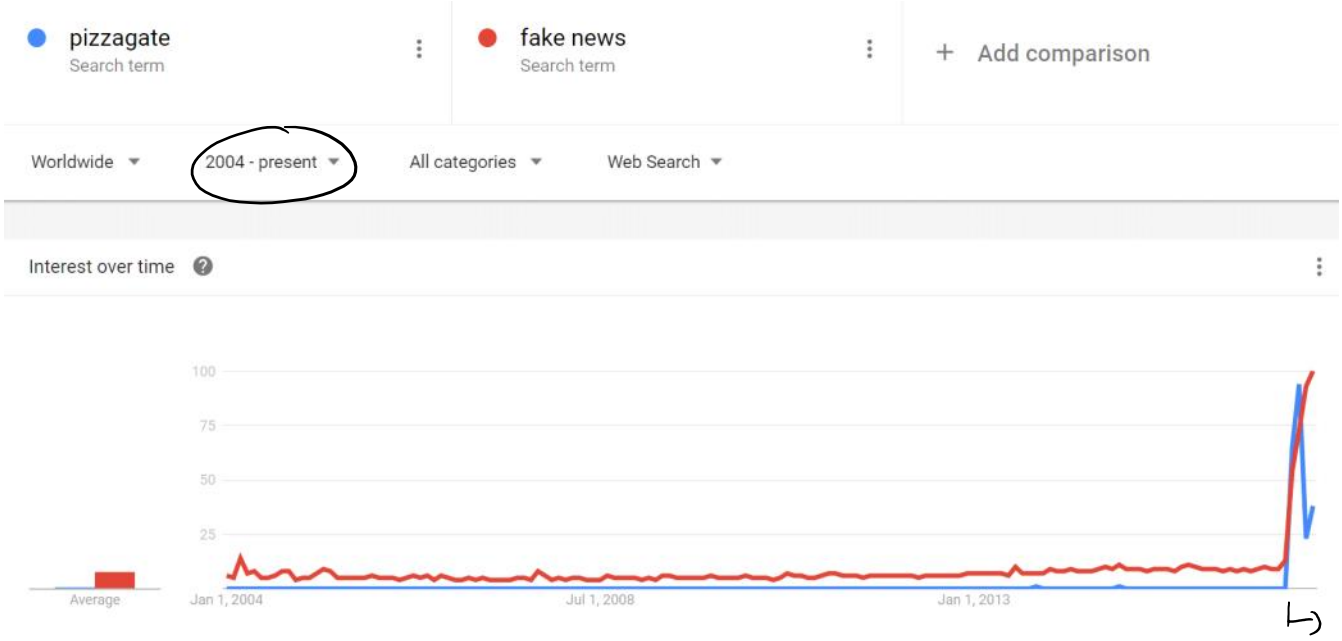


https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%2012-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

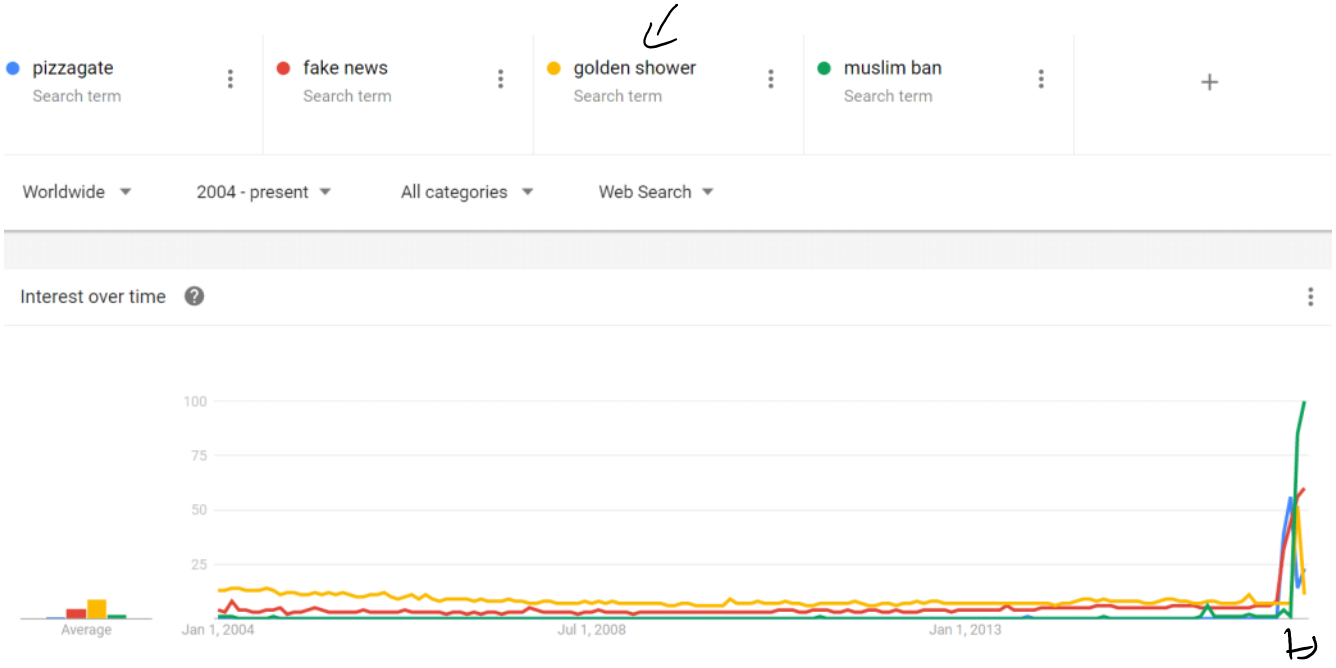
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news



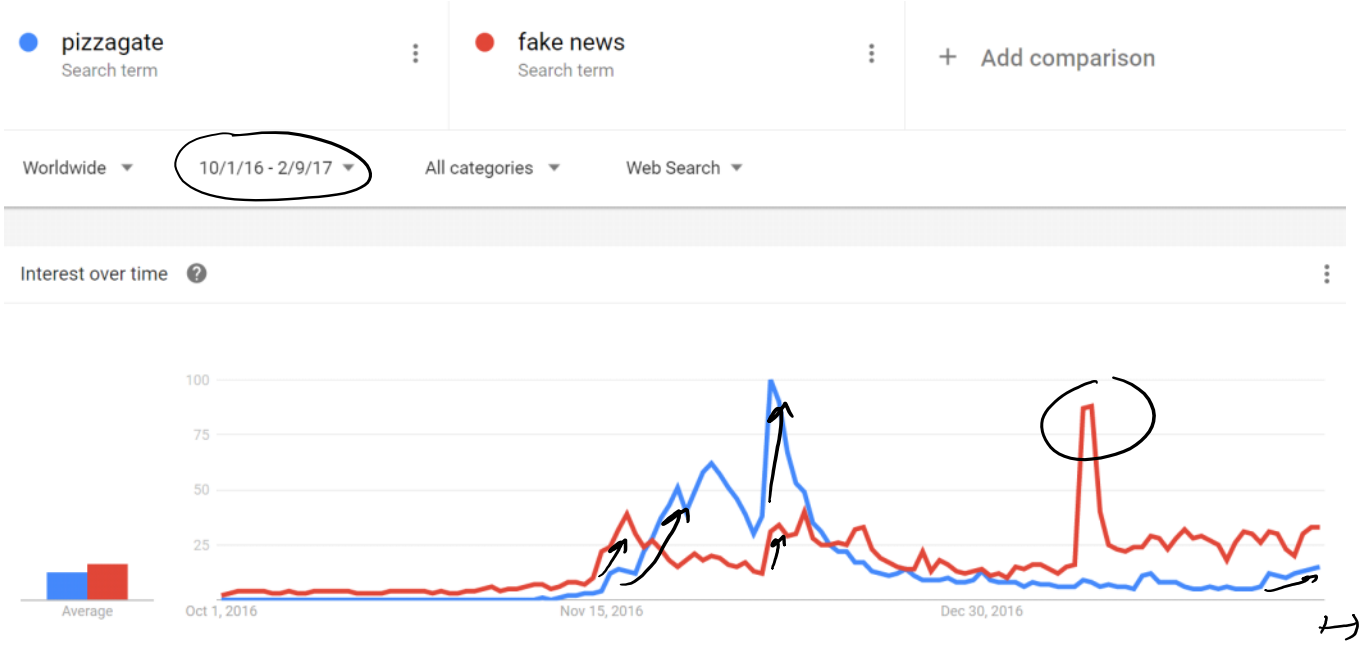
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=all&q=pizzagate,fake%20news



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=all&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower,muslim%20ban



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=2016-10-01%202017-02-09&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

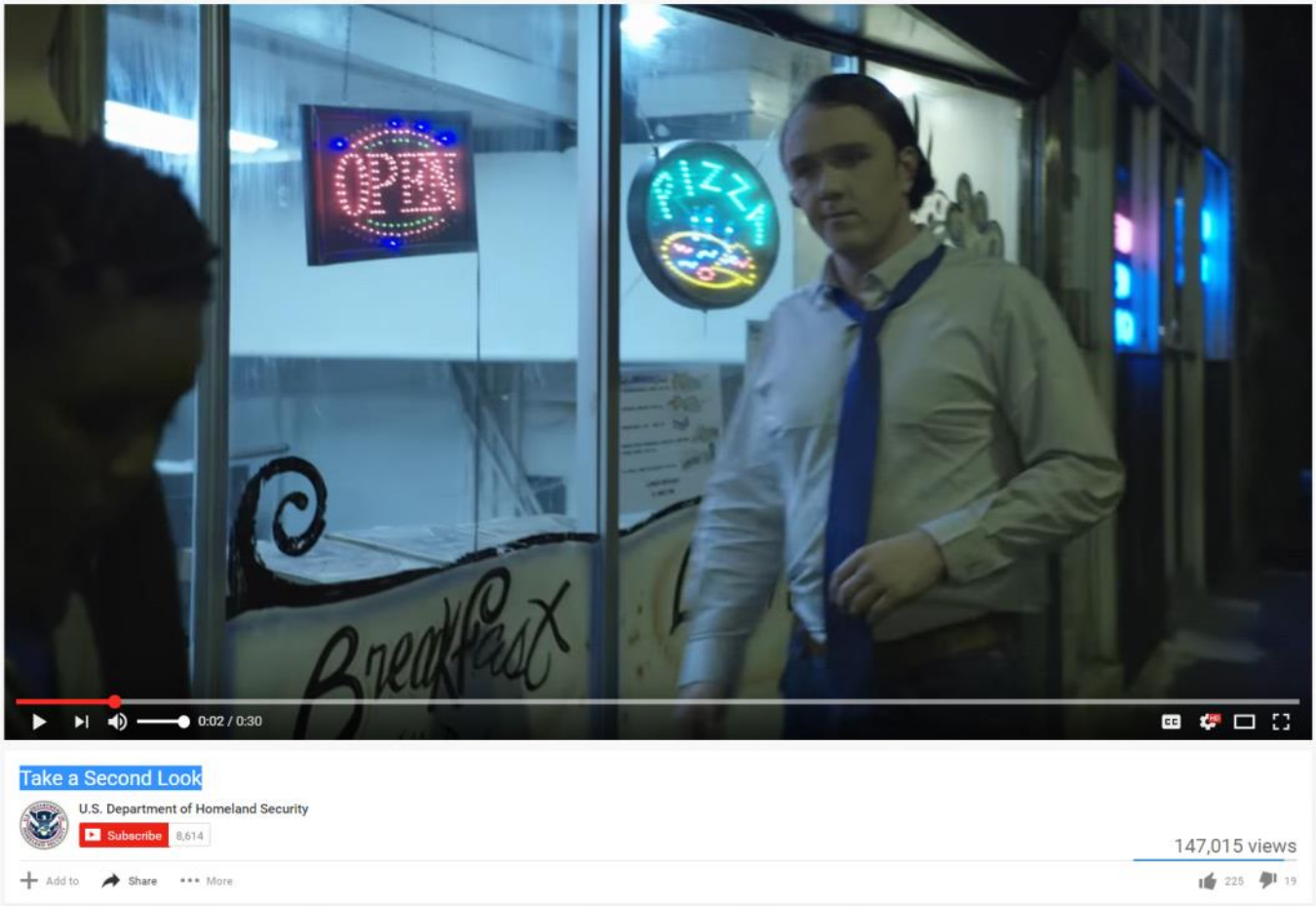


Department of Homeland Security Blue Campaign Ad

https://youtu.be/aG1Jd3PF-JU

3 January 2017 by U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Take a Second Look



U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it…

Predictive Programing?? ←

Also here is this blatant #PizzaGate reference:

Jeff Sessions Sworn in as Attorney General

https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/829496507841789952

8 February 2017 by Donald J. Trump

Twitter @RealDonaldTrump

Congratulations to our new Attorney General, @SenatorSessions!

Jeff Sessions was **confirmed** on February 8th.

https://youtu.be/JIrKpvyLcm0

9 February 2017 by The White House

President Trump Participates in the Swearing-In of the Attorney General, Jeff Sessions

The main reason this is seen as important is that Trump mentioned in a speech in December that if politicians are being paid by **"something else"** then Jeff Sessions will **"catch them"**…

Many speculate that **"something else"** might involve child trafficking / pedophilia (i.e. #PizzaGate)

https://youtu.be/-hyyOBxj5M8?t=52m54s

17 December 2016 by LesGrossman News

Donald Trump Mobile Alabama Thank You Rally FULL Speech 12/17/16

During Trump's speech where he talks about "free" vs. "fair" trade, he mentions that politicians are controlled by campaign contributions or "something else", and if it is "something else" Jeff Sessions will "catch them" and he **"wouldn't want to be them"**...

Trump Signs Executive Order Regarding International Trafficking

https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2017/02/09/presidential-executive-order-enforcing-federal-law-respect-transnational

9 February 2017 by Donald J. Trump

Presidential Executive Order on Enforcing Federal Law with Respect to Transnational Criminal Organizations and Preventing International Trafficking

Sec. 2. Policy. It shall be the policy of the executive branch to:

(a) strengthen enforcement of Federal law in order to thwart transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including criminal gangs, cartels, racketeering organizations, and other groups engaged in illicit activities that present a threat to public safety and national security and that are related to, for example:

(i) the illegal smuggling and **trafficking of humans**, drugs or other substances, wildlife, and weapons;

(ii) corruption, cybercrime, fraud, financial crimes, and intellectual-property theft; or

(iii) the illegal concealment or transfer of proceeds derived from such illicit activities.

(b) **ensure that Federal law enforcement agencies give a high priority and devote sufficient resources to efforts to identify, interdict, disrupt, and dismantle transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including through the investigation, apprehension, and prosecution of members of such organizations, the extradition of members of such organizations to face justice in the United States** and, where appropriate and to the extent permitted by law, the swift removal from the United States of foreign nationals who are members of such organizations;

> Sec. 3. Implementation. In furtherance of the policy set forth in section 2 of this order, the Secretary of State, the **Attorney General**, the Secretary of Homeland Security, and the Director of National Intelligence, or their designees, shall co chair and direct the existing interagency Threat Mitigation Working Group (TMWG), which shall:
>
> (a) **work to support and improve the coordination of Federal agencies' efforts to identify, interdict, investigate, prosecute, and dismantle transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations within and beyond the United States;**
>
> …
>
> (j) **within 120 days of the date of this order, submit to the President a report** on transnational criminal organizations and subsidiary organizations, including the extent of penetration of such organizations into the United States, and issue additional reports annually thereafter to describe the progress made in combating these criminal organizations, along with any recommended actions for dismantling them.

National Pizza Day

Jeff Sessions was sworn in on **National Pizza Day**…. **YOUR SERIOUSLY CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP!**

http://www.nationaldaycalendar.com/national-pizza-day-february-9/

NATIONAL PIZZA DAY – February 9

> National Pizza Day is observed annually on February 9th. Whether it is thin crust, Chicago-style, deep dish or anything in between, pizza is an American favorite.

This crazy connection prompted me to make a funny meme on Twitter:

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/829501421028470784/photo/1

8 February 2017 by MathEasySolutions

Twitter @MathEasySolns

Summary

While Google Search Trends still show a significant correlation between "fake news" and "pizzagate", it is important to compare with other terms to remove the effects of day/time on the trends, before jumping to conclusions.

The DHS's Blue Campaign show an almost deliberate attempt at including a PizzaGate

The DHS's Blue Campaign show an almost deliberate attempt at including a PizzaGate reference in their campaign against Human Trafficking.

Donald Trump alluded in a speech in December 2016 that Jeff Sessions will "catch" politicians that were being paid by "something else".

Jeff Sessions gets sworn in as Attorney General on February 9, 2017.

Donald Trump, immediately after Jeff Sessions' swearing in, signs an Executive Order which involves Human Trafficking and orders Jeff Sessions to submit a report on the extent and infiltration in the USA of transnational criminal organizations within 120 days of the date of this order (February 9, 2017).

February 9th just so happens to be National Pizza Day….

YOU CAN'T MAKE THIS STUFF UP…. #RealityIsStrangerThanFiction

Stay Tuned for #PizzaGate Part 12…

#PizzaGate Part 10: McCann Case: Kate's Bizarre Book

Friday, February 3, 2017 8:46 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate ←
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
    - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
    - So far I have **0** patreons **:(** ←

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9: Madeleine McCann Case / Podesta / Pedophilia Connections
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 10

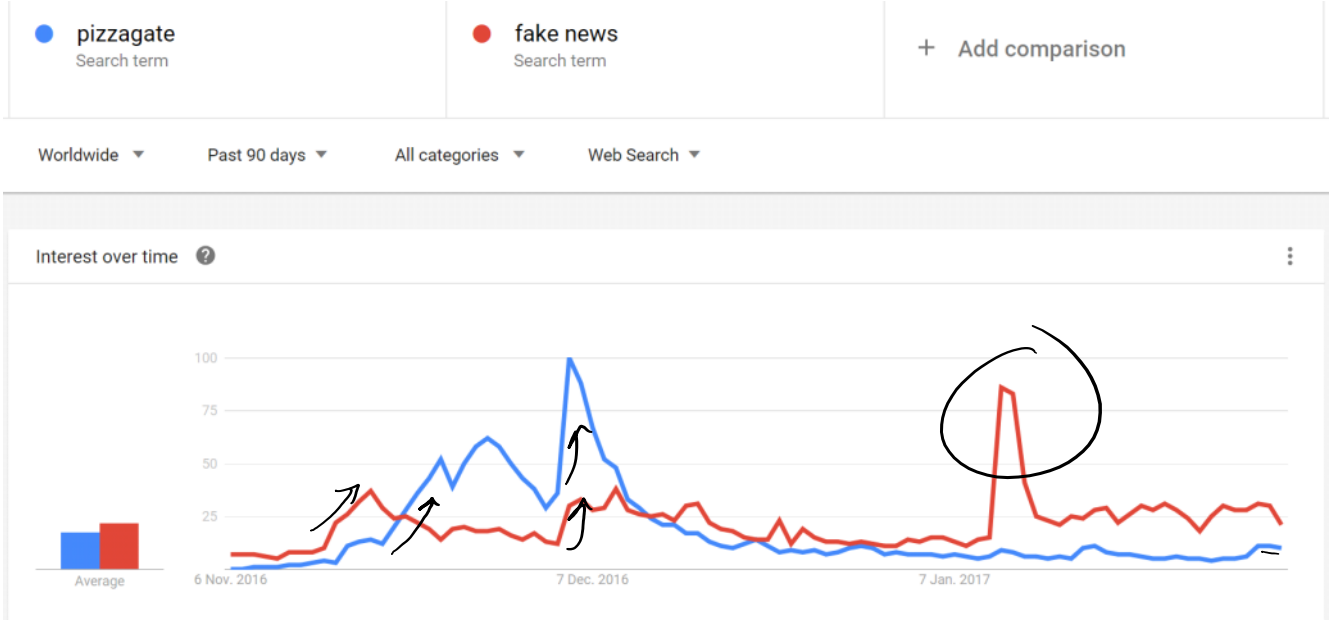
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends and Updates
2. Kate McCann's Bizarre Book
3. Mainstream Media Silence (as usual).

PizzaGate Google Search Trends and Updates

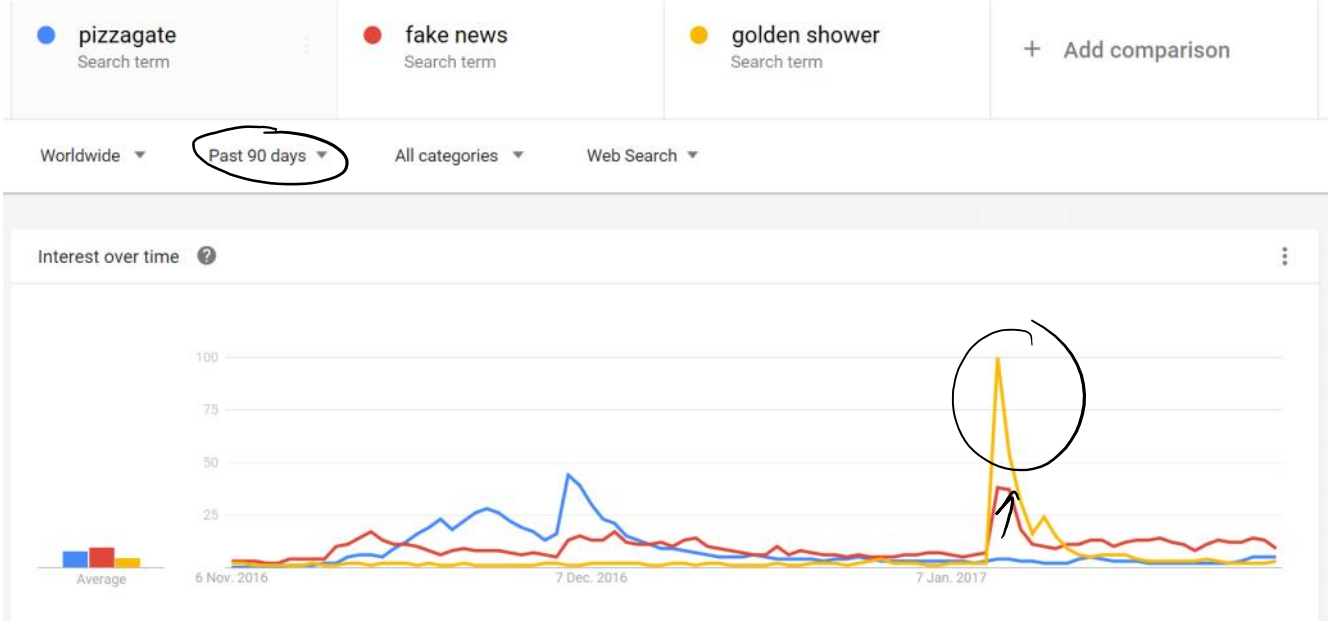
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 5 February 2017



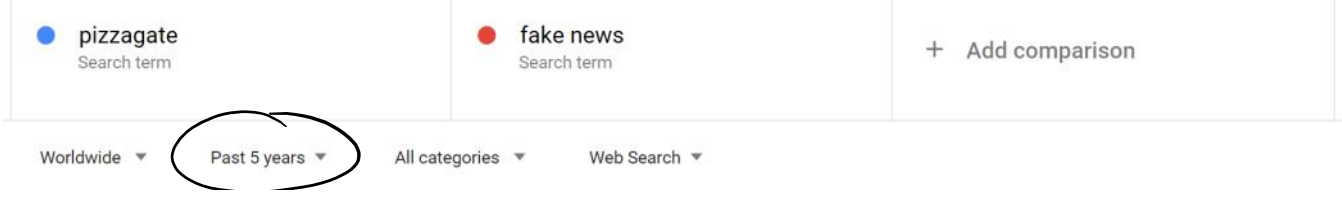
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

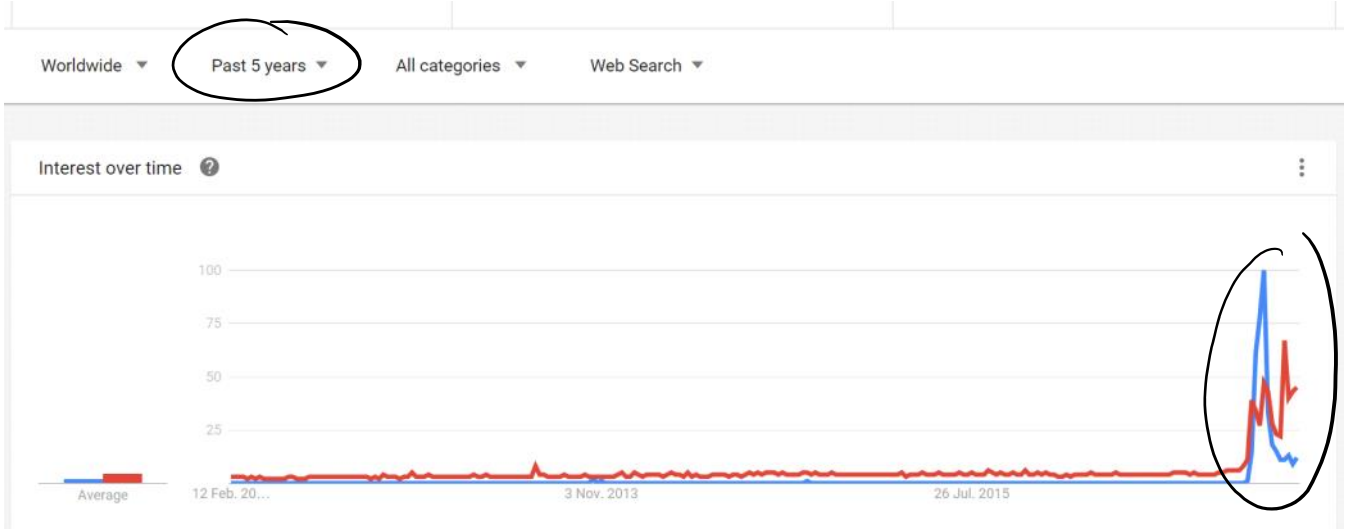
Retrieved: 5 February 2017



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 5 February 2017

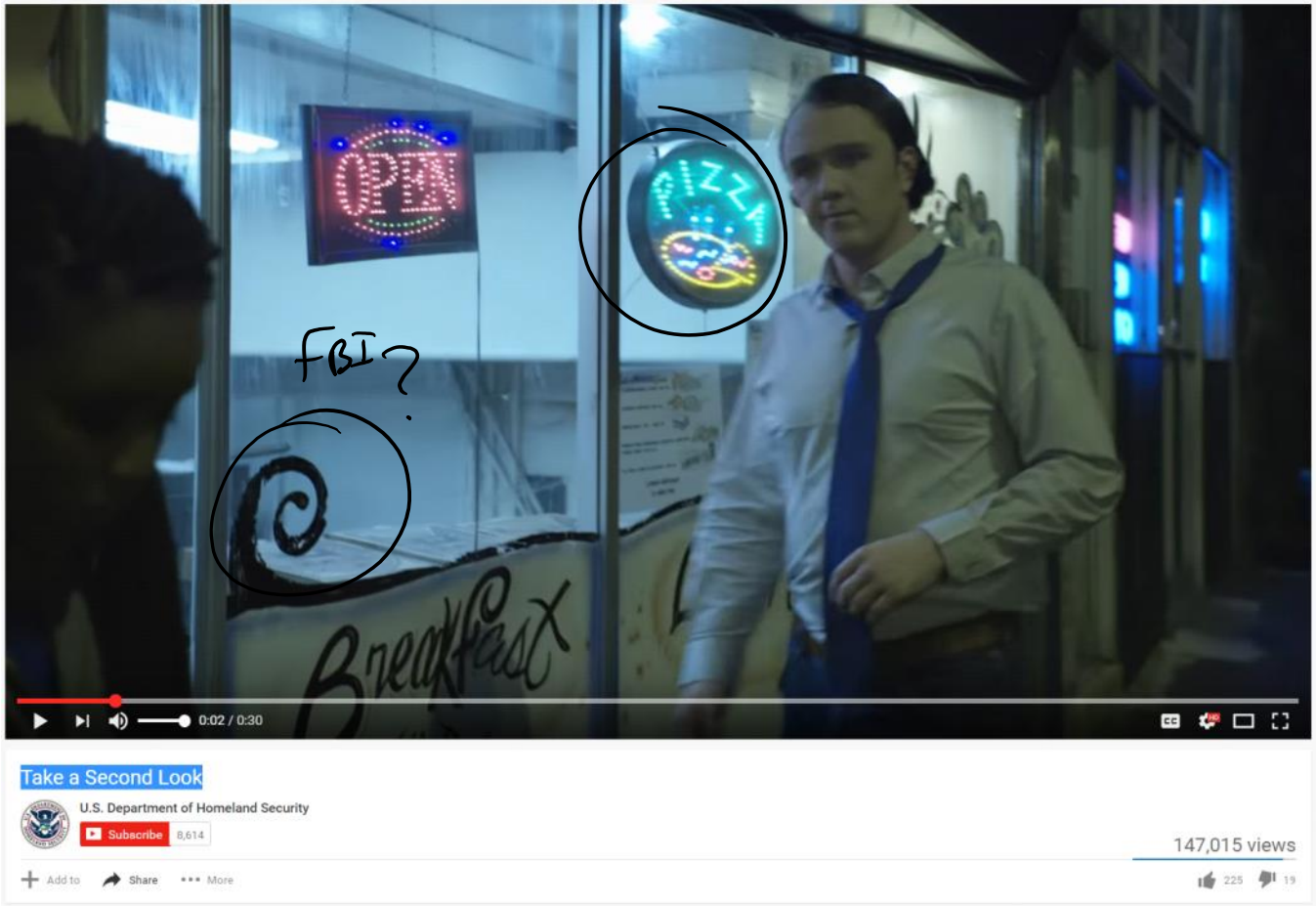




https://youtu.be/aG1Jd3PF-JU

3 January 2017 by U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Take a Second Look



U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it…

U.S. DHS is promoting it's "Blue Campaign" to fight human trafficking and include in the first clip a Pizza Place and what may appear as a Haitian girl next to it…

Predictive Programing??

McCanns Lose Court Case Against Amaral!

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-lose-court-9729076

31 January 2017

Madeleine McCann's parents lose court appeal to silence cop who claims they covered up daughter's death

The McCanns have lost their appeal to Portugal's highest court over **ex-police chief Goncalo Amaral's book claiming they covered up their daughter's death**.

Portuguese Supreme Court judges met this morning in Lisbon to resolve the couple's fight against a lower court's decision last April to reverse their 2015 libel win against the former detective.

The hearing took place in private and an official public decision is not set to be sent to lawyers acting for the litigants until later in the week.

But well-placed sources close to the long-running case said this afternoon the decision had gone against the McCanns and **they would now face a massive legal bill**.

Judges decided that Goncalo Amaral's **"right to freedom of expression"** was worthy of greater protection under Portuguese law than the "right to honour" of the McCanns.

Flashback to what started the libel trial:

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/kate-mccann-contemplated-suicide-after-detectives-book-on-madeleines-disappearance-8829175.html

20 September 2013 by Rob Williams

Kate McCann 'contemplated suicide' after detective's book on Madeleine's disappearance

The devastated mother of missing Madeleine McCann considered suicide and told her psychologist of 'dark thoughts' after a Portuguese detective published a book

The devastated mother of missing Madeleine McCann considered suicide and told her psychologist of 'dark thoughts' after a Portuguese detective published a book alleging she faked her daughter's disappearance, a libel trial has heard.

Psychologist Alan Pike said Kate McCann spent days weeping after the book was released alleging that she and her husband Gerry hid Madeleine's body after she had died in an accident at their apartment in Praia da Luz, in the Algarve.

Kate McCann's Bizarre Book

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

***Note:** The page numbers may not be exact as the original book because I am using the PDF Download from Bookzz.org

Page 18

Gerry and I were keen to start a family as soon as possible, but after a couple of years with no sign of a pregnancy, it became clear that it wasn't going to be as easy as we'd assumed. Those who have been lucky enough to conceive effortlessly often fail to appreciate how heartbreaking and testing trying fruitlessly for a baby can be: month after month of aching disappointment, punctuated by a mid-cycle urgency to have sex at the crucial time, which removes all the spontaneity, and much of the fun, from making love. Sex becomes a clinical requirement rather than an enjoyable and intimate experience. And as time drags by, you find yourself having to force a joyful smile and congratulate your friends as they become pregnant, apparently without the slightest difficulty.

Page 41 to 42

The only other unexplained detail I remember from that morning was a large, brown stain I noticed on Madeleine's pink Eeyore pyjama top. I couldn't recall seeing it the night before and I had no idea how it might have got there. It looked like a tea stain. Gerry and I do drink quite a bit of tea, and Madeleine, too, would have the odd small cup. So at the

time I just assumed it was a drink spillage that had escaped our attention, and that might well be all it was. But now, of course, we can no longer make assumptions about anything that can't be accounted for.

The morning continued like the others with kids' clubs and tennis. After my lesson, I hung around on the grassy play area, watching Gerry on the court and chatting to Russell, who I'd found there. **Another guest appeared with a video camera to record his three-year-old daughter playing mini-tennis. He looked a little embarrassed and laughingly remarked to us that filming in this way made him feel like a dirty old man. It led to a conversation between the three of us about paedophiles. I remember Russell talking about how everything had got a bit out of hand, that these days people were so untrusting you hardly dared speak to children you didn't know.** What he was effectively saying was that the world had become paranoid; that he wanted his daughters to grow up with confidence and a sense of freedom. The other dad and I chipped in with our views – I mentioned not being allowed to take photographs of your own kids in swimming pools any longer – and we agreed that it was a shame things had come to this, especially for the children. **It would be some days before Russell and I were able to acknowledge to each other the horrible irony of this conversation.**

Page 60

Having been so late back from the police station the previous evening, we'd decided to wait until morning to meet the trauma psychologist, **Alan Pike**. But by this point we realized that we needed help urgently. Just before 5am Gerry rang Craig Mayhew, the Mark Warner overseas manager, and asked if Alan would be able to come and see us. He was at the door of our apartment by 6am.

Alan is a clinical partner at the Centre for Crisis Psychology, pioneers in psychological trauma aftercare following disasters at home and abroad. **They have worked with the families and survivors of the Bradford fire, the sinking of the Herald of Free Enterprise, the World Trade Center terrorist attacks and the 2004 tsunami, to name just a few.** Alan himself, we would learn, had been involved in the aftermath of, among other horrors, coach crashes in Gran Canaria, Cuba and South Africa, three hurricanes and the terrorist bombing at Sharm el Sheikh two years earlier.

Alan must be used to seeing people in states of profound distress, and he certainly found two in apartment 4G at the Ocean Club. By this stage I was beginning to feel that there just wasn't any way up. He started by asking us about our home, our family and our normal lives. He told us we seemed like model parents. I cannot overstate how much such kind reassurance meant to us at that moment. **We were both feeling so desperately guilty. Whatever we had or had not done right, we were Madeleine's parents and in our own eyes we had failed to keep her safe. We struggled to bear that**

sense of guilt and we always will.

Alan got us talking, encouraging us to try to think rationally about what we were saying, and we talked a lot, for several hours. We faced our biggest fear: **that Madeleine had been taken by a paedophile and killed. This was the only scenario occupying our minds just then.** Alan pointed out to us that these thoughts could be no more than speculation. We didn't know what had happened. We needed to avoid focusing on the negative and channel everything into looking forwards. 'Madeleine might walk through that door at any minute,' he said. 'You need to be ready for that.' He discussed with us the importance of taking control of things, little by little, starting with tiny actions as simple as making ourselves a cup of tea. The effect our conversation with Alan had on us that morning was truly amazing. To say it helped would be a gross understatement. Any scepticism we might have had before about how a psychologist could possibly benefit us personally has long gone. Alan was, and remains, a saviour.

Page 67

A couple of days later, the [Family Liaison Officers] FLOs' efforts were bolstered by the arrival from the UK of the specialists from the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre (CEOP). The director of the forensic psychology unit, who was a detective superintendent, and a social worker came to see us to outline their current lines of inquiry. In the weeks ahead the input of the UK experts would encourage us to feel more optimistic that the investigation was gaining momentum. **This initial discussion, though, was unsettling, focused as it was on the typical profile of a paedophile. All I could think was, not Madeleine. Please, not Madeleine!**

Page 74 to 76

Having spent much of the previous four days cooped up, first with the police and then with the lawyers, by the Sunday afternoon Gerry and I felt the need to escape into the open air. We decided to go for a walk along the beach. Perhaps 'escape' isn't the right word, since we were soon tailed by a posse of journalists, and there could be little escape in any case from the hell engulfing us. Thankfully, we were left alone when we reached the shore, and were able to stroll along the sand in relative solitude.

I remember this walk well. It had been a chaotic and confusing ten days, shot through with unremitting cold dread and dark thoughts that were hard to push away when we had nothing else with which to replace them. That is the anguish of the 'not knowing'. I asked Gerry apprehensively if he'd had any really horrible thoughts or visions of Madeleine. He nodded. Haltingly, I told him about the awful pictures that scrolled **through my head of her body, her perfect little genitals torn apart**. Although I knew I had to share this burden, just raising the subject out loud to someone else, even Gerry,

WTF

had to share this burden, just raising the subject out loud to someone else, even Gerry, was excruciating. Admitting the existence of these images somehow confirmed them as a real possibility, and with that confirmation came renewed waves of fear.

So many of the emotions and physical sensations I've experienced over the past few years will be beyond the scope of most people's comprehension, thank God. I felt as if I'd embarked on a slow, painful death. Just imagining your child, any child, like this is agonizing and unless such thoughts have any basis in reality, it is normal and understandable to banish them from your mind. Everybody has their own mechanisms for self-protection and surrounding yourself only with 'nice thoughts' is one of many. I wished I could do that. The pictures I saw of our Madeleine no sane human being would want in her head, but they were in mine. I simply couldn't rid myself of these evil scenes in the early days and weeks.

That walk with Gerry was, however, a small watershed. The mutual acknowledgement of such delicate and deeply upsetting responses drew us even closer together.
It would be some time before we could get far enough past the terrible scenes seared into our minds to think logically about that night. Once we did begin to function within what felt like an endless bad dream, we started to comb through our memories, searching for something significant.

Had Madeleine been specifically targeted, either for herself or because someone knew that apartment 5A would be a breeze to raid? Not only did its corner position allow for easy access and escape, but, unlike many other residences, it had no protective wrought-iron bars at the windows and no security light.

Could Madeleine's apparently excessive tiredness on that last Thursday afternoon have been caused by some kind of tranquillizer administered earlier in the day, or even the night before? It had been noticeable, but then we'd been approaching the end of our break and the children had all been extremely active for almost a week. It might simply have been, as we'd thought at the time, the holiday catching up with her. Inevitably, though, since we cannot yet know for sure, a little nugget of doubt remains.

…

So many little things had and would continue to come to light, **so many chance incidents and minor decisions made in all innocence**, which on their own would not have driven events to such a disastrous conclusion. Together, though, they seem to have accumulated into a **monstrous mountain of bad luck**.

Page 88

The two officers talked openly about **Robert Murat**, who remained an arguido, and drip-fed us snippets of 'evidence' linking him to Madeleine's disappearance. Not enough, apparently, to arrest and charge him. In some ways, I wish now they hadn't done this. It served only to colour my judgement of Murat. They told us, for example, about a newspaper clipping **they'd seized from his house, an article entitled 'Lock up Your Daughters', which claimed that Casanova had been a paedophile.** It made us shudder. Back then we feared everything and, perhaps understandably, leaped to the worst conclusions without pausing to consider innocent explanations.

Page 93 to 96

We were met at Madrid airport by several British Embassy staff, a liaison officer and two press officers, as well as a crowd of journalists and photographers, and taken to the hotel where we were to spend the night. Clarence briefed Gerry and me about the meetings and press conferences arranged for the next day and then we went up to our room to get some rest.

A bit tearful again tonight. It's getting harder to black out the bad thoughts.

After a troubled night, we got up, dressed and went down to breakfast. I couldn't focus on the day ahead, on what we were trying to accomplish. **Every now and then, by taking a few deep breaths and giving myself a firm talking-to, I gained a little control, only to collapse minutes later into a blubbering wreck. I was so angry with myself. Stop crying. Just stop it. You have to help your daughter. You will achieve nothing if you spend the whole day crying and wallowing in your grief. But trying to 'snap out of it' when every thought, every action, every breath is polluted by anguish is easier said than done.** As I continued to sniffle over my untouched cup of tea, Gerry said, 'Kate, you don't have to do this. We don't have to do any of this. These meetings can be cancelled quite easily.' I knew he meant it but I also knew that I'd persecute myself later if I pulled out.

Once we'd been **introduced to the British ambassador to Spain, the British consul for Madrid** and a lady from the Justice and Home Affairs Department, we were scheduled to talk to representatives of three Spanish non-governmental organizations (NGOs) working with missing and exploited children. We'd both been a little nervous about this meeting. Conscious of the fact that there were many children abducted around the world whose plight hadn't been given anything like the publicity Madeleine's had, we were concerned that this might have caused some resentment.

We couldn't have been more wrong. The reception we were given by the NGOs was nothing but appreciative. 'Thank goodness you are doing this,' they said. 'We are so grateful to you for drawing attention to the whole issue of child abduction and exploitation.' We listened for an hour while they explained to us the extent of the

problem in Spain and the difficulties they faced. While the situation had improved slightly (possession of child pornography, for example, had finally been classified as a criminal offence in Spain a couple of years before – which it still has not, incidentally, in many other nations), they felt that many cases of child sexual abuse, pornography and trafficking were still being swept under the carpet. The authorities and even the general population seemed unwilling to acknowledge that this kind of thing happened in their country.

As empathetic as the NGO representatives were, with every horrendous fact and statistic they shared with us I became wobblier and wobblier. Afterwards I took refuge in the ladies' room as the next deluge of tears gushed forth. Gripping the rim of the washbasin, I glanced at the red, swollen eyes and blotchy face looking back at me in the mirror. Come on, Kate. Deep breath in, deep breath out. And again. Nice and slow. Calm. Calm. I soaked some tissues in cold water and pressed them against my eyes and cheeks, then performed a few eye-widening exercises in an attempt to look vaguely human. Taking a final deep breath, with my mind refocused, I joined Gerry and Clarence and we made our way to the press conference that had been arranged, followed by a few short interviews.

In the afternoon we met Señor Rubalcaba, the Spanish interior minister. He listened attentively and his manner was gentle and sympathetic. He showed us the case file that had already been opened for Madeleine, which instantly brought us both some reassurance. There are two things I remember Señor Rubalcaba saying to us. 'We are treating Madeleine as if she is one of our own,' and 'As time moves on, people forget. Please feel free to come and knock on my door at any point to remind me.' Of course, I have no idea how genuine either statement was, but he certainly seemed sincere and we were grateful and encouraged.

As yet another day draws to a close and you are no nearer to finding your missing child, such fleeting flashes of optimism can disappear very quickly. That evening, as we flew back to Portugal, my mood was no doubt influenced by what we'd heard from the NGOs.

> ***Quite upset on the way home. Can't stop thinking about Madeleine again – her fear and her pain. Dark thoughts have been creeping in a lot this week. How can I carry on, knowing that her life may have ended like this?***

Saturday 2 June. It wasn't unusual for investigative or campaign issues to eat into our family days, and this was one of those occasions. Before we took the children out to Praia da Rocha beach, Gerry needed to catch up with the emails that had accumulated while we'd been in Madrid and I had a letter I wanted to write to **J. K. Rowling**. A couple of weeks earlier, **a friend had mentioned to me that the author had a new Harry Potter story coming out in July and suggested I got in touch to see whether she could do**

something to raise awareness around the launch of her book.

'July?' I'd said. 'July?'

Surely Madeleine would be back by then. I was panic-stricken at the idea that she might not; that my friend could imagine she might not. I simply couldn't think this way. I needed Madeleine home tomorrow. **But here I was, several weeks later, writing my letter to J. K. Rowling.** How on earth had I survived this long? I wondered. It is quite staggering how much stress the human mind and body can endure and still function on some level. You simply can't see how it is possible that you are still alive, and yet there you are, still breathing, speaking, moving. I clung tightly to the hope that whatever help J. K. Rowling might be able to offer in a month's time, when it came to it, it wouldn't be needed.

It wasn't enough to prevent me from sliding down the slippery slope for the rest of the day.

Crying in bed again – can't help it . . . The thought of Madeleine's fear and pain tears me apart. The thought of paedophiles makes me want to rip my skin off. Surely these people along with psychopaths are not 'normal' human beings? I've never been in favour of the death penalty but these people should be 'kept' in a secure location of some description. I don't mind if it's in nice surroundings but certainly, in the case of paedophiles, away at all times from ANY contact with children.

In the event, J. K. Rowling's support was needed, and greatly appreciated. When Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows was published on 21 July, it was distributed with a new poster of Madeleine, which she asked all retailers to display.

[WTF IS J.K. ROWLING (HARRY POTTER AUTHOR) DOING HERE??!!!... #THERABBITHOLEGETSDEEPER]

It was the following evening, Sunday 3 June – exactly a month after Madeleine's abduction – that Gerry and I opened up a little more to each other and shared some of **the thoughts and anxieties that had been quietly tormenting us both; thoughts and anxieties that perhaps we hadn't felt able or ready to voice up to now.**

We'd been sitting alone at the table, working at our computers. It was quiet and the lights were low. Though I can't remember how the conversation started, I'm glad it did. We talked through the guilt we felt about not having been in that apartment with the children; about having left the patio doors unlocked. How we found it hard to comprehend that we could have been so naive. **We acknowledged the possibility that Madeleine might no longer be alive;** the possibility that we might never find out what

children, about having left the patio doors unlocked. How we found it hard to comprehend that we could have been so naive. **We acknowledged the possibility that Madeleine might no longer be alive;** the possibility that we might never find out what had happened to her. Would we ever be able to return to our home, the home we had all shared with her? **Maybe we should move elsewhere.** Where? We discussed the need we felt to do our utmost to prevent this from happening to another child; to prevent another family from having to go through what we were going through. We had to ensure that something positive for someone, even if it wasn't us, came out of this horrific experience.

For me, the honest exposure of this buried poison was like lancing a boil. **Admitting these secret fears and concerns, bringing them out into the open and sharing them with the only other person who was persecuted in the same way,** made them suddenly a little easier to understand and to manage. Strengthened and comforted, I fell asleep that night more peacefully than I had in many days.

Page 117 to 118

If we'd wondered about the change of venue for our regular informal meeting, the reason for it soon became clear: this wasn't our regular informal meeting. We were taken to an upstairs room at the police station where we were greeted by Luís Neves and Guilhermino Encarnação. Our interpreter this time was a police officer, not Proconsul Angela Morado, as was usually the case. The whole demeanour of Neves and Encarnação was different. They looked serious and cold.

There had been a **'shift'** in the investigation, they said. They had always been optimistic that Madeleine was alive, but now things had changed. **Almost instantaneously I could feel my breathing pattern altering and that familiar constriction in my throat. Gerry asked if any evidence had come to light to suggest that Madeleine was dead but they wouldn't reply. There was a lot of frowning going on which, combined with the language barrier, made it less obvious that they weren't answering us. Gerry was then asked to leave the room. Now the sirens in my head were deafening. I was on my own and afraid. Please God, let my Madeleine be OK.**

Tell us about that night, they said. Tell us everything that happened after the children went to bed. **I gave them every detail I could remember, as I had before, but this time they responded by just staring at me and shaking their heads.** I was reeling with confusion, disbelief and panic. What the hell was going on? **Evidently not satisfied with my account, they pressed me.** Was there anything else I wanted to add? Anything else unusual that had occurred that night?

Of course there wasn't. If there had been I would have told them on 3 May. I'd

recounted absolutely everything and anything – more than they wanted or needed to know, probably, just in case some triviality I recalled might be significant. How could they think I would hold something back that might help my daughter? Why were they asking me this? Why?

Neves stated bluntly that they didn't believe my version of events. It 'didn't fit' with what they knew. Didn't fit? What did they know? I was sobbing now, well past the stage of silent tears and stifled sniffs. I began to wail hysterically, drawing breath in desperate gasps.

Why did I think Madeleine had been alive when she was taken from the apartment? they persisted. I explained between sobs that there had been nothing to suggest otherwise; no indication that she might have come to harm. Had I ever considered that she may be dead? Yes, of course. Early on that was all I thought, all the time: that some paedophile had grabbed her, abused her and later killed her. Then I'd begun to wonder if she was being held by pornographers, I told them, or had been taken for someone who wanted a child.

I was becoming more and more distressed and more and more scared. I wanted Gerry. Still they pushed me. **They proposed that when I'd put Madeleine to bed that night, it wasn't actually the last time I'd seen her. But it was. It was! I felt I was being bullied, and I suppose I was. I assume these tactics were deliberate: knock her off balance by telling her that her daughter is dead and get her to confess. Because I was in no doubt now that they were trying to make me say I'd killed Madeleine or knew what had happened to her.** I might be naive but I'm not stupid.

On and on it went. They tried to convince me I'd had a blackout – a 'loss of memory episode', I think they called it. My denials, answers and pleas fell on deaf ears. This was their theory and they wanted to shoehorn me into it, end of story. At last they seemed to decide that the interview was over. They told me I could ring them any time, day or night, to give them the information they were waiting for.

I was allowed to spend a couple of minutes with Gerry, but I don't think he was able to get much sense out of me. Then it was his turn to be interrogated. He managed to remain a little calmer than I had but he was still visibly upset and shaken afterwards. **He gave the police his account of the events of 3 May and the reasons why he didn't believe Madeleine had been killed in the apartment. Through his tears he pleaded with the two men: 'Do you have evidence that Madeleine is dead? We're her parents. You have to tell us.'**

'It's coming,' Neves told him. 'It's coming!'

Outside the room, I was praying – begging prayers. I was beginning to come unstuck. But if I thought the police had finished with me, I was mistaken. Before long I was ordered back into the room to join Gerry for round three.

Once again Gerry wanted to know if the case had now become a murder inquiry. The answer was indirect: 'You can probably guess that from our lack of response.' **In a slightly threatening manner, Luís asked why I wasn't looking him straight in the eye.** There was no reason, other than that I was incapable of looking at anyone properly: my own eyes were so swollen and sore that I was struggling to keep them from closing completely. Finally, Gerry tried to establish when – and if – we would be having another meeting with them. 'The next time we meet it will be across the table.' The message behind this rather Delphic statement was clear: there would be no more informal meetings.

Page 128

We found Clement watching a cookery programme, dressed, as promised, in his nightshirt. It was so ordinary and comforting, a bit like going to see your grandad after a horrible day at school. He gave me one of his looks and a giant glass of brandy, and managed to get a smile out of me with his greeting: 'So, Kate, which of the devout Catholic, alcoholic, depressed, nymphomaniac parts is correct?'

http://www.dictionary.com/browse/nymphomania

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

nymphomania

noun, Pathology [disease].

1. abnormally excessive and uncontrollable sexual desire in women.

Page 150 to 151

It was the nights that were the worst. Not only did lying awake in the dark take me straight back to the most awful night of all, but my brain, finally free of the preoccupations of the day, would wander unbidden down black and terrifying avenues. **I struggled constantly to think nice thoughts and drift off to sleep, but the demons had me in their grip and would torture me mercilessly with images too frightening and painful to share. Where is my Madeleine? Please, God, do something!**

After Madeleine was taken from us, my sexual desire plummeted to zero. Our sex life is not something I would normally be inclined to share and yet it is such an integral part of most marriages that it doesn't feel right not to acknowledge this. I'm sure other couples who have been through traumatic experiences will have suffered similarly and perhaps it will reassure them to know that they are not alone. To those fortunate enough not to have encountered such heartache, I hope it gives an insight into just how deep the wounds go.

Apart from our general state of shock and distress, and the fact that I couldn't concentrate on anything but Madeleine, there were two continuing reasons for this, I believe. The first was my inability to permit myself any pleasure, whether it was reading a book or making love with my husband. **The second stemmed from the revulsion stirred up by my fear that Madeleine had suffered the worst fate we could imagine: falling into the hands of a paedophile. When she was first stolen, paedophiles were all we could think about, and it made us sick, ate away at us.**

The idea of a monster like this touching my daughter, stroking her, defiling her perfect little body, just killed me, over and over again. It didn't make any difference that this might not be the explanation for Madeleine's abduction (and, please God, it isn't); the fact that it was a possibility was enough to prevent me from shutting it out of my mind. Tortured as I was by these nauseating images, it's probably not surprising that even the thought of sex repulsed me.

I would lie in bed, hating the person who had done this to us; the person who had taken away our little girl and terrified her; the person who had caused these additional problems for me and the man I loved. I hated him. I wanted to kill him. I wanted to inflict the maximum pain possible on him for heaping all this misery on my family. I was angry and bitter and I wanted it all to go away. I wanted my old life back.

I worried about Gerry and me. I worried that if I couldn't get our sex life back on track our whole relationship would break down. I know there is more to a relationship than sex, but it is still an important element. It was vital that we stayed together and stayed strong for our family. Gerry was incredibly understanding and supportive. He never made me feel guilty, he never pushed me and he never got sulky. In fact, sometimes he would apologize to me. Invariably, he would put a big, reassuring arm around me and tell me that he loved me and not to worry.

I was determined not to be beaten by this, not simply to capitulate and accept it as just one of the unfortunate side-effects of this tragedy. Gerry and I talked about it a little, but mostly I analysed the problem privately in my head. I also discussed it with Alan Pike, who assured me that, like my ability to relax or enjoy a meal, it would gradually return and that I shouldn't fret about it too much. But I did. I even considered seeking specialist help. Deep down, though, I knew there were only two solutions: bringing Madeleine back

who assured me that, like my ability to relax or enjoy a meal, it would gradually return and that I shouldn't fret about it too much. But I did. I even considered seeking specialist help. Deep down, though, I knew there were only two solutions: bringing Madeleine back or conquering my mental block. Since the first was not within my control, it was up to me to try to train my mind and my thought processes. So that is what I applied myself to doing.

Page 160 to 161

In spite of some of the terrible discoveries I was making as I learned more of the stories and statistics relating to missing and exploited children, it wasn't all bad news. **Gradually, my outlook was growing more positive and I was beginning to get past my early certainty that Madeleine must have been taken by a paedophile and murdered.** I was coming to realize that didn't have to be the answer. Meeting Ernie Allen and the people at NCMEC played a big part in helping me along this road.

Page 175

Night after night, I read of depraved individuals, British paedophiles, Portuguese paedophiles, Spanish, Dutch and German paedophiles, and of the horrific crimes they'd committed. The police went to visit some of them, looked around their apartments and recorded merely, 'No sign of the minor.' Was that enough to eliminate these vile characters from the inquiry? If more had been done, there was certainly nothing in the files about it. No description, no photograph, no alibi, no DNA. Just 'No sign of the minor.'

> ***27 August***
> ***A late night. Depressing reading. So many child molesters! Dear God, please don't let this have been what's happened to Madeleine. Please, God.***

It's difficult not to criticize, and I know I'm a bit of a perfectionist, but honest to God, when your child has been stolen, surely you are entitled to expect more than this. Much more.

Page 189 to 190

Fortunately, Gerry's worst days don't usually coincide with mine and for the most part we've been able to buoy each other up. We also know it is essential that we somehow make time for each other if we are to keep communicating, avoid growing apart and escape becoming another marital breakdown statistic. I say 'somehow' because since 2007 our life has been hideously busy as well as traumatic. The relentless workload of the search for Madeleine, organizing and participating in fund-raising events, Gerry's

escape becoming another marital breakdown statistic. Yet somehow because since 2007 our life has been hideously busy as well as traumatic. The relentless workload of the search for Madeleine, organizing and participating in fund-raising events, Gerry's fulltime job and the general demands of family life have left us with little space for anything else.

I took a cognitive approach to getting our sexual relationship back on track, concentrating hard on what Gerry means to me, as a husband and as a friend; on the love we have for each other and the three beautiful children we created together; on our unity as a couple and as a family of five. It seems to have worked. If my mind ever starts to wander down dark alleys, I fight against that, focusing on what I have that is good and important. And I tell myself that I cannot, and will not, allow this evil person to destroy anything else in our life.

I'm sure Alan Pike was right and it helped that I was gradually, very gradually, able to allow myself some pleasure and relaxation in general. Whether this was just a matter of time I don't know: it certainly took well over a year. I remember very clearly the first brief moment of peace I experienced. It was on our first holiday since Madeleine's abduction in the summer of 2008, in that wonderful isolated cabin in British Columbia. Gerry and I had been for a run together through the forest and returned to find that Auntie Norah had prepared a fabulous lunch for us. After we ate I went for a long soak in the bath, taking a glass of red wine with me. I lay back, completely immersing my head and letting the burning hot water wash over my face. My mind was at rest, my body calm . . . and suddenly I felt the weight of our life lift temporarily. It was fleeting, but it was good.

Just acknowledging this slow personal 'improvement', however, brings a wave of **guilt** over me. My life is weighed down by **guilt**: **guilt** for what happened to Madeleine, **guilt** at surviving this whole horror, **guilt** that our family, especially Sean and Amelie, have had to experience any of it, **guilt** for not being quite the person or wife I once was and **guilt** about taking even five minutes for myself. Perhaps being a mother and a Catholic is a double whammy when it comes to **guilt**. It is certainly a heavy load to carry around with you. It preys on your conscience and when you weaken it can pull you down.

That said, the knowledge that I am a stronger and more able woman now than I was a couple of years ago helps me to shake off a little of that **guilt**. I recognize that this is a positive development, for me, for Gerry, for Sean and Amelie, and for Madeleine.

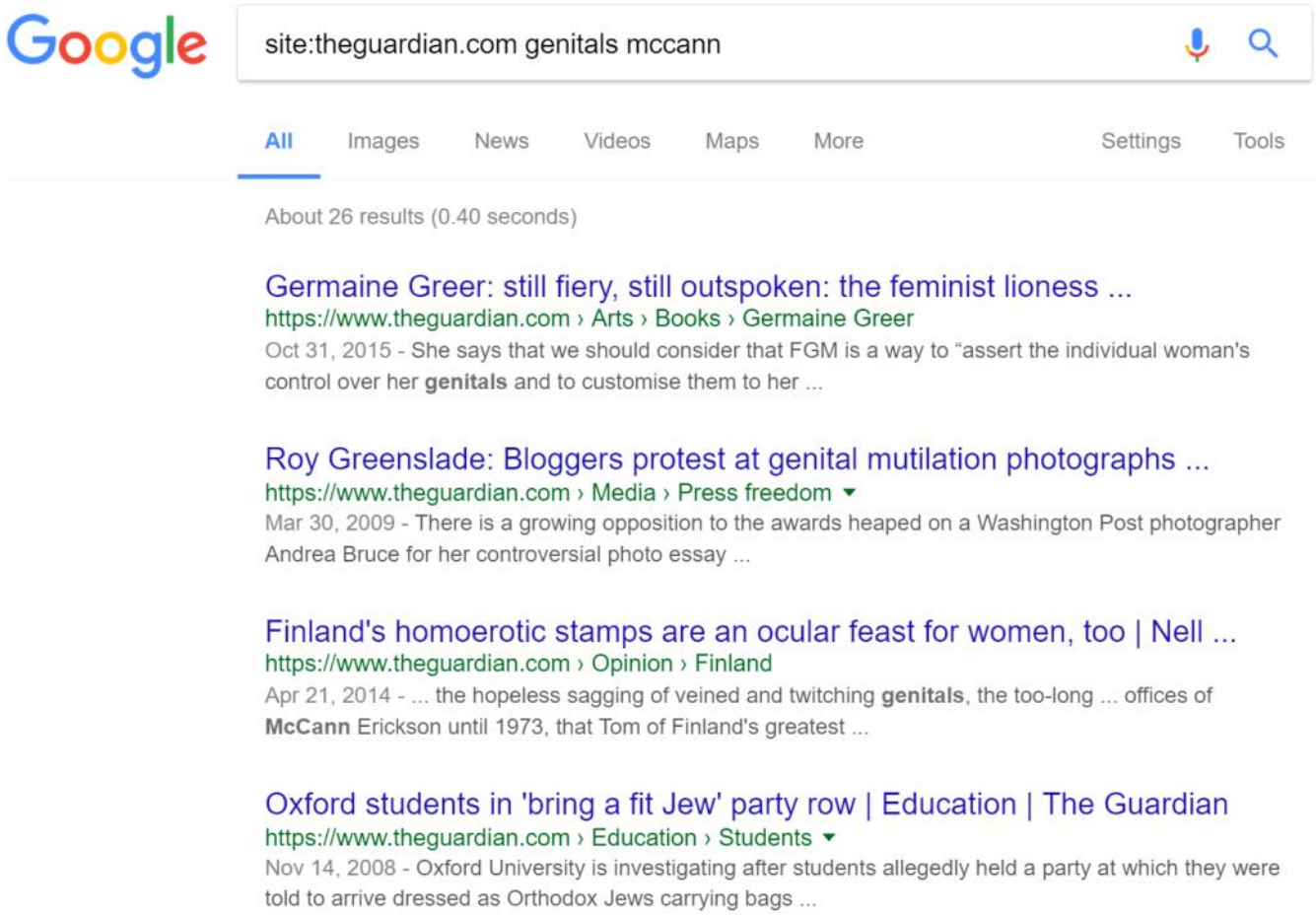
Mainstream Media Silence

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atheguardian.com+genitals+mccann&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=site%3Atheguardian.com+genitals+mccann&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i58.208j0j9

&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

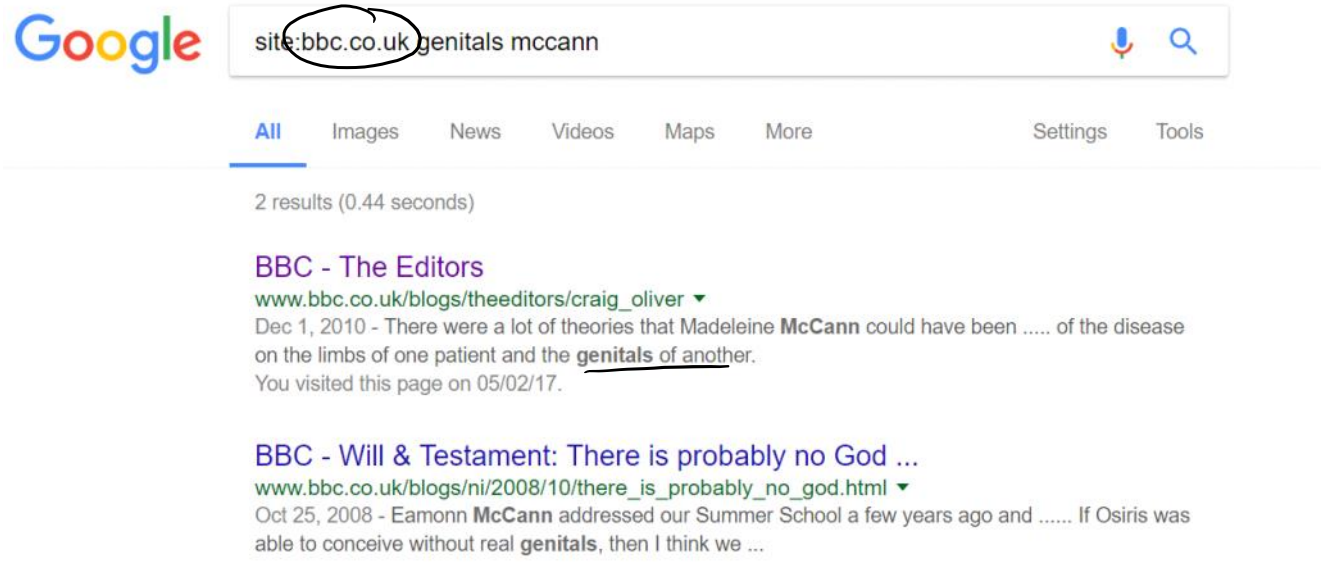
No mention in The Guardian



https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Abbc.co.uk+genitals+mccann&rlz=1C1CHBF_enCA730CA730&oq=site%3Abbc.co.uk+genitals+mccann&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i58.130j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

No mention in BBC.

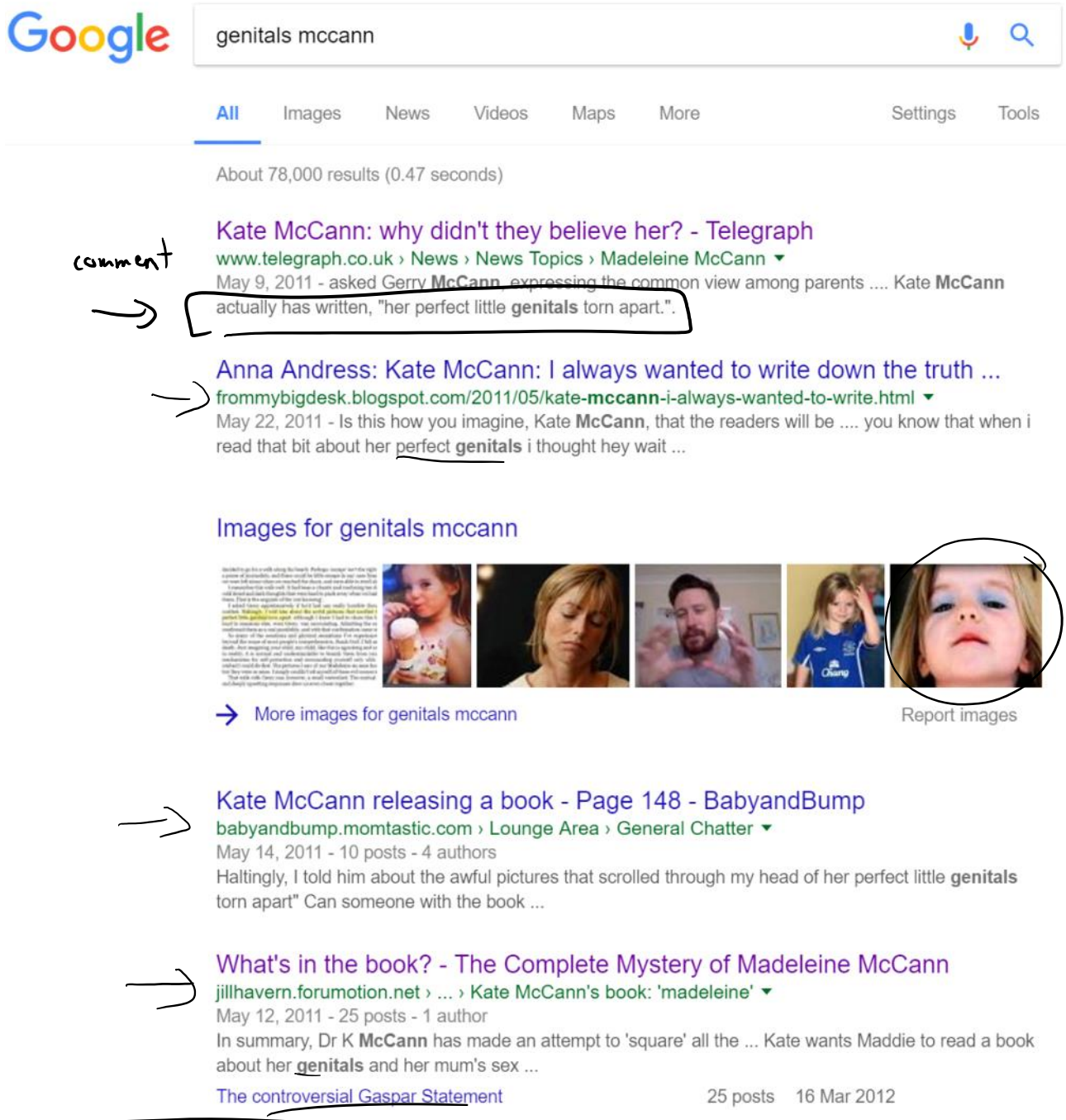


https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#q=genitals+mccann

Retrieved: 6 February 2017

As per usual, only alternative media (or comments) bother to cover this.

Also, note the **bizarre poses and images of Madeleine…**



Summary and Conclusions

Kate McCann's book deals almost exclusively with her and her husband's ordeals that they suffered in this ongoing case about the reported disappearance of Madeleine McCann.

Very little discussion was made about actually searching for Madeleine.

Kate McCann was obsessed with the idea that a pedophile either abused and/or killed Madeleine.

Kate describes many times during the book how she had horrible thoughts about Madeleine being sexually abused including making references to her "perfect little genitals" and "perfect

being sexually abused including making references to her "perfect little genitals" and "perfect body", extremely bizarre references especially coming from mother of a reportedly missing child.

Kate describes how the Portuguese Police were highly suspect of her account about Madeleine, including questioning why she initially told police that a pedophile "took" Madeleine.

Kate has a mental breakdown at the thought of being accused in the possible death and cover-up of Madeleine.

Kate appears to be overly concerned about her sexual desire being affected by Madeleine's reported disappearance, even making it a key part of the book in terms of getting back to a normal life.

One of the most telling parts of Kate's book is the following quote:

> I would lie in bed, hating the person who had done this to us; the person who had taken away our little girl and terrified her; the person who had caused these additional problems for me and the man I loved. I hated **him**. I wanted to kill **him**. I wanted to inflict the maximum pain possible on **him** for heaping all this misery on my family. I was angry and bitter and I wanted it all to go away. I wanted my old life back.

Who is this person Kate is thinking about?
How does she know it's a "him"?
Why is all this emotion directed at this "man" but very little about finding Madeleine?

This quote makes it clear, along with my earlier videos on the McCann case, that Madeleine was almost certainly sexually abused by a man that they knew…

Kate McCann's book is further proof that the theme of pedophilia and cover-up is rampant in the Madeleine McCann case.

I wanted to read over these parts of her book to show that even her own words are incriminating.

Also how is Kate McCann able to randomly get connected with J.K. Rowling??

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1375693/JK-Rowling-helps-Kate-McCann-write-book-Madeleines-disappearance.html

11 April 2011 by "Daily Mail Reporter"

11 April 2011 by "Daily Mail Reporter"

JK Rowling helps Kate McCann write book on Maddy's disappearance in bid to raise £1m to find her

Kate McCann turned to author J K Rowling to help write a book about the disappearance of her daughter to raise funds to help find her.

The Harry Potter scribe is understood to have assisted Kate in writing her harrowing account of the events following Madeleine's disappearance in May 2007.

They hope the book will raise £1m which will pay for private investigators to continue hunting for Madeleine for two more years.

The Madeleine Fund was originally set up in May 2007 after the then three-year-old Madeleine was snatched from her parents' Portuguese holiday apartment in the Algarve village of Praia da Luz.

Within the space of four months it had raised over £1m from donations from well wishers as well as wealthy benefactors including Sir Richard Branson.

But it has recently dwindled to just £200,000.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 11…

#PizzaGate Part 9: McCann / Clement Freud Connection

Thursday, January 26, 2017 12:00 AM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions
  - First person to donate (even just a dollar) gets a shoutout!
  - So far I have **0** patreons **:(**

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7: Madeleine McCann Case + Possible Podesta Connection
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
Part 8: Clement Freud, a powerful politician and celebrity was likely to be a pedophile and sexual predator, except this was revealed after his death.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 9

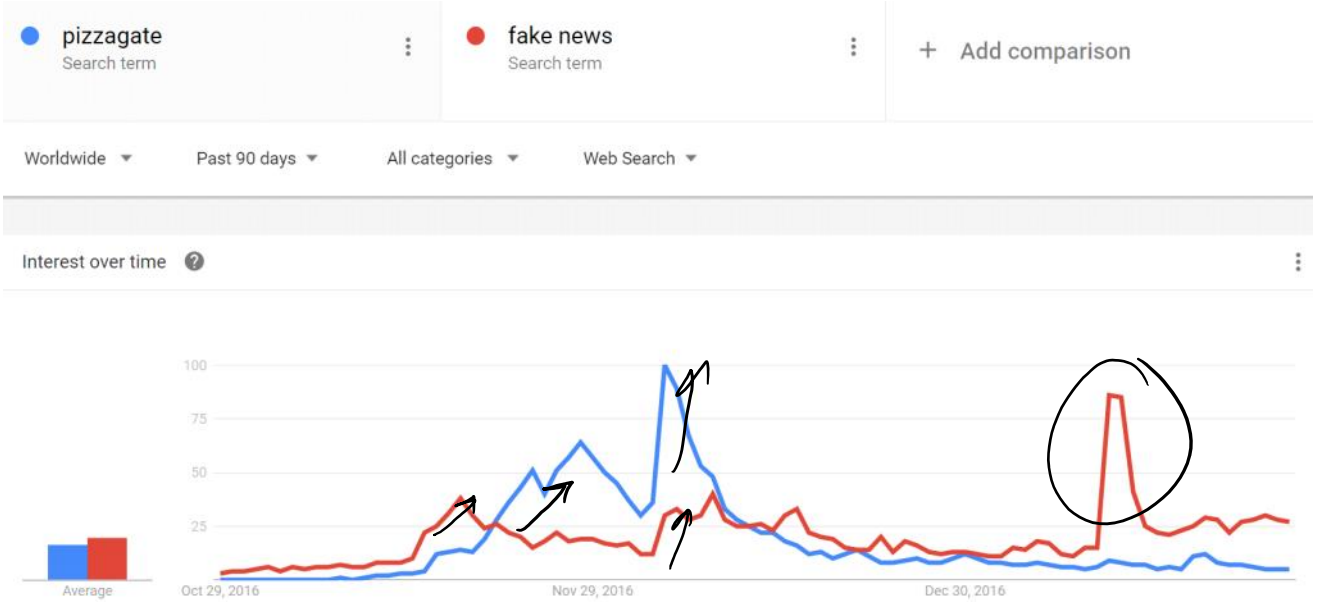
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends and Updates
2. Madeleine McCann Case / Clement Freud Connection.
3. Mainstream Media Silence (as usual).

PizzaGate Google Search Trends and Updates

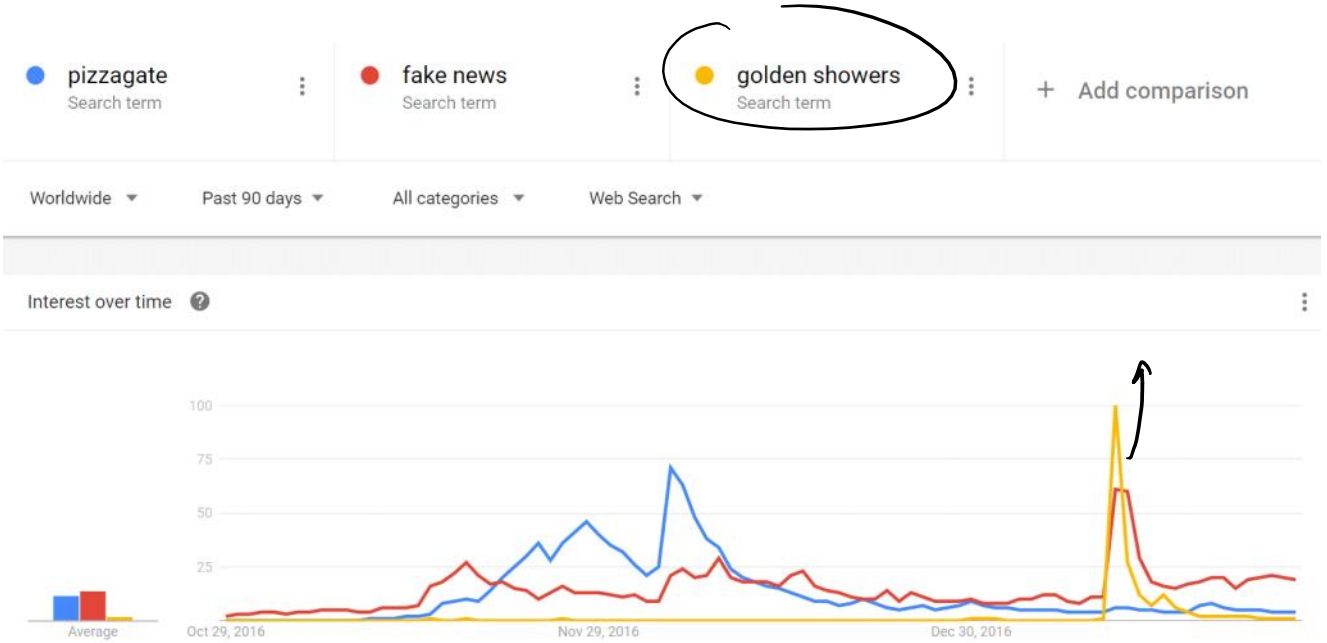
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



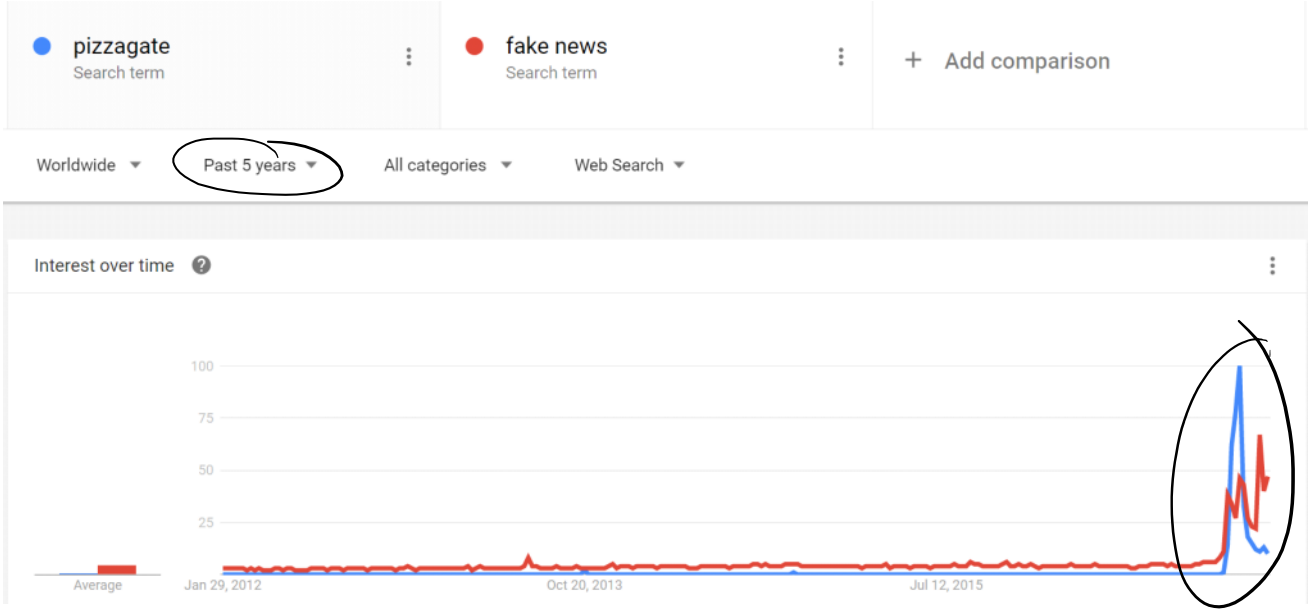
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20showers

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 28 January 2017



https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

Retrieved: 26 January 2017

Pizzagate Speculative Thread on Wikileaks

WikiLeaks

Shop Donat

arch

Log

Page Discussion Read View source View history Search

esearch
Main page
To Do
Recent changes
Random page

rticipate
About
Getting Started
Guidelines
Templates
FAQ
Help

ols
What links here
Related changes
Special pages
Printable version
Permanent link
Page information
Browse properties

WL Research Community - user contributed research based on documents published by WikiLeaks

Pizzagate

WARNING: This investigation is a Speculative Thread which lacks clear and provable evidence, yet could be interesting should additional evidence be presented.

- It is NOT an endorsement by WikiLeaks for quality of the material, content, or judgement
- All statements are user generated free thoughts
- Please keep Speculative Threads and informal investigations within this content area

Contents [hide]

1 Threads
1.1 The Podesta Brothers, James Alefantis, and Hillary Clinton
1.2 Pedophilia and pizza codes referenced by Stratfor
1.3 Occult references
2 Timeline
3 Involved Organizations
4 Involved Persons
5 Notable Articles and Press
6 Leads

https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/immediately-investigate-pedophile-code-language-found-stratfor-and-podesta-emails-released-wikileaks

Created by Z.T. on January 20, 2017

Immediately investigate the pedophile code language found in the Stratfor and Podesta emails released by Wikileaks

Retrieved: 28 January 2017

Immediately investigate the pedophile code language found in the Stratfor and Podesta emails released by Wikileaks

Created by Z.T. on January 20, 2017

The emails released by Wikileaks from the account of John Podesta contain declassified FBI code language used by pedophiles. We the people demand a thorough, exhaustive investigation into the terrifying implications of this alleged behavior and wish that all who are involved, no matter how powerful, be prosecuted under the full extent of the law. The same code can be found in the emails of Stratfor employees also released by Wikileaks. This action must be taken to preserve the very fabric of our country and to protect children everywhere who are being abused and trafficked for the sick delight of so many powerful elites. President Trump, there is no better example of draining the swamp, than by flushing these predators down the drain.

CIVIL RIGHTS & EQUALITY CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM GOVERNMENT & REGULATORY REFORM

Sign This Petition

Needs **99,904 signatures** by **February 19, 2017** to get a response from the White House

96 SIGNED 100,000 GOAL

First Name *

Last Name *

Email Address *

This petition appears to be **deliberately suppressed** from reaching the 100,000 signatures to get a White House response! WTF!

Madeleine McCann Case / Clement Freud Connection

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

Thankfully, though, there were some nice surprises, too, arising in particular from the kindness and friendship of some wonderful people now entering our lives.

At the beginning of July we received the following letter:

Dear McCanns,

I have a house in P da L, been ashamed of the intrusion to your lives by our media . . . and if you would care to come to lunch/dinner at any time before Wednesday next, do ring and let me know.

I cook decent meals.

Sincerely,

Clement Freud

I'm embarrassed to admit that Gerry and I thought this letter was a hoax; more embarrassing still, while we were vaguely aware of Sir Clement, we had to have our memories refreshed by Sandy and Justine before we could place him exactly. Mind you, he wore so many hats – humorist, MP, gourmet, gambler, press columnist, advertiser of dog food, radio and TV personality – that he was hard to pin down.

Gerry responded with a phone call and Sir Clement invited the seven of us there at that time – Gerry and myself with Sean and Amelie, plus **Trisha, Sandy and Justine** – to lunch the following day. He would be heading back to the UK a few hours later. Sir Clement was eighty-three by then, but **his intellect was still razor-sharp** (he was appearing on the demanding Radio 4 panel game Just a Minute right up to his death in 2009). **I'm usually very intimidated by people with brains the size of planets, but Clement was incredibly warm, funny and instantly likeable.** His opening words were 'Can I interest you in a strawberry vodka?' It was midday.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3659322/Police-launch-probe-Freud-knew-Maddie-uncover-new-details-ex-MP-s-disturbing-relationship-McCanns.html

25 June 2016 by David Jones

Revealed: Police launch probe into what Clement Freud knew about Maddie as we uncover new details about ex-MP's disturbing relationship with the McCanns

The McCanns attended the luncheon accompanied by **Gerry's sister, Trisha Cameron, and her husband Sandy, and their then PR adviser Justine McGuinness, a former Liberal-Democrat parliamentary candidate.** Though McGuinness and Freud had a political affinity, I am assured that the pair had never previously met and she did not fix the meeting.

I hesitated for a split second, rapidly trying to work out if he was joking. His expression, as always, was deadpan. Not wanting to appear unsociable, I responded, 'Er, OK then. That would be nice.' Of course, Clement's remark about cooking decent meals was tongue-in-cheek: among his other accomplishments, he had trained as a chef and was for many years a food writer and restaurant critic. I can confirm that the lunch he prepared for us that day was bloody marvellous: watercress and egg salad followed by a chicken and mushroom risotto – the best risotto we've ever tasted before or since. **Clement**

for us that day was bloody marvellous: watercress and egg salad followed by a chicken and mushroom risotto – the best risotto we've ever tasted before or since. **Clement cheered us up with his lugubrious wit, and would continue to do so by email after his return to England.**

Sean and Amelie were talking about Madeleine quite a lot by now. I wore a locket with a picture of Madeleine inside, and Amelie had taken to opening it. 'See Madeleine,' she'd say, or 'Night night, Madeleine!' And then she would give her a kiss.

> *Started to feel a bit 'funny' again. My fear for Madeleine is creeping back. It's so hard to block it. Sometimes I wonder if I should try and pretend that she never existed to make it easier, but I just can't.*

Thursday 30 August was another milestone we could hardly bear to think about. It should have been Madeleine's big moment: her first day at school. She'd been so looking forward to this. She had talked about it excitedly, while in my mind's eye I had pictured her in class, having fun and making lots of new mates. Now all her friends would be starting without her.

It was an awful day. Every hour, I'd see her standing there in her new uniform, smiling at me. I cried, I prayed and I held my husband and children tightly. We could make things right for her. If only we could get her back we would work through anything and everything she'd endured. We would make sure that her life was as full and as happy as it should always have been.

Clement Freud returned to Praia da Luz on 31 August and called Gerry that day. 'Is it true, Gerry?' he said, without preamble.

> 'What's that, Clement?'
> **'That you're close to a breakdown and needing medication?'**
> Very funny.
> 'I have a lot of empathy with the Express though, you know,' he went on.
> For a split second Gerry thought he was serious. 'Why's that?'
> **'Well, you see, we both suffer from poor circulation.'**
> **Thank God for people like Clement who kept us smiling.**

On the night of 1 September I dreamed about Madeleine for the first time in four months. I was astonished that this hadn't happened before. The workings of the mind are impossible to fathom. It was a good thing it hadn't, because it was such a dreadful experience – far more painful than anything that had occurred in real life since the night she was taken – I'm not sure I could have survived it in the early weeks.

We had a call from one of the girls at the children's nursery school. 'Guess what?' she said. 'Madeleine's here! She's been here for a couple of days. She's fine.' We rushed to the nursery immediately. And sure enough, there was our Madeleine. She looked beautiful, just as I remembered her. I ran over to her, my face split by the widest smile, the tears running down my cheeks, and just held her and held her and held her. Although I was dreaming, I could feel her. It was as if parts of my body that had been hibernating for four months suddenly began to stir. I could sense the cold, dark days lifting as I luxuriated in warmth and light. And Madeleine was holding me, her little arms wrapped tightly round me, and it felt so good. I could smell her. I could feel her with every one of my senses as I soaked up this heavenly moment.

My Madeleine. I wanted to stay like this for ever. And then I woke up.

Ice began to course through my body, driving out every endorphin and remnant of warmth. I didn't understand. What was happening? How could this be? I could still feel her! A heavy boot connected with my stomach and the ache in my chest was worse than I'd ever known it. I was struggling for breath, almost as if I were being strangled. **Please God, don't let her go! Stay with me, Madeleine. Please stay with me. Don't go – stay with Mummy. Please, sweetheart, hold on. I love you so much.**

I started to cry. The crying built into seismic sobs. An unearthly sound, like the howl of a wounded animal, was coming out of my mouth. The crushing pain in my chest intensified to the point where I thought I was going to die.

I'd been with her. And then she was gone. Again.

We were not going to be questioned as witnesses, Ricardo finally admitted. 'So what will our status be, then?' Gerry pressed him.

'It's called arguido.' [suspect]
As if we'd never heard the word.

I dropped my head in my hands in utter disbelief. I began to shake and cry. I shouted at Ricardo, 'What are you doing? Why are you doing this? I can't believe what's going on! This is ridiculous. It's despicable.' I shook my head over and over again. 'This can't be happening. This just cannot be true!'

What kind of country was this? And while the PJ were going down this track, leading the media and public to believe we were responsible for our daughter's disappearance, who was looking for Madeleine?

I remember crying out in despair, 'What will our parents think? How will they cope

with this? What are you trying to do? Destroy our family completely?' These were of course rhetorical questions, but they would subsequently be thrown back at me as some kind of proof of a guilty conscience. My remark about our parents in particular was perceived as strange and suspicious. To me it was a completely understandable reaction. We love our parents and were greatly concerned about their health and emotional state. They had lost their granddaughter. They had seen their own son and daughter in extreme pain and distress and every aspect of our characters ripped to shreds in the newspapers. They'd been through so much already, and now this.

…

My immediate worry was Amelie and Sean. **If this farce continued in the same vein, and we ended up being formally accused of doing something to Madeleine, people were going to start calling for the twins to be taken away from us.**

…

Our plans for the evening went out of the window. **We cancelled an interview we were scheduled to give Paris Match and dinner with Clement Freud**.

…

We made several more frantic phone calls ourselves – including one to Alan Pike, to let him know that we were now entering fantasy land. **After dinner with the family, Gerry and I got Sean and Amelie ready for bed together. We would do whatever it took to protect our precious family and make it whole again.**

> *Sean was so gentle as I was lying with them tonight. He gave me two kisses on the lips and put his arms around me while Amelie was chat, chat chatting!*

At 9.50pm, I rang Clement. 'Come on round,' he said. 'It'll be nice to see you. But you'll have to forgive my night-time attire.'

We found Clement watching a cookery programme, dressed, as promised, in his nightshirt. It was so ordinary and comforting, a bit like going to see your grandad after a horrible day at school. He gave me one of his looks and a giant glass of brandy, and managed to get a smile out of me with his greeting: 'So, Kate, which of the devout Catholic, alcoholic, depressed, **nymphomaniac** parts is correct?'

> http://www.dictionary.com/browse/nymphomania
>
> Retrieved: 27 January 2017

nymphomania

noun, Pathology [disease].

1. abnormally excessive and uncontrollable sexual desire in women.

His response to our catalogue of horrors was merely to raise an eyebrow. Clement had this way of making everything seem a little less terrible. **When he heard about the dogs, he remarked laconically, 'So what are they going to do? Put them on the stand? One bark for yes, two for no?' He was right, of course; it *was* ridiculous.**

A couple of hours later, fortified by our brandies (it was my first-ever taste of the stuff), **some useful snippets of advice and several amusing anecdotes**, we left our friend feeling quite a bit better than we had when we'd arrived. The shock of that day, and of what we were now facing, on top of the trauma of Madeleine's absence, never left us for a second, **but it was interludes like this that gave us just enough strength to carry on.**

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/emails-between-paedophile-clement-freud-8234088

20 June 2016 by Sam Webb

Emails between 'paedophile' Clement Freud and Madeleine McCann's parents to be probed for child sex abuse inquiry

Emails between 'predatory paedophile' Sir Clement Freud and Madeleine McCann's parents are set to be probed as part of a child sex abuse inquiry.

Messages exchanged between the late MP and the parents of missing Madeleine will be submitted to an inquiry into historic abuse allegations, according to The Star.

A woman who says she was a victim of Freud claims she told police about his links to the family, but nothing was done.

Now Vicky Hayes, 64, says she she reported her concerns to police two years after reading Kate McCann's book Madeleine. 2011 → 2013 → 2016 → 3 years

Vicky had found that Freud appeared to be a private person who did not enjoy the media spotlight and found the idea of him entertaining the McCanns, after Madeline disappeared, odd.

She told ITV News: "I read Kate McCann's book and was immediately upset and anxious that Clement Freud had invited the McCanns to his home.

She told ITV News: "I read Kate McCann's book and was immediately upset and anxious that Clement Freud had invited the McCanns to his home.

"He was a private man, not the type to suddenly befriend a couple who had intense media attention. It really jarred with me, left me feeling very uneasy."

"That's why I contacted the police, when I read Kate McCann's account, I wanted the detectives to know what I knew about Clement Freud.

"My purpose was for officers to investigate why he invited (them)."

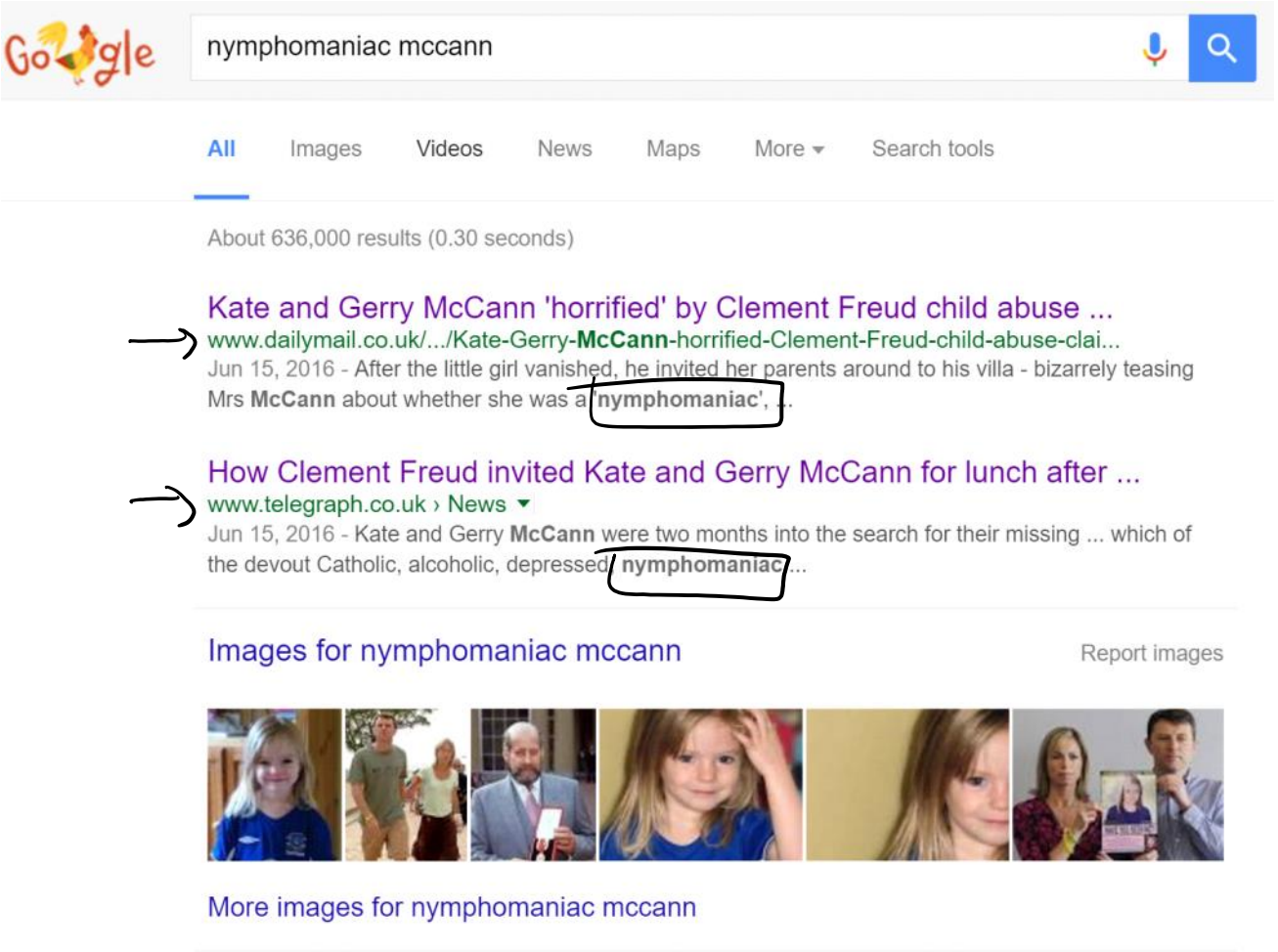
The McCanns are said to be "horrified" by the claims that Freud was a paedophile.

Mainstream Media Silence

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=nymphomaniac+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

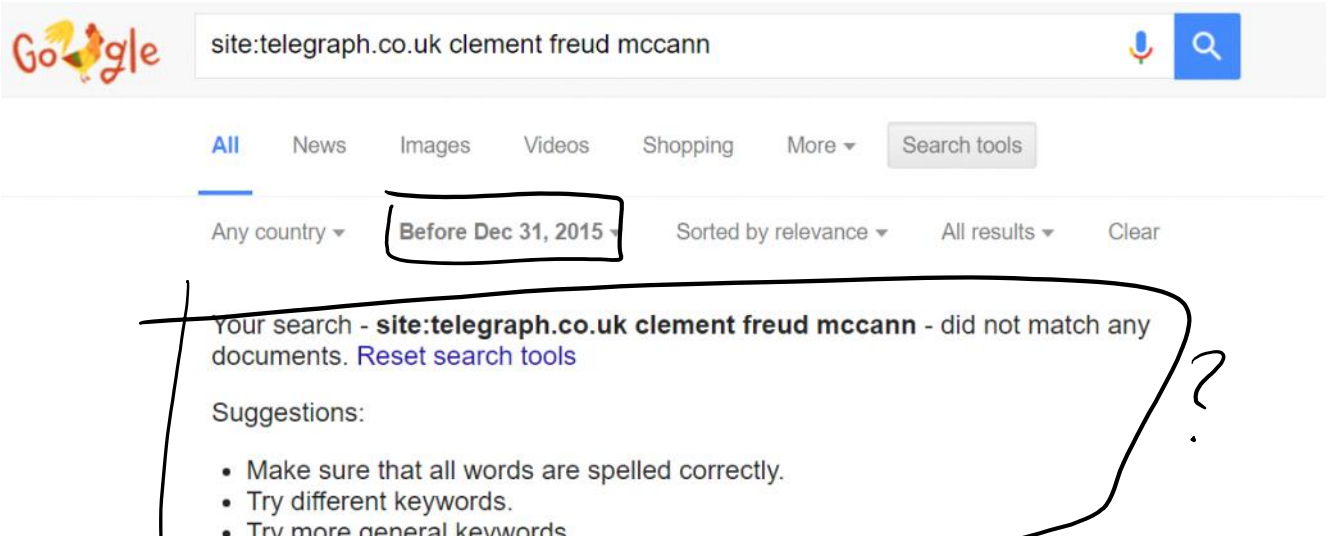
Mainstream media actually covering the Clement Freud and McCann connection, but only AFTER Clement was exposed as an alleged pedophile and sexual predator, not before…



https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=site:telegraph.co.uk+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

Before last year no mention from mainstream media about Clement Freud and McCann connection…

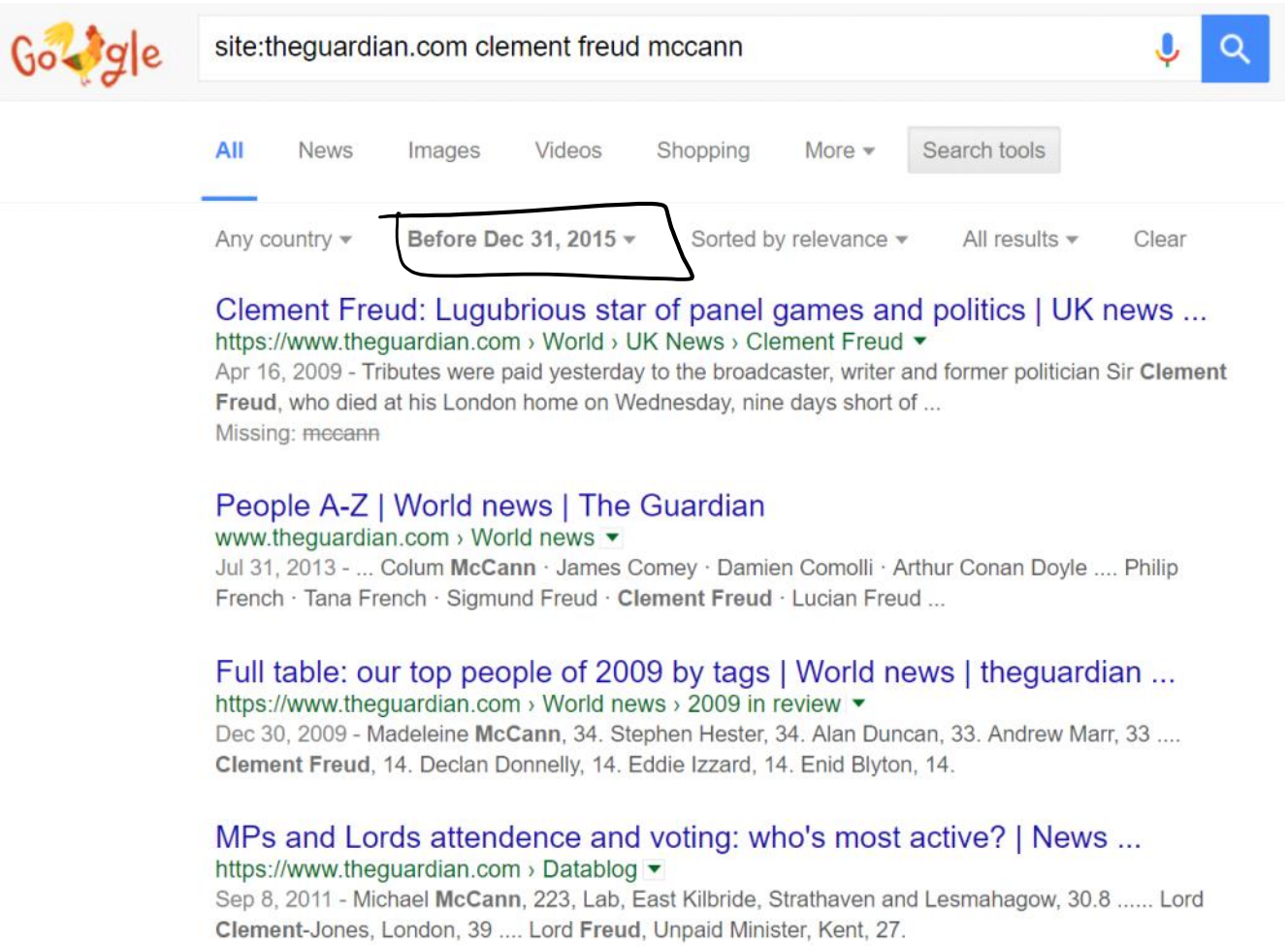


- Make sure that all words are spelled correctly.
- Try different keywords.
- Try more general keywords.
- Try fewer keywords.

https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=site:theguardian.com+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

No mention in the Guardian before last year either.



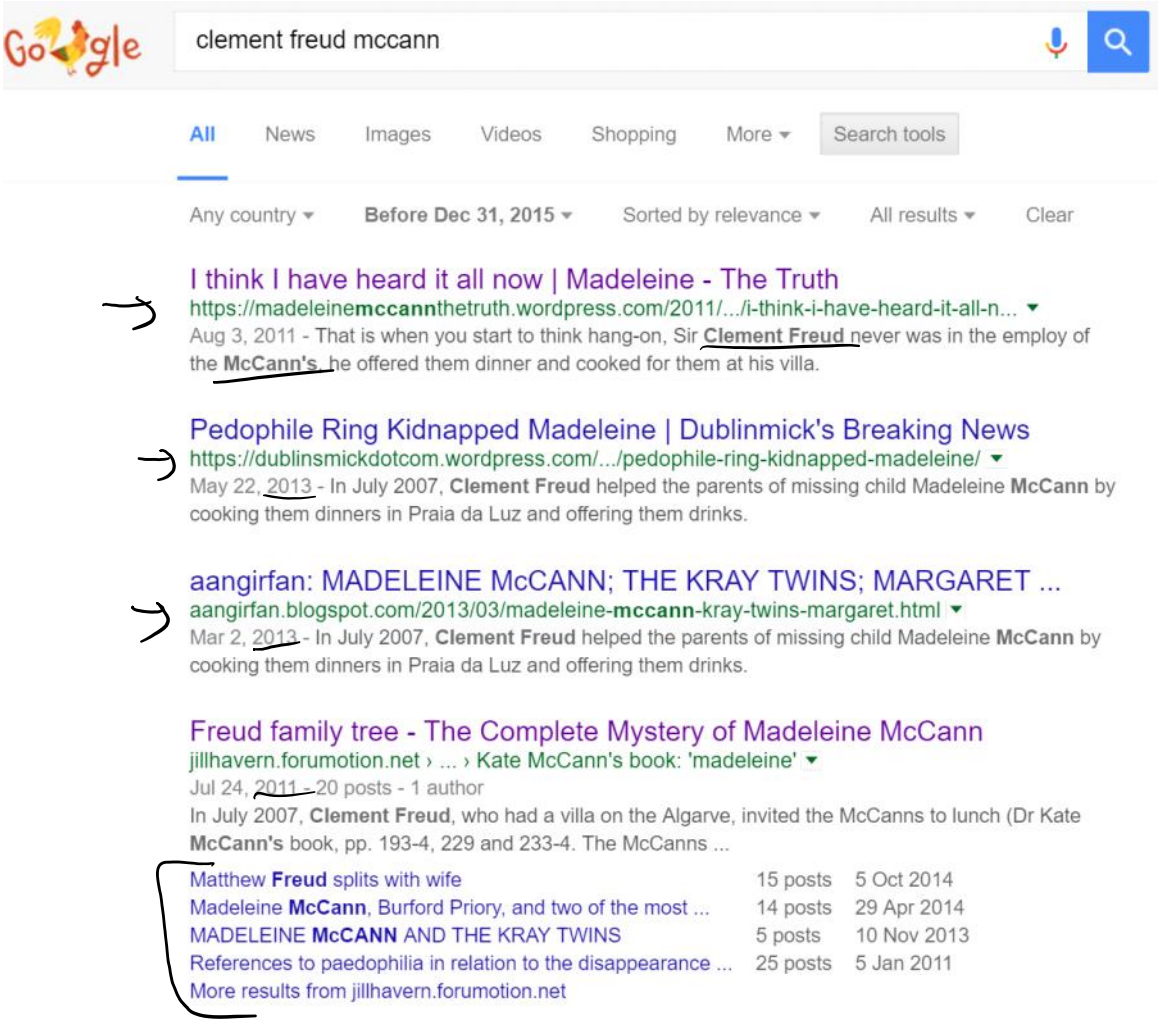
https://www.google.ca/search?q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk+freud+mccann&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=831&source=lnt&tbs=cdr%3A1%2Ccd_min%3A%2Ccd_max%3A2015&tbm=#tbs=cdr:1%2Ccd_max:2015&q=+clement+freud+mccann

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

As expected only alternative media covered the Clement Freud and McCann connection

Retrieved: 27 January 2017

As expected only alternative media covered the Clement Freud and McCann connection prior to Freud being exposed.



Summary and Conclusions

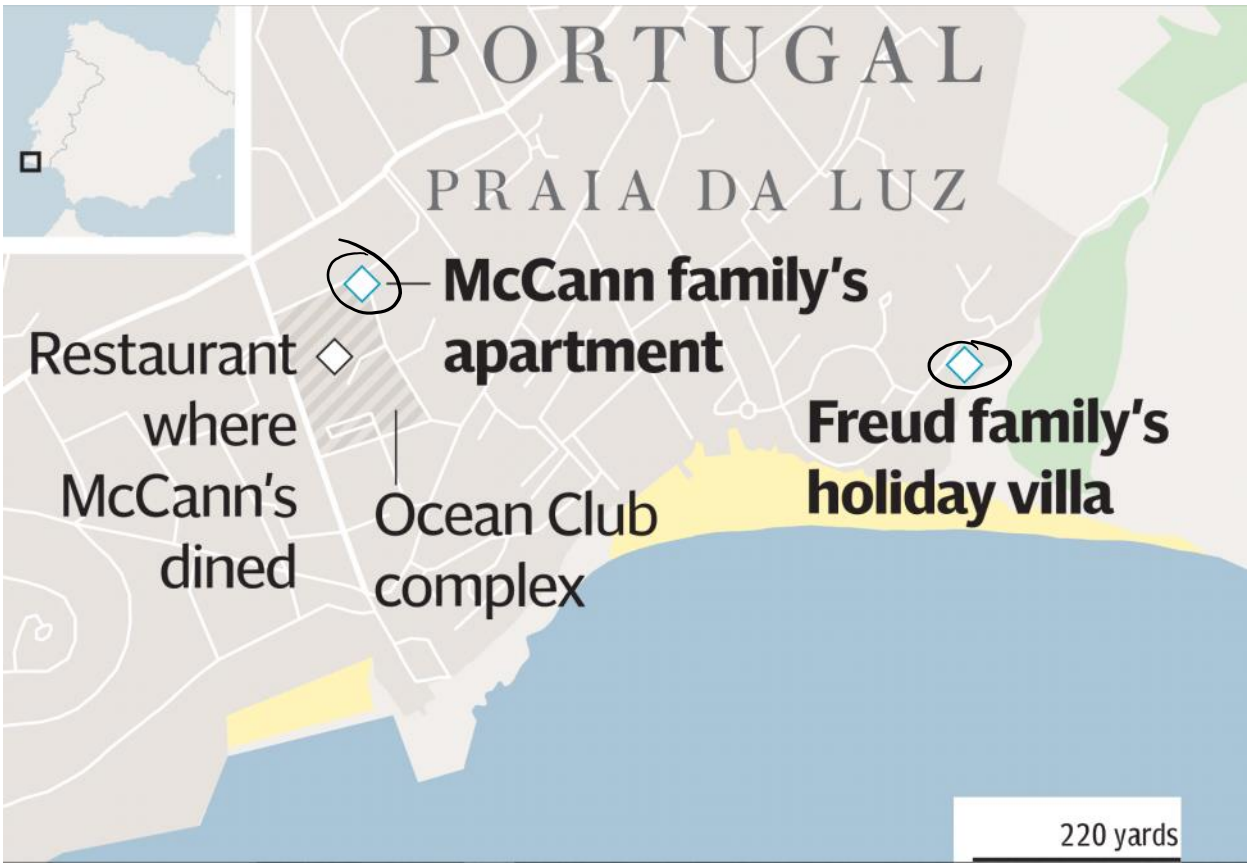
Recall from **Part 8** that Clement Freud was a prominent and powerful British politician and celebrity, that **7 years** after his death (**he died in 2009**) he was exposed as being most likely a pedophile and sexual predator.

Kate and Gerry McCann **claim** that they first met Clement in **July** (**2 months** after Madeleine's reported disappearance), after she **claimed** he sent them a letter randomly inviting them to his house for dinner in Praia Da Luz.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans and Gordan Rayner

Sir Clement Freud exposed as a paedophile as police urged to probe Madeleine McCann links



Kate appears to adore Clement's wit, intellect, and especially his cooking.

Kate randomly includes in her in book a phone call conversation in which Clement calls Gerry on August 31 after landing into Praia da Luz joking about Gerry having a **mental breakdown**.

In September when the McCanns were officially labeled as arguidos (suspects), they were panicking as to the prospect that the police think they were involved in Madeleine's reported disappearance, so during that very same day the first person they go out to meet is none other than Clement Freud, a man they have only met **ONCE** before! Unbelievable!

During their meeting, Kate recalls in her book how calm Clement Freud was, as well as including a joke he made about Kate possibly being an alcoholic and/or having an abnormally high sexual disorder… WTF!

Not only that but Clement **ridiculed** the cadaver (corpse) dogs evidence which was being used to allude to Madeleine having been dead before the reported disappearance and thus not actually abducted.

During this meeting, as well as in their first meeting, they all enjoyed drinks, joked around, and Kate was grateful for the **advice** she received from Clement, again a man they hardly knew and

During this meeting, as well as in their first meeting, they all enjoyed drinks, joked around, and Kate was grateful for the **advice** she received from Clement, again a man they hardly knew and have only met once before.

https://youtu.be/FALylDl2Pqk?t=46m7s

> 5 July 2015 by Richard Hall
>
> **The True Story of Madeleine McCann -2**
>
> This video illustrates the cadaver dog evidence and all the places they smelled a possible corpse, including the McCann's apartment and their rental car!
>
> I **highly recommend** you watch it as the evidence is pretty clear that Madeleine almost certainly died before the reported disappearance.

This entire connection just raises more and more questions, namely the following:

- Why was the alleged pedophile and sexual predator Clement Freud rushing to defend this couple he just met once?
- Why was he assuming they were innocent after they were just named arguidos?
- Why is he joking with this couple he hardly knows about Kate being a possible alcoholic and **nymphomaniac**?
- Why was Clement, a man the McCanns barely know, the first person they meet with after they are named arguidos?
- Why is Clement ridiculing cadaver dog evidence that has been routinely used in courts across the world?
- What are the odds that Clement Freud happens to be exposed as most likely a pedophile and sexual predator?

On top of all that, at least one of Clement's alleged rape victims claimed to have reported to the Police about Clement's strange link to the McCanns, to the police **3 to 4 years** ago but was not taken seriously!

And as expected, the mainstream media only reported about the strange Clement Freud and McCann connection **AFTER** Clement was exposed as an alleged pedophile and sexual predator.

Also as expected, the only news outlets to report the Freud / McCann connection **BEFORE** Clement being exposed, was the alternative media.

It is clear that the McCanns and Clement Freud **almost certainly** knew or knew-of each other well before their claimed first encounter.

The McCanns and Freud emails, phones are reported to be probed by police, but it is **highl**

well before their claimed first encounter.

The McCanns and Freud email exchanges are reported to be probed by police, but it is **highly unlikely** that these will be released to the public or properly investigated, given the police and mainstream media's **apparent deliberate cover-up** of this case…

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 9…

#PizzaGate Part 8: McCann Case: Clement Freud

Sunday, January 22, 2017 10:23 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Parts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7: Madeleine McCann Case + Possible Podesta Connection
Part 2, 3: ACORN Controversy
Part 7: Conspiracy Advice for Online Researchers.
ALL Parts: Media Cover-Up and/or Silence

#PizzaGate Part 8

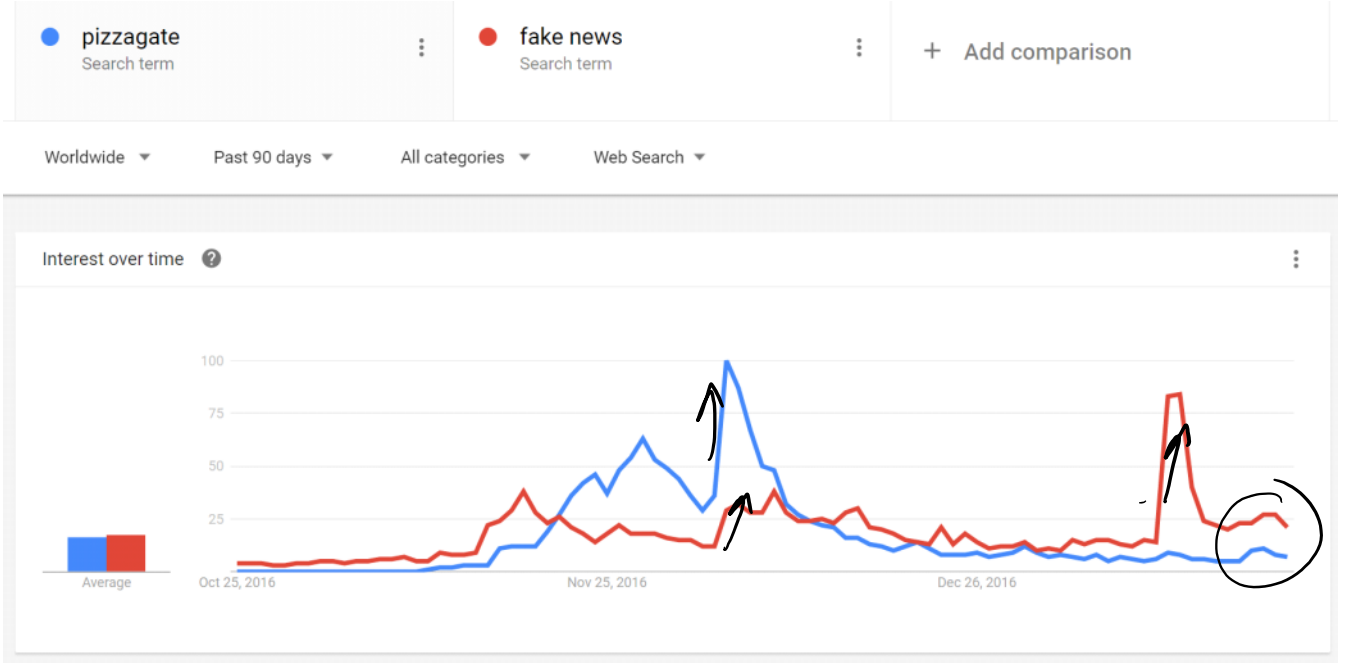
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Clement Freud

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

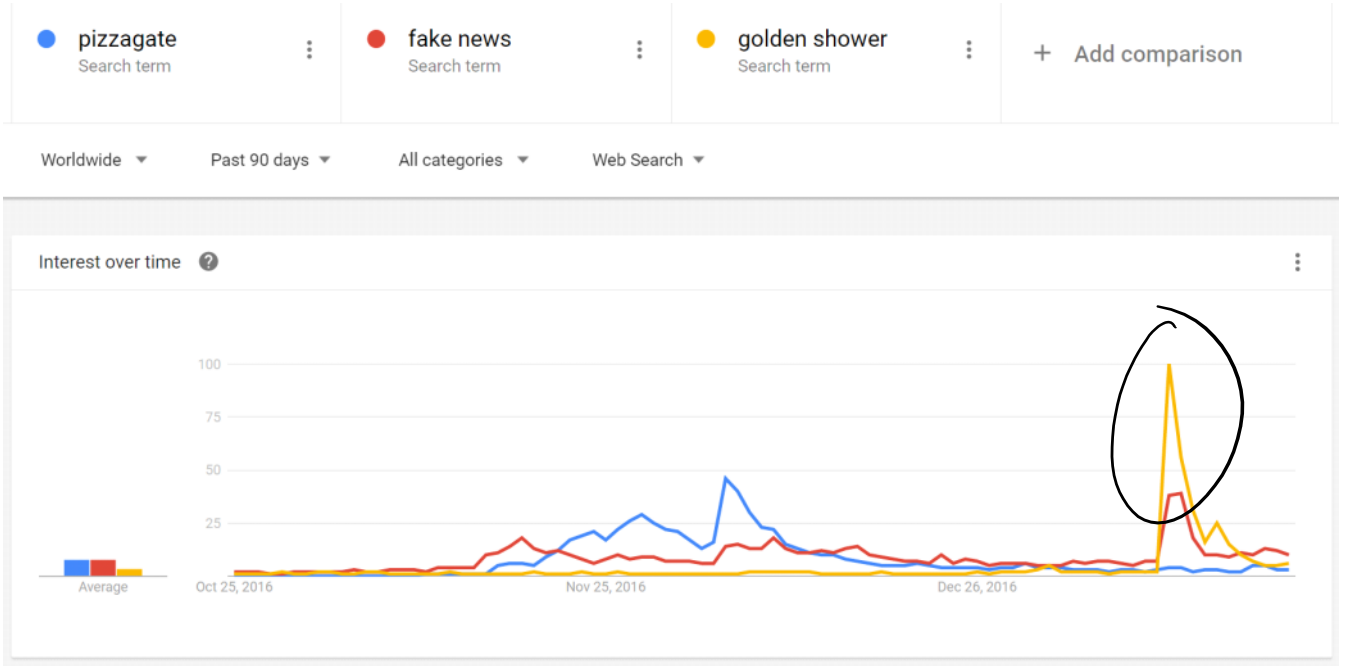
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 24 January 2017



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

Retrieved: 24 January 2017



Madeleine McCann Case: Clement Freud

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Clement Freud

Sir Clement Raphael Freud (24 April 1924 – 15 April 2009)[1][2][3] was a British broadcaster, writer, politician and chef.

The grandson of **Sigmund Freud** and brother of Lucian Freud, he moved to the United Kingdom from Germany as a child and later worked as a prominent chef and food writer before becoming known to a wider audience as a television and radio personality. He was elected as a Liberal Member of Parliament in 1973, retaining his seat until 1987, when he received a **knighthood.** In 2016, seven years after he died, three women made public allegations of child sexual abuse and rape by Freud, which led to police investigations.[4]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud#Child_sexual_abuse_allegations

In June 2016 allegations were made in Exposure: Abused and Betrayed – A Life Sentence, an ITV documentary broadcast on 15 June, that Freud was a child abuser in the late 1940s and the 1970s.[23][24] Two women came forward to accuse Freud of molesting them.[25] Sylvia Woosley said she was 11 when he began abusing her. The second woman, who remained anonymous, said that Freud groomed her from the age of 11, abused her at 14, and violently raped her at 18.[4][26]

On the day of the documentary broadcast, Lady Freud issued an apology to both women. She accepted the claims and issued a statement of sympathy for his victims, saying: "I sincerely hope they will now have some peace."[4][26]

A third woman, Vicky Hayes, has alleged that she was assaulted and raped by Freud.[27] It also emerged that Operation Yewtree had been passed Freud's name in 2012 when two alleged victims made accusations to the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC).[28]

Scotland Yard was examining the details of the allegations and detectives were said to be looking into the possibility that Freud had associated with other alleged abusers at the time of the claims.[29] Allegations have also been made of predatory behaviour towards female students during his time as Rector of the University of Dundee.[30]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_Freud#Radio.2C_music.2C_academia

For many, Freud was best known as a panellist on the long-running Radio 4 [BBC] show Just a Minute. Freud performed a small monologue for the Wings 1973 album Band on the Run and appeared on the album's cover.

In 1974, he was elected **Rector of the University of Dundee [Same University as Kate McCann]** and served two three-year terms. A generation later, in 2002, he was elected **Rector** of the University of St Andrews, beating feminist and academic Germaine Greer and local challenger Barry Joss, holding the position for one term.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rector_(academia)

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Rector (academia)

A rector ("ruler", from the Latin regere and rector meaning "ruler" in Latin) is a term used in non-English-speaking countries for a university chancellor. In the sphere of academia, it is the **highest academic official of many universities** and in certain other institutions of higher education, as well as in some secondary-level schools.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight_Bachelor

Retrieved: 24 January 2017

The appointment of Knight Bachelor (Kt) is a part of the British honours system.

It is the most basic and lowest rank of a man who has been knighted by the monarch but not as a member of one of the organised Orders of Chivalry. Knights Bachelor are the most ancient sort of British knight (the rank existed during the 13th century reign of King Henry III), but Knights Bachelor rank below knights of the various orders.

There is no female counterpart to Knight Bachelor. The lowest knightly honour that can be conferred upon a woman is Dame Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (DBE) – which, technically, is one rank higher than Knight Bachelor (being the female equivalent of 'KBE' or Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, which is the next male knightly rank above Knight Bachelor). Also, foreigners[clarification needed] cannot be created Knights Bachelor; instead they are generally made honorary KBEs.

Like other knights, Knights Bachelor are styled "Sir".

http://www.itv.com/news/2016-06-14/late-politician-sir-clement-freud-accused-of-child-

sexual-abuse/

14 June 2016

ITV investigation: Politician Sir Clement Freud accused of child sexual abuse

Two women have told ITV Exposure of the abuse they suffered at the hands of Freud, who died in 2009.

Sylvia Woosley said Sir Clement, who was a close family friend and 14 years older than her, initially started to groom her and touch her inappropriately when he lived close to her parents' house in the South of France, kissing her on the mouth.

> *He took me to the beach. We went swimming. He took me on the bus and we went up to the mountains to see a friend of his. And he came quite frequently, and he bought me clothes and he bought me presents.*
>
> *He had a certain power over me which I didn't understand and because it was something new, and it was a man, and I was desperate for a father's love.*
>
> *So it was the first time, aged 10, that a father figure comes into my life...*
>
> *He'd stroke me and he'd kiss me at the back of the bus on the mouth...It was horrible and I didn't like it. I was disgusted and upset.*
>
> *– SYLVIA WOOSLEY*

Sylvia was too scared to tell her mother about the abuse and thought her ordeal was over when Sir Clement moved back to the UK a year later.

But when her parents' marriage broke up when she was 14, **she was sent to live with Freud, his new wife and baby daughter and the abuse escalated.**

Exposure spoke to a second woman, on the condition of anonymity, who said she was groomed by Freud in the 1970s, when he was an MP.

He would write letters to her at boarding and take her on trips to parliament. She said in 1974, when she was 14, Freud tried to lock her and her friend in a basement.

In 1978, he invited himself over to the woman's family home, while her parents were away, to cook dinner. **She said Freud raped her that night.**

Sir Clement's widow Jill Freud, 89, told Exposure she is "shocked and deeply saddened by the claims."

This is a very sad day for me.

I was married to Clement for 58 years and loved him dearly.

I am shocked, deeply saddened and profoundly sorry for what has happened to these women.

I sincerely hope they will now have some peace.

– SIR CLEMENT'S WIDOW, JILL FREUD

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/15/clement-freud-accused-of-raping-another-teenage-girl-as-evidence/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans

Clement Freud accused of raping another teenage girl as evidence mounts that he was a predatory paedophile

Sir Clement Freud groomed and raped a teenage girl and then told her "if you're pregnant ring me", it has been revaled, as more victims came forward with fresh allegations.

Vicky Hayes, who is now 64, described how the former Liberal MP took a fancy to her during a visit to her father's restaurant in the 1960s, when she was aged just 14.

After becoming friends of the family, he lavished her with attention and then one night when she was 17 plied her with alcohol and raped her.

Mrs Hayes has described how she went police to report the incident following Freud's death in 2009, but was not taken seriously.

Her claims came amid mounting evidence that Freud, who was one of the country's best loved personalities, was a predatory paedophile, who used his power and influence to target young women for decades.

A former student at Dundee University, where Freud was rector in the 1970s, claimed he abused his position to sexually exploit young female students.

A former student at Dundee University, where Freud was rector in the 1970s, claimed he abused his position to sexually exploit young female students.

And child abuse charities confirmed that they had received reports in the past accusing him of molesting youngsters.

Mrs Hayes agreed to waive her right to anonymity and make her ordeal public after reading harrowing accounts of two other girls, one who was just ten, who were raped and sexually assaulted by Freud.

Mrs Hayes said Freud had no right to his reputation as a "pillar of society" and ought to be posthumously stripped of his knighthood.

When she was 17 he asked her to attend Newmarket Races with him which meant staying overnight, but he assured her parents there would be a housekeeper present.

She said: "On the way he stopped at restaurant, he plied me with champagne. He didn't drink. I had never had it, I was 17 and was very inebriated. He drove to the house. There was no housekeeper just us.

"He showed me to a room, I got out my nightie, assuming naively I was going to sleep alone. Clay said 'no need for a nightie get in', he told me I couldn't put it on.

"I lay there naked he got in and I just lay there afraid, scared and he forced himself on me and took my virginity."

She said the following morning when she was sober he had tried to rape her again but she had managed to fight him off, after which he had simply dropped her off at the station.

She said: "His parting words to me were, 'If you are pregnant, ring me.' That was it... As if he had done this before," she said.

Mrs Hayes said she was paralysed with fear and did not tell her parents because she worried her father would kill Freud if he ever found out.

Later when they had wanted to invite him to her wedding she had to make an excuse to avoid him being there.

She said he had tried to rape her once more when she was married and pregnant, but she had managed to fight him off again.

After Freud's death she decided to report the incident to Suffolk Police, but said while they interviewed her, she felt they were not taking her complaint seriously.

A spokesman for Suffolk Police said: "An historic allegation of rape occurring more than 40 years ago was made to Suffolk Police in 2014, against a man who was deceased.

"This was formally recorded but as the suspect was no longer alive, there were no further lines of enquiry. "

Within hours of the initial allegations being revealed on Tuesday, more people had come forward with evidence of Freud's predatory behaviour.

Following the claims, Lady Freud issued a statement in which she expressed sorrow for the victims and said she hoped they could now find some peace.

But it has now emerged that she had not even seen the film when the statement was issued.

Last week her son, the PR guru Matthew Freud, and daughter Emma, a renowned broadcaster, responded to an invitation by ITV to watch the film, before subsequently issuing a statement in their mother's name.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/15/clement-freud-child-sex-abuse-son-matthew-freud-cancels-his-annu/

15 June 2016 by Gordon Rayner

Clement Freud child sex abuse: son Matthew Freud cancels party tonight

Mr [Matthew] Freud has so far made no comment about the revelation that his father abused girls over a period spanning at least four decades.

Sir Clement Freud, who died in 2009, had been **"on the radar" of child abuse charities even before his death.**

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/680405/How-Much-Did-Lady-Freud-Know

16 June 2016 by Jane Warren

How Much Did Lady Freud Know?

Sylvia, who was then aged 49, had been looked after by the couple from the age of 14 after her mother's marriage broke down. But five years later in 1957, the 19-year-old had left the Freuds' house under a cloud after she confessed to the family's nanny that far from looking after her, Clement had been abusing her from the age of 10 – two years before he met and married Lady Freud following a whirlwind romance.

At the time of her daughter's allegations Sylvia's mother – who had met Clement at a house party she threw in the south of France when he was a 24-year-old hotelier and Sylvia was a little girl – had been appalled by her daughter's claims. She apparently forced the girl to ring Jill Freud, then aged 30, and tell her that she had been lying when she told the nanny about the sexual assaults.

But 30 years later Sylvia had something important to say to Lady Freud, the woman who had so generously welcomed her into her home as the daughter of her husband's old friend and supported her for five years while she found her feet and a job.

And what Sylvia had to say was shocking. She told Jill, mother of Clement's five children, that she had not been lying all those years before and that Clement Freud had in fact abused her. Lady Freud's response was perhaps more shocking still. Far from being appalled, Sylvia remembers that Jill admitted that: "I think now it's possible that what you said was the truth."

The implication is that when Sylvia left the Freuds' home as an impressionable teenager telling stories about her benefactor's inappropriate behaviour, Jill found the claims preposterous. However, in the intervening three decades between accusation and denial and the revocation of that denial, something had gone on within her marriage to Freud that had taken her from a position of disbelief to one of horrified acceptance.

Far from defending her late husband who died in 2009, or denying Sylvia's claims – made public in a TV documentary broadcast last night – Jill was quick to apologise for her husband's actions and stressed that she was "shocked and profoundly sorry for what has happened to these women".

The documentary also contained revelations from a second woman, who remained anonymous, that the late Liberal politician, TV chef and radio quiz panellist had sexually assaulted and raped her on her parents' bed in 1978 after becoming her "surrogate father figure". While stopping short of raping Sylvia, Mrs Woolsey described how Freud "used to sort of touch me a lot, quite a lot" while she was living in his home. On one occasion, as he molested her at the age of 14, he told her: "You feel just like your mother."

occasion, as he molested her at the age of 14, he told her: "You feel just like your mother."

In that instant Sylvia realised "he's slept with my mother". It appears that Freud had easy access to the girl because Jill's career was taking off and the two were often left at home together. At this point it appears Jill was unaware of what was going on. Guilelessly on one occasion Jill even invited Sylvia to share breakfast in bed with her and her husband, the actions of a loving woman whose own children, including broadcaster Emma and PR guru Matthew, would be born a decade later.

When Jill got up to make the breakfast, Sylvia offered to help but Jill told her to "stay where you are with Clay" – the nickname used by Clement's family and friends. In the documentary Sylvia says: "I knew what was going to happen" and detailed yet another assault that occurred while Jill was out of the room. Certainly the Freuds' marriage was an unusual one. When it began, Jill was the bigger star by some order of magnitude – an unusual state of affairs in 1950.

…**Then in 1975 when Jill was 48, she chose to have an affair with a much younger man. In 2001 it emerged that the writer Will Self's brother, Jonathan, had conducted an affair with "June", a fortysomething married woman, while he was 16 – claims that were published in Jonathan's memoir Self Abuse.**

At one point in his book Self writes: "There was no question of deceiving June's husband as they had an open marriage." June was in fact Jill Freud. When Clement Freud was asked by an interviewer if the claims were true, the "perplexed, detached" expression on his face as he claimed he didn't know what an open marriage was left his interviewer feeling that his evasion was "polished". The interviewer found his subject both "spooky" and "unreadable". And he wasn't the only person who found him so.

The writer Hunter Davies was invited to the races for Freud's 70th birthday, along with friends such as the Lloyd Webbers, John Mortimer and Melvyn Bragg. "I can't say I know him well," Davies wrote in a newspaper account of the day. "I've discussed him with people whom I assumed knew him much better than I did and they said, no, they didn't really know him either."

It seems that no one apart from his long-suffering wife truly did.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/June_Flewett

Retrieved: 24 January 2017

June Flewett

June Beatrice, Lady Freud (née Flewett; born 22 June 1927 in West Kensington, London[1]), is a British actress and theatre director. She is also known by her stage-name Jill Raymond, and was usually known as Jill Freud after her marriage to Clement Freud.

As a war-time teenager, she was evacuated to C.S. Lewis's house in Oxford and she is said to have been the inspiration for Lucy Pevensie in the Chronicles of Narnia.[2]

https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2016/06/clement-freud-part-downfall/

14 June 2016 by Craig Murray

Clement Freud, My Part in his Downfall

Commenters on this blog directly caused the exposure of Clement Freud in the ITV story. I published an anodyne obituary in **2009** giving my memories of Freud. One commenter wrote:

> *He was a notorious old goat and his pursuit of young women could verge on the sinister. I met one of his young 'victims' who told me about a job interview with him turning into a very traumatic experience.*

And a second wrote the startling

> *Writing as one of his 1000s of sexual 'victims',*
>
> *still surviving, terrified as I write for fear he is not yet quite yet dead – the man was an evil, conniving,*
>
> *ruthless user for his own bottomless ego of all he came into contact with.*
> *Our children – boys and girls are all that much safer for his demise.*
>
> *And that is just the tip of an iceberg of political and media dirty dealings that reaches into the heart of the broken Britain he has left behind him.*
>
> *His family will now, unfortunately, reap the rage and revenge of those he destroyed and their much needed justice for his many heinous – still untold – actions.*

Six years later I was contacted by a journalist working for ITV who had leads on Freud and looking for more evidence. He had dug up those comments on my blog. Using the magic of the internet, I was able to trace the last commenter and put them in touch, with their permission, with the ITV team.

looking for more evidence. He had dug up these comments on my blog. Using the magic of the internet, I was able to trace the last commenter and put them in touch, with their permission, with the ITV team.

I also told them an anecdote I myself recalled. I was a young First Year Rep on Dundee University Students Association Council while Clement Freud was Rector. One day the then President of the Students Association, Ian Morris, came out of his office in a terrible mood after a phone call from Freud, **saying that Freud had asked him to line up female students for him and was trying to use him as "a pimp"**. This was not paedophilia but it was unpleasant – **Freud was 35 years older than the students he was targeting**.

It then all went quiet for a year before ITV contacted me this morning to tell me the story was running.

It is hard to know what to make of Freud owning a holiday villa close to where Madeleine McCann disappeared. Clement was apparently not in Portugal at the time. When you add in the fact that the **McCanns' sleazy "spokesman", Clarence Mitchell,** works for Freud's son Matthew, the coincidences do add up. I am not jumping to any conclusions at present. But I found the following fascinating.

Clement Freud assured Kate McCann she had nothing to fear from the cadaver dogs giving a positive response inside the McCann's hire car, hired after Madeleine "disappeared". They had no evidential value. "So what are they going to do? One bark for yes, two barks for no?" asked Freud.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_Murray

Retrieved: 23 January 2017

Craig Murray

Craig John Murray (born 17 October 1958[1][2]) is a former **British ambassador to Uzbekistan**, and was the **Rector of the University of Dundee** (2007–10).

https://www.thecourier.co.uk/fp/news/local/dundee/190813/freud-preyed-female-students-dundee-university-rector/

15 June 2016 by Mark MacKay

Sir Clement Freud "preyed on female students" while Dundee University rector

…Mr Murray said he had his own experience of the conduct Freud engaged in while at

Dundee.

He said: "I remember personally that he was definitely extremely interested in the female students.

"I was aware of him rounding up girls and taking them to the casino for a night out. That was one of his things.

"**He was a sexual predator**, I guess you would say. These girls were adults of course, but it still felt wrong and unpleasant.

"Freud was 35 years older than the students he was targeting and he was their rector."

http://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/met-police-to-probe-child-sex-claims-against-sir-clement-freud-a3272261.html

15 June 16 by Justin Davenport

Met Police to probe child sex claims against Sir Clement Freud

Ms Woosley, now in her late seventies, said: "You can't bury the truth forever, it needs to be heard."

Peter Saunders, of the National Association for People Abused in Childhood, said he had been told of an allegation against Sir Clement "many years ago" saying: "At the time, I never thought it would go anywhere because he was rich and powerful."

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/

15 June 2016 by Martin Evans and Gordan Rayner

Sir Clement Freud exposed as a paedophile as police urged to probe Madeleine McCann links

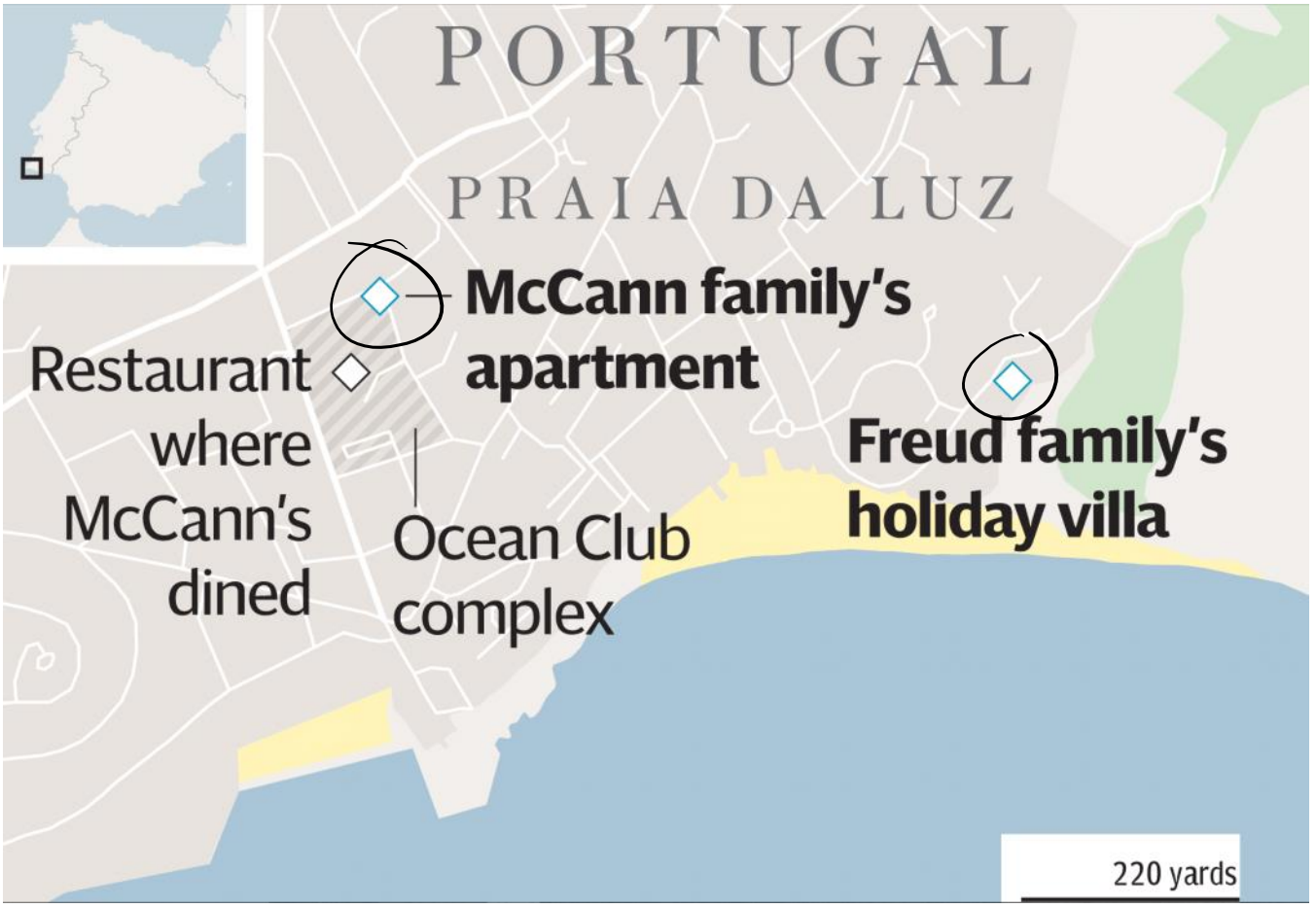
Detectives investigating the disappearance of Madeleine McCann have been alerted to the fact that **Freud had a villa in Praia da Luz, Portugal, the resort where the three-year-old went missing in 2007.**

He befriended the McCanns in the weeks after their daughter went missing, entertaining them at his house on two occasions and keeping in contact by phone and

email.

The McCanns are said to be "horrified" by the discovery that Freud was a paedophile.

His family, who include the **PR executive Matthew Freud, have said that Freud was not in Portugal at the time of Madeleine's disappearance** and that they have not been contacted by police.



Summary and Conclusions

Clement Freud was a very powerful and prominent man; the grandson of the famous psychoanalyst Sigmund Freud, a Liberal Member of Parliament, Rector of Dundee and St. Andrews Universities, Celebrity Chef, BBC Broadcaster, and was knighted by the Queen.

Clement Freud almost certainly was a pedophile and sexual predator throughout his life, and was only revealed after his death.

His wife Jill (or June) acknowledged the allegations and apologized to the victims.

Jill is also alleged to have had an affair with a 16 year old Jonathan Self whom also claimed that Clement and Jill had an open marriage.

Jill is also alleged to have had an affair with a 16 year old Jonathan Self whom also claimed that Clement and Jill had an open marriage.

It is alleged that police and/or child abuse agencies were warned about Clement Freud before his death.

Clement Freud befriended and entertained the McCanns just after Madeleine's reported disappearance.

McCann's spokesperson Clarence Mitchell worked for Clement Freud's son, Matthew Freud.

Stay tuned for more on Clement Freud's connection to the McCann case.

The story of Clement Freud is an important one in the entire #PizzaGate picture as it shows that even the most prominent, powerful, and beloved people can be involved in child sexual abuse, while getting away with it until at least their death.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 9…

#PizzaGate Part 7: McCann / Podesta / PizzaGate / Connection / Conspiracy Theories ADVICE

Thursday, January 19, 2017 8:09 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Play this video at a faster speed.

McCann / Podesta Connection Criticism

Recently I have received messages to drop the Podesta / Madeleine McCann link because of the following reasons:

- The efits are of one person.
- One of the efits was a sketch and the other a computer generated drawing.
- The Smith family states it was most likely Gerry McCann they saw.
- Madeleine is most likely dead, so the Podestas could not have been the abductors.
- The McCann case has nothing to do with PizzaGate.
- Etc.

My response is the following: I don't want to be sued.

- Madeleine **almost certainly** died before the reported disappearance.
- There were **almost certainly** no abductors.
- The efits are **almost certainly** fabricated.
- The efits were **almost certainly** purposely suppressed by the media and police.
- The efits **almost certainly** look like two separate people.
- The efits **almost certainly** were made from two separate computer programs.
- The efits **look** like John and Tony Podesta (including the mole on Tony's head).
- John Podesta's emails **appear** to be deleted prior to May 3, 2007.
- John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley emailed on **his behalf** on May 4, 2007.
- The media has **not** asked the Podestas or Cooley about this coincidence.

Please watch earlier parts of this #PizzaGate series to see sources for the above statements.

Thus some of the possibilities for the McCann / Podesta connection are the following:

1. The efits may be deliberately made to look like the Podestas as a form of blackmail for possible criminal activities engaged in Portugal and/or connected to Madeleine.
2. People that fabricated the efits knew of the Podestas and wanted to send them a warning message to keep to whatever agreement or agenda they have, even if the Podestas aren't directly connected to the McCanns or Portugal.
3. It is all just a coincidence that:
   - The efits were fabricated.
   - The efits look like the Podestas.
   - John Podesta's emails were deleted prior to Madeleine's disappearance.
   - John's assistant emailed on his behalf the day after Madeleine's disappearance.
   - The mainstream media ignores the fact that efits could not realistically have been made.
   - The mainstream media don't bother to ask the Podestas or even John's assistant about the missing emails or efits look-alike.

If you have other possibly scenarios let me know.

The 3rd scenario is the **least likely** because if this happened to Donald Trump, for example, you can **GUARANTEE** this would be on every mainstream news outlet, just like the **"Golden Showers"** dossier which was widely pushed, and obviously fake.

Also, if the mainstream media were to try to debunk this Podesta / McCann connection, they would most likely have to first admit to covering-up the McCann case…

Thus it is a double-edged sword for the media.

Connection to #PizzaGate

My definition of PizzaGate is very broad, and covers anything that involves corruption that is covered up the mainstream media, politicians, and law enforcement, while leaning towards the possibility of pedophilia (or even satanic practices) being used as blackmail to control people in powerful positions.

So whether the McCann case is **directly** connected to the pizza-related emails in John Podesta's emails or not, that is not the main concern.

The McCann case appears to be a cover-up of possible pedophilia by very powerful individuals,

so it is important to also expose this case as well as to show that the #pizzagate phenomenon has been going on for a long time.

Conspiracy Theories ADVICE

Investigation into the McCann / Podesta case has shown me that there is a lot of disinformation presented by online researchers, either willingly or unwillingly.

This a huge problem because any disinformation, or unverifiable information, such as stating the Podestas were in Portugal at the time of Madeleine's disappearance due to "anonymous police sources" only delegitimizes and makes it easy for mainstream media to attack theories as **"crazy conspiracies"**.

Also, I have noticed that many online researchers have fallen into the trap of referencing mainstream media articles as "proof" or "disproof" of any theory without actually looking at the sources that the mainstream media article uses.

A perfect example is the Guardian article in 2013 stating the efits were of one person, which many people online used to discredit the Podesta connection.

But looking into the actual police reports it is clear that the efits were **almost certainly** fabricated, thus bringing into question the efits, the witnesses to the efits, the McCann case in general, and the Guardian for ignoring this fact.

This is a tactic that the mainstream media uses to discredit others, by referencing other mainstream news outlets, which reference other news outlets, while very few times actually referencing the **original** source.

The most important note I have seen is that many online researchers try solve an entire case, such as the McCann case, but at no time do they show the mainstream media's coverage, or lack there-of, at each important step of the case.

This again makes it easy for the mainstream media to brand it as just another **"conspiracy theory"**, even if that specific theory is backed up by solid facts.

The perfect example is Snopes and New York Times writing articles **"debunking"** #PizzaGate, which to the average viewer will look for **confirmation bias** to ignore an alternative narrative.

Thus in order to make the average person even consider looking into an alternative theory or narrative, first and foremost their trust in the mainstream media **MUST** be broken.

My main tactic, which I have been doing in each of the earlier parts of this video series is to

show how the mainstream media has failed to do its job **every step of the way**, thus showing that they are often times the last place to get accurate information.

Also, my method is to present all the facts in a very detailed way, like a lawyer, so please be patient as I have some pretty amazing research in the later parts of this #PizzaGate series.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 8…

#PizzaGate Part 6: McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements

Thursday, January 12, 2017 9:39 PM

Download These Notes: https://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: https://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: https://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: https://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.
Part 4: The McCann suspect efits were most likely fabricated, possibly made to look like John and Tony Podesta.
Part 5: Gaspar statements suggests McCann family friend David Payne is a pedophile.

Note: Each part alludes to deliberate silence and cover-up by the mainstream media and law enforcement.

#PizzaGate Part 6

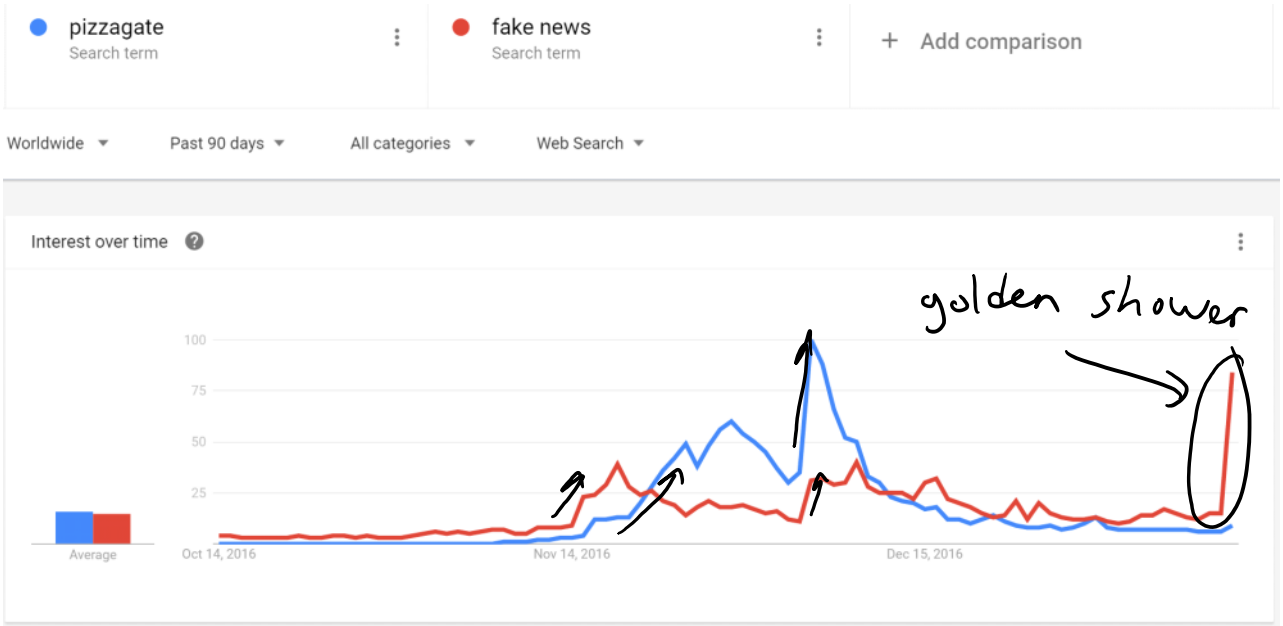
Topics to Cover:

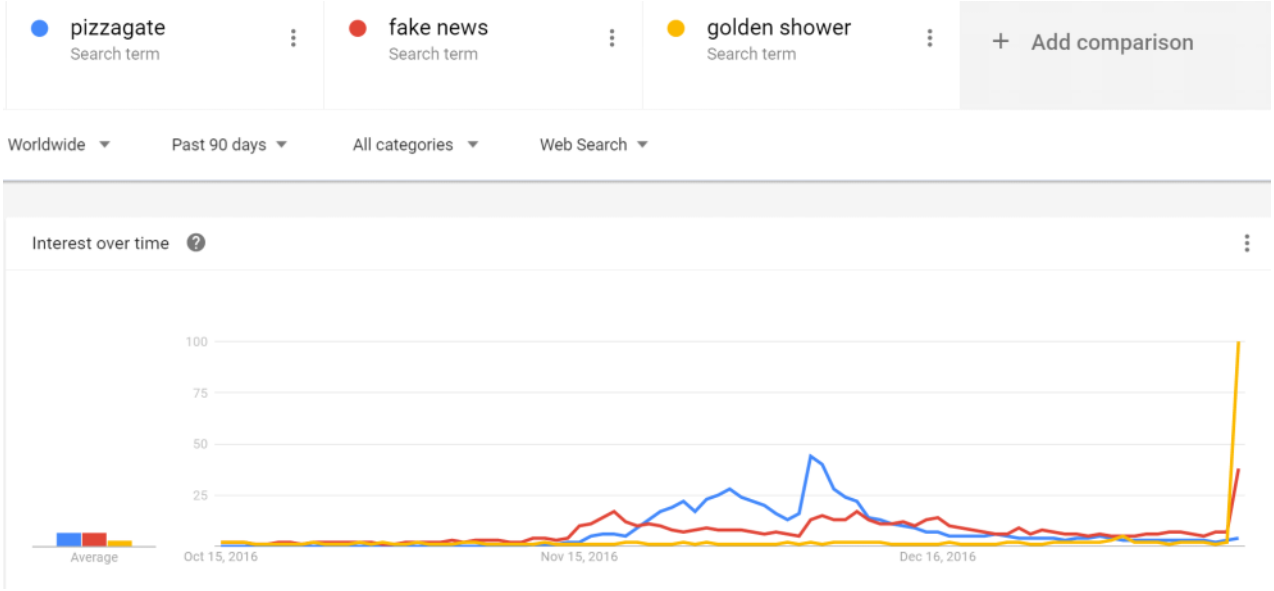
1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Yvonne Martin Statements
3. Mainstream Media Silence on Martin Statements

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,golden%20shower

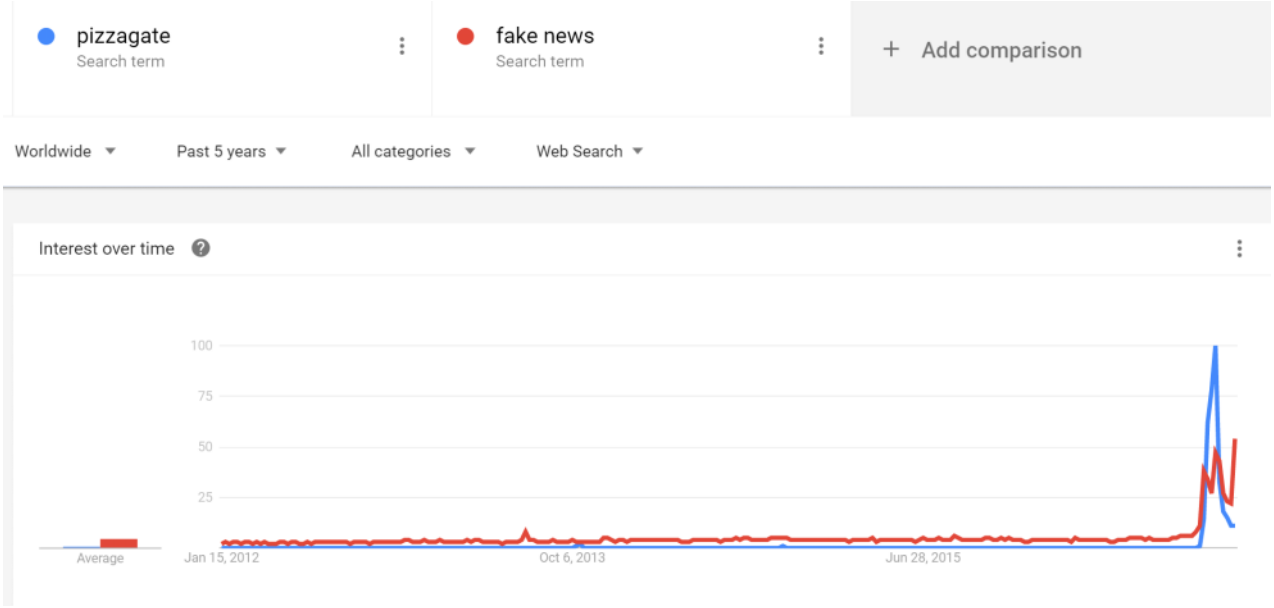
Retrieved: 14 January 2017





https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 13 January 2017



Yvonne Martin Witness Statements

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/YVONNE-WARREN-MARTIN.htm

Archive: http://archive.is/3Ykjp

OFFICIAL INQUIRY FILES and DOCUMENTS

YVONNE WARREN MARTIN CHILD PROTECTION

Processos Volume XIII Pages 3425 - 3428

Witness Statement

June

Date: **2007.06.13**

Time: 12H00

Name: YVONE WARREN MARTIN

Profession: Social Services and Child Protection

The witness is accompanied by a PJ interpreter, Carlos Moura, as she does not speak Portuguese.

She says that she has lived in Portugal for seven years on a part-time basis, in other words, for some months of the year she lives in her home in Sargaçal and for the rest of the year lives in England, where she still works.

During the past month of May or more precisely on the 04th of May 2007, the witness was in Portugal, enjoying holidays, when at about 07H00 she turned on the television and watched an English news channel (BBC or SKY NEWS) where she saw an appeal to British citizens on holiday in the Algarve to offer all possible support to a British couple who were on holiday in Praia da Luz and whose daughter, a child, had disappeared on May 03, 2007.

As she works directly with situations of children at risk, and as she was very close to Praia da Luz, she went there with the intention of offering her help and support to the couple, she arrived there at about 09H30.

She clarifies that she did not leave immediately for Praia da Luz as she still had some things to do at home but left at around 09H00.

At first, she could not locate the exact site where the family was staying on holiday. Upon seeing a police patrol car which passed close by her, she asked the police if they could show her the right location. She was accompanied by the patrol car to the apartment from where the child had disappeared and where the parents were staying.

At the scene, she found a group of three people, two males and one female.

She went over to the group and identified herself.
Two members of that group, a male and a female, identified themselves as the parents of the missing child - the McCann couple.

The couple was visibly upset, and the mother was crying intensely.

The third person never identified himself, upon the witness's insistence the couple replied that he was a close friend of the family.

She adds that this third person appeared familiar to her.

Taking advantage of the information that she had heard on the news, she began questioning the couple about how often they had checked on the children, obtaining the reply that people would go to see them every hour.

As is normal and routine in her service, she asked whether Gerry was the biological father of the missing child, to which he replied yes.

She clarifies that she asked this question because during the course of her 25 years of service working with children at risk, it is very normal that when a couple has child and where the father or the mother is not a biological parent, the biological parent may have a tendency to come and "get" his child.

After having obtained the verbal response from Gerry, the mother, Kate, questioned what she was doing asking these questions which should be asked by the police, who were already on the scene in large numbers searching for her daughter, who had been taken by a couple.

At this moment, the witness notices that the couple began to have doubts about her capacity and she immediately showed them her official documents and credentials issued by the British government to calm them down.

Gerry took her documents and showed them to the third person and told him that they were authentic and were certified by the police.

At this moment, the witness wishes to clarify that, in England, anyone who works with children, whether a doctor, police officer or social worker, has to have a proper credential certified by the police and that this was one of the documents she showed to the McCanns.

Because she found it strange that Kate told her that her daughter had been taken by a couple, she tried to separate her from the other two individuals so that she could speak to her with more privacy, suggesting to Kate that they (Y and K) should enter the apartment, Kate aggressively rejected this idea and told her that they could speak on the street.

The witness then asked whether anyone from the Medical Centre had been with Kate as she was very agitated and needed some support, she was told they hadn't.
At this point, Kate told her that her daughter had disappeared 13 hours ago. It was about 10 in the morning.

9PM → May 3rd

Meanwhile a fourth individual came towards the group and identified himself as a journalist. The witness alerted the couple to the type of statements they should give and that it would be better for them to keep silent.

At this moment, the third person, who was always near to the couple and the witness, moved the couple away from her and the three of them talked in whispers for some time.

After this, and leaving the couple behind him, he approached the witness and told her that the couple did not want to speak any more with her, nor with anyone else.

The witness replied to him that if the McCann couple felt the need to talk to her later, she would be at their total disposal.

As she said earlier, this third person of the group is familiar to her, and thinks that she may have come across him in the course of her work, as a suspect or witness.

She describes him as tall man, height about 1,80 m, about 35 years old, of normal physical complexion, with short, dark hair, with a round face and with a scar on the left side of his face running from the eyebrow to the check. He uses graduated glasses of small dimension with rectangular lenses. He spoke with a southern English accent and was wearing cream coloured trousers and a dark polo shirt
.
When asked whether that it would be possible to identify him from a photograph, the witness replied yes.

She adds that, after having spoken to the McCann couple, she spoke to the resort manager, and after identifying herself, asked him whether there had been a break-in in the apartment where the child was, to which he replied no but that the door was open as were the window blinds, which, according to Kate, should have been closed but were found open.

No more was said. Reads, ratifies, signs.

Processos Vol XIII Page 3429

Photographic Recognition File

On **13th June, 2007** at the Portimao DIC, Yvone Warren Martin appeared before me, José Monteiro, Inspector, in order to proceed with photographic recognition.

When asked, she described the suspect and she was shown photographs of various individuals who made up the McCann couple holiday group.

Upon visualising the photographs, she recognised **David Anthony Payne**, an individual who appeared in several photographs, as being the person she referred to in her statements and who she supposedly had known on another occasion.

The present document was drawn up and after being translated by the interpreter, will be signed.

Three signatures

Processos Vol XIII Pages 3430 - 3433 or pages 141-143

YVONNE WARREN MARTIN

Places Worked:
1. Gateshead, Tyne & Wear

2. Southshields, Tyne & Wear
3. Newcastle, Tyne & Wear
4. York, North Yorkshire
5. Hull, Kingston Upon Hull
6. North Tyneside, Tyne & Wear
7. Plymouth, Devon

Witness Statement

Nov. 2007

Date: **2007/11/14**
Time: 10H30
Place: DIC Portimao

Name: YVONNE WARREN MARTIN

Profession: Social Services and Child Protection

She comes to the process as a witness and as she does not speak Portuguese she is accompanied by interpreter Filipa Maria da Conceição Silva who will translate all questions and answers into English.

The witness has given a previous statement to this police force regarding the facts in question. This took place on 13-06-2007 and led to the inquiry of the statement that was taken. The witness confirms the complete integrity of that statement, everything was fully reproduced for this file. The witness was also shown attached page showing the places of work where she carried out her professional activities as Social Services Manager for Child Protection, having also confirmed that these were the cities where she carried out her professional activities.

She states that in the course of her contact with Madeleine's parents, described in detail in her previous statements, Kate told her that the child had been taken by a couple. During the meeting they had, the details of which are contained in her previous statement, she did not have the opportunity to ask in depth about this question nor about any other.

With regards to the individual who was close to Madeleine's parents when she met them, and who was later identified as David Payne, she reaffirms that the same individual seems familiar, possibly as this same individual intervened in a situation related to a professional activity of the witness. She clarifies that neither on that occasion, nor now that time has passed, can she remember concretely the place or the situation in which she may have come to know David Payne, but that she continues to think that the same individual is familiar to her but cannot state the particular situation.

She adds that her hypothesis is that she may have come to know him professionally through work, potentially having been colleagues at work or have worked at the same place but she cannot be certain where she met him as she does not remember

She says that about two weeks after Madeleine's disappearance, when the police made an appeal for information about a man, carrying a child, who had been seen in the Luz zone, and whose clothing was described, **she wrote an anonymous letter to the British police, telling them the following: : regarding the various details she observed during her contact with the McCanns it is her opinion that they could be in some way involved in the disappearance of Madeleine.**

She first found them aggressive and their reaction after she showed Madeleine's parents her credentials, also seemed strange to her. Afterwards she was informed that there were no signs of a break-in in the apartment. Knowing that they are doctors she found it absolutely abnormal that they left their children alone at home. Associating all of this with her professional experience, which tells her that in 99.99 % of missing children cases, the parents or other family members are involved, she felt it was her duty to inform the police of this.

She did this anonymously because she did not want to be bothered by the media. But she also states that according to what she remembers, when she met with Madeleine's parents, David Payne, who was with them, was wearing a dark polo shirt, blue or black coloured, cream coloured long trousers, of linen or cotton, and dark shoes (sandal/slipper type without a back buckle/catch). In her opinion, this clothing matches perfectly with the clothing the Police described the man (carrying the child) to be wearing at the time. All these coincidences made the witness think that the parents and their friends could possibly be involved in the disappearance of the child.

She declares that one of her main aims when she wrote the anonymous letter was for the British police to check the paedophile or child abusers registers and whether David Payne was on that list.

No more was said. Reads, ratifies, signs.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/DAVID-PAYNE-ROGATORY.htm

Archive Link: http://archive.is/2BfYJ

OFFICIAL INQUIRY FILES and DOCUMENTS

DAVID PAYNE ROGATORY

RECORD OF TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW Police Exhibit No IM23A

Person Interviewed: David PAYNE Number of Pages 45
Place of Interview: Force Headquarters, Enderby Signature of Interviewing
Date of Interview: **11.04.08** Officer producing exhibit
April 11, 2008
Time Commenced: 1026 hours
Time Concluded: 1154 hours Duration of Interview: **89 minutes**
Interviewing Officer(s) DC 1485 MESSIAH Tape Reference nos:
Other Persons Present None

Tape counter times Person speaking Text

…

1485 "Alright, okay well that's the end of the phone traffic, one fin, one question or one person I'd like to speak to you about is Yvonne MARTIN. Do you know a person called Yvonne MARTIN''
01:34:03 Reply "Yvonne MARTIN''
1485 "Social Worker.'
Reply "Right. Oh, okay, err there was a lady who was there on the err when me, when me and Kate were waiting on the err morning you know after Madeleine had disappeared err there was err a photographer who was living in the area who err approached us and was just saying ah I used to work for the Daily Mirror, he gave his card and then this woman came up and started err chatting to us who err essentially just said ah I've got many years of experience you know and just started to really try and again force their selves in the situation a bit rather than just saying look I'm around if you need me err you know, so basically I just said it wasn't you know appropriate at the time, could she leave us alone and err but I must admit I didn't know what her, that was you know, that was, and she was, you know she said she was trained for many years as a Social Worker and was out there now err and was offering her help, but not in a particularly helpful way and she appeared you know, and that was on the you know the morning, I don't know somewhere perhaps between nine and ten o' clock in the morning. Err you know I'm sure, sure she'd been at, you know, she popped in there and you know she was around the area, she was seen again, but I mean I didn't have any more contact with her then but at the time it wasn't particularly helpful. Err I can't really say any more than that.'
01:35:47 1485 "Did you know her before that meeting''
Reply "Err no.'
1485 "Did you speak to the MCCANN'S about it''
Reply "Err we, yeah we spoke in the context of you know that was completely inappropriate the way that she was trying to deal with it, it's like she was trying to council Kate there and then in the thick of, you know, they're still trying to establish what's going on and what was happening err so you know I spoke to, you know I'm sure I mentioned her to Kate and Gerry you know within a short space of time, you know

within twenty four hours of it happening. Err you know, just an example I, you know I was with Kate for quite a number of hours where I was sat with her at the err Police Station in Portim' and everything and you know weeks later she said who was I sat with, you know, and it was that, its that kind of thing you know I'm sure you know I spoke to them about it there and then within twenty four hours but err you know nothing was really mentioned a great deal about her later on or you know it was the, the, you know pretty much you know the conversation was dealt, you know dealt with it there and then and it wasn't, you know, perhaps I mentioned it to the others saying you know and if she popped up here and there you know other people might have mentioned her but she wasn't something that kind of like was the focus of the conversations that we had subsequently.'
1485 "Yeah.'
01:37:15 Reply "Err for that morning.'
1485 "Did you advise the MCCANN'S to turn to her''
Reply "Not at all, no.'
1485 "Not at all''
Reply "Not at all. She was someone I'd certainly say to, to keep clear of you know and I, and I think pretty much I was saying look you know, appreciate your concern at this stage but you know it's not the right time to be talking to her, if you want to leave a card then you know perhaps there might be a time in the future but you know can you just leave us please, and that was you know the basics of the conversation that I had with her. Err you know her timing was just completely off, err you know there was, I say there was someone else who visited on the night that she was abducted, I think she was from the upstairs and she was again you know trying to say there, there Kate, you're alright, and again it was just completely inappropriate timing.'
1485 "Yeah.'
Reply "I didn't think there was anything sinister about it I just thought it was people who didn't really perhaps have an insight into you know what has gone on and what was good timing and what wasn't. I never really thought anything much more about either of them.'

…

00:45:00 1485 "So when did you eventually go back to your apartment''
Reply "Err''
1485 "To sleep and''
Reply "To go to sleep' We went back to the apartment about four, four thirty err we slept err you know we'd got err Sean and Amelie err over to the apartment, you know we'd got the bedding done for Kate and Gerry and then we went sleep, we woke up about six, six thirty err and then as I say, err, you know Kate and Gerry were err you know were already awake, not that they'd, you know, they'd slept sorry you know they were still awake and err you know they, they'd been out searching already looking to see what's happening. Again I remember Kate very distraught you know, there was nobody outside the err apartments and you know and it just felt like time was just ticking by and

you know nothing, you know appeared to be happening.'
1485 "And then you spoke to Yvonne MARTIN around about nine o' clock you said.'
Reply "Mm.'
1485 "What did you do up until nine o' clock''
Reply "Err I remember we were hang, you know I was outside with, you know, with Kate quite a bit err just basically looking, seeing whether anything was happening, err outside, err I say there was, there was the local report and the news journalist who came up as well at some stage, then err then there was a correspondence between you know, with Robert MURAT and the err Police who err arrived and you know trying to find out what was going on. And then, you know, obviously we were gonna be going to the err Portim' Police Station and then you know we were waiting obviously for that to happen and err that's about it really.'

…

https://www.amazon.ca/Madeleine-Daughters-Disappearance-Continuing-Search/dp/0552165158

Free download: http://bookzz.org/s/?q=madeleine+disappearance&yearFrom=&yearTo=&language=&extension=&t=0

May 2011 by Kate McCann

Madeleine: Our Daughter's Disappearance and the Continuing Search for Her

Page 86 to 87:

Not having slept for some twenty-six hours I was starting to feel quite jaded but my mind was teeming with horrific images. A middle-aged British lady suddenly materialized beside me and introduced herself. She announced that she was, or had been, a social worker or child protection officer and insisted on showing me her professional papers, including, I think, her Criminal Records Bureau certificate. She asked me to sit down on a low wall, plonked herself next to me and told me she wanted me to go through everything that had happened the previous night. She was quite pushy and her manner, her very presence, were making me feel uncomfortable and adding to my distress.

David was standing nearby. Concerned, he took me aside and pointed out that we didn't know who this woman was or what she was doing there. He reassured me that I wasn't obliged to speak to her if I didn't want to. And I didn't want to. Whoever she was, and whatever her credentials were, it was an inappropriate intrusion. And something about it, something about her, just didn't feel right. I was glad I extricated myself. This woman would pop up several times in the days and months to come and I still don't really know who she is or what she was trying to achieve.

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/chapter-10/

July 2008 by Goncalo Amaral

- Former Portuguese Police Chief Inspector for the McCann Case

Maddie: Truth of the Lie

Chapter 10: RETHINKING THE FACTS

May 4th 2007, 7am Sargaçal, a village close to Vila da Luz

Y.M., an English woman, aged 52, a social worker with child protection services for more than twenty-five years, is spending her holiday in the Algarve. She is watching an English television channel when she hears the news about Madeleine's disappearance in Vila da Luz. She decides to go there immediately to support the parents. Shortly after 9.30am, with the help of police officers on the spot, she manages to approach them. They are in the company of a man who is introduced to her as a friend of the family. The McCanns are deeply upset, and Kate cries a lot. Y.M. starts to ask them questions, to find out the frequency of visits to the children during dinner – they respond that the visits took place every hour – and asks Gerald if he is the biological father in order to immediately eliminate the hypothesis of parental abduction.

Little by little, Kate starts to get annoyed: she thinks it's up to the police to ask these questions; besides, there should be more of them looking for her daughter; she insists that it was a couple who abducted her…Y.M. assumes that the McCanns distrust her. So, she shows them the official documents issued by the police and the English government certifying her professional qualifications. The friend of the family examines the papers and confirms their authenticity. In spite of this, Madeleine's parents don't seem to be very appreciative of this offer of collaboration. Y.M. tries to take Kate aside to speak to her quietly and ask her for more information about this couple who allegedly abducted her child. But she refuses, reacts aggressively and refuses to be separated from her two companions. Y.M. worries about the extreme state of agitation that Kate is in and notes that the latter has still not been examined by a doctor when she really needs to be.

During this encounter, Kate tells Y.M. that her daughter disappeared thirteen hours ago. If you do the calculation, that means that Madeleine would have been abducted at 9pm and not at 10pm. That contradiction is important; it has to be taken into account in analysing the abduction scenarios that the McCanns and their friends will relate to the police.

The couple's spokesman, the friend who has been present throughout the encounter, ends up telling Y.M. that the McCanns want her to leave. Before leaving the scene, she advises them not to trust the media and to remain silent. Y.M. has the feeling that she

The couple's spokesman, the friend who has been present throughout the encounter, ends up telling Y.M. that the McCanns want her to leave. Before leaving the scene, she advises them not to trust the media and to remain silent. Y.M. has the feeling that she has already met this man, his face seems familiar to her. Was he, perhaps, mixed up in one way or another in a case she had dealt with in the context of her work? She will later learn that he is David Payne, organiser of the trips, the same person whose sleazy attitude had been reported by S.G. and K.G. **There is nothing incriminating in his past and, as we were able to verify, he has no criminal record.** What we are sure of is that he has been a close friend of Madeleine's father since university.

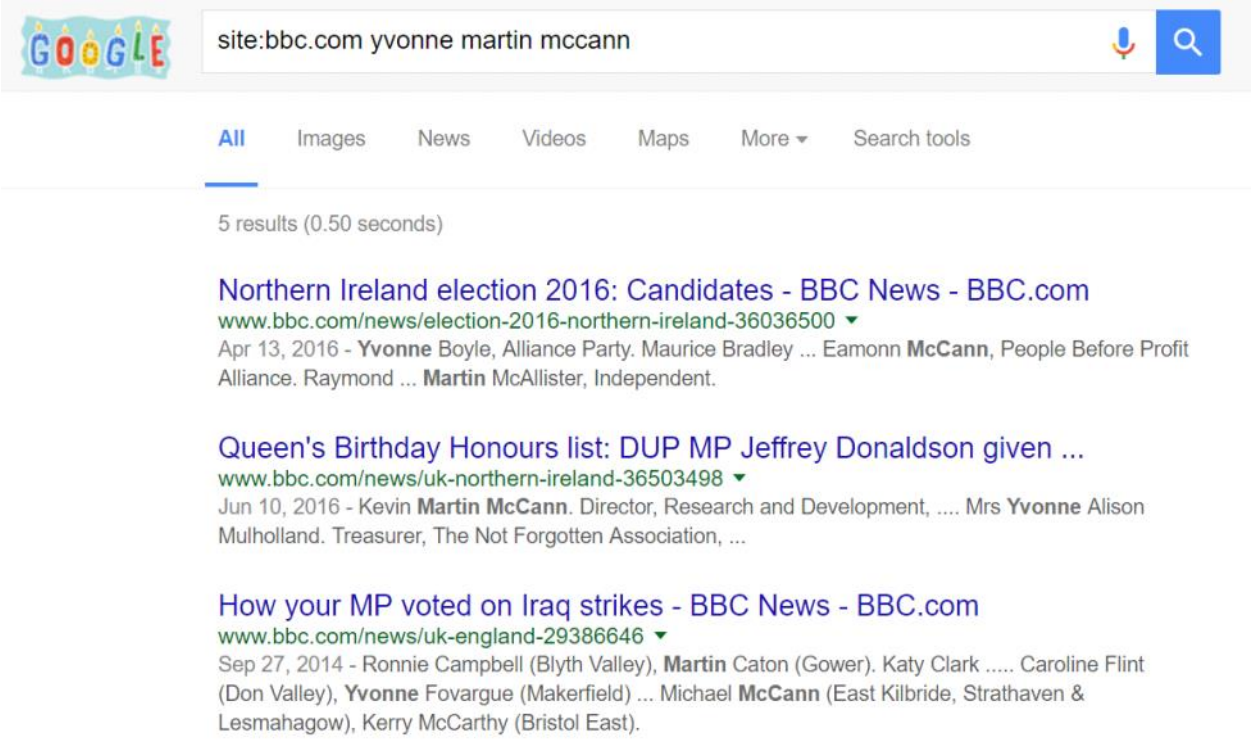
Mainstream Media Silence (as Always)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

No mention of Yvonne Martin (or even Katherina and Savio Gaspar)!! Unbelievable!

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:bbc.com+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017

site:theguardian.com yvonne martin mccann

All Images News Videos Maps More Search tools

About 43 results (0.57 seconds)

New Year honours list: Order of the British Empire, Member (MBE ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › New Year honours list 2009
Dec 30, 2008 - Christopher Dennis Alexander **Martin**-Jenkins, Cricket Commentator and Journalist. .... Seamus Aidan **McCann**, Staff Offr, Mental Health Unit, Social Policy Group, Dept .... **Yvonne** Rawley, For serv the Water ind and to Charity.

Queen's birthday honours list: Australian awards 2015 – in full ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › Australia › Australian defence force
Jun 8, 2015 - Marjorie **Yvonne** BATCHELOR Cherrybrook, NSW ..... Angela Therese **McCANN** Coolamon, NSW ... Brian Dennis **MARTIN** Blackburn, Vic

How did your MP vote on the gay marriage bill? | Society | theguardian ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Society › Gay marriage
Feb 5, 2013 - ... (Don Valley), Paul Flynn (Newport West), **Yvonne** Fovargue (Makerfield), Hywel ... Dai Havard (Merthyr Tydfil & Rhymney), Michael **McCann** (East Kilbride, ... Norman Baker (Lewes), **Martin** Horwood (Cheltenham), Charles ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:telegraph.co.uk+yvonne+martin+mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017

site:telegraph.co.uk yvonne martin mccann

All Images News Videos Maps More Search tools

About 33 results (0.54 seconds)

Pro-McCann

Kate McCann and the ferocity of maternal love - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Comment › Columnists › Allison Pearson
May 11, 2011 - Purgatory: Kate **McCann** holding her missing daughter, Madeleine's favourite ... **Martin** Chilton selects 30 great one-liners from the comedian and film ..... **Yvonne** later writes to the police believing that the **McCann's** may have ...

Britain's child snatchers are a scandal - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › Comment › Columnists › Christopher Booker
May 15, 2010 - **Martin** Chilton selects 30 great one-liners from the comedian and film star Woody Allen .... I want you to imagine that after many long years of searching M/s **McCANN** finally found her ..... **Yvonne** Stewart-taylor • 6 years ago.

How much do MPs claim? - Telegraph
www.telegraph.co.uk › News › Politics
Nov 4, 2013 - **Martin** Vickers (C) Cleethorpes £265.08. Peter Bone (C) ... Michael **McCann** (L) East Kilbride, Strathaven & Lesmahagow £166.50. Pete Wishart ...

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/columnists/allison-pearson/8508204/Kate-McCann-and-the-ferocity-of-maternal-love.html

11 May 2011 by Allison Pearson

Kate McCann and the ferocity of maternal love

Comment on the article by user "jobloggs"

Not surprisingly, random people on the internet (such as myself) are most likely where you can find some actual investigative journalism, and not from the mainstream media.

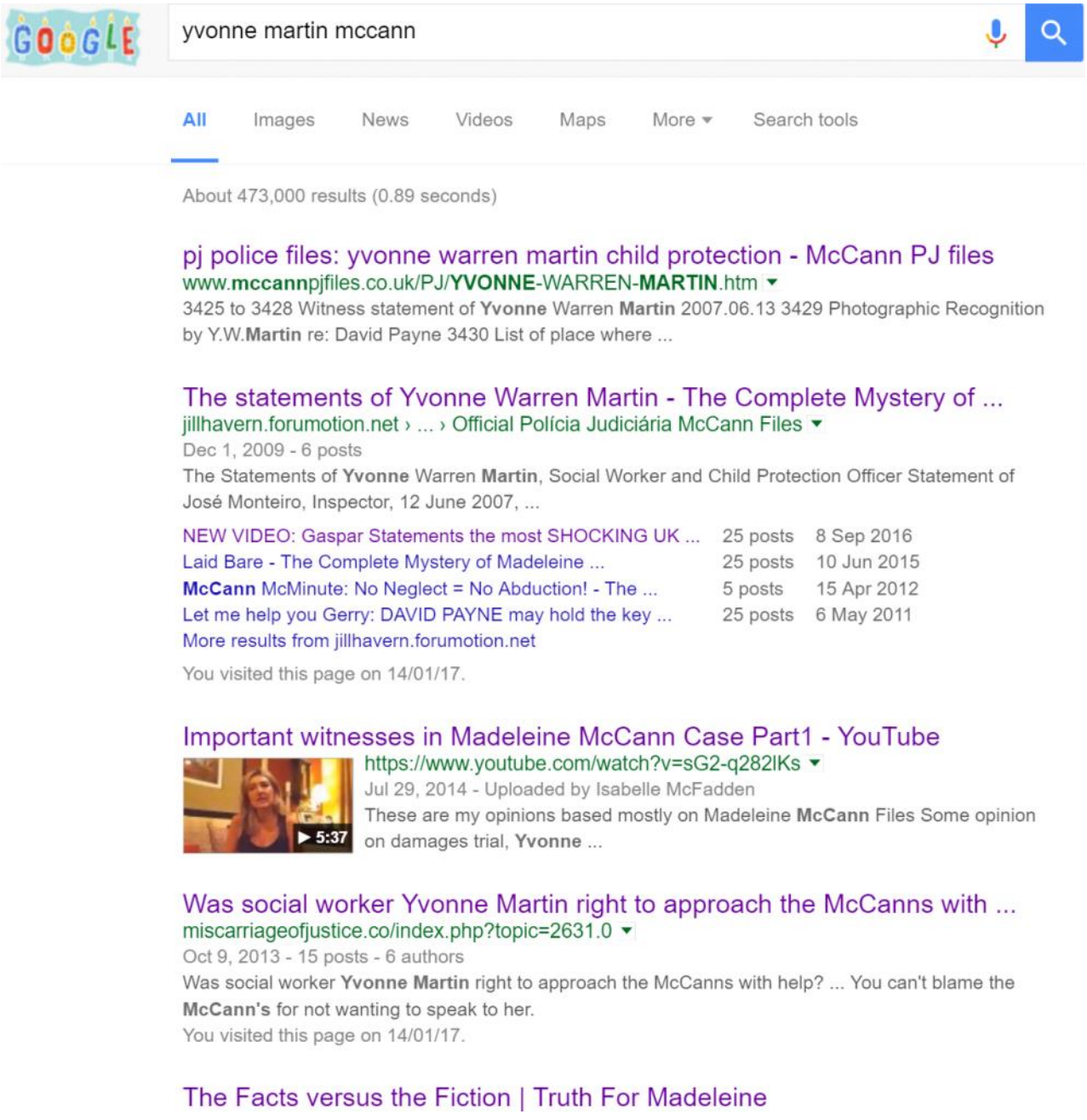
jobloggs • 6 years ago

I admit it, I have been hooked on reading the McCann files and have ignored lots of other things I should be doing!
What I find most interesting is the account given by Yvonne Marin.
She is a professional in child protection and has been for over twenty five years.
It seems that she was on the scene very early on with the intention of offering help in anyway and to give any advice asked for.
She see's David Payne and at once feels he is familiar to her though she can't be sure whether is was as a witness or suspect regarding child abuse(remember the Gaspar's statement about him).
Yvonne , when giving her statement wants it to be clarified that Kate McCann told her that a couple has taken her child, this she repeated several times, after one time David Payne hears and at once directs her away form Yvonne and whispers to her, Yvonne feel that he was instructing Kate not to say anything else.
Yvonne later writes to the police believing that the McCann's may have had a hand in their daughters disappearance.
Yvonne gives a description of David Payne and what he is wearing, this is what I find interesting.
He was wearing a dark blue polo shirt with light cream cotton or linen trousers.
This was the exact same description the Smiths gave of the man they saw carrying a child who passed them at about 21.50 when they were leaving Kelly' bar, a few streets away, this man was heading towards the beach.
Too much of a coincidence!
The very first statements given to the police by David Payne omits the story that Gerry McCann had asked him to look in on Kate at around six thirty to see if she needed help with taking the children to the play area. This would make him the last person,other than the McCann's to have seen Madeleine alive.Quite an important fact you would remember surely?
Only later is a further statement he tells of the 6.30 visit.
David Payne says he was in the apartment for thirty minutes, Kate McCann states that it was thirty seconds!!
From all of the glaring inconsistency's you get the feeling that a plot was hatched to subvert the cause of justice.

In contrast alternative media covers this:

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=yvonne%20martin%20mccann

Retrieved: 14 January 2017



Summary and Conclusions

Yvonne Martin tries to help the McCanns the day after Madeleine's disappearance but is brushed away.

Her experience as a professional child services social worker for 25 years, leads her to suspect that the McCanns and more particularly David Payne, whom is familiar to her, may be involved in Madeleine's reported disappearance.

She also suspects that David Payne may be a pedophile.

Mainstream media completely ignores this story.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 7…

#PizzaGate Part 5: McCann Case: Gaspar Statements

Wednesday, January 4, 2017 7:22 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate! ☺

- PayPal: http://mes.fm/donate
- Patreon: http://patreon.com/matheasysolutions

NOTE: If you don't have to time to watch this whole video:

- Skip to the end for the summary and conclusions.
- Play this video at a faster speed.

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.
Part 4: The McCann suspect efits were most likely fabricated, raising the possibility they were deliberately made to look like the Podesta brothers as blackmail.

#PizzaGate Part 5

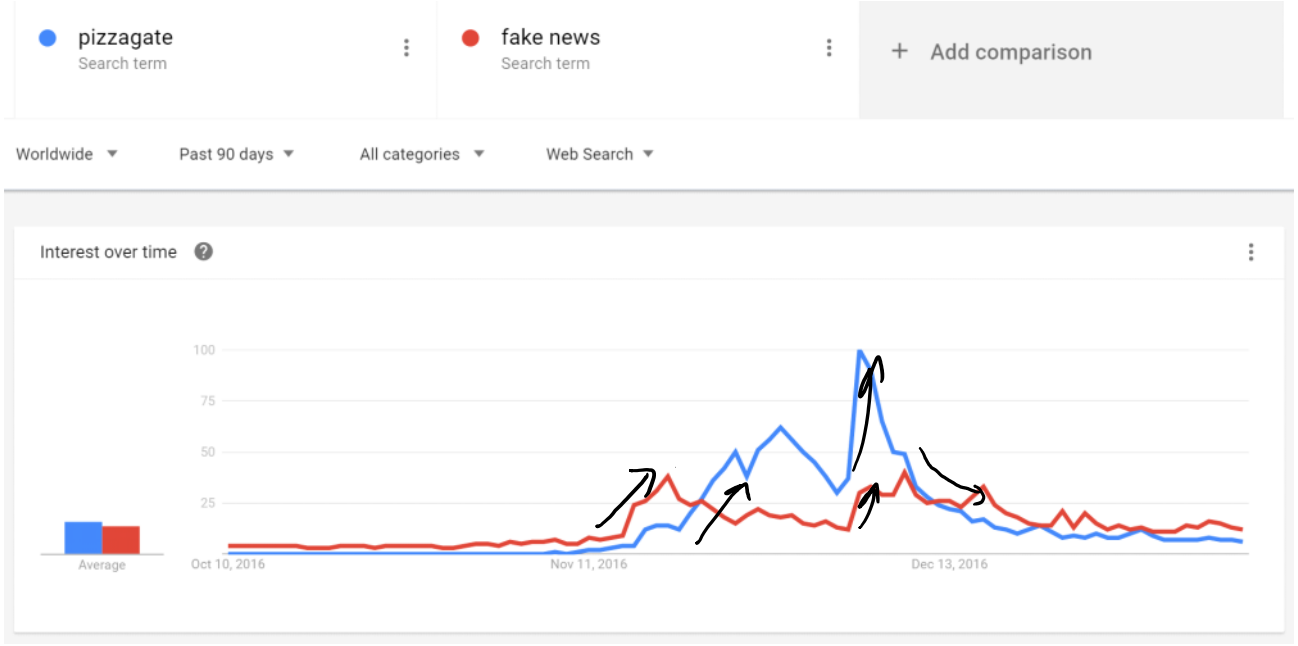
Topics to Cover:

1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Madeleine McCann Case: Gaspar Witness Statements
3. Mainstream Media Silence on Gaspar Statements

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

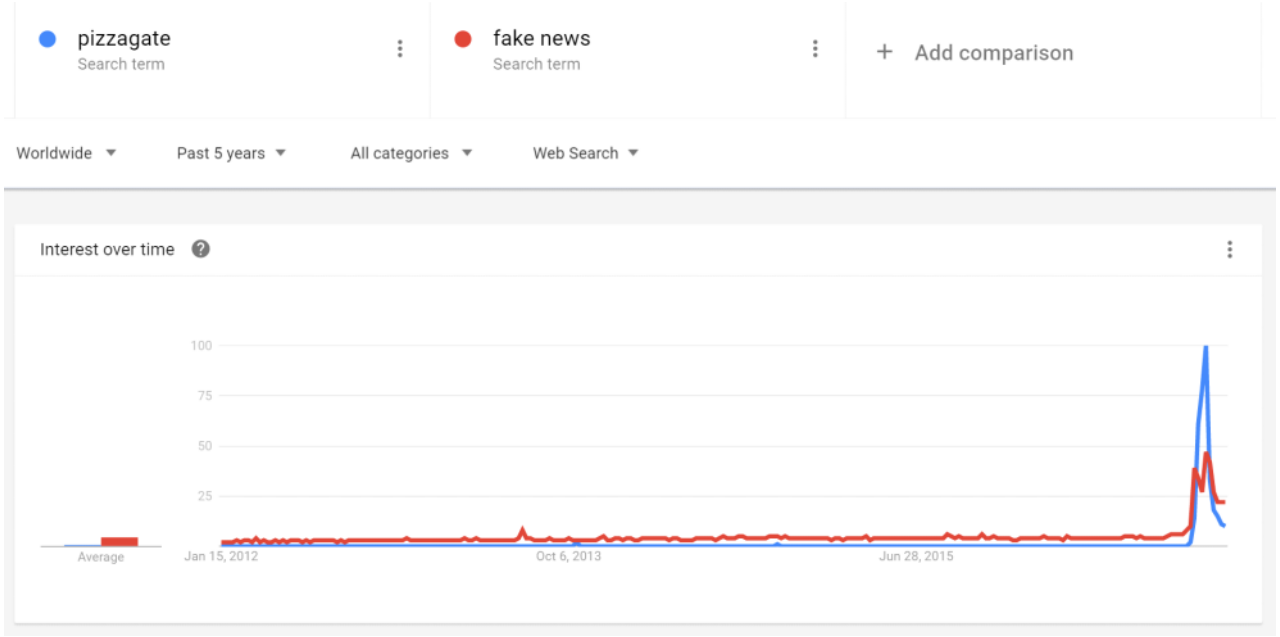
https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?q=pizzagate,fake%20news

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



Madeleine McCann Case: Gaspar Witness Statements

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/Gaspar.htm#p13p3911

Archive: http://archive.is/vmwCv May 3

3911 to 3915 Witness statement of Katherina Zacharias Gaspar 2007.05.16

I make this statement in relation to the MCCANN family who are currently in Portugal. The MCCANN family is composed of Gerry MCCANN, his wife, Kate MCCANN and their three children, Madeleine, 4 years old, and Sean and Amelie, who are twins, aged two.

As has been widely covered by the news, Madeleine is not with her family presently, and has been missing for the last two weeks.

I will begin by explaining that I am married to Savio Gaspar and that we have two daughters, E., who is almost 3 and I. who is now one year old…

To explain the way in which we met the MCCANN family, I would like to state that my husband knows Kate, as they both attended Dundee University between 1987 and 1992. At that time, Kate's name was Kate HEALY. I met Kate and Gerry on the occasion of their wedding, around 1998, in Liverpool. Both Savio and I went to the wedding because as Savio was an old friend of Kate's, we were both invited to the event.

As far as I know, Savio did not know Gerry before the abovementioned wedding. From that time onwards, we met as friends about three times a year and we would spent weekends away together. I would say that we became intimate friends of Gerry and Kate.

I remember that in 2002 or 2003, Savio and I spent a weekend with Gerry and Kate in Devon. We would stay in contact with each other by telephone.

In 2002/2003 Savio and I were living in Birmingham and the MCCANNS in Leicester.

In September of 2005, Savio, I and E., who at the time was about 1 and a half years old, went to spend our holidays abroad, in Majorca. We went (page 2) on holiday with Kate, Gerry, and Madeleine, who would have been around 2 and a half years old and with the twins, Sean and Amelie, who were just months old. I remember that I was pregnant with I.

During those holidays there were also friends of Gerry and Kate with us.

There was a couple, whose names were Dave and Fiona, and whose surname was PAYNE, I believe. I think that they were married and had one daughter aged about 1, named L. I remember that during those holidays that Fiona was pregnant.

There was another couple, whose names were Tara and Stuart, but whose surname I cannot remember who were also on holiday with us. They had two boys, aged 1 and 3, whose names I do not remember. I did not know these two families before we went on holidays together. From memory, I think that it was Dave who organised these holidays and we all stayed together in a big house when we were in Majorca.

We spend a week on holidays, however, the MCCANN family and the PAYNE family stayed for two weeks. I think that Tara and Stuart, and their two children, also stayed for just one week.

Two or three days had gone by, we were all staying in Majorca where, in general terms, we had fun (Page 3) with our children. Possibly, around the fourth or perhaps the fifth day abroad, I remember an incident that stayed recorded in my head. I say this in this way, because I have thought numerous times about the incident that I am about to describe since that date.

One night, when we were on holiday, the adults, in other words, the couples that I mentioned were on a patio outside the house where we were staying. We had been eating and drinking.

I was sitting between Dave and Gerry whom I believe were both talking about Madeleine. I don't remember the conversation in its entirety, but it seemed they were discussing a possible scenario. **I remember Dave telling Gerry something like "she", referring to Madeleine, "would do this".**

When he mentioned "this", Dave was sucking on one of his fingers, pushing it in and out of his mouth, whilst with the other hand he circled his nipple, with a circulating movement over his clothes. This was done in a provocative manner there being an explicit insinuation in relation to what he was saying and doing.

I remember that I was shocked at this, and looked at Gerry, and also at Dave, to see their reactions. I looked around (page 4) to see "did anyone else hear this, or was it just me". There was a nervous silence noted in the conversations of all the others and immediately afterwards everyone began talking again.

I never spoke to anyone about this, but I always felt that it was something very strange and that it wasn't something that should be done or said.

Apart from this, I remember that Dave did the same thing once again. When I refer to this, I want to mention again that it was during a conversation, in which he was talking about an imaginary situation, though I could not say precisely what it was about. I believe that he was talking about his own daughter, L., though I'm not certain. He slid one of his fingers in and out of his mouth, while the other hand drew a circle around his nipple in a provocative and sexual manner. I believe that he was referring to the way that L., would behave or would do it.

I believe that he did this later on, during the holidays, but I cannot be sure. The only time, besides this one, that I was with Dave and Fiona was several weeks after the

holidays, when Savio and I met up with Gerry, Kate, Dave and Fiona at a restaurant in Leicester.

I am absolutely certain that he said what he said and that he made the gestures I referred to, but that could have occurred in the restaurant in Leicester, even though (page five) I believe that it was later on, in Majorca. **When I heard Dave saying and doing this a second time, I took it more seriously.**

I remember thinking whether he looked at the girls in a different way from me or from the others. I imagined that maybe he had visited Internet sites related to small children. In short, I thought that he might be interested in child pornography on the internet.

During our holidays, I was more attentive at the bath times after hearing Dave saying that.

During our holidays in Majorca, it was the fathers who took care of the children baths. I had the tendency to walk close to the bathroom, if it was Dave bathing the children. I remember telling Savio to took care to be there, in case it was Dave helping to bathe the children and, in particular, my daughter E. I was very clear about this, as having heard him say that had disturbed me, and I did not trust him to give bath to E. alone.

When I heard Dave say that a second time, it reinforced what I already thought in relation to his thoughts about girls. During our stay in Majorca, Dave and his wife, Fiona, accompanied by their daughter L., took Madeleine (page 6) with them to spend the day, in order to give Kate and Gerry a bit of rest and time to be with the twins. When I say this, it is not that I was worried about Madeleine's safety, since she was also with Fiona and L., and also with Dave, as far as I know.

As I have already mentioned, I was only with Dave and Fiona on one occasion, after Majorca, and I have not spoken to them since then. In the last two years, we have met, as a family, with the MCCANN, every now and then. This mainly happens on the children's birthdays, a time when we meet up.

The first time I heard of the terrible news about Madeleine's disappearance through the radio, my thoughts went immediately to Dave. I asked Savio if Dave was also on holidays with the MCCANN in Portugal but he did not know.

I watched the TV thoroughly, and seeing the news coverage, I noticed that Dave was there, because I saw him, in the background, on the television images during the first days after Madeleine's disappearance. Based upon that, I believed that he was on holidays with the MCCANN in Portugal.

Today, Wednesday, 16th of May of 2007, at 17:40, I gave DC Brewer an A4 page containing 2 photographic images. I am going to refer to these images as (Ref KZG/1) (element of proof) that may (page seven) be presented as means of proof, if necessary. These photographs were taken during the holidays in Majorca. In the photographs, Dave is wearing a white T-shirt and the woman in the photograph corresponds to his wife Fiona. The man who is holding the glass of wine in the photograph is Stuart. These photographs were taken while we were in Majorca.

Katherina seemed deeply concerned about David Payne and thinks he may be a pedophile, even going so far as watching and telling her husband Savio to keep a close eye on David Payne.

http://www.nhs.uk/Services/GP/Staff/DefaultView.aspx?id=41363

Archive: http://archive.is/s3LV3

Retrieved 8 January 2017

Dr Sinclair A S & Partners

Dr Katerina Zacharias Gaspar
General Practitioner

http://www.nhs.uk/aboutNHSChoices/aboutnhschoices/Pages/what-we-do.aspx

NHS Choices: what we do >> About us

NHS Choices (www.nhs.uk) was launched in 2007 and is the official website of the National Health Service in England.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/Gaspar.htm#p13p3916

3916 to 3920 Witness statement of Arul Savio Gaspar 2007.05.16

This statement was made in relation to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann.

I currently work as a GP at Saint Clements Surgery, Birmingham, where I have been employed for the last nine years.

Madeleine is the daughter of Kate and Gerry McCann and we are friends of the family.

I have known Kate since 1987, when we met at Dundee Medical School, and became

friends. We have remained in touch all this time and meet up 3 or 4 times a year, we often talk on the phone or email each other.

When we first became friends in 1987 she was still known as Kate Healy, this was the case until she married Gerry at the end of 1990s. Kate and I completed our medical degrees in 1992, when we each carried on with our lives, once we had begun our careers.

After I finished my degree I began my career in Exeter, and I think Kate went to Glasgow.

I only met up with Kate again in 1997 or 1998. At that moment I was married to Katherina, we had both been invited to attend Kate and Gerry's wedding.

After their wedding we lost contact and I think they went to New Zealand.

We only met up again in 2001 in Birmingham.

The couple visited us in the house where we then living, in ******, and this was the first time I talked to Gerry.

I think that at the time Kate and Gerry were living in Queniborough, Leicestershire.

From 2001 and 2005 we were in regular contact and often visited each other's homes.

We planned holidays for the first week of September 2005 in Majorca, Spain, together with three other couples including Kate and Gerry. We did not know the other two couples, they were friends of Kate and Gerry's, we had never met them before.

We all had children.

When we went on this holiday we had one daughter, ****** aged 18 months.

Kate and Gerry had 3 children, Madeleine almost two and the twins who were six months old.

The other couples were Fiona and David Payne and their daughter Lily who was one year old and **** and **** who had two boys aged three and one. I do not remember **** and *** surname nor the names of their children.

Katherine and I had booked the holiday for one week and the other two couples had booked for two weeks. We stayed together in a large villa.

We all arrived at the villa separately.

During the period we stayed at the villa I remember a gesture made by David Payne. I do not remember the context of the conversation between David and Gerry, but I do remember seeing David use his left index finger to rub his nipple, using circular movements, whilst he put his right index finger into his mouth, touching his tongue. This happened during a meal, at the end of the day in the villa, I do not remember the time or the date, but we would usually dine between 19.30 and 21.00 every day. I think this happened in the middle of the holiday.

I remember that when I saw this gesture I immediately thought it to be in very bad taste, independently of the context of the conversation they were having. We were sitting around a white plastic table in the villa. I don't know if anyone else saw the gesture, apart from my wife Katherina. After this gesture, we did not notice any others and as far as I know, the gesture was not repeated.

We never commented on this gesture during the rest of the holiday and I thought no more about it.

I can describe Dave as a Caucasian male 1.78 m tall, and of a medium complexion. He had brown hair and used glasses/contact lenses depending on the circumstances.

I can say that Dave was a pleasant person. I do not remember him having any unusual characteristics.

During the holidays Dave never behaved in an inappropriate manner with Madeleine or with any of the other children. Dave was popular with the children and I took this to be because he was a close friend to the family.

I never distrusted Dave. After the holidays there was one occasion when we were with Kate and Gerry and Fiona and Dave were also present.

That was in a restaurant in Leicester in 2005. I do not remember the name of the restaurant.

We had a pleasant evening, just the three couples without the children.

I do not remember Dave having behaved inappropriately on this occasion. We have not spoken to Dave or Fiona since December 2005, only due to their being friends of Kate and Gerry, not for any other reason.

The last time I saw Kate, Gerry, Madeleine, Sean and Amelie was in March 2007 when they came to our house for the first birthday celebration of my daughter *****. On the morning of 4th May Katherine saw the news about Madeleine on television. We were very shocked and worried given that they were close friends.

It was during the days following the news of the abduction that we discovered that Fiona and David Payne were also with them in Portugal.

It was at this moment that Katherina showed concern at the gesture made by Dave in Majorca in 2005. Katherina remembered that when Dave made the gesture he was referring to Madeleine.

I only remember that Katherina saw the gesture at the time, I had forgotten the episode, it was never the subject of conversation.

At the time I did not feel the gesture was referring to Madeleine.

It is my wish that the police are aware of my preoccupation with the gesture made by David Payne.

While Savio also remembers one occurrence of the "gesture" by David Payne, he appears to have noticed much less of the surrounding context and thus may explain why he appears less concerned than his wife Katherina.

http://bhamcrosscityccg.nhs.uk/publications1/strategic-documents/703-v11-bxc-ar-15-07-14/file

NHL Birmingham CrossCity Clinical Commissioning Group: Annual Report and Accounts 2013-2014

Dr Savio Gaspar is senior partner at St Clements Surgery in inner city Birmingham. He qualified at Dundee University in 1992 and is an advanced GP trainer and Firm One tutor. He is also a member of the contracting, IMT and primary care quality team at Birmingham CrossCity CCG.

http://www.nhs.uk/Services/gp/Overview/DefaultView.aspx?id=38950

Archive: http://archive.is/rInQ0

Retrieved 8 January 2017

St Clements Surgery

Doctors: Dr Arul Savio Gaspar

http://www.warwickshirelife.co.uk/out-about/spire_parkway_hospital_39_s_new_ct_scanner_1_1639840

Archive: http://archive.is/4Ujpn

16 August 2010

Spire Parkway Hospital's new CT scanner

Will Knights (left), hospital director of Spire Parkway, with GP Dr Savio Gaspar.

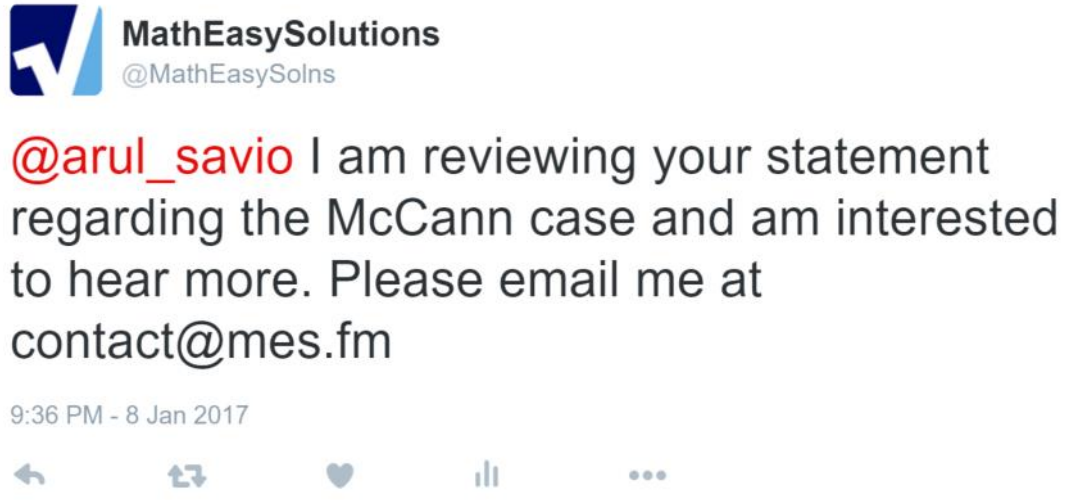
https://twitter.com/arul_savio

Arul Savio Gaspar (@arul_savio)

https://twitter.com/arul_savio/status/735201598998118400

Let's see how it goes !

https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/818330581662474241



I have not heard from him yet.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann#Gon.C3.A7alo_Amaral_book

Retrieved 8 January 2017

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann >> Gonçalo Amaral book

The bad feeling between the McCanns and the Polícia Judiciária reached such a height that the officer who had coordinated the investigation from May to October 2007, Chief Inspector Gonçalo Amaral, resigned in June 2008 to write a book alleging that Madeleine had died in an accident in the apartment and that the McCanns had faked an abduction.[146] The McCanns had had little or no contact with Amaral, then-head of the Polícia Judiciária in Portimão, during the Madeleine inquiry. After telling a Portuguese newspaper in October 2007 that the British police only pursued leads helpful to the McCanns, he had been transferred to Faro.[134][147] Three days after the case closed in July 2008, his book, **Maddie: A Verdade da Mentira** (**"Maddie: The Truth of the Lie"**), was published in Portugal by Guerra & Paz.[148][149] By November 2008 it had sold 180,000 copies.[150]

The McCanns began a libel action in 2009 and in 2015 were awarded over €600,000 in damages and interest by a court in Lisbon.[151] The decision was overturned in 2016.[152] A judge issued an injunction against further publication or sales of the book in 2009, but the Court of Appeal in Lisbon overturned the ban in 2010, stating that it violated Amaral's freedom of expression.[153] The ban was reinstated as part of the libel ruling,[151] and was lifted when Amaral's appeal succeeded in 2016.

https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2007/oct/03/ukcrime.uknews4

3 October 2007

Detective leading hunt for Madeleine sacked after blast at UK police

The Portuguese detective heading the investigation into the disappearance of Madeleine McCann was yesterday removed from the case and demoted from his post as chief of the police in the Algarve town of Portimão, following an outspoken attack on his British counterparts.
Inspector Gonçalo Amaral has been transferred to the nearby Algarve city of Faro after criticising the British police in a leading Portuguese newspaper.

…"[The British police] have only investigated tips and information developed and worked on for the McCanns, forgetting that the couple are suspects in the death of their daughter Madeleine."

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-seething-police-7790094

19 April 2016

Madeleine McCann's parents 'seething' as police chief wins libel appeal against them

Goncalo Amaral was ordered to pay Kate and Gerry McCann £360,000 and £76,000 in interest last year after claiming in a book that they were responsible for her death and faked her abduction.

The decision means Amaral's book, 'The Truth of the Lie', which is banned in the UK, could potentially go on sale in Portugal again.

Kate and Gerry originally sued over two defamatory allegations.

The first was that they were responsible for Maddie's death and the second that they faked her abduction, which they sued for libel and won the case.

The appeal judges found the earlier judge had overstepped the limits of Amaral's freedom of expression.

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccanns-parents-threaten-legal-7797363

20 April 2016

Madeleine McCann's parents threaten legal action on people caught selling Gonzalo Amaral's book in UK

Madeleine McCann's parents have warned anyone caught selling ex-police chief Gonzalo Amaral's book in the UK would face legal action.

Kate and Gerry McCann already face fresh heartache after the cop who led the bungled hunt for their missing daughter said he plans to sue them.

Amaral is set to demand compensation from Gerry and Kate McCann after he won a libel court case appeal.

The 56-year-old claims the couple cost him money and harmed his reputation during the long-running legal battle .

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/madeleine-mccann-goncalo-amaral-gofundme-7827828

25 April 2016

Brits raise £50,000 for Portuguese cop who accused Madeleine McCann's parents of

'lying' after daughter's mystery abduction

British supporters of a Portuguese cop who claims Madeleine McCann's parents lied following their daughter's abduction have raised £50,000 for him on GoFundMe.

Goncalo Amaral, 57, was told pay the McCanns £360,000 after penning a book claiming they were responsible for Madeleine's death.

The former cop appealed the decision however, and parents Kate, 47, and Gerry, 48, were left fuming last week as three Portuguese appeal judges ruled in his favour.

They will now take the case to Portugal's Supreme Court - which will have the final say on whether Amaral should pay damages.

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/666020/Madeleine-McCann-maddie-anniversary-detective-book-Goncalo-Amaral

1 May 2016

Fresh agony for the McCanns: Former police chief plans second book on missing Madeleine

"I was invited to book signings now the book is back on sale but I turned them down. I don't want to be in the spotlight.

"I have written another book, examining the timeline and what people have said, and I am looking to publish that.

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/

Truth of the Lie >> The Book

The French title of Gonçalo Amaral's book, "A Verdade da Mentira," is, "Maddie: L'Enquête Interdite," The Forbidden Investigation.

This is the Foreword from the French version.

"Certainly, this book responds to the need I felt to defend myself, having been discredited by the institution for which I worked for more than twenty-six years, without being given any chance to explain myself, publicly or within the institution itself. I made the request several times, but it was never heard. I, therefore, scrupulously respected the rules of the police judiciaire and I refrained from making any comment. But this goes

without saying: I experienced that silence to which I was constrained as an attack on my dignity. Later, I was removed from the investigation. It was then that I understood that it was time to speak. To do that, I requested early retirement in order to be able to express myself freely.

However, the purpose of this work is more important: to contribute to finding the truth so that justice can finally be done in the investigation known as the "Maddie case." Truth and justice are two values strongly anchored within me, which reflect my profound beliefs: they always guided the work I did for the institution to which I am proud to have belonged. Even in retirement, they continue to inspire me and to be present in my life…

..The only objective of a criminal investigation is the search for truth. There is no place for the "politically correct."

http://truthofthelie.com/the-book/chapter-9/

Chapter 9: MAJORCA, SEPTEMBER 2005

…S.G. got to know Madeleine's mother at university in Dundee, between 1987 and 1992. K.G. met Gerry McCann for the first time at his wedding to Kate in 1998. They become good friends, see each other regularly, spend weekends together and phone each other often.

After dinner on the third or fourth evening in Majorca, the friends are all settled on the patio. They are having a drink and chatting when K.G. witnesses a scene which flabbergasts her and makes her fear for the safety of her daughter and the other children. **She is sitting between Gerry McCann and David Payne when she hears the latter ask if she – probably Madeleine – did "that": he then puts a finger in his mouth and begins sucking it while putting it in and out – the sexual connotation is obvious – while with the other hand, he traces small small circles around his nipple in an explicitly provocative way…**

This witness statement from the couple, S.G. and K.G., is taken by the English police on May 16th, thirteen days after Madeleine's disappearance. That information, very important for the progress of the investigation, was never sent to the Portuguese police. When the Portuguese investigators learn about similar events that allegedly took place during a holiday in Greece – without, however, obtaining reliable witness statements -, they tell the English police, who, even at this point, refrain from revealing what they know on the subject.

It will only be after my removal from the investigation, in October 2007, that this statement will finally be sent to the Portuguese police. Why did the British keep it secret for more than six months? It is all the more surprising that David Payne, who had

statement will finally be sent to the Portuguese police. Why did the British keep it secret for more than six months? It is all the more surprising that David Payne, who had planned the trip to Majorca – of whom it was known that his behaviour towards the children was, to say the least, questionable -, is the same person who organised the holiday in Portugal, that he is one of those closest to Madeleine and that he is the first friend of the family to have been seen with Kate McCann just after the disappearance (we will talk further about this). **He was still present in Vila da Luz when the English police received that witness statement: why wasn't he interviewed immediately?** Without doubt, the Portuguese police could have made progress with the investigation thanks to that lead: such behaviour would merit close attention. Were we looking in the right direction? Might we have established a link with the events of May 3rd? **It is difficult to seriously doubt these witnesses.**

https://youtu.be/hSNbEmYu14Y

21 April 2014

McCann Friend David Payne Not Investigated? Gonçalo Amaral - Porto Canal

Goncalo Amaral brings up the Gaspar statements on Portuguese TV station Porto Canal and denounces the police investigations for not exploring whether David Payne was a pedophile.

https://youtu.be/FALylDl2Pqk?t=41m2s

5 July 2015

The True Story of Madeleine McCann -2

Richard Hall's incredibly detailed documentary on the McCann case also brings up the Gaspar statements as well as the mainstream media silence, and police suppression of the statements until Goncalo Amaral was removed from the investigation.

I HIGHLY recommend watching that documentary.

https://youtu.be/VWWjkL-joS4?t=26m4s

25 November 2016

McCann's Embedded Confessions - PART 3 OF 3

In November 2016 I travelled to the United States to meet and interview Peter Hyatt. Peter is a highly respected expert in statement analysis and in his work he teaches other

professionals and assists law enforcement on criminal cases.

Peter Hyatt states that Madeleine McCann (as well as Kate in other parts of the interview) was most likely a victim of child abuse, **strictly from analyzing statements** Kate and Gerry make.

He also brings up the fact that pedophiles often use the natural sucking mechanism of babies to sexually exploit them.

More Info on Peter Hyatt and his profession:

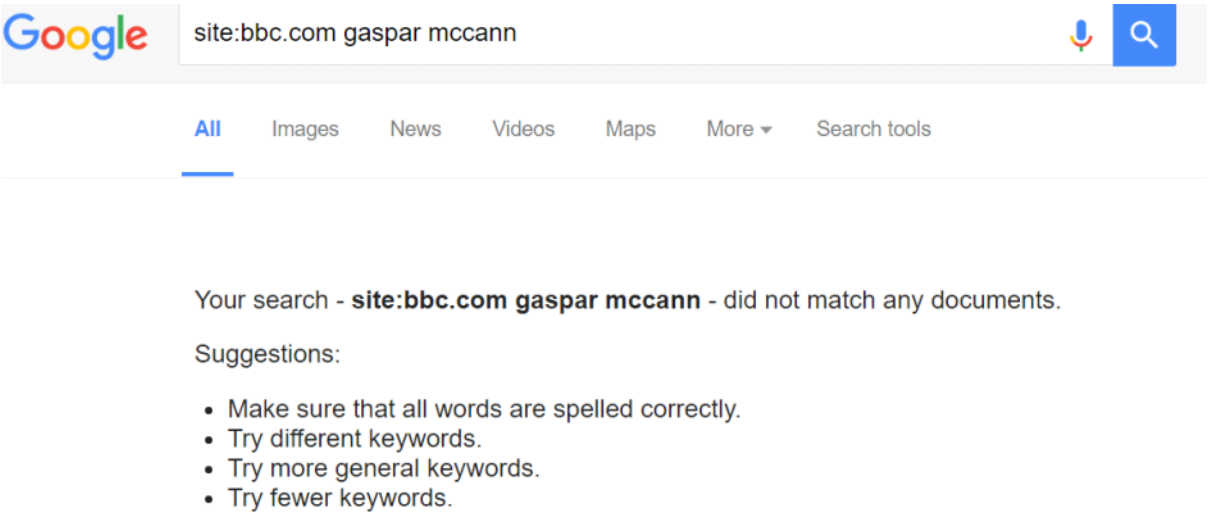
- http://www.hyattanalysis.com/
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/12/the-case-of-madeleine-mccann-part-two.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/11/the-disappearance-of-madeleine-mccann_26.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2016/11/statement-analysis-disappearance-of.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2014/05/mccann-case-david-payne-statement.html
- http://statement-analysis.blogspot.ca/2012/11/statement-analysis-mccann-interview-2011.html

I **HIGHLY** recommend watching the full interview with Peter Hyatt as well as reading his blog which gives some amazing insights in statement analysis.

Mainstream Media Silence Regarding Gaspar Statements

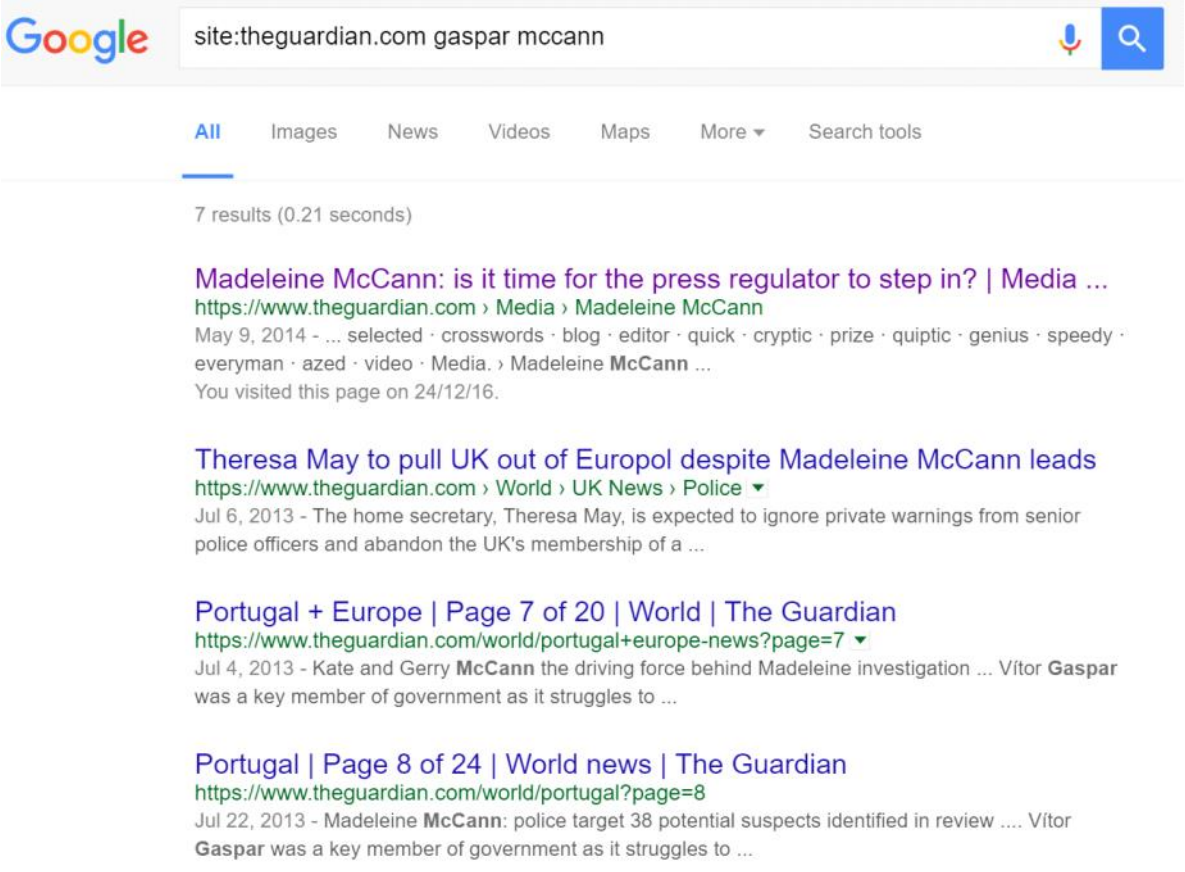
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:bbc.com+gaspar+mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



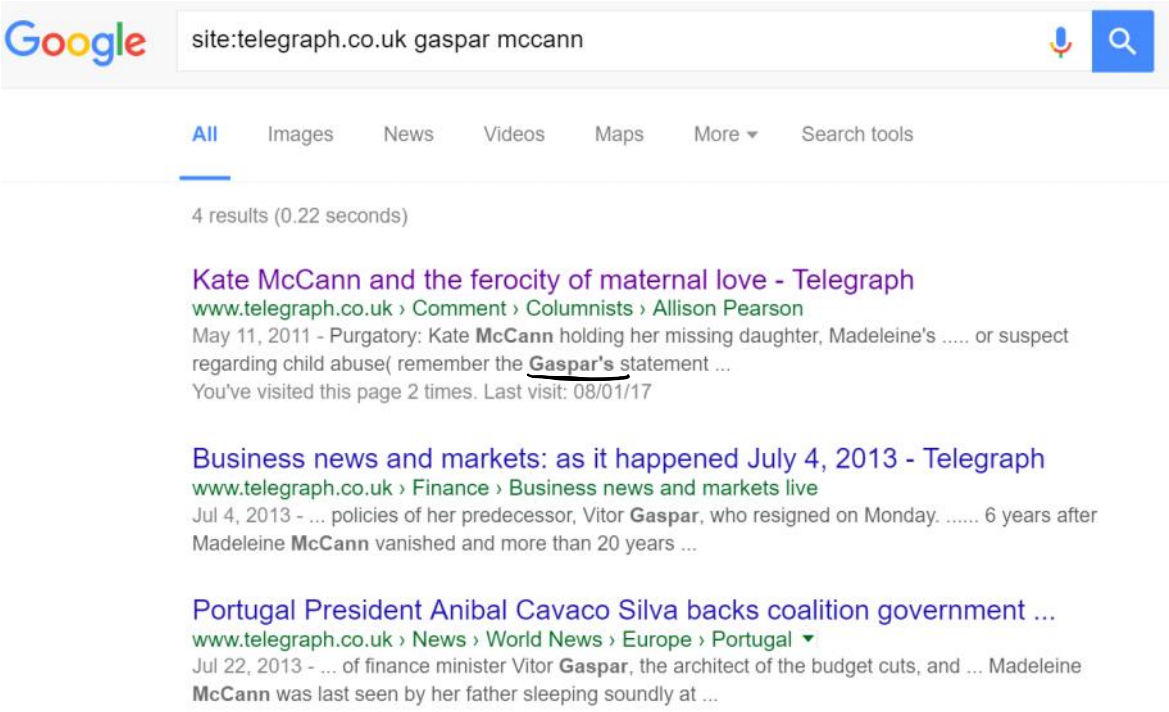
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+gaspar+mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017



https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site%3Atelegraph.co.uk%20gaspar%20mccann

Retrieved: 9 January 2017

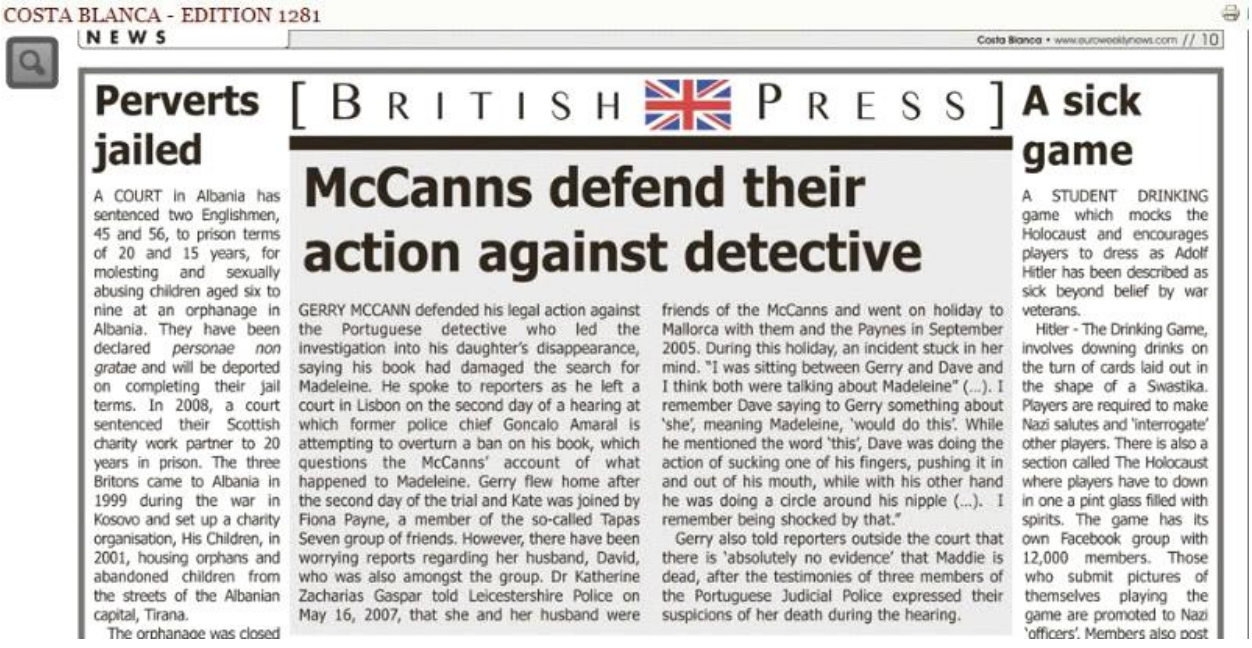


http://www.gerrymccannsblogs.co.uk/Nigel/id236.htm

Archive: http://archive.is/YlgI0

McCanns defend their action against detective Euro Weekly News - Costa Blanca Edition 1281 (page 10) & Mallorca Edition 1281 (page 16)

Edition 1281: 21 January 2010



COSTA BLANCA - EDITION 1281

NEWS

Costa Blanca • www.euroweeklynews.com // 10

[BRITISH PRESS]

Perverts jailed

A COURT in Albania has sentenced two Englishmen, 45 and 56, to prison terms of 20 and 15 years, for molesting and sexually abusing children aged six to nine at an orphanage in Albania. They have been declared *personae non gratae* and will be deported on completing their jail terms. In 2008, a court sentenced their Scottish charity work partner to 20 years in prison. The three Britons came to Albania in 1999 during the war in Kosovo and set up a charity organisation, His Children, in 2001, housing orphans and abandoned children from the streets of the Albanian capital, Tirana.

The orphanage was closed

McCanns defend their action against detective

GERRY MCCANN defended his legal action against the Portuguese detective who led the investigation into his daughter's disappearance, saying his book had damaged the search for Madeleine. He spoke to reporters as he left a court in Lisbon on the second day of a hearing at which former police chief Goncalo Amaral is attempting to overturn a ban on his book, which questions the McCanns' account of what happened to Madeleine. Gerry flew home after the second day of the trial and Kate was joined by Fiona Payne, a member of the so-called Tapas Seven group of friends. However, there have been worrying reports regarding her husband, David, who was also amongst the group. Dr Katherine Zacharias Gaspar told Leicestershire Police on May 16, 2007, that she and her husband were friends of the McCanns and went on holiday to Mallorca with them and the Paynes in September 2005. During this holiday, an incident stuck in her mind. "I was sitting between Gerry and Dave and I think both were talking about Madeleine" (...). I remember Dave saying to Gerry something about 'she', meaning Madeleine, 'would do this'. While he mentioned the word 'this', Dave was doing the action of sucking one of his fingers, pushing it in and out of his mouth, while with his other hand he was doing a circle around his nipple (...). I remember being shocked by that."

Gerry also told reporters outside the court that there is 'absolutely no evidence' that Maddie is dead, after the testimonies of three members of the Portuguese Judicial Police expressed their suspicions of her death during the hearing.

A sick game

A STUDENT DRINKING game which mocks the Holocaust and encourages players to dress as Adolf Hitler has been described as sick beyond belief by war veterans.

Hitler - The Drinking Game, involves downing drinks on the turn of cards laid out in the shape of a Swastika. Players are required to make Nazi salutes and 'interrogate' other players. There is also a section called The Holocaust where players have to down in one a pint glass filled with spirits. The game has its own Facebook group with 12,000 members. Those who submit pictures of themselves playing the game are promoted to Nazi 'officers'. Members also post

And subsequently censored...

27 January 2010

COSTA BLANCA - EDITION 1281

NEWS

EWN Euro Weekly News, 21st - 27th January 2010

Costa Blanca • www.euroweeklynews.com // 10

Perverts jailed

A COURT in Albania has sentenced two Englishmen, 45 and 56, to prison terms of 20 and 15 years, for molesting and sexually abusing children aged six to nine at an orphanage in Albania. They have been declared *personae non gratae* and will be deported on completing their jail terms. In 2008, a court sentenced their Scottish charity work partner to 20 years in prison. The three Britons came to Albania in 1999 during the war in Kosovo and set up a charity organisation, His Children, in 2001, housing orphans and abandoned children from the streets of the Albanian capital, Tirana.

The orphanage was closed

[BRITISH PRESS]

McCanns defend their action against detective

A sick game

A STUDENT DRINKING game which mocks the Holocaust and encourages players to dress as Adolf Hitler has been described as sick beyond belief by war veterans.

Hitler - The Drinking Game, involves downing drinks on the turn of cards laid out in the shape of a Swastika. Players are required to make Nazi salutes and 'interrogate' other players. There is also a section called The Holocaust where players have to down in one a pint glass filled with spirits. The game has its own Facebook group with 12,000 members. Those who submit pictures of themselves playing the game are promoted to Nazi 'officers'. Members also post

While I couldn't find the exact article archived online, several other websites referenced this censorship, as well as the fact that EuroWeekly no longer has that paper, suggests that the above image of the article is most likely real.

http://www.euroweeklynews.com/component/option,com_flippingbook/catid,5/id,193/view,book/

EuroWeekly News

"Spain's Largest FREE local newspaper in English"

That article is indeed no longer available and the earliest archive shows that it was later "unpublished".

http://web.archive.org/web/20100529160840/http://www.euroweeklynews.com/component/option,com_flippingbook/catid,5/id,193/view,book/

EuroWeekly News

Malaga 23°C Partly Cloudy Humidity: 57% Wind: E at 13 mph

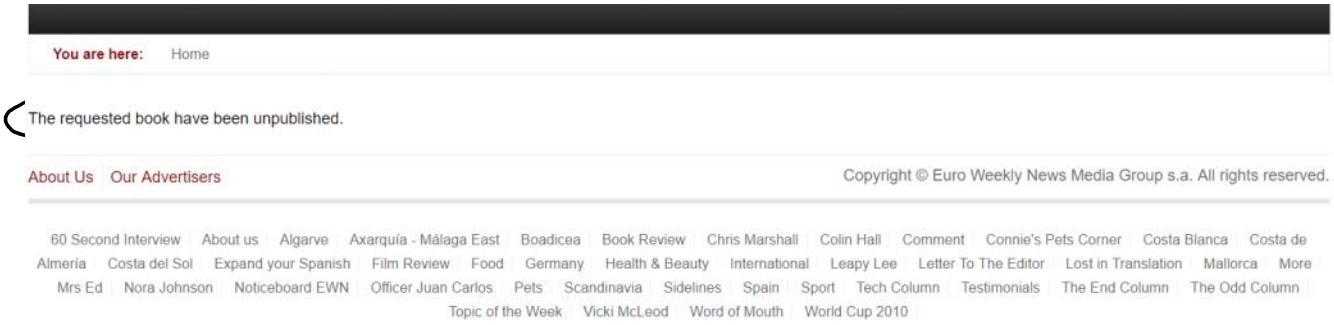
search...

Breaking News:

Sat 29 May 2010 18:08

News | Sports | Services | Virtual Papers | Columnists | Features | More | Advertising | Who are we? | Contact Us

You are here: Home



It is clear that the mainstream media were completely silent, and that the Spanish mainstream media appear to be deliberately censored from even quoting the Gaspar statements…

Summary and Conclusions

The Gaspar witness statements clearly **suggest** that David Payne, and to a lesser degree Gerry McCann, may have been a pedophile, which at the very least police should have explored this scenario.

The police appear to have purposely suppressed the Gaspar statements and only ever released them AFTER they removed the chief investigator, Goncalo Amaral.

Goncalo Amaral included the Gaspar statements in his book, The Truth of the Lie, which was involved in a long libel suit with the McCanns, and banned and unbanned multiple times in the UK, and which he has currently won an appeal, but which may be taken to the Supreme Court to reach a final decision.

Goncalo felled compelled to write his book, so he retired just to be able to do so.

The mainstream media has been silent on the Gaspar statements, and possibly may even be purposely silent.

It appears **obvious** that some people have the **power** to collude with law enforcement and the media to obstruct the proper pursuit of justice as well as possibly **covering up** cases involving the physical and/or sexual abuse of children.

Stay tuned for #PizzaGate Part 6…

#PizzaGate Part 4: McCann / Podesta Connection Revisited: Debunking Snopes and New York Times

Thursday, December 29, 2016 8:15 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate: http://mes.fm/donate ☺

Recap on Previous Parts

Part 1: Podesta / McCann connection still unresolved.
Part 2: ACORN controversy shows plausibility of government funded international child sex trafficking rings.
Part 3: Barack Obama lies about his connection to ACORN because of the negative ACORN publicity.

#PizzaGate Part 4

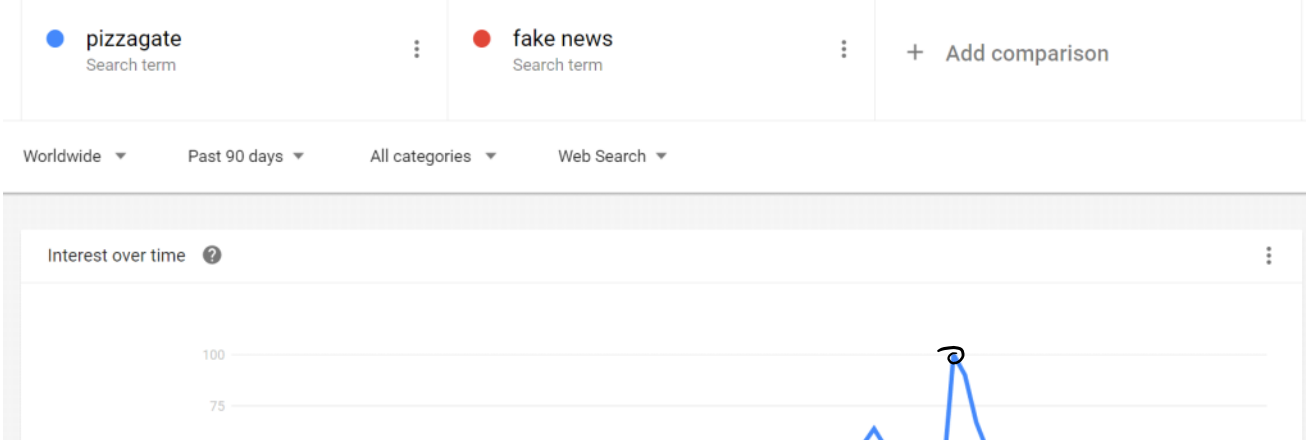
Topics to Cover:

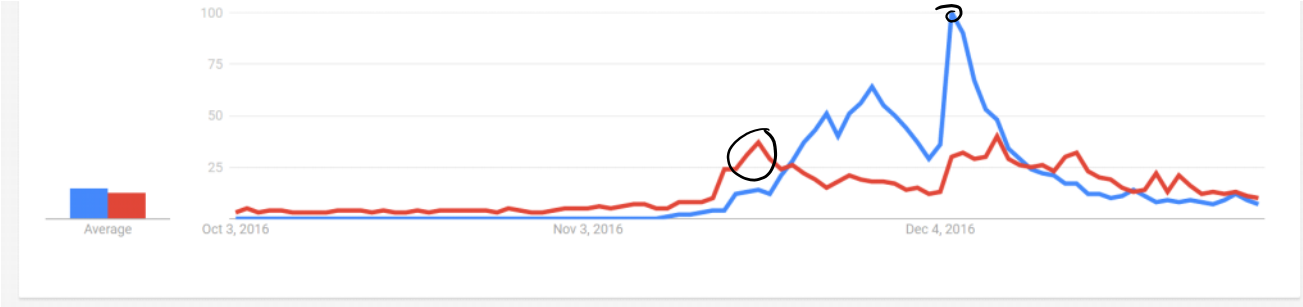
1. Current PizzaGate Trends.
2. Mainstream Media Coverage of McCann / Podesta Connection.
3. Revisiting the connection between McCann / Podesta Connection

NOTE: This video is long so if you want to skip to my summary and conclusions, you can skip towards the end of this video.

PizzaGate Google Search Trends

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news





Mainstream Media Coverage of McCann / Podesta Connection

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_conspiracy_theory

Pizzagate conspiracy theory

… and John Podesta and his brother Tony Podesta's alleged connection to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann.[1]

Theorists claimed John and Tony Podesta kidnapped Madeleine McCann using police sketches which were, in fact, two sketches of the same suspect taken from the descriptions of two eye witnesses. Furthermore, the claim that the brothers were in Portugal at the time of the kidnapping was sourced only to Victurus Libertas, notable for, among other things, suggesting that the queen of England is a reptilian alien.

http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html?_r=0

10 December 2016

Dissecting the #PizzaGate Conspiracy Theories

Claim: John and Tony Podesta personally kidnapped Madeleine McCann from her bed at a Portugal resort in 2007.

Another part of the conspiracy theory was a supposed link between the Podesta brothers and the child abduction case of Madeleine McCann on May 3, 2007. Two e-fit (electronic facial identification technique) photos released by British detectives were repeatedly used as evidence.

A conspiracy theory poster comparing the Podesta brothers and police sketches. This version has been edited to remove Madeleine McCann's image.

However, the two e-fits were based on descriptions of a single suspect by two witnesses, not two different suspects, a crucial detail that was left out.

According to The Guardian, the witnesses described the man as "white, aged between 20 and 40, with short brown hair, of medium build, medium height and clean shaven." In 2007, Tony Podesta was 64 and John Podesta was 58.

The information that the Podestas were in Portugal is solely sourced to "FBI Anon," quoted in Victurus Libertas, a conspiracy-minded news site that suggests, among other things, that the Titanic was deliberately sunk and that the queen of England is a reptilian alien.

http://www.snopes.com/tony-and-john-podesta-match-madeleine-mccann-police-sketches/

12 December 2016

Sketchy Connection

MOSTLY FALSE

WHAT'S TRUE: Taken out of context, two images of a single suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann appeared to resemble Tony and John Podesta.

WHAT'S FALSE: The "efits" circulated by police depicted one man, not two; the images were of a person of interest or witness, not a possible kidnapper.

Without the necessary context, the images to seem to resemble the brothers. However, that context is key in this case. The sketch depicts not two but one man, and that man was sought as a witness to the kidnapping (not necessarily a perpetrator of or accessory to it). The digitally generated images were released in October 2013, alongside renewed pleas from police to the public for any information in the cold McCann case:

> *Police have issued two efits that they believe are descriptions of the same man, who is now being sought as a priority by the British detectives leading the new McCann inquiry.*
>
> *He was seen in the vicinity of the Praia da Luz resort in Portugal six years ago at the time that the three-year-old went missing. Despite numerous appeals for information over the years, the man has not come forward to talk to investigators in Portugal or Britain.*
>
> *Descriptions of the suspect were given to the Portuguese inquiry by two witnesses after Madeleine disappeared.*

It is true that some reports referenced the man (singular) as a "suspect," but it went on to list a number of factors that, again, did not ensure the rumor would stick:

> *The inquiry is focusing on 41 suspects and requests for assistance have been issued to 30 countries in a bid to identify and eliminate these people, 15 of whom are British. Crimewatch will feature other efits of individuals that the police would also like to trace ... [The depicted individual] was described by the witnesses as white, aged between 20 and 40, with short brown hair, of medium build, medium height and clean shaven.*

John Podesta was 67 in December 2016, indicating he was between 58 and 59 at the time

of McCann's disappearance; the man depicted was described as being between the ages of 20 and 40. While only 18 years separate 40 and 58, it would be incredibly difficult to mistake a 60-year-old man for a 20-year-old.

Some versions of the rumor claimed that John Podesta was in Portugal around the time of the incident, but referenced an e-mail about a trip which occurred several months after McCann vanished. In another version, Podesta was placed in Portugal at the time of the disappearance by an unnamed law enforcement source, information that without any supporting evidence was as implausible as it was unreliable.

Both the New York Times and Snopes article bring up the following claims:

- That the efits represents 1 suspect.
- The suspect was described as between 20 to 40 years old, which is too young to be the Podestas.
- Bring up some random conspiracy site stating unnamed sources saying Podesta's were in Portugal at the time of the reported disappearance.

The Snopes articles has the following additional claims:

- The efits don't represent a suspect, but while still claiming that some reports state he was a suspect??

  WHAT'S FALSE: The "efits" circulated by police depicted one man, not two; the images were of a person of interest or witness, not a possible kidnapper.

  It is true that some reports referenced the man (singular) as a "suspect,"…

- Sited a claim that the Podesta's were in Portugal at the time but stated the Wikileaks email was dated several months after the reported disappearance.

  They cited the following article for this claim:

  http://truthfeed.com/breaking-bombshell-multiple-reports-tie-clintons-podesta-brothers-to-child-abduction-case/34348/

  Archived Link: http://archive.is/BCWVA

  7 November 2016

  BREAKING BOMBSHELL : Multiple Reports Tie Clinton's Podesta Brothers to Child Abduction Case of Madeline McCann

Abduction Case of Madeline McCann

The abduction occurred in Portugal, where Wikileaks emails show was a destination Podesta traveled to.

Re: We're off

From:john.podesta@gmail.com
To: mpodesta@gmail.com
Date: 2014-07-03 12:28
Subject: Re: We're off

Have a great time. Hope food and sun are wonderful.
On Jul 2, 2014 8:50 AM, "Mae Podesta" <mpodesta@gmail.com> wrote:

> On a plane to London, then to Portugal on Friday before Cambridge on the
> 13th. I'm excited to go but also sad that we're leaving since it means our
> vacation will be over soon. Oh well...
>
> Happy early 4th and Megan sorry we'll miss you in DC!!
>
> My blackberry number should work most of the time.
>
> Xx

This site clearly never stated that this email shows the Podestas were in Portugal at the time but rather that Portugal was simply a travel destination for them.

Thus Snopes should remove this misleading claim of theirs.

Revisiting the McCann / Podesta Connection

In #PizzaGate Part 1 I brought up the following unanswered claims:

- John and Tony Podesta look identical to the eFits (including the mole on Tony's forehead).
- Wikileaks suggests that John Podesta may have purposely deleted many emails before May 4, 2007 (McCann was reported to be missing on May 3rd).
- On May 4, 2007 John Podesta's assistant Elizabeth Cooley sent an email on his behave through his own email account.
- John, Tony, and Elizabeth Cooley have not spoken publicly regarding their whereabouts

- John, Tony, and Elizabeth Cooley have not spoken publicly regarding their whereabouts and no news outlet bothered to ask them any questions.
- Until recently the mainstream media has been completely silent on this connection.

Also why were the efits were released in 2013, over **6 YEARS** after McCann's disappearance?

Where the efits of a suspect or simply a person of interest?

https://youtu.be/OZ8jmdWlB8Y?t=23m25s

> 14 October 2013
>
> ***Crimewatch UK - October 2013 Madeleine Mccann Special***
>
> The BBC Crimewatch investigation clearly states that the person may be the kidnapper but also may have an innocent explanation.

Note that the only article that both the New York Times and Snopes cite about the McCann case is The Guardian's article which was written just before the airing of the Crimewatch video.

https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/oct/14/british-detectives-efits-madeleine-mccann-suspect

> 14 October 2013
>
> ***British detectives release efits of Madeleine McCann suspect***
>
> *In an appeal to be broadcast on Monday night on BBC1's Crimewatch, Detective Chief Inspector Andy Redwood of the Metropolitan police will call for anyone who recognises the man to contact him immediately.*
>
> *Crimewatch will be broadcast on BBC1 at 9pm on Monday.*

Note that the Any Redwood is the same guy in the above video.

It is clear that the suspect may have been a kidnapper.
Was the suspect 1 man and was he between 20 to 40 years old?

Let's look at the actual witness statements, and not just the Guardian article.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm

1606 to 1610 Witness testimony of Martin Smith taken 2007/05/26 with map of sighting

…he states that he arrived in Portugal on the 30th of April, 2007, with a booked return date of May 9, 2007.

…he was Caucasian, around 175 to 180m in height. He appeared to be about 35/40 years old. He had an average build, a bit on the thin side. His hair was short, in a basic male cut, brown in colour. He cannot state if it was dark or lighter in tone. He did not wear glasses and had no beard or moustache. He did not notice any other relevant details partly due to the fact that the lighting was not very good.

States that it is not possible for him to recognise the individual in person or by photograph.

*…when he saw the individual he was accompanied by his wife, MARY SMITH, his son, PETER SMITH, his daughter-in-law, S***, his grandchildren of 13 and 6 years of age (children of PETER) TA*** and CO**, his daughter AOIFE (12 years of age), and his other two grandchildren (AI****** (10 years old) and EI**** (four years old). These are children of his daughter B***** who was in Ireland.*

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm#p6p1611

1611 to 1614 Witness testimony of Aoife Smith taken 2007/05/26

…states that probably she would not be able to recognise either the individual or the child.

…the individual was male, Caucasian, light-skinned, between 20/30 years of age, of normal physical build, around 1,70/1,75 metres in height. At the time she saw his face but now cannot remember it.

http://www.mccannpjfiles.co.uk/PJ/MARTIN_SMITH.htm#p6p1615

1615 to 1624 Witness Testimony of Peter Daniel Smith taken 2007/05/26 with map of sighting

…states that when he passed this individual it would have been around 21H55/22H00, and at the time he was completely unaware that a child had disappeared. He only found out about the disappearance of the child the next morning through someone he knew, the son of the builder of Estrela da Luz, who was also at the airport. The witness went to the airport given that, as planned, he intended to return to Ireland on that day

At that time he did not associate the said individual with the disappearance, only after thinking on the subject and the coincidence of the time did he infer that MADELEINE could

have been the child carried by the individual that he had seen.

The description of the individual who carried the child was: Caucasian, around 175 to 180 cm tall. About 35 years, or older. He was somewhat tanned as a result of sun exposure. Average build, in good shape. Short hair, brown in colour. He does not remember if he wore glasses, or had a beard or a moustache. He did not notice any other relevant details as the lighting was bad.

States that it would not be possible to recognize the individual in person or via photograph.

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cctv-madeleine-mccann-snatcher-deleted-2467839

19 October 2013

CCTV of Madeleine McCann 'snatcher' was deleted before officers could get to it

The new prime suspect in the disappearance of Madeleine McCann was probably caught on CCTV - but the film was wiped.

A man seen carrying a child around the time Madeleine vanished would have walked directly through a section of road that was covered by a camera.

But by the time Portuguese detectives spoke to the owners of the CCTV at the hotel Estrela da Luz, the film had been wiped.

Thus from the witness statements, it is clear that:

- The suspect is just one man.
- Martin and his son state the man was 35 to 40 years old.
- Martin's 12 year old daughter states the man was between 20/30 years old.
- NONE of the witnesses could recognize how the individual's face actually looked like.

Thus the Guardian article is misleading in stating the suspect was between 20-40 years old because the 20 years old number comes from a 12 year old child, while the two other older witnesses are much more reliable.

That being said, none of them even know how the person's face looked like and thus the question remains: **How were the efits produced?**

Martin Smith was in Portugal from April 30th to May 9th.

He contacted English police after seeing the news about McCann and then flew back to

Portugal on May 26 to talk to police.

- Madeleine was reported missing on May 3rd.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/madeleinemccann/10391348/Madeleine-McCann-is-there-hope-at-last.html

19 October 2013

Madeleine McCann: is there hope at last?

Instead, detectives are now focusing their efforts on a second man seen carrying a child towards the beach just minutes before Kate McCann went to check on Madeleine. An Irishman, Martin Smith, and his wife reported seeing him at the time. Their e-fits, which ***have only now been released****, were originally produced by a private detective agency which was hired by the McCanns in 2008 when they* ***became dissatisfied with the Portuguese police inquiry****.*

http://www.thesundaytimes.co.uk/sto/comment/regulars/corrections/article1357081.ece

28 December 2013

Kate and Gerry McCann and Madeleine's Fund

In articles dated October 27 ("Madeleine clues hidden for 5 years" and "Investigators had E-Fits five years ago", News) we referred to efits which were included in a report prepared by private investigators for the McCanns and the Fund in 2008. We accept that the articles may have been understood to suggest that the McCanns had withheld information from the authorities. This was not the case. We now understand and accept that the efits had been provided to the Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009. We also understand that a copy of the final report including the efits was passed to the Metropolitan police in August 2011, shortly after it commenced its review. We apologise for the distress caused.

Thus the efits were made by private investigators in 2008, given to the Portuguese and Leicestershire police **by** 2009 and passed to the Metropolitan police in August 2011, and then **finally** shown to the public on October 2013 as part of the BBC Crimewatch TV program **urging** the public to find this man… **6 YEARS AFTER** Madeleine was reported missing…

Independent investigators have been skeptical for years about the efits.

https://youtu.be/Ar5jKxVcg5M?t=23m4s

1 July 2015

The Phantoms - 5 OF 5

I HIGHLY recommend watching all of Richard Hall's videos on the McCann case.

It is clear that the efits look like two men, and from two completely different computer programs.

Also, the Smith family's first statements to police state that they did not know how the man's face looked like and could not recognize him in a photograph.

Given that these efits took so long to be released, they appear to be fabricated.

Also, there is no video of the Smith family in any interview, and they have not responded to Richard Hall's inquiry for an interview, or to answer any questions regarding the McCann case.

https://youtu.be/itBW0dwONzE

19 April 2015

McCLIP - Wendy Murphy Former US Prosecutor "I'm not buying it.."

Wendy Murphy believes Madeleine is dead and all these suspects are fabricated.

Summary of #PizzaGate Part 4

The only accurate statement by Snopes and New York Times is that the Smith family were describing one man.

The only witness stating the man was less than 35 years old was a 12 year old child, which is less reliable than the two older witnesses.

But both Snopes and NY Times ignored the fact that John Podesta may have deleted emails prior to the McCann disappearance, and his assistant emailed on his behalf on the day after.

Snopes also falsely referenced an article stating Podestas were in Portugal at the time of Madeleine's disappearance, when that article merely stated that Portugal was a travel destination of the Podestas.

Snopes is wrong in stating that the suspect was not a possible kidnapper.

The witness testimonies make it clear that no one knew how the man looked like, so efits

could not realistically have been made.

The efits look like two different people, on two different computer programs.

The timeline of the efits being produced raises even more questions:

1. McCann disappearance reported in May 3, 2007.
2. The Smith family tell police they couldn't identify the man on May 26, 2007.
3. Efits produced by McCann's private investigators in 2008.
4. Efits given to Portuguese and Leicestershire police by October 2009.
5. Efits given to Scotland Yard in August 2011.
6. Efits shown to the public (while not stating it was produced by the McCanns) on October 14, 2013.

Thus it appears that the efits most likely have been fabricated.

Thus, the production of the efits does not suggest that the Podesta brothers or any person had actually kidnapped Madeleine.

A more likely scenario is that Madeleine has been dead for quite some time and there is a massive cover-up going on, similar to the mainstream media coverage of #PizzaGate.

> https://youtu.be/_nCfPFx5ogk
>
> 5 July 2015
>
> ***The True Story of Madeleine McCann -1***
>
> I highly recommend you watch this documentary by Richard Hall that explores the McCann case in far greater detail than any mainstream media outlet.

But the question still remains, given that the efits appear to be fabricated, and that Snopes, New York Times, BBC, The Guardian, and other MSM news outlets, appear to be covering up the Madeleine McCann case, why do the efits look a lot like John and Tony Podesta?

- Also note the mole on Tony's forehead appears in the efit.

A possible scenario could be that the efits are used as **blackmail**...

Other possible scenarios, while assuming that Madeleine has been dead and not kidnapped are presented in this video:

> https://youtu.be/SVXb75LLYmA

23 November 2016

Madeleine McCann, The Podesta Brothers & Pizzagate

I recommend you watch this video to get an idea of possible reasons for the efits being produced in the first place.

But regardless of the possible scenarios, Snopes and New York Times are very large and **powerful** news outlets, so if they were really interested in finding the truth behind this, they can simply **ask** John Podesta because they have the power to get a response from him (he has not responded yet).

Citizen journalists are only just doing the job that mainstream media should be doing.

The fact that they aren't asking Podesta tells a lot about the mainstream media.

Now the **real** reason for the media appearing to cover up the McCann case might be because it, just like #PizzaGate, involves some of the most powerful people in the world…

Stay Tuned for Part 5…

#PizzaGate Part 3: ACORN Controversy Continued

Friday, December 9, 2016 9:41 PM

Download These Notes: mes.fm/pizzagate
Subscribe via Email: http://mes.fm/subscribe
Donate: http://mes.fm/donate ☺

Recap on #PizzaGate so far

#PizzaGate Part 1

McCann / Podesta connection still not resolved.

#PizzaGate Part 2

Undercover videos showed that ACORN employees were willing to help in setting up and covering up an international child sex trafficking operation, through tax laws and tax loopholes.

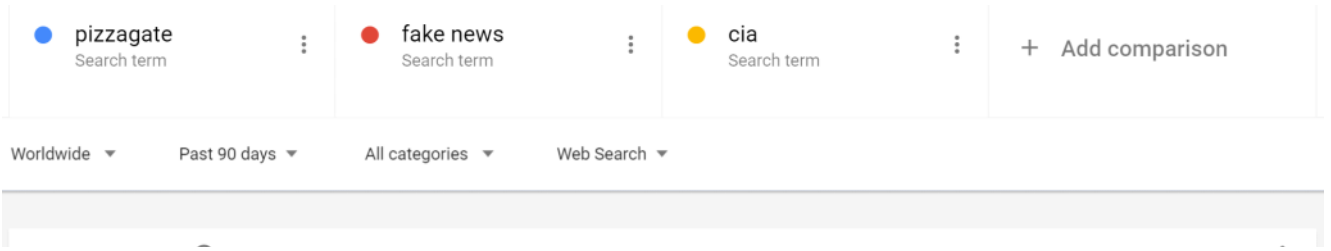
#PizzaGate Part 3

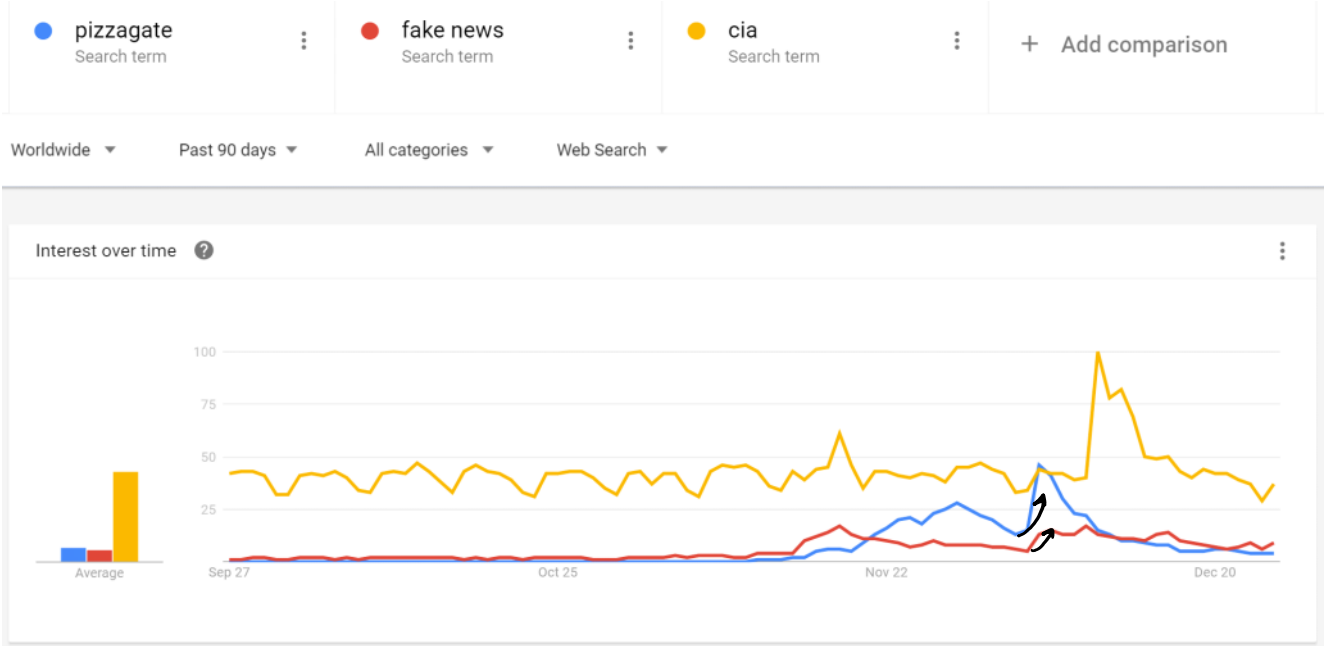
Topics that will be covered:
- Current PizzaGate Trends
- Mainstream Media FINALLY reporting on the McCann / Podesta connection
- Barack Obama's ties to ACORN
- ACORN employee testimony

Current PizzaGate Trends

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,cia,aleppo

The pizzagate search trends still follow very closely with the "fake news" trend that the mainstream media is pushing.





Mainstream Media FINALLY reporting on the McCann / Podesta connection

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_conspiracy_theory

Wikipedia FINALLY brought up the McCann / Podesta connection.

http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/12/10/business/media/pizzagate.html

New York Times briefly brought up the McCann / Podesta connection.

http://www.snopes.com/tony-and-john-podesta-match-madeleine-mccann-police-sketches/

Snopes also weighs in on the McCann / Podesta connection with a "Mostly False" rating…

Both the New York Times and Snopes offer incredibly poor journalism to the connection and leave out many details.

I will go over this in detail in a later video.

Barack Obama Had Very Close Ties to ACORN

http://www.salon.com/2008/06/16/fight_the_smears/

16 June 2008

What's wrong with Obama's FightTheSmears.com

Late last week Barack Obama's campaign launched Fight the Smears, a Web site that aims to put a lid on the chain e-mail-based rumors that have menaced the senator's presidential bid since its inception.

http://my.barackobama.com/page/content/fightthesmearshome/

This website redirects to fightthesmears.com, which has since been taken down.

Luckily the website pertaining to his ACORN connections has been archived.

http://fightthesmears.com/articles/20/acornrumor

Archived Link: https://web.archive.org/web/20081005050231/http://fightthesmears.com/articles/20/acornrumor

Barack Obama Never Organized with ACORN

- *"Fact: Barack was never an ACORN community organizer."*
- *"Fact: Barack was never an ACORN trainer and never worked for ACORN in any other capacity."*
- *"Fact: ACORN was not part of Project Vote, the successful voter registration drive Barack ran in 1992."*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wade_Rathke

Wade Rathke

Wade Rathke (born August 5, 1948) is a community and labor activist who founded the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) in 1970…

He is the publisher and editor-in-chief of Social Policy, a quarterly magazine for scholars and activists.

http://socialpolicy.org/component/search/barack%2Bobama%2Bchicago/%252F?ordering=newest&searchphrase=all&limit=20

Archived Link in case it gets deleted: http://archive.is/BdXkU

Search Keyword barack obama chicago

http://socialpolicy.org/winter-2003--2004/38-case-study-chicago-the-barack-obama-

campaign

Case Study: Chicago-The Barack Obama Campaign

This paper no longer is available on this website!

Luckily the paper was saved on multiple sources, including on Wikileaks.

https://file.wikileaks.org/file/chicago-the-barack-obama-campaign.pdf

2003/2004

Case Study: Chicago-The Barack Obama Campaign

Photo courtesy Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now

ACORN members meet with Illinois Senate candidate Barack Obama.

"When he returned from law school, we asked him to help us with a lawsuit to challenge the state of Illinois' refusal to abide by the National Voting Rights Act, also known as motor voter."

"Obama took the case, known as ACORN vs. Edgar (the name of the Republican governor at the time) and we won. Obama then went on to run a voter registration project with Project VOTE in 1992 that made it possible for Carol Moseley Braun to win the Senate that year. Project VOTE delivered 50,000 newly registered voters in that campaign (ACORN delivered about 3000 of them)."

"Since then, we have invited Obama to our leadership training sessions to run the

> *"Since then, we have invited Obama to our leadership training sessions to run the session on power every year, and, as a result, many of our newly developing leaders got to know him before he ever ran for office. Thus, it was natural for many of us to be active volunteers in his first campaign tor State Senate and then his failed bid for U.S. Congress in 1996. By the time he ran for U.S. Senate, we were old friends."*

https://youtu.be/U6dRucFth98

> 22 February 2010
>
> ***Obama Lies About Association ACORN***

It is clear Barack Obama was much more involved with ACORN, and more recently, than his Fight the Smears website would have us to believe.

ACORN Witness Testimony

Recently I got contacted by a former employee of ACORN who told me that ACORN worried far less about the wellbeing of the poor neighborhoods in which they operated than they did for the $10 USD per membership fee they solicited and collected from poor black neighborhoods, which she argued most couldn't afford the fee.

> *I am crying now because it really hurts me I was not able to help these people. Why? becasue ACORN doesn't give two fucks about poor black people.*

#PizzaGate Part 3 Summary:

It is clear that Barack Obama has had a close relationship with ACORN but has distanced himself from ACORN including lying about his involvement, presumably because of the bad publicity ACORN received after the undercover tapes were released.

Note: I have covered the ACORN controversy in great detail because it shows the following:

- It is plausible to run a child sex trafficking ring with government help.
- Mainstream media, as well as politicians such as Barack Obama are willing to lie if it is in their party's interest.

I will reference the ACORN controversy in later parts of this PizzaGate series so it was important for me to cover this in detail in these earlier parts.

Stay tuned for Part 4…

#PizzaGate Part 2

Friday, December 9, 2016 1:12 PM

Download These Notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate

Subscribe for New Videos: http://mes.fm/subscribe

Part 1: Recap

John and Tony Podesta are likely to be linked in the 2007 Madeleine McCann disappearance.

John and Tony Podesta, and John's Assistant Elizabeth Cooley, the Mainstream Media, and even Wikipedia have been deliberately silent on this.

Online search trends about Pizzagate are massive and increasing despite media suppression.

The mainstream media has labeled Pizzagate as "fake news" without actually bringing up the Podesta / McCann link.

IMPORTANT NOTE:

#PizzaGate is much more than an alleged child trafficking ring running at a Pizza Shop in Washington, DC.

It is a global phenomenon of extreme corruption which may involve many of the most powerful people and institutions.

This will become more clear in future parts of this #pizzagate series.

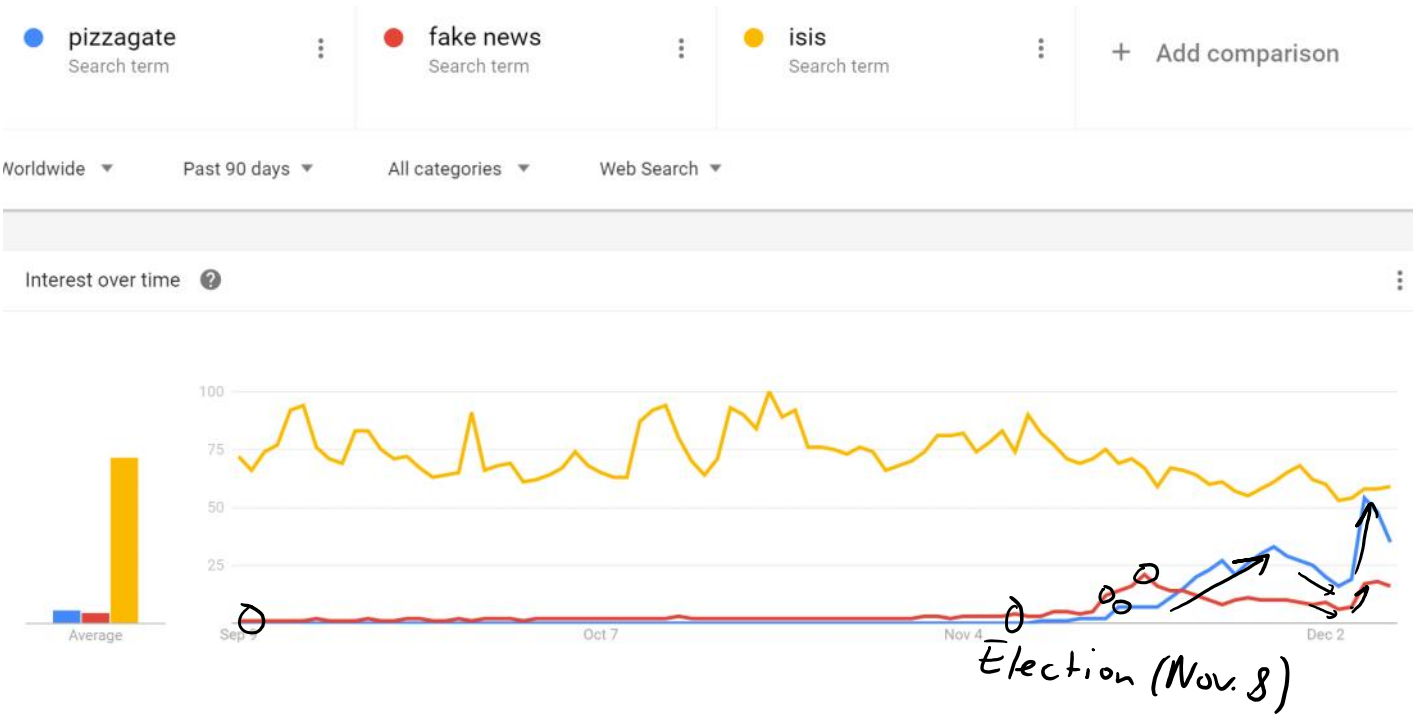
#PizzaGate Part 2:

In this part, the following will be covered:

- Current Pizzagate search trends
- ACORN
- ACORN Child Sex Trafficking Controversy
- Barack Obama's close ties to ACORN (moved to Part 3 due to time constraints)

Pizzagate Search Trends:

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%203-m&q=pizzagate,fake%20news,isis



Pizzagate is increasing dramatically in terms of Google Search traffic.

The "Fake News" narrative has risen very closely with the rise of pizzagate.

- It appears after each rise in "fake news" a rise in pizzagate follows…

Pizzagate Wikipedia Update:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate_(conspiracy_theory)

I just saw this update today just prior to filming this video.

There is still no mention of the resemblance of John and Tony Podesta to the McCann suspect(s)…

Wikileaks Speculative Thread: https://our.wikileaks.org/Category:Speculative_Threads

Wikileaks have recently created a Wikipedia styled user-generated article template for what they deem "speculative" investigations.

Their first and only thread is Pizzagate: https://our.wikileaks.org/Pizzagate

It is currently empty of any content…

This is pretty interesting, so stay tuned for more on it.

ACORN: Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now

Wikipedia:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Association_of_Community_Organizations_for_Reform_Now

- *"The Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) was a collection of community-based organizations in the United States and internationally that advocated for low- and moderate-income families by working on neighborhood safety, voter registration, health care, affordable housing, and other social issues. At its peak ACORN had over 500,000 members and more than 1,200 neighborhood chapters in over 100 cities across the U.S.,[3][4] as well as in Argentina, Canada, Mexico, and Peru.[5] ACORN was founded in 1970 by Wade Rathke and Gary Delgado."*

ACORN Child Sex Trafficking Controversy

Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ACORN_2009_undercover_videos_controversy

> *"In 2009, workers at offices of the Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN), a non-profit organization that had been involved for nearly 40 years in voter registration, community organizing and advocacy for low- and moderate-income people, were secretly recorded by conservative activists Hannah Giles and James O'Keefe - and the videos "heavily edited" to create a misleading impression of their activities.[1][2][3][4][5][6][7]"*
>
> *"The edited videos were released on Fox News and the website BigGovernment.com from September into November 2009, generating extensive, negative publicity for ACORN, and leading to the U.S. Census Bureau and the IRS ending their contracts with ACORN, the U.S. Congress suspending its funding[8] - and ACORN losing most of its private funding, despite several independent investigations that by December 2009 began to reveal no criminal activity by ACORN staff had taken place.[7][9][10][11][12][13][14]"*
>
> *"ACORN filed for Chapter 7 liquidation on November 2, 2010, effectively closing the organization.[15][16][17][18][19]"*

Project Veritas ACORN Investigation:

http://projectveritas.com/acorn/

I recommend you watch all of the videos.

James O'Keefe goes undercover as a law student looking to launder money for his future political career, with the help of Hannah Giles, who is undercover as his girlfriend and in the prostitution business.

The undercover videos show ACORN employees assisting in obtaining a housing loan, find tax loopholes, and launder illicit money from a hypothetical international child sex trafficking ring.

The undercover videos show ACORN employees assisting in obtaining a housing loan, find tax loopholes, and lauder illicit money from a hypothetical international child sex trafficking ring, by smuggling in a dozen underage girls from El Salvador.

ACORN locations investigated include:

- Baltimore
- Washington D.C.
- New York City
- San Bernardino
- San Diego
- Los Angeles
- Philadelphia

Here is a sample of the first video, which shows ACORN employees telling James and Hannah to list their prostitution business as "Performing Arts" while filing their taxes: https://youtu.be/LtTnizEnC1U?t=2m48s

Out of every undercover video, only 1 ACORN employee (in LA office) did not assist James and Hannah.

The "heavily edited" term do not mean the videos were "selectively edited".

For more info on the reliability of Project Veritas: http://projectveritas.com/fact-or-fiction/

The most common misconception is the $100,000 settlement James O'Keefe paid to ACORN.

> This was over a lawsuit over invasion of privacy, and had nothing to do with lying or doctoring footage: http://projectveritas.com/2016/05/06/james-okeefe-acorn-settlement/
>
> The actual settlement document can be viewed here: http://projectveritas.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/OKeefeVeraACORNSettlement.pdf
>
>> *"It is fully understood and agreed by the Parties that this is a settlement of a disputed claim and it is in no way representative of any actual or implied admissions of liability regarding the to the recorded conversations among Vera, O'Keefe and Giles that took place on August 18, 2009 in or near the ACORN office in National City, California and the recordings' subsequent dissemination, but is executed solely to avoid costs and risks of potential litigation."*
>
> Websites that have written about this misconception include:

- http://www.prwatch.org/news/2013/03/12019/james-o%E2%80%99keefe-pays-100k-settlement-after-deceiving-public-about-acorn-alec%E2%80%99s-help

  "The lawsuit alleged that O'Keefe and his associate filmed Vera in the San Diego ACORN offices without his consent, a violation of California law, and portrayed him untruthfully."

- http://www.inquisitr.com/3754246/did-andrew-breitbart-expose-john-podestas-connection-to-a-child-sex-ring-before-his-death-pizzagate-conspiracy-theory-takes-another-turn-debunked/

  "The video was later discovered to be heavily edited, and O'Keefe paid a six-figure settlement to an ACORN employee who was fired as a result of the video."

After the videos were released:

- The IRS severed ties to ACORN
- The Census Bureau severed ties to ACORN
- Congress voted to defund ACORN
- ACORN shut down all operations on November 2010.

MSNBC's Rachel Maddow defending ACORN:

Part 1: https://youtu.be/S0B0wxt3XYc?t=2m10s
Part 2: https://youtu.be/IKx-Yvz3iJ8
Article: http://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow-show/context-lies-and-videotapes-the-real

Maddow argues that the videos were selectively edited, that one ACORN employee called the police, and that James O'Keefe's "claim" of wearing a pimp suit in the videos is false.

Breitbart's Larry O'Connor (9 Apr 2010): Debunking Rachel Maddow's Video:
http://www.breitbart.com/big-journalism/2010/04/09/in-exposing-acorn-lies-maddow-leaves-truth-on-the-cutting-room-floor/

"And Maddow's misleading statement: "He calls the police and reports what they've told him is going to be a crime" is wishful thinking not based on the evidence in Attorney General Jerry Brown's report. There is a phone record of Mr. Vera calling his cousin who works in the police department (a fact that Mr. Vera revealed to Hannah and James during the course of the video) but there is no evidence as to what was said in that phone call, only that he got his cousin's voice mail. It wasn't until nine days after the incident, when Vera finally gave a detailed account of what had happened to law enforcement officials, do we have any third party verification that Vera may have intended to report Giles and O'Keefe to the police."

This is in fact true, according to the Attorney General Report Attachments: https://oag.ca.gov/system/files/attachments/press_releases/n1888_acorn_attachments.pdf

August 18, 2009	San Diego ACORN taping conducted by O'Keefe and Giles. Juan Carlos Vera is ACORN employee shown in video.
August 18, 2009	Vera calls his cousin, Detective Alejandro Hernandez, at the National City Police Department and leaves a voice mail message stating there were some "crazy people" in the office that gave him a mountain of information and asking for a return phone call. (Did not give specifics about prostitution or human smuggling). Vera's phone records show a 2-minute call at 6:40 p.m. (Although there is no corresponding call reflected in Detective Hernandez's phone records, Verizon Wireless indicates a call that goes to voicemail is not always reflected on the bill). Detective Hernandez checks his voicemail at 6:45 pm, but there is no return call to Vera.
August 18, 2009	Vera tells Cruz Acosta, organizer and fellow employee of ACORN, about the incident.
August 18, 2009 or August 19, 2009	Vera tells Mar Murrillon, an ACORN board member, about the incident. He informs her that he has reported the incident to his cousin at the National City Police Department.
August 21, 2009	ACORN San Diego holds an immigration event.
August 27, 2009	Vera telephones Detective Hernandez again. Vera indicates that he had a strange contact at work with a woman who admitted being a prostitute and talked about human smuggling. Vera said he did not have contact information but planned to meet the woman in the future. Detective Hernandez's phone records show a 1-minute call at 5:07 pm and a 12-minute call at 5:48 pm between Vera and Detective Hernandez's numbers.
September 17, 2009	Release of the edited San Diego video.
September 17, 2009	ACORN fires Vera.

From the report, it is unclear whether Vera may or may not have intended to purposely mislead James and Hannah into giving them information, for which he could report to the police.

No report was actually filed, but from watching the actual video tape, it is pretty

could report to the police.

No report was actually filed, but from watching the actual video tape, it is pretty clear to me that Vera was trying to help James and Hannah in their theoretical child trafficking ring, which explains why Vera was fired the day of the release of the tape.

This is the only ACORN employee with a slight chance of arguing that he was purposely "playing along" with James and Hannah's story, which explains why Rachel Maddow, and most other mainstream media outlets, only focus on the Vera case.

"Ms. Maddow could write this off as a matter of semantics, but it goes deeper than semantics. Anyone who reads the full report from the Attorney General's office will see that the way the videos were edited has no bearing on whether the AG office found evidence of any criminal behavior. The reason the ACORN employees were cleared of aiding and abetting criminal behavior was ultimately, that O'Keefe and Giles were only pretending to commit crimes. You can't aid and abet criminal behavior if there is no actual criminal behavior. And the release of the unedited videos had nothing to do with that legal conclusion."

- This also true, according to the Attorney General Report.

http://www.breitbart.com/big-journalism/2010/04/08/maddow-o-keefe-hid-important-facts-about-acorn-patterico-responds-except-that-he-didn-t/

*"I know O'Keefe has been faulted, with some justice, for **failing to contradict** a Fox News yakker who made that claim in his presence. I'm inclined to go easy on him for that, because I think it's easy to criticize people for on-the-fly decisions (especially decisions not to act) made while facing a nationwide audience on TV. In any event, a failure to contradict is not a "claim."*

"Now, some yahoos like Maddow have tried to argue that O'Keefe tried to hide the fact that he was wearing normal clothes in ACORN offices. Here is a screenshot from the very seconds of the very first video O'Keefe ever released:"

This also true as can be seen here: https://youtu.be/LtTnizEnC1U

It is clear that Rachel Maddow deliberately selected clips to give the impression that ACORN was the victim in all of this.

I recommend watching the undercover videos, then watch Rachel Maddow's take on it because it shows just how good and believable the mainstream media is at spinning a pretty much black and white topic.

Echoing Rachel Maddow's take on this is Forbes:
http://www.forbes.com/sites/rickungar/2013/03/08/james-okeefe-pays-100000-to-acorn-employee-he-smeared-conservative-media-yawns/#17e2bd4b3a78

A similar example of Mainstream Media's extremely misleading spin, and a much more effective example, is John Oliver's video on Donald "Drumpf":
https://youtu.be/DnpO_RTSNmQ

I recommend watching Stefan Molyneux's video going over nearly every sentence of John Oliver's video: https://youtu.be/Jf3vW0e_Wgc

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ON THE ACTIVITIES OF ACORN IN CALIFORNIA (APRIL 1, 2010)

https://oag.ca.gov/news/press-releases/brown-releases-report-detailing-litany-problems-acorn-no-criminality

"On September 16, 2009, Governor Schwarzenegger wrote to Attorney General Brown and requested that he investigate ACORN's activities in California."

"The recordings establish ACORN employees across the country were willing to discuss with O'Keefe and Giles their plan to conduct a prostitution business, and a few even made suggestions for disguising profits and avoiding detection by law enforcement agencies. The most offensive conversations occurred outside California."

"On July 9, 2008, the New York Times reported that Dale Rathke, the brother of ACORN's founder Wade Rathke, embezzled close to $1 million from ACORN in 1999-2000. ACORN executives handled it quietly and internally, and did not inform most board members or law enforcement. Instead, they signed an enforceable restitution agreement with the Rathke family to repay the money that was embezzled. Meanwhile, Dale Rathke continued to work at ACORN, and Wade Rathke continued to run it until 2008, when the embezzlement became public. Thereafter, Dale left ACORN and Wade stepped down as ACORN's chief organizer."

- New York Times Article: http://www.nytimes.com/2008/07/09/us/09embezzle.html

"In October 2009, the Louisiana Attorney General issued a subpoena stating that ACORN's board of directors found that a larger amount – $5 million – had been embezzled from the organization. Bertha Lewis, ACORN's CEO, has denied the allegation. On November 6, Louisiana Attorney General investigators served a search warrant at the ACORN headquarters in New Orleans. That investigation is ongoing."

"In early 2009, a few GOP officials and conservative commentators charged that the Democratic Congress intended to funnel billions in economic stimulus funds to ACORN. In July 2009, Representative Darrell Issa, ranking minority Republican member on the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee, released a report entitled "Is ACORN Intentionally Structured as a Criminal Enterprise?" which catalogued allegations made against ACORN during the campaign and in the years before. Representative Issa's report claimed that ACORN was engaged in criminal money laundering to manipulate the American electorate. Representative Issa claimed that ACORN received $53 million in federal funds in fifteen years."

- Oversight Report: https://oversight.house.gov/release/report-is-acorn-intentionally-structured-as-a-criminal-enterprise/

"On September 10, 2009, conservative commentator and publisher Andrew Breitbart launched a website called BigGovernment.com. The website premiered with a piece featuring covert video recordings made by 25 year old James O'Keefe and 20 year old Hannah Giles. O'Keefe had received some notoriety a few years earlier by posing as a racist donor to a Planned Parenthood office who supported abortions for African

Americans. Those recordings led to Planned Parenthood grants and employees being terminated or suspended."

"The complete and unedited recordings made by O'Keefe and Giles establish that the four California ACORN employees discussed with the couple their plan to conduct a prostitution business, which they described to three of the employees as using captive underage girls who were illegal immigrants. Despite the criminality of the hypothetical conduct discussed, none of the California ACORN employees committed, solicited or conspired to commit any criminal acts. Based on all the evidence now known, none of these employees said or did anything that was, in light of all the circumstances, illegal. Because O'Keefe and Giles's criminal plans were themselves a ruse, one cannot be criminally complicit in those plans. In order to be liable as an aider and abettor, the perpetrators (in this case, O'Keefe and Giles) must have actually committed the planned or underlying crime. (See CALCRIM No. 401; People v. Perez (2005) 35 Cal.4th 1219, 1225.) Similarly, conspiracy culpability would require a finding that not only the ACORN employee, but also O'Keefe and Giles (the coconspirators), intended to enter into an agreement and intended to commit the target crime of that agreement. (CALCRIM No. 415; People v. Vargas (2001) 91 Cal.App.4th 506, 551.)"

Thus, aiding and abetting a hypothetical criminal plot is not technically illegal…

Further Reading into Federal Funding into ACORN:

Report by Rep. Darrell Issa (CA), the Ranking Republican on the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee (JUL 23, 2009): https://oversight.house.gov/release/report-is-acorn-intentionally-structured-as-a-criminal-enterprise/

"ACORN has evaded taxes, obstructed justice, engaged in self dealing, and aided and abetted a cover-up of the $948.607.50 embezzlement by Dale Rathke, the brother of ACORN founder Wade Rathke."

"ACORN has committed investment fraud, deprived the public of its right to honest services, and engaged in a racketeering enterprise affecting interstate commerce."

"ACORN has committed a conspiracy to defraud the United States by using taxpayer funds for partisan political activities."

http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/acorn-got-53-million-in-federal-funds-since-94-now-eligible-for-up-to-8-billion-more/article/37998

"At least $53 million in federal funds have gone to ACORN activists since 1994, and the controversial group could get up to $8.5 billion more tax dollars despite being under investigation for voter registration fraud in a dozen states."

investigation for voter registration fraud in a dozen states."

PolitiFact "Fact Check": http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2009/may/21/michele-bachmann/bachmann-claims-acorn-has-access-85-billion-federa/

> *"And then there's the matter of trying to make a splash by throwing out the massive $8.5 billion number, suggesting ACORN "could get" it, as in all of it. That's absurd. We rule Bachmann's statement False."*

This "fact check" is very misleading.

Bachmann's referenced the Washington Examiner article and stated "could get up to..", but PolitiFact "fact checks" whether ACORN was going to get "all of it", which no one ever claimed.

PolitiFact Rebuttal: http://subloviate.blogspot.ca/2009/05/grading-politifact-michelle-bachmann-on.html

PolitiFact Rebuttal #2: https://web.archive.org/web/20090531051524/http://spectator.org/archives/2009/05/28/polifacts-fixers

Government Accountability Report on ACORN: http://www.gao.gov/products/GAO-11-484

Wikipedia suggests PolitiFact as a "Fake News" checker: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fake_news_website

> *"Fact-checking websites play a role as debunkers to fraudulent news reports.[132][133][134]"*
>
> *"FactCheck.org,[c] PolitiFact.com,[d] Snopes.com,[e] and "The Fact Checker" section of The Washington Post,[f] are prominent fact-checking websites that played an important role in debunking fraud.[123][132][134][140]"*
>
> *"The New Yorker writer Nicholas Lemann wrote on how to address fake news, and called for increasing the roles of FactCheck.org, PolitiFact.com, and Snopes.com, in the age of post-truth politics.[141]"*

In other words, only believe what these specific sites say to believe...

As suggested in Part 1, this "fake news" phenomenon is simply a way to label, ridicule, and censor opposing views.

I will do a video later on how to read "fake news", so stay tuned for that.

Summary of #PizzaGate Part 2:

Google Search Trends show pizzagate is increasing in search traffic and coincides with the media's push for "fake news".

ACORN lost its federal funding, and eventually shut down operations, after James O'Keefe and Hannah Giles went undercover to expose, at the very least, just how easy it is to get housing, tax help, money laundering help, and ways to cover up an illegal international child sex trafficking ring, all through an organization partially funded by the federal government.

- Also, why is a partisan organization such as ACORN receiving any federal funding at all??

Stay tuned for **#PizzaGate Part 3…**

#PizzaGate Part 1: Madeleine McCann Disappearance

Sunday, December 4, 2016 3:54 PM

Important Note

URL to download these exact notes: http://mes.fm/pizzagate

Please share this video and that link ASAP so that if this video gets taken down anyone can quickly read all the info and replicate this video.

Subscribe to my email mailing list to get notified of a new video: http://mes.fm/subscribe

Disappearance of Madeleine McCann

Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann

> *Madeleine Beth McCann (born 12 May 2003) disappeared on the evening of **3 May 2007** from her bed in a **holiday apartment in Praia da Luz, a resort in the Algarve region of Portugal**, sparking what one newspaper called "the most heavily reported missing-person case in modern history".[3] Her whereabouts remain unknown.*

a) Actual: Age 3

b) Computer: Age 9

> *Madeleine was on holiday from the UK with her parents, Kate and Gerry McCann, her younger twin siblings, and a group of family friends and their children. She and the twins had been left asleep at 20:30 in the ground-floor apartment, while the McCanns and friends dined in a restaurant 50 metres (160 ft) away.[5] The parents checked on the children throughout the evening, until Madeleine's mother discovered she was missing at 22:00. At first the Portuguese police seemed to accept that it was*

McCanns and friends dined in a restaurant 50 metres (100 ft) away.[5] The parents checked on the children throughout the evening, until Madeleine's mother discovered she was missing at 22:00. At first the Portuguese police seemed to accept that it was an abduction, but after misinterpreting a British DNA analysis they came to believe that Madeleine had died in the apartment.[n 1]

The McCanns were declared arguidos (suspects) in September 2007 but were cleared when Portugal's attorney-general archived the case in July 2008.[7]

The parents continued the investigation using private detectives until Scotland Yard opened its own inquiry, Operation Grange, in 2011. In 2013 Scotland Yard released e-fit images of men they wanted to trace, including one of a man seen carrying a child toward the beach that night.[8] Shortly after this the Portuguese police reopened their inquiry.[9] Operation Grange was scaled back in 2015.[10]

Witnesses described men behaving oddly near apartment 5A on the day of the disappearance, Thursday, 3 May 2007, and in the days leading up to it. Scotland Yard believe the men may have been engaged in reconnaissance for an abduction or burglary.[82]

From: https://www.theguardian.com/uk/shortcuts/2012/apr/25/sad-ageing-madeleine-mccann

a) Computer: Age 6 b) Computer: Age 9

The Guardian efits of suspect (s): https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/oct/14/british-detectives-efits-madeleine-mccann-suspect

- *"**14 October [2013]** Detectives release an efit of a man they want to identify. There is a new reconstruction on Crimewatch of the events of the night."*

*"Despite being placed at the crime scene by **two people** on the night in question the man has never come forward"*

"The face of a suspect in the investigation of the disappearance of Madeleine McCann has been released to the public by detectives.

Police have issued two efits that they believe are descriptions of the same man, who is now being sought as a priority by the British detectives leading the new McCann inquiry."

Comparison with John and Tony Podesta:

The efits were released in 2013, over 6 years after McCann's disappearance, and 2 years after the Scotland Yard began investigating.

John Podesta Wikipedia Bio: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Podesta

> *John David Podesta (born January 8, 1949) is the former chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign.[1] He previously served as chief of staff to President Bill Clinton and Counselor to President Barack Obama.[2]*
> *He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a liberal think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center. Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.[3][4]*

Tony Podesta Wikipedia Bio: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Podesta

> *Anthony T. Podesta, commonly known as Tony Podesta, is an American lobbyist best known for founding the Podesta Group.[1] Podesta has lobbied for a variety of groups, including Bank of America, BP,[1] and Egypt[2] in addition to political campaigns such as Ted Kennedy, George McGovern, Michael Dukakis, and Bill Clinton. More recently, he has worked for Pennsylvania Democratic representatives Joe Sestak, Chris Carney, and Patrick Murphy, and chaired former Pennsylvania Gov. Ed Rendell's reelection campaign.[3] He is closely connected with the Barack Obama White House[4] and has repeatedly been named one of Washington's most powerful lobbyists and fundraisers.[5][6][7]*

Mainstream Media Silence

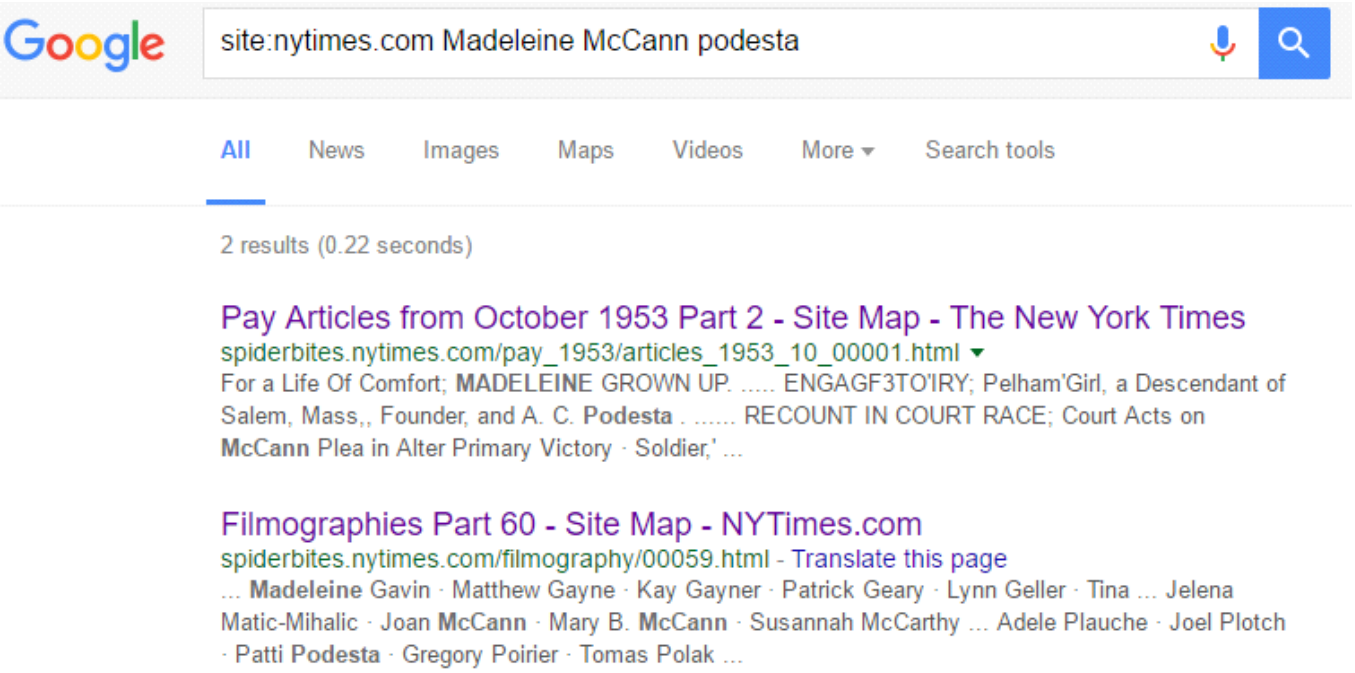
The resemblance of the suspect(s) to John and Tony Podesta is **uncanny,** including the **mole** on John Podesta's forehead!

The mainstream media should have done the following:

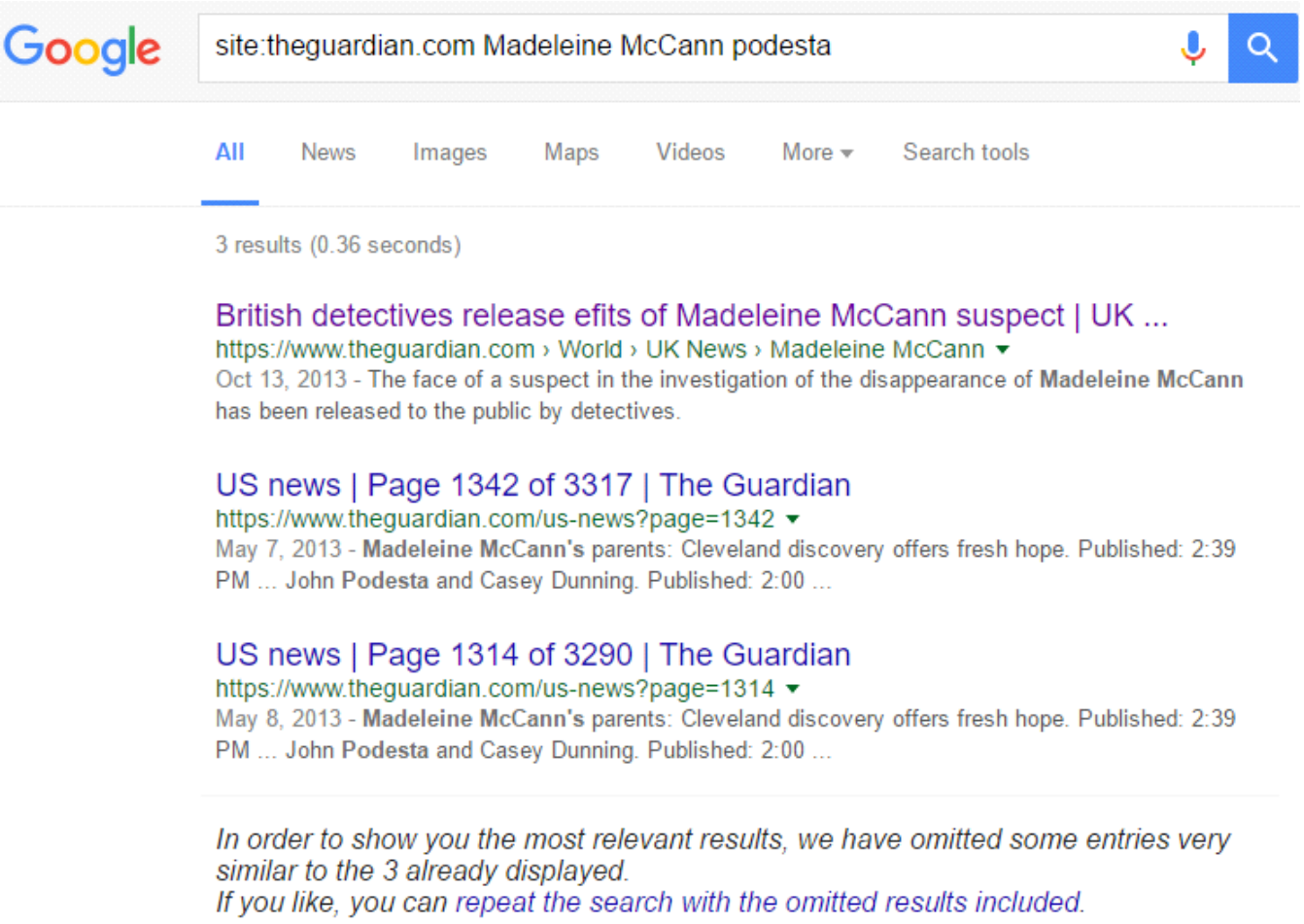
- Interview or a request a statement from John and Tony Podesta about their whereabouts on May 3, 2007
- Request that John and Tony at least make some remarks as to how well the efits match themselves.
- At the very least write about the eerie similarity.

But instead the mainstream media has been utterly silent about this.

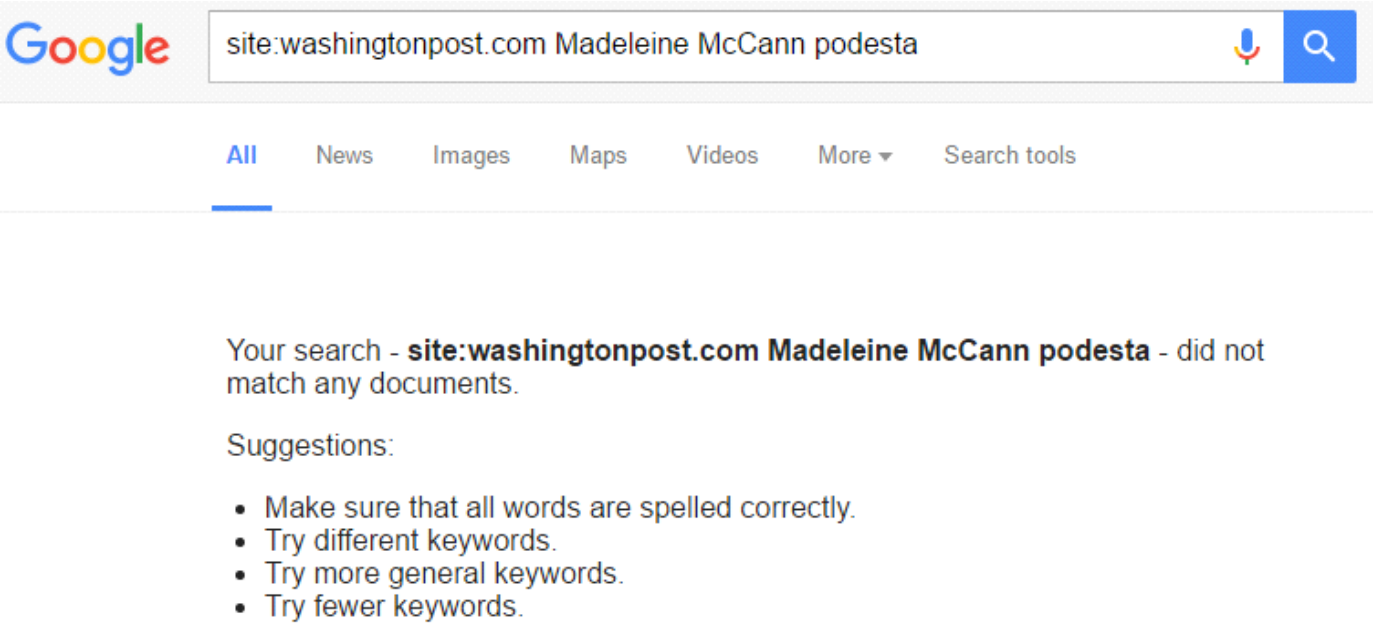
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:nytimes.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



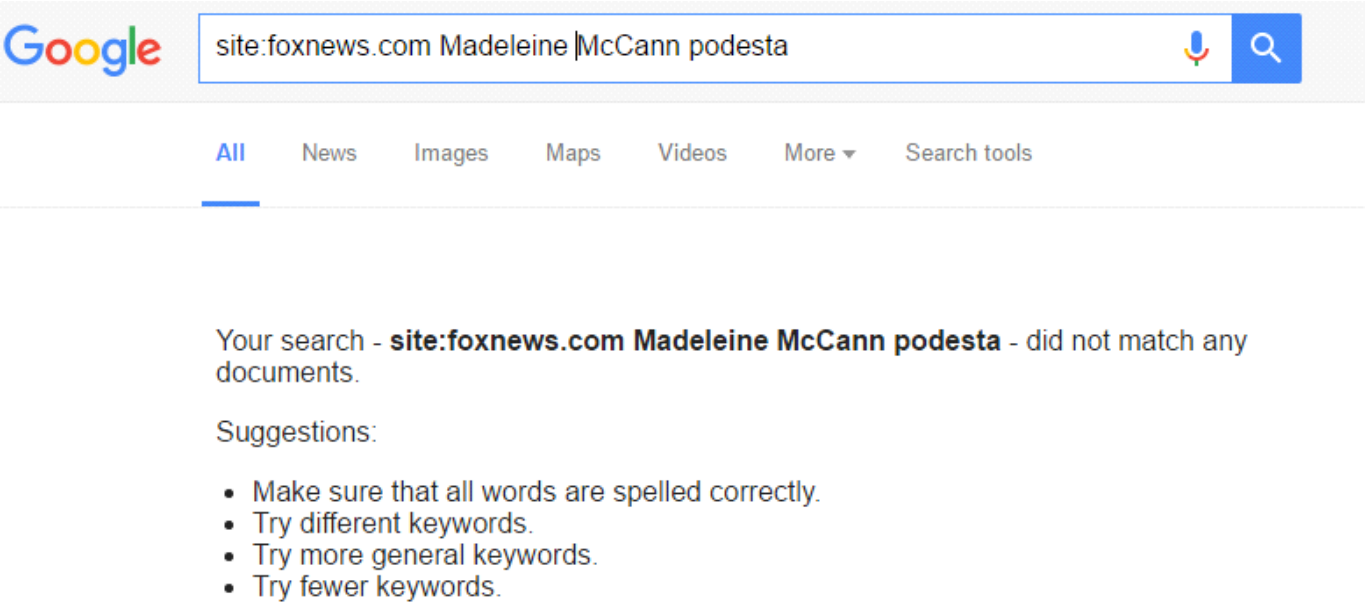
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:washingtonpost.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:foxnews.com+Madeleine+McCann+podesta



Media Silence on the eFits even in their articles about the "Fake Pizzagate" phenomenon:

http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html?_r=0

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html?utm_term=.b763484b8a0f

> *Mr. Alefantis's name surfaced in leaked email from Mr. Podesta's account, published by WikiLeaks, in which the two men discussed holding a Clinton fundraiser. As far as anyone knows, there is no more logic than that as to why Mr. Alefantis and his restaurant became targets.*

"*No more logic*"?? A mention of the eFits might just be a start.

Even Wikipedia is utterly silent on Pizzgate:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizzagate

> *Pizzagate, a 2016 controversy falsely claiming the existence of a child trafficking ring involving the Washington, D.C. restaurant Comet Ping Pong.*

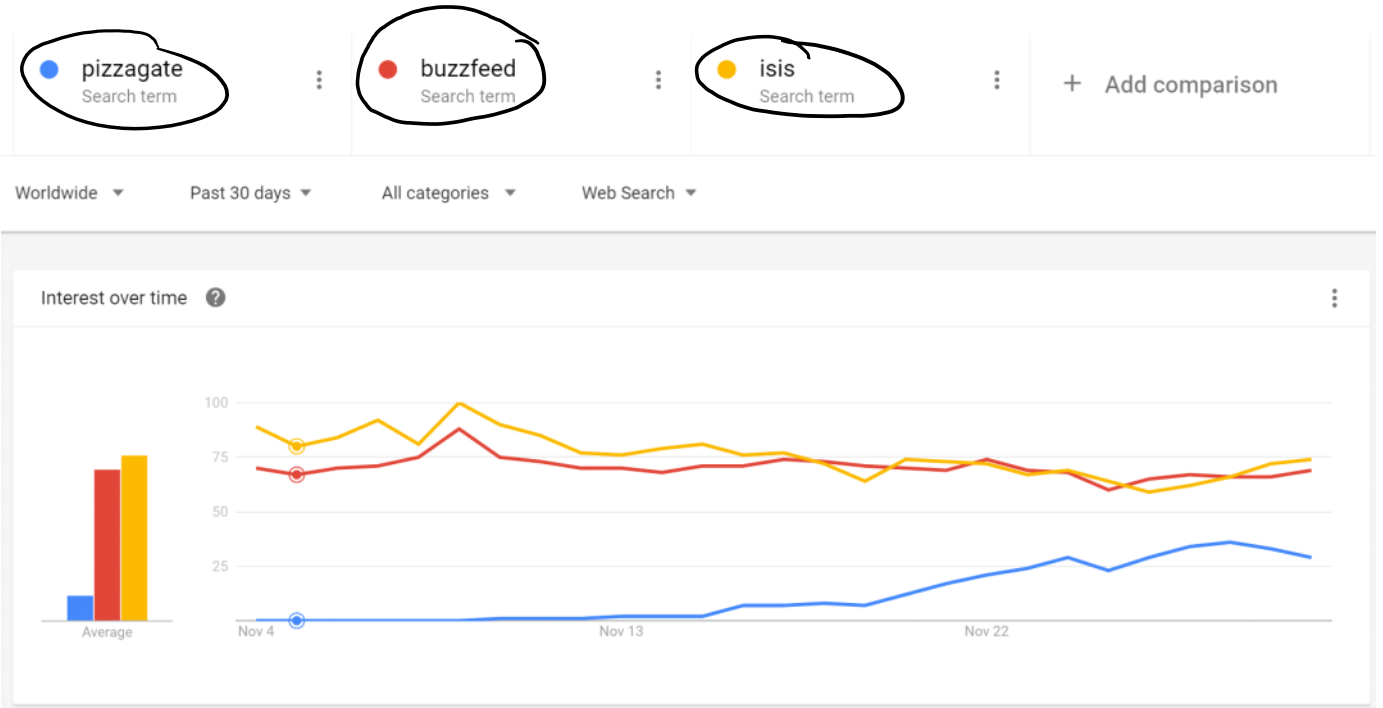
This is **ALL** that Wikipedia has written about the matter, which is truly unimaginable!

Evidence For Media Silence, and Not Just Coincidence

The Pizzagate Google Search Trends:

https://www.google.ca/trends/explore?date=today%201-m&q=pizzagate,buzzfeed,isis

Pizzagate is gaining on interest and nearing "buzzfeed" and "isis" in terms of search trends.



The Google Search trends show that even despite MSM silence Pizzagate is extremely talked about and searched on the internet.

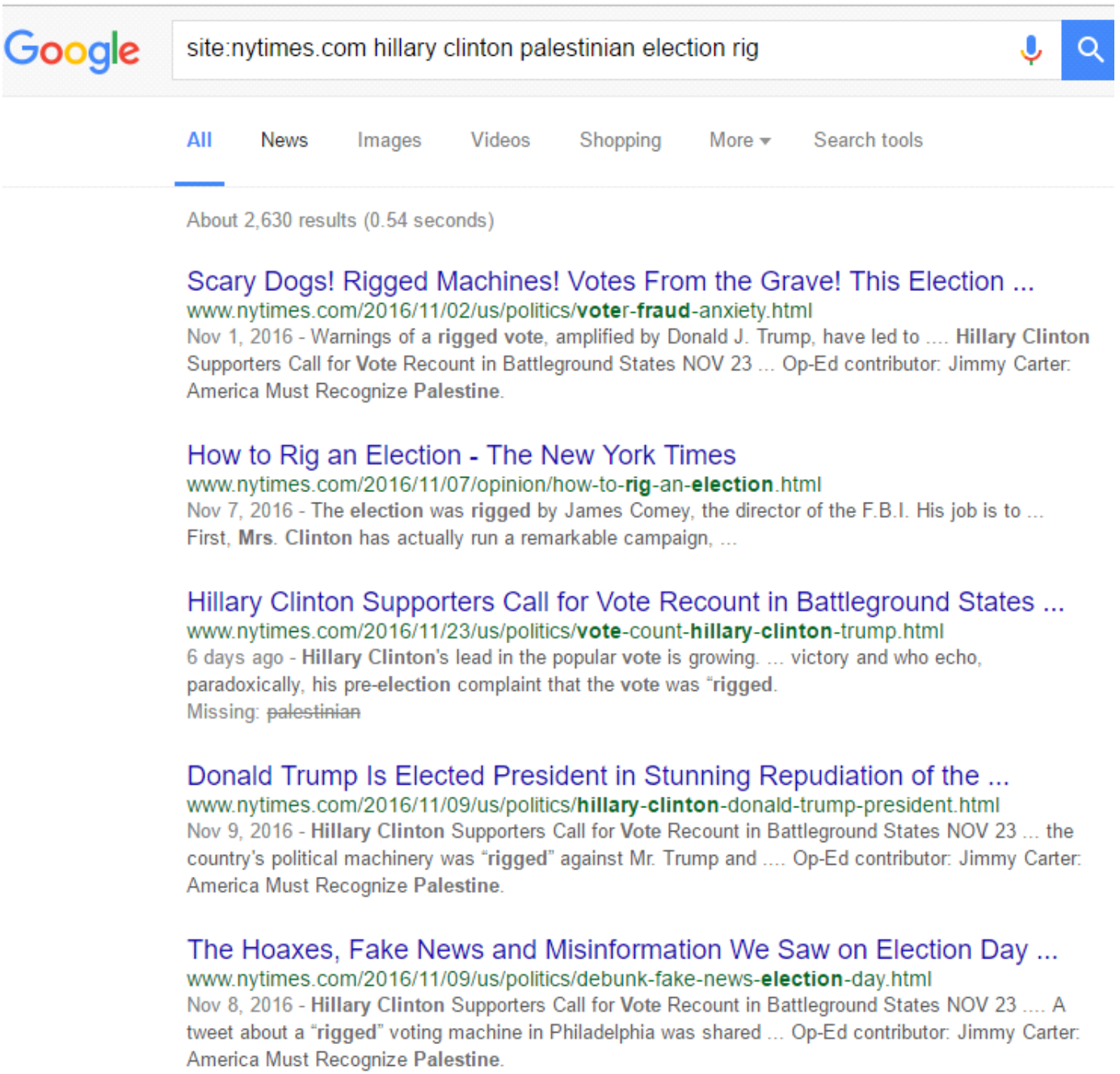
- I have never seen something so viral that has not had some mainstream coverage.

A similar example of Mainstream Media silence shows that the MSM is silent whenever Democrats are portrayed in a negative light.

2006 Audio Emerges of Hillary Clinton Proposing Rigging Palestine Election:
https://youtu.be/U-W-SYn-uhk

This is such a huge storyline, but the mainstream media did not touch it:

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:nytimes.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig



https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:theguardian.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig

Google

site:theguardian.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

All News Images Videos Shopping More Search tools

About 632 results (0.70 seconds)

How the world views the US elections, from Israel to North Korea | US ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Oct 31, 2016 - While many countries have shown a preference for **Hillary Clinton**, Donald Trump has ... Trump's talk of **election-rigging** gave hardliners a sense of .... launch or support a new initiative on the Israel-**Palestine** peace process.

Hillary Clinton urged to call for election vote recount in battleground ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Nov 23, 2016 - The loose coalition, which is urging **Hillary Clinton's** campaign to join its .... during the campaign for claiming that the **election** would be "**rigged**" ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

US election recount: how it began – and what effect it could have | US ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
2 days ago - There were more than 600,000 allegations of **vote rigging** in the two ... "**Hillary Clinton** conceded the **election** when she called me just prior to ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

The FBI's email probe is a fitting end to this dumpster fire of an election ...
https://www.theguardian.com › Opinion › US elections 2016
Oct 29, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** speaks about the FBI inquiry into her emails during a campaign rally in Daytona Beach, Florida, 29 October, 2016. Photograph: ...

Clinton delivers poised showing as Trump forced on the defensive in ...
https://www.theguardian.com › US News › US elections 2016
Sep 27, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump faced off in their first presidential debate at ... Trump says he will 'absolutely' accept outcome of **election**.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:washingtonpost.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig

Google

site:washingtonpost.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

All News Images Videos Shopping More Search tools

About 1,760 results (0.56 seconds)

The Department of Justice is not going to conduct a vote audit based ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../the-department-of-justice-is-not-going-to-conduct-a...
Nov 22, 2016 - The Department of Justice is not going to conduct a **vote** audit based ... For supporters of **Hillary Clinton**, the post circulating on Facebook and ... That is not to say the Justice Department would not investigate actual allegations of voter or ballot **fraud**. ... **Palestinians** and Israelis are now fighting over corpses.

WHERE THEY STAND: Clinton, Trump on the issues - Washington Post
https://www.washingtonpost.com/...**clinton**.../57ca063e-994a-11e6-b552-b1f85e484086...
Oct 23, 2016 - A look at where **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump stand on three dozen issues: ... **election** winner manages to tip the balance of the Supreme Court. .... Trump offers a blunter message about a system "**rigged**" against average Americans. ... failed efforts to forge an Israeli-**Palestinian** peace deal and Israel's ...

Everything that is more popular than Hillary Clinton and Donald Trump ...
https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/2016-**election**/unpopular/
Nov 1, 2016 - **Hillary Clinton** and Donald Trump are some of the most unlikeable .... The **Rigged Election** is there, it is just coming from the Republicans!

The Brooklyn Democratic debate transcript, annotated - Washington Post
https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../the-brooklyn-democratic-debate-transcript-annotate...
Apr 14, 2016 - Democratic presidential candidates **Hillary Clinton** and Bernie Sanders reunited ... real campaign reform so that billionaires and super PACs cannot buy **elections**. (APPLAUSE). This campaign is also determined to end a **rigged** economy where ..... We need to be working with European and **Arab** partners.

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=site:foxnews.com+hillary+clinton+palestinian+election+rig

Google

site:foxnews.com hillary clinton palestinian election rig

All News Images Videos Shopping More Search tools

About 287 results (0.59 seconds)

2006 Audio Emerges Of Hillary Clinton Proposing Rigging Palestine ...
nation.foxnews.com/.../2006-audio-emerges-**hillary-clinton**-proposing-**rigging-palesti**...
Oct 28, 2016 - 2006 Audio Emerges Of **Hillary Clinton** Proposing **Rigging Palestine** ... and **Hillary Clinton** was running for a shoo-in re-**election** as a U.S. ...

Clinton was running for a shoo-in re-election as a U.S. ...

Texas voters claim machines switching their votes | Fox News
www.foxnews.com/politics/.../texas-voters-claim-machines-switching-their-votes.html
Oct 26, 2016 - ... switched their votes from Donald Trump to Hillary Clinton – though ... will be " rigged" and has held back from promising to accept the election ...
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

Gregg Jarrett: 10 questions and answers in the Hillary Clinton case ...
www.foxnews.com/.../gregg-jarrett-10-questions-and-answers-in-hillary-clinton-case.ht...
Oct 31, 2016 - ... of Hillary Clinton's emails... has hit the presidential election like a ... on the other hand has already been indicted for 5000 counts of fraud.
Missing: ~~palestinian~~

2016 Presidential Election Headquarters | Politics | Fox News
www.foxnews.com/politics/elections/2016/presidential-election-headquarters?wpcf7...
Elections news and videos for the 2016 presidential race. ... us" remarks, Trump's suggestion he'd do a deal with the Palestinians and his vow that he ... Hillary Clinton staunchly defended her use of a private email server during Wednesday's ...

Fox News was one of the few MSM that reported it but even so, there was just one article, and a brief paragraph, and a link to the observer.com website.

In contrast, media coverage was nonstop during remarks Donald Trump made prior to election day that the election might be rigged, with even CBC News in Canada talking about it: http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/us-election-trump-campaign-1.3807028

Imagine if Donald Trump made statements about wanting to rig Palestinian elections…

Reddit has banned the Pizzagate subreddit: https://www.reddit.com/r/pizzagate/

Following backlash from banning the Pizzagate subreddit, Reddit CEO Steve Huffman admitted to editing users posts on The_Donald (reddit.com/r/The_Donald) subreddit: http://www.businessinsider.com/reddit-ceo-steve-huffman-modifies-donald-trump-the-donald-2016-11

Twitter is also involved in censoring Pizzagate: http://www.morningnewsusa.com/pizzagate-twitter-social-media-platform-shuts-conspiracy-ceo-23124782.html

Twitter also has suspended "Alt-Right" accounts: http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/news/2016/11/15/twitter-suspends-alt-right-accounts/93943194/

Twitter even flagged the Washington Times as "fake news" because they argued against labeling opposing views as "fake news": https://twitter.com/MathEasySolns/status/802352093780549632

English

Warning: this link may be unsafe

http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/nov/24/using-fake-news-against-opposing-views/

The link you are trying to access has been identified by Twitter or our partners as being potentially harmful or associated with a violation of Twitter's Terms of Service. This link could lead to a site that:

- steals your password or other personal information
- installs malicious software programs on your computer
- collects your personal information for spam purposes
- has been associated with a violation of Twitter's Terms of Service

Back to previous page

Learn more about unsafe links

Ignore this warning and continue

Many users have since moved to gab.ai and voat.co to avoid censorship.

- Follow me on gab at gab.ai/matheasysolutions
- Reddit's pizzagate subreddit has moved to voat.co/v/pizzagate

Podesta Emails Leaked to Wikileaks

Podesta Emails First Released: October 6, 2016

- https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/?q=&mfrom=&mto=&title=&notitle=&date_from=&date_to=&nofrom=&noto=&count=50&sort=5#searchresult

Podesta Emails Last Release: November 9, 2016

How and why emails were leaked has not been revealed or proven.

- Whether they were hacked, insider leaked, a state-government involved, or an email phishing scam, no proof has been shown.
- Media spin has been to blame Russia, although no proof has been shown, and appears to be more of a distraction from the actual content of the emails.

Reliability of Wikileaks

https://wikileaks.org/What-is-Wikileaks.html

- Winner of many awards
- 2010 Readers' Choice for TIME magazine person of the year
  - http://newsfeed.time.com/2010/12/13/julian-assange-readers-choice-for-times-person-of-the-year-2010/
- Nominated for UN Peace Price in 6 consecutive years (2010-2015)

https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/784873305463459841?lang=en

- Self-proclaimed 10 Year perfect track record, that has not been disputed.

https://youtu.be/mgAUQfBOQnI

- Hillary Clinton did not dispute the Wikileaks revelation that she has a "private and public" position.

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/01/us/politics/donna-brazile-wikileaks-cnn.html

- CNN's political analyst, Donna Brazile, fired after Wikileaks revealed she shared debate and interview questions to the Hillary Clinton Campaign.
- Hillary Clinton not revealing this at the time is the bigger news…

CNN, instead of arguing the veracity of Wikileaks, state that you should not read them for yourself but rather learn about them from the media, because otherwise it's "illegal"….

- https://youtu.be/_X16_KzX1vE
    - *Watch CNN tells viewers it is illegal to read the wikileaks Hillary emails*

Wikileaks: Podesta Emails sorted from oldest to newest

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/?q=&mfrom=&mto=&title=&notitle=&date_from=&date_to=&nofrom=&noto=&count=200&sort=1#searchresult

Subject: Ads			
2006-10-30 17:19	2016-11-04	john.podesta@gmail.com	HMS326@gdw.com, mos101@gdw.com
Subject: Pollster Memo			
2006-11-01 15:06	2016-10-21	john.podesta@gmail.com	HMS326@gdw.com, mos101@gdw.com
Subject: Pollster Memo			
2006-11-01 15:10	2016-11-08	john.podesta@gmail.com	rubinr@citigroup.com, mcgrathj@citigroup.com
Subject: American Family Voices Voters' Alliance mailing information			
2007-05-04 20:17	2016-10-14	john.podesta@gmail.com	hms326@gmail.com
Subject: Reception for Congressman Joe Sestak, PA-7			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-11-07	john.podesta@gmail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com
Subject: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-11-04	mailer-daemon@googlemail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com
Subject: Delivery Status Notification (Failure)			
2007-06-14 18:03	2016-10-13	mailer-daemon@googlemail.com	john.podesta@gmail.com

No emails between 2006-11-01 to 2007-05-04.

McCann disappeared on 2007-05-03.

Whether this was a coincidence or, given John's eFit resemblance, it was a deliberate attempt at a cover-up by John Podesta is unknown.

Another scenario is Wikileaks deleted or has not released these specific emails themselves.

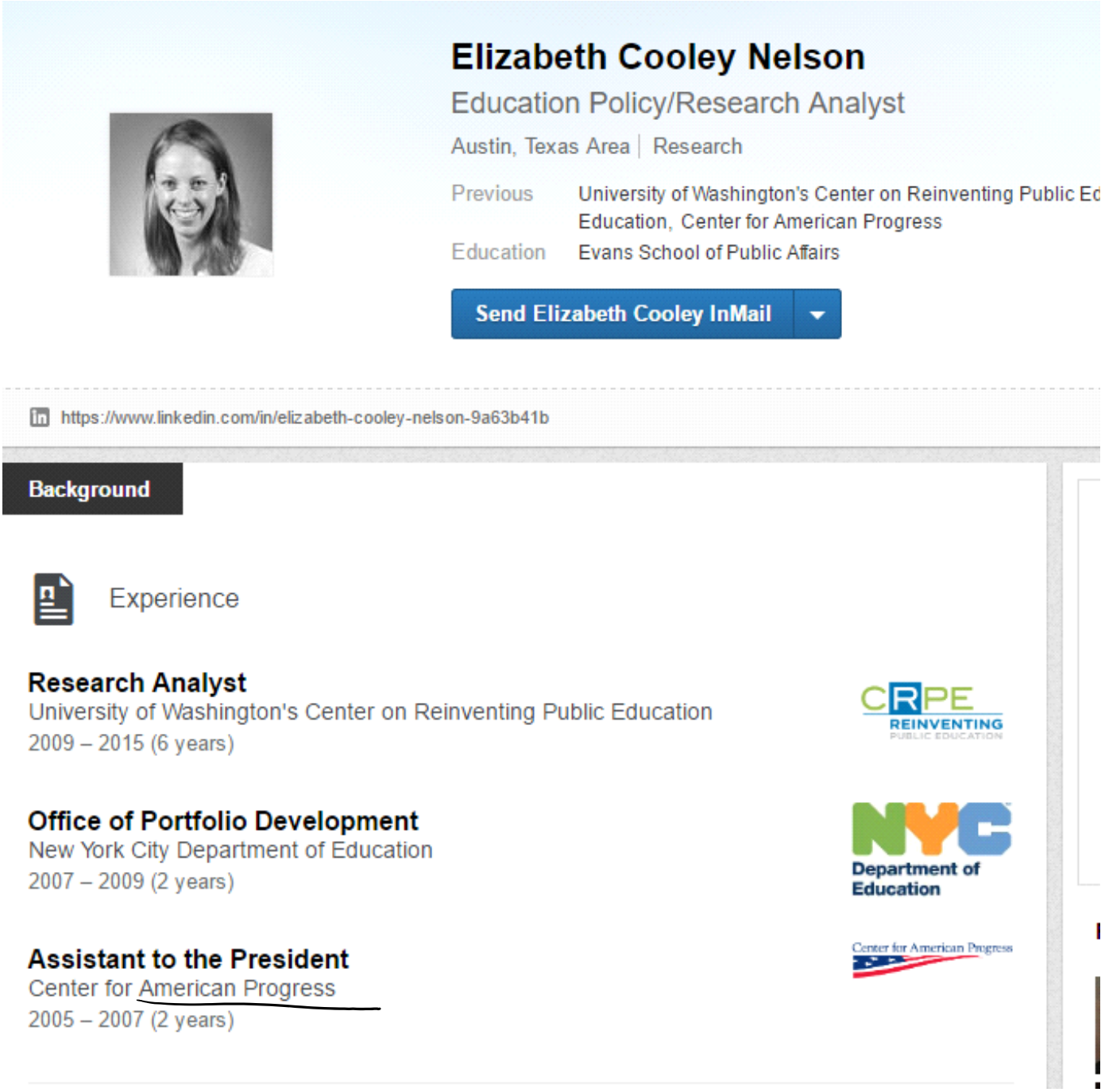
- This is unlikely because it would mean that Wikileaks knew of the Podesta's resemblance to the eFits before releasing the thousands of emails.
- If this were true, and if Podesta had some involvement in the McCann case, then this would imply that Wikileaks might have some criminating emails they are holding back for the time being.

May 4, 2007 email is from Elizabeth Cooley on behalf of John Podesta:
https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/9364

> *From: john.podesta@gmail.com*
> *To: hms326@gmail.com*
> *Date: 2007-05-04 18:17*
> *Subject: American Family Voices Voters' Alliance mailing information*
>
> *Hi Mr. Sandler,*
>
> *I enjoyed seeing you and Mrs. Sandler this week. Please let me know if you need additional information.*
>
> *American Family Voices Voters' Alliance*
> *ATTN: Mike Lux*
> *888 16th St. NW, Suite 303*
> *Washington, DC 20006*
>
> *Have a safe trip.*
>
> *Best,*
> *Elizabeth*
>
> *Center for American Progress*
> *Executive Assistant to the President*
> *1333 H Street, NW, 10th Floor*
> *Washington, DC 20005*
> *Tel: 202.682.1611*
> *Fax: 202.682.1867*
> *ecooley@americanprogress.org*

Fax: 202.682.1867
ecooley@americanprogress.org

https://www.linkedin.com/in/elizabeth-cooley-nelson-9a63b41b



Elizabeth Cooley is an assistant to John Podesta and was trusted to send emails on his behalf, which she did on May 4, 2007, one day after Madeleine McCann disappeared.

She, at the very least, must have known where John Podesta was during this time, and must certainly have sent and/or received emails to John prior to May 4, 2007.

Elizabeth Cooley, along with John and Tony Podesta must be held to scrutiny as to their whereabouts, and their email history as it pertains to the Madeleine McCann case, or at the very least make a public statement regarding these matters.

#PizzaGate Part 1: Summary

Madeleine McCann was abducted in Portugal on May 3, 2007 when she was just 3 years old.

eFits of the suspect(s) look extremely similar to John and Tony Podesta.

Many Wikileaks emails from John Podesta prior to May 4, 2007 appear to have been deleted.

John Podesta's assistant, Elizabeth Cooley, sent an email on John's behalf on May 4, 2007, a day after McCann's disappearance.

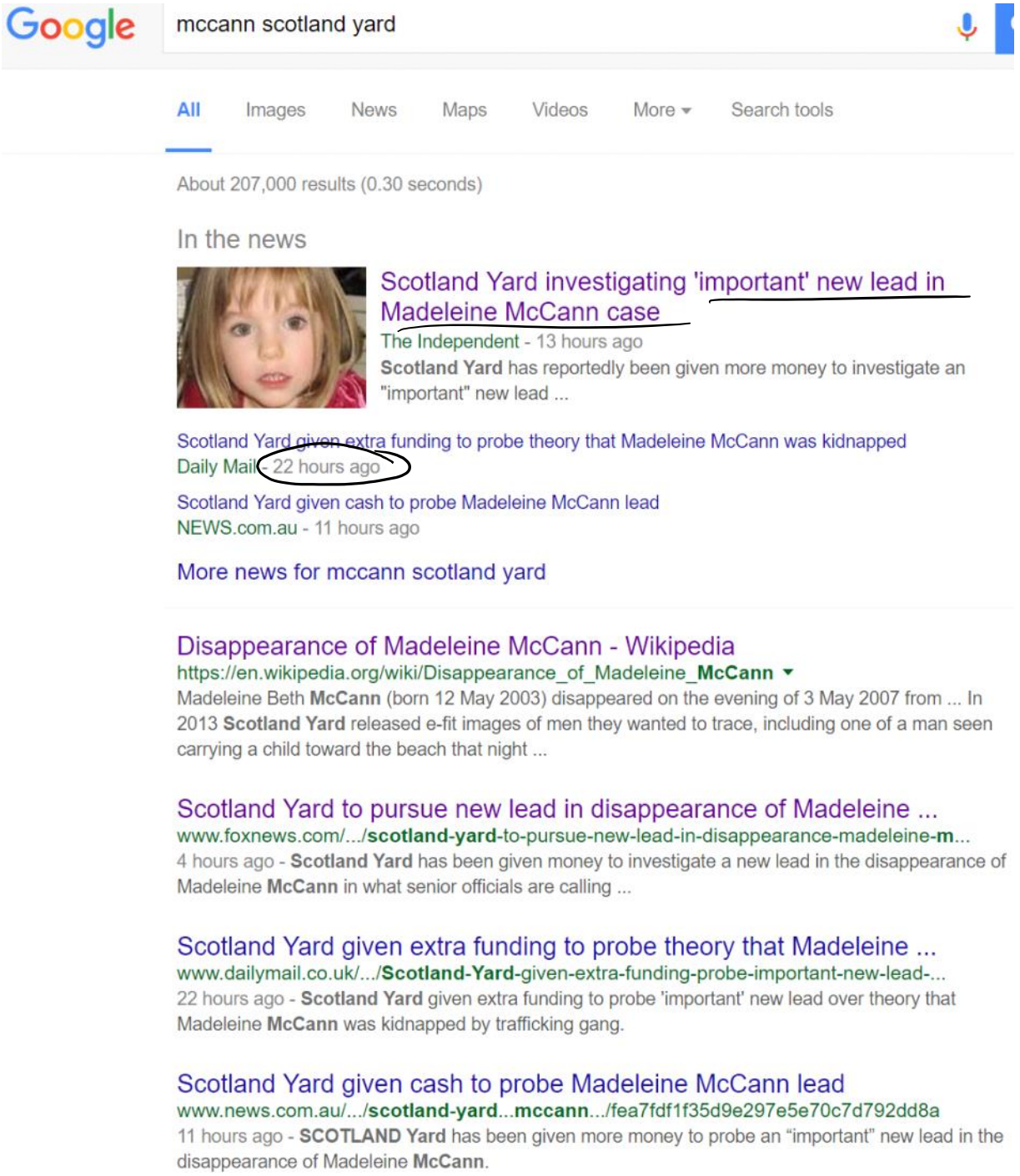
John and Tony Podesta, Elizabeth Cooley, the Media, and even Wikipedia have been deliberately silent on this.

Online search trends about Pizzagate are massive and increasing despite media suppression.

The mainstream media has labeled Pizzagate as "fake news" yet has not discussed any actual claims (as will be further illustrated in my videos), including ignoring to even post or comment on the eFits.

UPDATE JUST BEFORE I STARTED RECORDING THIS VIDEO

Scotland Yard Pursing an "Important" New Lead in the McCann Case:
https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard



http://www.foxnews.com/world/2016/12/04/scotland-yard-to-pursue-new-lead-in-disappearance-madeleine-mccann.html

> *…detectives are looking into a tip that traffickers from Europe kidnapped the then 3-year-old after taking photographs of her.*

Of note: New York Times, CNN, The Guardian, and other left-leaning news outlets have not reported this new McCann finding as of yet, further illustrating their deliberate silence:

> https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:nytimes.com

Google

mccann scotland yard site:nytimes.com

All Images News Maps Videos More Search tools

About 291 results (0.51 seconds)

Investigation into Madeleine McCann disappearance could end soon ...
nytlive.nytimes.com/.../investigation-into-madeleine-**mccann**-disappearance-could-en...
Apr 26, 2016 - Kate and Gerry **McCann**, Madeleine **McCann's** parents, display a ... **Scotland Yard** chief Sir Bernard Hogan-Howe said: "There's been a lot of ...

British Police Say Madeleine McCann May Still Be Alive - The New ...
www.nytimes.com/2012/04/26/.../britain-reopens-the-madeleine-**mccann**-case.html
Apr 25, 2012 - This image released by the London **Metropolitan Police** shows the 3-year-old missing child Madeleine **McCann**, left, and a computer-generated ...

2 Hurt at Arabic Paper as Bombs Are Mailed to London and U.N. - The ...
www.nytimes.com/.../2-hurt-at-arabic-paper-as-bombs-are-mailed-to-london-and-un.ht...
Jan 14, 1997 - The London explosion took place at 9:10 A.M., **Scotland Yard** said, ... Michael **McCann**, the United Nations security chief, told reporters at a ...

Pictures of the Day: London and Elsewhere - NYTimes.com
mobile.nytimes.com/slideshow/.../blogs/.../pictures-of-the-day-london-and-elsewhere-4/
Jun 11, 2014 - **Scotland Yard** police officers investigating the 2007 disappearance of Madeleine **McCann**, a 3-year-old British girl, search an area in Praia da ...

British Inquiry Into Press Tactics Turns the Tables on Tabloids - The ...
www.nytimes.com/.../british-inquiry-into-press-tactics-turns-the-tables-on-tabloids.html
Nov 25, 2011 - The News of the World scandal exploded when **Scotland Yard** said in ... The parents of Madeleine **McCann**, the child abducted in Portugal, ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:cnn.com

Google

mccann scotland yard site:cnn.com

All Images News Maps Videos More Search tools

About 146 results (0.55 seconds)

Police: Madeleine McCann may be alive - CNN Video
www.cnn.com/videos/crime/2013/08/28/ng-**scotland-yard**-maddie-**mccann**-latest.hln
Aug 28, 2013 - **Scotland Yard** has a team of 37 officers looking for Madeleine **McCann**, who disappeared in 2007. Nancy Grace reports.

Source: Searchers to dig in area where Madeleine McCann disappeared
www.cnn.com/2014/06/03/world/europe/portugal-uk-**mccann**/
Jun 3, 2014 - Source: Searchers to dig in area where Madeleine **McCann** disappeared ..... CNN understands that London's **Metropolitan Police** will be in ...

No Madeleine McCann evidence found during Portugal dig, UK police ...
www.cnn.com/2014/06/11/world/europe/portugal-uk-**mccann**/
Jun 11, 2014 - An eight-day search in Portugal near where Madeleine **McCann** went ... London's **Metropolitan Police** -- also known as **Scotland Yard** -- are ...

Madeleine McCann family's alleged harasser found dead - CNN.com
www.cnn.com/2014/10/06/world/europe/uk-**mccann**-leyland/
Oct 6, 2014 - UK woman accused of harassing Madeleine **McCann** family found dead ... **Scotland Yard** is investigating alleged online abuse of the family of ...

UK authorities looking into 3 people in missing Madeleine McCann case
www.cnn.com/2014/01/13/world/europe/madeleine-**mccann**-case/
Jan 14, 2014 - UK authorities looking into 3 people in Madeleine **McCann** ... The **Scotland Yard** investigation is focused on three people, Portuguese police ...

https://www.google.ca/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=mccann+scotland+yard+site:theguardian.com

Google mccann scotland yard site:theguardian.com

All Images News Maps Videos More Search tools

About 594 results (0.67 seconds)

Madeleine McCann case: Scotland Yard identifies new leads | UK ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
May 17, 2013 - **Scotland Yard** has identified several people who may be "of interest" in the case of Madeleine **McCann**, who was abducted in Portugal in 2007.

Madeleine McCann could be living with abductor, says Scotland Yard ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Apr 25, 2012 - **Scotland Yard** detectives released a picture of what Madeleine **McCann** may look like today as they said they had uncovered new information ...

Forensic scientists to join British police in McCann investigation | UK ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Oct 13, 2014 - Forensic scientists to join British police in **McCann** investigation ... Detectives and forensic technicians from the **Metropolitan police** are ...

Madeleine McCann police seek intruder who attacked girls at holiday ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Mar 19, 2014 - Madeleine **McCann**, who disappeared in 2007: police have classed ... **Scotland Yard** also revealed it was looking at 38 "people of interest" in ...

Madeleine McCann investigators contact Australian police over body ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Jul 27, 2015 - Madeleine **McCann** investigators contact Australian police over body ... A spokesman for the **Metropolitan police** said: "We are aware of reports ...

Madeleine McCann detectives arrive in Portugal to question 11 ...
https://www.theguardian.com › World › UK News › Madeleine McCann
Dec 9, 2014 - **Scotland Yard** said a handover was taking place and Kate and Gerry **McCann**, Madeleine's parents, had been informed of the change.

But in April 2016, the New York Times reported that the Scotland Yard was getting close to closing the McCann Case:
http://nytlive.nytimes.com/womenintheworld/2016/04/26/investigation-into-madeleine-mccann-disappearance-could-end-soon-say-police/

> *Investigators say they are following one last line of inquiry into the case of Madeleine McCann — the British girl who famously disappeared in 2007 at the age of three while on holiday in Portugal with her parents — but are ready to close the British case if no new evidence emerges*

Stay tuned for **#PizzaGate Part 2**…